

Little Compton families / from records compiled by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

Wilbour, Benjamin Franklin, 1887-1964.

Little Compton, R. I. : Little Compton Historical Society, 1974

<https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89067921155>



Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivatives

http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#cc-by-nc-nd-4.0

This work is protected by copyright law (which includes certain exceptions to the rights of the copyright holder that users may make, such as fair use where applicable under U.S. law), but made available under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivatives license. You must attribute this work in the manner specified by the author or licensor (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work). Only verbatim copies of this work may be made, distributed, displayed, and performed, not derivative works based upon it. Copies that are made may only be used for non-commercial purposes. Please check the terms of the specific Creative Commons license as indicated at the item level. For details, see the full license deed at <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>.

**PAGE NOT
AVAILABLE**



NON - CIRCULATING

NON - CIRCULATING

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

Copr. Little Compton Historical Society 1967

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES



Published by

LITTLE COMPTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY

From records compiled by

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR

LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND
1967

With corrections and additions
1974

SECOND EDITION
Printed by College Hill Press
Providence, R. I.

F

89

L8

65

1974

MAR 18 1976

The Little Compton Historical Society

Incorporated 1937



Little Compton, Rhode Island

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES represents a great deal of Benjamin Franklin Wilbour's life work, being an addition to his work on the Wilbour family and his research into Little Compton history. The present work is based on his research at various genealogical institutions, in town records, and in the local graveyards. The publication is being done under a grant to the Little Compton Historical Society under his will as follows:

"I give and bequeath to said Little Compton Historical Society, Inc., the sum of Ten Thousand (10,000.00) Dollars, to use such part thereof or the whole to publish my notes on Little Compton Families and my historical notes on Little Compton, preference to be given to Little Compton Families if said sum shall not be sufficient for both. Any excess or profit from said publication shall revert to the trust set up in Clause 5."

In preparing the work for publication no attempt has been made to revise Mr. Wilbour's material except to correct obvious misspellings and similar mistakes. Any errors that remain are those of Mr. Wilbour or the result of misreading his manuscript, which was found in his library after his death. We have embellished the text with photographs of the local scene and documents relating to some of the local families. It is hoped that those who acquire the volume will find it interesting.

The proofreading, editing, and preparation for printing were supervised by Mrs. Marybelle Singer of Barrington, Rhode Island. My work was largely minimized by the time and interest of my secretary, Miss Dorothy M. Alker, who qualifies as a genealogical researcher.

Philip B. Simonds

Philip B. Simonds,
President 1963-1966



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR
Born 8 September 1887 -- Died 18 July 1964

Mr. Wilbour grew up on the Benjamin Franklin Wilbour place in Little Compton. He attended Dean Academy in Franklin, Massachusetts, for four years and graduated there. For several years he worked for the F. E. Nelson Company Five and Ten Cent Stores in Lowell and Lawrence. He also farmed with his brother Ernest on their place in Little Compton, raising chickens and selling eggs.

His life work, however, was genealogy, particularly on the Wilbour family. During the latter part of his life he devoted full time to this interest, except for the hours spent taking care of the property at the family homestead, which still includes considerable acreage.

His ability in the genealogical field became known to an increasing number of people, who sought his help with matters concerning the genealogy of the Wilbour family as well as unrelated families. He spent a great deal of time doing research work at the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston. He also made several trips to England, staying for months at a time in order to do research on the origins in that country of the first Wilbour to come to America. He eventually succeeded in discovering the records which traced William Wilbore, Little Compton's first Wilbour, to his birth in Braintree, Essex County, England. This was an original accomplishment and he regarded it as his greatest success in the genealogical field.



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR, 1887-1964. Mr. Wilbour's long association with the Society - he was elected 30 Sept. 1924 - his frequent and extensive use of it, his sober, but nonetheless willing generosity in sharing with others among our members, his remarkable knowledge of the colonial families of southeastern Massachusetts, prompts us to call to the attention of our readers some of the achievements of a man whose historical and genealogical interests have been paramount in his life for at least four decades.

Benjamin Franklin Wilbour III, son of Benjamin Franklin and Clara Augusta (Browne) Wilbour, was born in Little Compton, R.I., 8 Sept. 1887; he died in the Jane Brown Memorial Hospital, Providence, R.I., 18 July 1964. Educated at Dean Academy in Franklin, Mass., he developed as a young man a sense of history and love for historical records which led to his avocation of genealogy, ultimately the dominant interest of his life. Thus it is not surprising that he was active in the Little Compton Historical Society and served as its president.

As a genealogist he revised John Reid Wilbor's *The Wilbore's in America* (1907) and extended it to five volumes, which he published between 1933 and 1941, volume one of which was again revised and reprinted to include as an introduction his study of "The English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore of Boston, and William Wilbore of Portsmouth, R.I."

He spent hundreds of hours copying and checking inscriptions from the gravestones in the cemeteries of Little Compton and Tiverton, working with the late Waldo Chamberlain Sprague and Mrs. Grace S. Durfee.

In addition he deposited in the Society's Library a typescript of his own ancestry, containing copies of many original letters and the extensive ancestry of one of his progenitors, Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson; he gave us also a typescript copy of "The Ancestry and Descendants of Edward Smith Cole, of Upper Montclair, N.J., and Little Compton, R.I." (200 p.).

Mr. Wilbour first went to England in 1923 to search for clues to his progenitors and frequently employed English genealogists to follow up leads which he later discovered. Twice he went to Salt Lake City to use the remarkable collection of microfilm copies of English parish registers brought together by the Church of the Latter Day Saints.

Mr. Wilbour was a somewhat forbidding looking man, and rarely smiled, but when he did one realized that there was a warm, endearing personality behind the sober mask which he habitually wore. He will be missed by his many friends among genealogists both for himself and for the extensive knowledge which he unstintingly shared with us.

--Gilbert H. Doane, Editor

Reprinted from *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Volumn CXVIII October 1964, Whole Number 472, published quarterly by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

THE WILBOURS AND LITTLE COMPTON

Recollections by David Patten

During many childhood summers, my sister and I would walk from Wunnegin down the Great West Road to play with our other Wilbour cousins, Franklin and Louise. Ernest was a baby then, not born until 1895; but even when grown to boyhood his lonely and brooding apartness forbade that we should come ever to really know him.

The family lived then in the big house to which in 1874 Franklin's father, the second Benjamin Franklin Wilbour, had added the piazza, the bay window on the south and the new front door. This was the second house built on the farm. Down beyond the pasture, in the second meadow up from the shore, a spot of green and a tablet mark the site where Col. Benjamin Church lived with his wife, Alice Southworth, in their last small dwelling. There, from the old man's notes or dictation, son Thomas wrote that famous source book of colonial history, *Entertaining Passages Relating to Philip's War*.

I like to think of Thomas Church as the town's first citizen. Probably about 1724, six years after his father died, he bought a lot of lumber to build his new house. To the town he gave timbers and boarding left over for a Town House on the Commons. His neighbors elected him to represent them in the General Court in Boston, where he distinguished himself by boasting loudly that, if stretched end to end, Little Compton's stone walls would reach to the capital and back. Like other well-to-do farmers, he kept a few slaves, cultivated assiduously his rich acres and died at the age of 72 after siring 15 children by three wives.

Ten years later his heirs sold the place to Dr. William Willbor. William's son Daniel married Mary Southworth, thus endowing his family line with Pilgrim blood coming down through Elizabeth Alden. In due course the first Benjamin Franklin Wilbour appeared on the scene. Of this worthy and his wife, Abby Maria Taylor, I heard much from my mother. She was the child of their daughter Deborah, and after Deborah died mother lived several years with her grandparents.

Benjamin Franklin No. 1 was a Quaker; "Abby Franklin" a Methodist. The union was a fateful one for their descendants. He liked to dally with his chores and even during haying season would wander reflectively over his fields, enjoying them. She was all business; against everything that smacked of waste, disorder or idleness. Benjamin Franklin's life seems to have been one long struggle to keep out of the way of her broom and her tongue.

Crosslots on the Swamp Road lived Aunt Sarah Wilbour. Between them--Abby and Sarah--flowed reform at full tide. Both were strong anti-slavery, against liquor and sin, leaders for woman's suffrage and all Great Causes. And why not? Where the Swamp Road led off towards S'cunnet's Psalming Country a stranger had come to board with Deacon Burgess. His name was George Burleigh; he was one of the Long-Haired Burleighs out of the hill country of eastern

Connecticut; and he had taken to the road to talk against slavery and for The Newness as it was propounded in Concord. He married the deacon's daughter Ruth and she bore him a son, Sydney, who with brush and crayon was to limn the shores and fields of Little Compton.

"Abby Franklin" it was who brought to town an escaped slave known as the greatest of Negro orators. Benjamin Franklin probably had to wash the buggy and polish it with a chamois, and that evening Abby drove Frederick Douglass to the Methodist Church to make his great speech for Abolition. Because there wasn't enough room in the buggy for the three of them, poor Benjamin Franklin had to walk behind. I picture him of a pleasant summer evening content to trudge up the Great West Road and down Meeting House Lane listening to the southwest wind in the trees and the wash of the ground swells on the shore and smelling the sweet new hay cocked in the meadows. As for me, I would pass up the greatest of speeches any day for a walk like that with great grandfather Benjamin Franklin Wilbour.

That was in 1843, when Franklin's father was three years old. I remember his years of patient labor on the farm, keeping the walls up and the wild carrot out. After he died in 1899 his widow Clara leased the big house to Walter and Josephine Brownell and with her three children moved to the smaller house just the other side of the driveway. Franklin, third of the name (and the last), graduated from Dean Academy with a bent for music. He would come from his barn chores to play the piano. I believe his interest in genealogy was a later thing. He played the organ in the White Church and on occasion rang the carillon bells that Aunt Sarah's boy, Charles Edwin Wilbour, imported from Belgium and installed in the cemetery tower overlooking the Great West Road and the meadows that stretch to the shore.

THE BELL TOWER
in the
Wilbour Cemetery
on the West Road
given by
Charles Edwin Wilbour
of "Boss" Tweed fame
and built in the 1890s.

Benjamin Franklin
Wilbour played
the carillon
on many occasions.

The photograph
also shows the grave
of Daniel Wilbour,
who died 14 Sept. 1909,
the grave of a wife
on each side--
a Grinnell
and a Soule.





PREFACE

The essence of Little Compton, Rhode Island, is captured in this candid photograph which was taken last summer by Mr. Philip Simonds, on the grounds of the Little Compton Historical Society headquarters. This is the herb garden which adjoins Wilbour House, and Mr. Nathaniel B. Davenport, who makes his home there now, tells me that some of these fragrant small bits of green--the lamb's ears, the rosemary and the thyme--may well be descended from plants which actually grew in that location 250 years ago. Generations of Wilbour wives plucked sprigs of just such herbs to vary the monotony of early colonial dried foods; dozens of Wilbour mothers nourished these plants for the medicinal properties which helped their children to survive the hard life of the 1700s. Others found pleasure in extracting from these herbs dyes for coloring the cloth which they wore so painstakingly on the "foot wheels" which they left in their wills to the favored child, along with their valued feather bed and silver buttons for breeches and a pew in the Congregational Meeting House.

An old bee hive sits undisturbed in the corner of the herb garden, and this too must have been valued by the Wilbour women who lived in this house from 1680, providing honey for their simple diet and assuring pollination of their plants.

Back of the hive can be seen "Peggoty"--the boat which was altered with walls and thatched roof to become the studio of one of Rhode Island's favorite artists--Sydney Burleigh. It is fitting that, in such a scenic corner of the state, he found ample inspiration for the watercolor landscapes which made him famous.

And so it is with Little Compton--the practical, the antique, the picturesque and the oddity, in a setting of stone walls and apple trees and weathered-shingle barns. Missing from this photo is the glint of salt water on the nearby seashore--but that is another part of Little Compton, and appears less frequently in the story which is told by the legal documents and vital statistics contained in this book.

Between the lines--among the myriad dates and long listing of names, ever repetitious (William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², Moses¹)--lie stories of real drama. One family lost eight of its ten children in two awful months in 1711. An obviously reluctant bridegroom left his brand-new wife and two-month-old baby for a voyage as a seaman, debarked in Spain and "was never heard of after." First cousins, whose marriage was frowned upon by friends, lived singly on their adjoining homesteads and he called upon her one night a week for fifty years, until his death.

The military history of the town is written in the names of men who died at war--killed by Indians in Pawtucket, at Louisbourg in King George's War, at Bunker Hill, at Gettysburg--and then in France in 1917. Almost the last listing in the book is the name of a Little Compton boy, an officer in the Marine Corps, killed in action in Zenica, Yugoslavia, in 1945.

From this town came a Simmons to found a college . . . a Ben Church to fight the Indians and write a book about it . . . an Egyptologist, an editor, a geologist of note. On this land was developed the chicken known throughout the world as the Rhode Island Red. From this soil came the beautiful and hardy sub-zero rose which yearly brought thousands of people to the Brownell gardens.

What other small town--with only 1700 residents even now--has been so well documented from its very founding? From the beginning, the people who lived here were fond of registering their children at birth, of keeping family Bibles with historical data, and of filing legal documents pertaining to wills, death dates and land transfers. Each generation had its historian who preserved these valued records--and now, thanks to Mr. Wilbour and his many years of patient copying and diligent research, these records are brought together within a single book.

To say that Benjamin Franklin Wilbour spent thousands of hours on this compilation is to state the obvious. To see his 2800 manuscript pages, amateur typing supplemented by numerous handwritten additions and revisions, is to begin to understand that this was indeed an important life work. Contained herein is a wealth of information--historical and sociological--in addition to the genealogical material which is its reason for being.

--Marybelle Singer
November 1966

FIRST SETTLERS OF LITTLE COMPTON, R.I.
and where they originated, including
first of the name born before 1800.

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Ancestors</u>	<u>Came from</u>
Allen, William F.	1794		
Almy, Sanford	1759	John, Job, Job, Wm	Tiverton, R.I.
Amory, Daniel	1695		
Austin, Joshua			
Bailey, John		John, Wm	Newport, R.I.
Bailey, Thos	1690	John, Wm	Newport, R.I.
Bailey, William	1684	John, Wm	Newport, R.I.
Bennet, James	1666	John	Charlestown, Mass.
Billings, Richard	1675	Ebenezer, Roger	Dorchester, Mass.
Bixby, Horace			
Blackman, Jonathan	1658	John	Dorchester, Mass.
Briggs, William	1650	John	Portsmouth, R.I.
Briggs, William	app 1688	John, John	Portsmouth, R.I.
Brightman, Henry			
Brightman, Lemuel			Westport, Mass.
Brown, Tobias	app 1680	Wm, Nicholas	Portsmouth, R.I.
Brownell, Thomas	1650	Thomas	Portsmouth, R.I.
Brownell, William	1648	Thomas	Portsmouth, R.I.
Burgess, Thomas	1668	Thomas, Thomas	Newport, R.I.
Butts, Moses	1673	Thomas	Portsmouth, R.I.
Campbell, Arnold	1734	John	Newport, R.I.
Carr, Ezek	1744	Robert, Benjamin	Newport, R.I.
Case, James	1660	William	Portsmouth, R.I.
Chace, James	1729	James, Isaac, Wm, Wm, Wm	Freetown, Mass.
Church, Benjamin	1639	Richard	Duxbury, Mass.
Clapp, Job	app 1750	Elisha, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas	Scituate, Mass.
Closson, Josiah	1655		Marshfield, Mass.
Coe, John	1649	Mathew	Duxbury, Mass.
Cook, John	1685	John, John, Thomas	Tiverton, R.I.
Cozzens, Robert	app 1715		Newport, R.I.
Crandall, Samuel	1663	John	Newport, R.I.
Crosby, John	1740	John (Simon), Thos, Simon, Thos	Martha's Vineyard.
Crossman, Joshua	1708	Nathaniel, Robert, Robert	Taunton, Mass.
Cuthbert, William	app 1680		
Davenport, Jonathan	1659	Thomas	Dorchester, Mass.
Davis, Aaron	1670	Aaron	Newport, R.I.
Davol, John	1793	Wm, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan	Tiverton, R.I.
Dennis, John	1706	Robert, Robert	Tiverton, R.I.
Dring, Thomas	1666		
Dye, William	1654		
Dyer, James	1669	Charles, Wm	Newport, R.I.
Earl, William	app 1637	Ralph, Ralph	Dartmouth, Mass.
Ellis, Jonathan	1717	John, John	Sandwich, Mass.
Fisher, James	app 1700		
Fobes, William	1649	John	Bridgewater, Mass.
Fortner, Nicholas	app 1732		
Gibbs, Warren	app 1686	Thomas, Thomas	Sandwich, Mass.
Gifford, Christopher	1658	William	Sandwich-Dartmouth.
Gray, Samuel	1682	Edward	Plymouth, Mass.
Gray, Thomas	1669	Edward	Plymouth, Mass.
Grinnell, Daniel	1636	Mathew	Portsmouth, R.I.
Hart, Richard	1667	Richard, Nicholas	Portsmouth, R.I.
Head, Henry	1647		

	<u>Born</u>	<u>Ancestors</u>	<u>Came From</u>
Hicks, Constant	1730	William, Joseph, Samuel, Robert	Dartmouth, Mass.
Hilliard, William	1642	William	Boston and Hingham.
Horswell, Peter	1650		
House, Nathaniel	1683	Samuel	Dorchester, Mass.
Hunt, Bartholomew	1654	Bartholomew	Newport, R.I.
Irish, John	1641	John	Duxbury, Mass.
Jameson, William			
Ladd, Joseph	1660	Joseph	Portsmouth, R.I.
Lake, David	1646	Henry	Tiverton, R.I.
Linnekin, Dennis	app 1688		
Little, John	1682	Ephraim, Thomas	Marshfield, Mass.
Lynd, Jonas	1671		
Manchester, Edward	1698	Thomas?	Portsmouth, R.I.
Manley, William	1767	John	Providence, R.I.
Martin, Andrew	app 1717		
Mias, Nicholas	app 1688		
Mosher, Michael	1781	Michael, Constant, Dan, Hugh, Hugh	Dartmouth, Mass.
Pabodie, William	1619	John	Duxbury, Mass.
Palmer, John	1665	William, William	Dartmouth, Mass.
Palmer, William	1663	William, William	Dartmouth, Mass.
Pearce, George	1662	Richard	Portsmouth, R.I.
Peckham, John	1671	John, John	Newport, R.I.
Phillips, Seth	1675	James, William	Taunton, Mass.
Potter, Nathaniel	1669	Nathaniel, Nathaniel	Dartmouth, Mass.
Price, John	1675		
Records, Jonathan	1684		
Richmond, Edward	1632	John	Newport, R.I.
Rouse, Simon	1645	John	Duxbury, Mass.
Salisbury, Joseph	1675	William	Dorchester, Mass.
Sanford, John	1670	John, John	Portsmouth, R.I.
Sawyer, Josiah	1725	Josiah, John	Tiverton
Seabury, Joseph	1678	Samuel, John	Duxbury, Mass.
Searles, Nathaniel	1662	Robert	Dorchester, Mass.
Shaley, Ebenezer	1666		Tiverton
Shaw, Israel	1660	Anthony	Portsmouth, R.I.
Southworth, William	1659	Constant, Edward	Duxbury, Mass.
Springer, Lawrence	1655		
Stoddard, Thomas	1676	Samuel, John	Hingham, Mass.
Tabor, John	1770	David, John, Joseph, Philip	Tiverton, R.I.
Taylor, John	1658	Robert	Newport, R.I.
Taylor, Peter	1661	Robert	Newport, R.I.
Thurston, Jonathan	1659	Edward	Newport, R.I.
Timberlake, John		Henry	
Timberlake, Joseph		Henry	
Tompkins, Nathaniel	1650	Nathaniel	Newport, R.I.
West, William	app 1700		
White, Christopher	1726	Wm, Silvanus, Peregrine, Wm	Dartmouth, Mass.
Wilbore, Joseph	1656	William	Portsmouth, R.I.
Wilbore, John	1658	William	Portsmouth, R.I.
Wilbore, William	1660	William	Portsmouth, R.I.
Wilbore, Samuel	1664	William	Portsmouth, R.I.
Wilcox, John	1670	Daniel, Edward	Tiverton, R.I.
Wilkie, Jacob	1669		
Williston, Ichabod	1676	John	Milton, Mass.
Wood, John	1664	John, John	Portsmouth, R.I.
Woodman, John	1636		Tiverton, R.I.
Woodworth, Joseph	1648	Walter	Scituate, Mass.
Wordell, Gershom	app 1720	Gershom, Gershom, William	Tiverton, R.I.

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

The earliest settlers of the Plymouth Colony found a need to spread their boundaries, as they became more firmly established in their new homeland. They therefore sent members to inspect other regions along the coastline. These colonists came back describing a "garden spot" called Sogkonnet, meaning "Haunt of the Black Goose" in the language of the original owners, the Sogkonnite tribe of Indians. The Plymouth Colony paid its officers no salaries but did give title to lands, and it was decided to make such grants in the territory southward in return for services.

The land, which became known as Sakonnet (Seaconnet, Sagonet, etc.) totalled about twenty square miles and was incorporated by the Plymouth Colony as part of Massachusetts in 1682. In 1673 the various parts of the town were claimed by twenty-nine men, most of them Puritans. By 1674 Colonel Benjamin Church was living there and it was mainly through his energies that the little colony lived and prospered. He became a friend of Awashonks, the squaw sachem of the Sogkonnites, whom he influenced to refrain from joining other Indian tribes in King Philip's War. She remained neutral and therefore Sakonnet Point was not devastated.

The site which is now the Commons was chosen by the Sakonnet Company of Proprietors in 1677. Five years later the Indian name Sakonnet was changed to Little Compton . . . named, some say, for an ancient town on the southern boundary of Warwickshire. Others believe the town was named for Compton in Somersetshire, England, from which many of the settlers had come.

On January 27, 1746/47 Little Compton became an incorporated town of the state of Rhode Island. It was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts pursuant to a royal decree of May 28, 1746. It was annexed to Newport County February 17, 1746/47. Wills and deeds filed before that date are still to be found in Taunton, Massachusetts.

The wills included here have been excerpted by Mr. Wilbour from lengthy, hard-to-read, hand-written documents in legal files throughout the area. "LC" has been used in the text to indicate references to Little Compton. Other places listed frequently have been used without the state designation, for purposes of brevity. Unless otherwise specified, the following towns may be recognized as being in the state of Rhode Island: Newport, Middletown, Westerly, Tiverton, Providence, Portsmouth and Cranston. Massachusetts towns most commonly used without the state name are: Westport and Westport Harbour, Swansea, Fall River, Freetown, Boston, New Bedford, Fairhaven, Dorchester, Taunton, Dartmouth, Duxbury, Sandwich and Scituate.

The mark of
Awashonks



AWASHONKS

History has assigned to Awashonks, the squaw sachem of the Sogkonnite Indians, credit for averting the possible destruction of Little Compton in 1675. During the bitter fighting between the English colonists and the Indians in King Philip's War, Awashonks and her people remained neutral and Sakonnet Point was spared.

Therefore, it seemed appropriate to add to this volume our brief knowledge about Awashonks and her family.

It is known that she married first Tolony, chief of the Sogkonnites, and they appear to have had three children--William (Tatuckanna), Betty and Peter (Mamaneway or Marmanuah). Before 1674 she had married second Wewayewitt. It is known, also, that she had a brother, Tokamona.

The grandchildren of her son Peter owned land on the Watuppa Indian Reservation in Fall River in 1763. They were named Deborah, Penelope, Peter and Charles.

Local traditions have placed her encampment on a site north of the Swamp Road where it joins the South of Commons Road. When the Congregational Church was founded at the Commons in 1704, there were more than two hundred Indians living in Sakonnet, most of them in back of Earle West's service station location on Meeting House Lane. The number dwindled until recent residents have known only one Narragansett personally, and he lived in Portsmouth and fished on Warren's Point.



More than 200 years after the area was spared due to the friendship and loyalty of the Indian queen, Little Compton residents remembered her and named a steamer Awashonks in her honor.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

CONTENTS

Family Name	Page	Family Name	Page
Albert	1	Cooper	211
Allen	2	Cordeira	211
Almy	4	Corey	212
Amory	13	Cornell	213
Astle	14	Cowen	214
Athington	15	Cozzens	214
Austin	16	Crandall	214
Bailey	19	Crandon	216
Barker	38	Crosby	217
Beebe	39	Crossman	221
Bennett	40	Cuthbert	223
Bertram	41	Davenport	223
Billings	42	Davis	231
Bixby	44	Davol	236
Blackman	46	DeAzevedo	241
Bliss	47	Dennis	241
Bone (Bowen)	49	Dimon	244
Borden	52	Douglas	244
Bosworth	54	Dring	244
Brayton	55	Drowne	246
Brennan	56	Durfee	248
Briggs	57	Durkee	250
Brigham	70	Dye	252
Brightman	71	Dyer	253
Brown	73	Earle	262
Brownell	87	Ellis	265
Buckley	124	Elwell	267
Bullock	125	Emery	268
Bundy	126	Field	269
Burchard	128	Fisher	270
Burgess	130	Fobes	271
Burleigh	139	Foote	272
Burlingame	140	Forrester	272
Butler	140	Fortner	273
Butts	141	Fowler	273
Campbell	142	Francis	273
Canfield	142	Gibbs	274
Carr	143	Gifford	276
Carroll	146	Grant	291
Carter	147	Gray	292
Carton	148	Grinnell	307
Case	149	Groves	322
Castino	155	Hambly	322
Chase	156	Hart	323
Church	166	Hathaway	328
Clapp	187	Hatton	329
Clark (Clarke)	191	Head	330
Closson	192	Heyward	337
Cobb	194	Hickey	337
Coe	195	Hickney	338
Coggeshale	201	Hicks	338
Collins	204	Hilliard	341
Cook	205	Horswell	348
Coombs	210	House	350

Family Name	Page	Family Name	Page
Howard	351	Sanford	532
Howland	353	Sawyer	536
Hoxie	359	Seabury	538
Hunt	362	Searles	549
Irish	370	Seibel	551
Jackson	379	Shaley	551
Jameson	380	Shaw	552
Jenney	380	Sheehan	564
Jennings	381	Shepard	564
Jewell	383	Shethar	566
Jones	383	Sherer	567
Joy	384	Shrieve	567
Kaye	384	Sherman	569
Kelly	384	Shurtleff	569
Kempton	385	Simmons	571
Kirby	389	Sisson	601
Ladd	389	Slocum	611
Lake	391	Smith	612
Lavarre	394	Snell	614
Lawton	395	Snow	619
Leary	395	Soule	619
Lemunio	395	Southworth	627
Lewis	397	Springer	636
Linnekin	398	Staples	637
Little	398	Stoddard	638
Longley	403	Sylvia	643
Lynd	403	Tabor	645
McFadden	404	Tallman	656
MacFarland	405	Taylor	658
Magnuski	405	Thomas	673
Manchester	406	Thompson	673
Manley	425	Thurston	673
Manton	428	Timberlake	677
Martin	428	Tomlin	678
Mias	429	Tompkins	678
Moore	430	Tripp	694
Morse	430	Veray	696
Mosher	430	Warden	697
Negus	435	Warren	697
Newton	435	Watts	698
Ormsby	435	West	699
Pabodie	436	Whalley	699
Paine	442	Wheeler	700
Palmer	444	White	700
Pearce	466	Whitney	706
Peckham	486	Wilbor	707
Perkins	502	Wilcox	770
Phillips	502	Wilkie	775
Pope	503	Williston	776
Potter	504	Wimer	777
Price	508	Winslow	778
Records	509	Wood	778
Richmond	511	Woodman	790
Robinson	528	Woodworth	798
Rouse	528	Wordell	806
Sabins	530	Yettman	817
Salisbury	530		

ILLUSTRATIONS

Illustration	Page
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour	vii
Little Compton Bell Tower	xi
Herb Garden at Wilbor House	xii
Old Commons Cemetery, with Mrs. B. F. Wilbour	ix
Indian Bridge over Great Brook	14
Will of William Bailey	22-23
Inventory of William Bailey Estate	25
Thomas Bailey Place	28
Main Street, Adamsville	51
Victorian Street Scene	56
Old Stone Baptist Church	70
Brownell House	111
Bundy Residence	127
Peggotty, Burleigh Studio	137
Church House Marker	165
Benjamin Church	169
Alice Church's Letter of Administration	170
Inventory of Benjamin Church Estate	171
Thomas Church Gravestone	173
Ebenezer Church Gravestone	181
Friends Meeting House	190
School Number 2, Little Compton	200
Clambake, 1880	211
Monument to the Rhode Island Red	220
Elizabeth Davenport Gravestone	225
First Congregational Church and Old Burial Ground	251
Wilbor House, Headquarters of Little Compton Historical Society	267
Jonathan Gray Gravestone	299
Amasa Gray Homestead	302
Lizzie (Bessie) Gray	304
Sakonnet Point in the Horse-and-Wagon Days	337
Willard Hilliard Gravestone	342
Main Street, Little Compton, Rhode Island	349
Home of E. B. Jackson	379
Manchester's Store, Adamsville, Rhode Island	425
William Pabodie Gravestone	437
Elizabeth Pabodie Monument	439
The Most Unusual Epitaph in Little Compton-- Elizabeth Palmer Gravestone	451
Palmer Bakery, Little Compton	465
Gravestone of Captain Edward Richmond	512
Richmond Cemetery on Treaty Rock Farm	519
Carleton Richmond Cottage	527
A. T. Seabury Home	549
Portrait of Samuel Randall Simmons	585
Portrait of John Simmons	590
Valentine Simmons Gravestone	591
Statue of Henry Tillinghast Sisson	607
John Bevins Taylor and Mary (Sylvia) Chase at the Well	669
B. F. Wilbour Windmill, about 1880	672
Windmill in 1966, converted into the Home of Herbert A. Taylor	672
Bessie Gray with the Sheep	706

Illustration	Page
Sarah Soule Wilbour	736
Benjamin F. Wilbour Sr.	747
Abby Marie Wilbour	747
Clara Browne Wilbour	758
Benjamin F. Wilbour Jr.	758
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour 3rd	758
Wilbor House	817
Additions and Corrections	819

End papers:

- Front,** Map of Little Compton, showing land allotted to the first proprietors of Little Compton at Duxbury, 1673—1694.
- Back,** Deed of property, showing sale of land by Indians to the Brownell family, Courtesy of Hazard Brownell.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES



ABBY TAYLOR WILBOUR
wife of the first Benjamin Franklin Wilbour
grandmother of the author of this study
by the graves of her parents
in the Old Burial Ground at Commons, Little Compton
White Church and village store in background

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

THE ALBERT FAMILY

Scanty records indicate a LEWIS ALBERT, who married HANNAH. Their children, not recorded in LC, were:

- i. Martha, b. 16 June 1805.
- ii. Roy, b. 12 Nov. 1808.
- iii. Asher, b. 28 Feb. 1811.
- iv. Dewitt, b. 17 June 1813.
- v. Aurwanda, b. 26 April 1815.
- vi. Susanna, b. 9 Feb. 1817.

THE ALLEN FAMILY

1. WILLIAM ALLEN, son of Peleg Allen and grandson of John Allen, born in Portsmouth, R.I., 17 April 1760.

He was married in LC 12 Aug. 1781 by Jonathan Ellis, to LUCY LITTLE, daughter of Fobes and Sarah (Wilcox) Little, born 23 Aug. 1761, in LC. They made their home in Middletown, R.I., and LC, but the family seems to have moved away.

Children, all recorded in Middletown:

- i. Ruth, b. 2 Nov. 1781; m. 22 May 1808, to John Hunt, son of William and Elizabeth.
- ii. Clarissa, b. 6 June 1784; m. in LC 4 March 1804 to Timothy Shaw, son of Seth and Mary.
- iii. Nancy, b. 11 Aug. 1787; m. 19 Sept. 1811 in LC to Philip Brown, son of John and Lois (Taylor) Brown.
- iv. Selma, b. 9 Jan. 1790.
- v. George, b. 22 Sept. 1792.
2. vi. William F., b. 15 May 1794.
- vii. Mary, b. 4 June 1797.
- viii. Hannah, b. 11 April 1799.
- ix. Peleg, b. 6 April 1803.
- x. Thomas Cornell, b. 29 Sept. 1807.

2. WILLIAM F.⁴ ALLEN (William³, Peleg², John¹), born in LC 15 May 1794, died there 19 Feb. 1869.

He married there 23 June 1823 POLLY (BEEBE) HUNT, widow of William Hunt and daughter of Daniel and Mary (Little) Beebe, born 26 Sept. 1798, died in LC 27 Nov. 1870. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the Long Highway in LC.

From her will, recorded in book 11 of LC wills, page 591:

"To son William Hunt of LC 5 dollars; to son Daniel B. Allen of New Bedford 50 dollars; to grandchildren, William and Clary, children of son Peleg Allen; to son Jessee Allen of New Bedford 500 dollars; to Mary Allen, my daughter, 500 dollars; to son Joseph D. Allen the rest and residue. He to be my executor. Will made 21 Jan. 1870 and proved 9 Jan. 1871."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Peleg, b. 4 April 1824; m. 1 July 1847 in New Bedford to Phebe A. Toby of Fairhaven, Mass., daughter of Elisha and Phebe Tobey. They had two children, William and Clary.
- ii. Daniel B., b. 30 Sept. 1826; m. Jane M. in New Bedford.
- iii. Mary, b. 18 June 1829; d. 13 Aug. 1916 in LC, ae 87-1-25. and buried in the Old Commons Cemetery.
- iv. Joseph D., b. 18 Aug. 1831; d. 28 June, 1888.
- v. Jessee, b. 30 April 1834.

1. SIMON RAY¹ ALLEN, son of Wanton and Eunice Allen, born 18 Sept. 1830 on Block Island, died 14 Feb. 1906 in LC, ae 75-4-24.

He married ZILPHA CRANDALL, daughter of William and Elizabeth Crandall, born 17 Nov. 1832 in South Kingstown, R.I., died 19 Feb. 1906 in LC, ae 73-3-2.

Residence: Block Island and Little Compton.

Children:

2. i. Anderson Dickens, b. in 1863.
- ii. Chester M., b. 31 Aug. 1872; d. 1949.
- iii. Alice M., b. in 1867 in LC; m. there 6 Sept. 1885 to Thomas H. Warner, b. in Providence in 1856, the son of Fred and Sarah Warner.

2. ANDERSON DICKENS² ALLEN (Simon Ray¹), born on Block Island in 1863, died in 1922.

He married first MARY MARSHALL, who was born in Nova Scotia. The name of his second wife is unknown. He married third, in LC, 13 Sept. 1903, CORA BELLE SEABURY, daughter of Albert and Emeline Frances (Almy) Seabury, born in 1878.

Residence: LC.

Children by first wife:

- i. Nellie Sophia, b. in 1885; m. in LC on 5 Oct. 1904 to Lester Wright Corey of Tiverton, son of George W. and Abbie (Cook) Corey.
- ii. Effie Crandell, b. in LC 27 Aug. 1886; d. in Fall River 6 Nov. 1942; m. in LC 10 Oct. 1906 to Harold A. Brownell, son of Frank Albert and Annie (Wood) (Shaw) Brownell.

Child by Cora Belle Seabury:

- iii. Lillian May, b. in LC 10 Oct. 1906.

THE ALMY FAMILY

For information on the Almy family in England, see New England Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 71, page 310, and Vol. 78.

1. WILLIAM¹ ALMY (Christopher, Thomas, John), born a gentleman, probably in Dunton Bassett or South Kilworth, about 1600, died in Portsmouth, R.I., 28 Feb. 1677.

He married at Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England, AUDREY BARLOW, born about 1603, died in Portsmouth after 1675.

William was the first settler of the Almy name in America. He first appeared in Massachusetts Bay in 1631, later returned to England with his wife Audrey, and again embarked on the ship Abigail in 1635 with his wife and two children. He went to Lynn, Mass., then to Sandwich, Mass. He sold his lands there about 1642 and settled permanently in Portsmouth.

Children:

- i. Ann (Annis), bapt. South Kilworth 26 Feb. 1626-7, brought to New England in 1635 aged 8; d. 6 May 1709; m. John Greene, deputy governor of R.I., who was bapt. in Salisbury Co. Wilts 15 Aug. 1620.
- ii. Christopher, b. about 1631; brought to America at age 3; d. 30 Jan. 1712; m. 9 July 1661 to Elizabeth Cornell, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca.
- iii. John, b. Portsmouth; d. 1 Oct. 1676; m. Mary Cole, daughter of James and Mary.
2. iv. Job, d. 1684.
- v. Catharine, m. Bartholomew West who died before 1703.

2. JOB² ALMY (William¹), died in 1684 in Portsmouth, R.I.

He married MARY UNTHANK, daughter of Christopher and Susanna, who married, second, Thomas Townsend.

Job Almy lived in Portsmouth and Warwick, and then returned to Portsmouth. On May 7, 1673, he was appointed on a committee to treat with the Indians and their Sachems, seriously to consult and agree of some way to prevent the extreme excess of the Indians' drunkenness, etc. The Sachems to be treated with were--Mawsup and Ninecraft of the Narragansetts of Mount Hope, Wetamo of Pocasset, and Awashonks of Seaconnet. He and seven others bought Pocasset lands for one thousand pounds, he having 3-1/4 out of 30 shares.

His will dated January 19 and proved March 1, 1684, names his wife Mary as executrix. "To her all visible estate while widow to bring up children till age. To son John land and buildings in Portsmouth and also lands in Pocasset (Tiverton). To son Job lands in Punkateest except a meadow. To son Anthony, land at Sepowit Neck. . . To daughters Susanna, Audry, Deborah and Catharine Almy, a share of Pocasset. To daughter Mary one half share at Pocasset."

Children:

- i. William, b. 20 Jan. 1664; d. 10 March 1664.
- ii. Christopher, b. 20 Jan. 1664; d. 10 March 1664.
- iii. William, b. 5 Sept. 1665; d. 3 Jan. 1666.
- iv. Susanna, b. January 1667; d. after 1710.
- v. Audrey, b. 5 April 1669; m. Henry Townsend, son of Henry and Deborah Townsend.
- vi. Deborah, b. 5 Aug. 1671.
- vii. Catharine, b. 22 Jan. 1674.
- viii. John, b. 25 Jan. 1676.
- ix. Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1678; m. 13 Dec. 1705 to Samuel Snell, son of Thomas Snell.
3. x. Job, b. 3 March 1681.
- xi. Anthony, b. 1683; d. 1711.

3. JOB³ ALMY (Job², William¹), born in Portsmouth 3 March 1681, died in Tiverton 25 Jan. 1767. Residence: Tiverton.

He married there 6 Dec. 1705 BRIDGETT SANFORD, daughter of Peleg and Mary (Coddington) Sanford, a descendant of Ann Hutchinson. She died in Tiverton in 1766.

His will, made 14 Jan. 1766 and proved in Tiverton 2 Feb. 1767, named as executors his son John and friend Thomas Cory. "To son John Almy all lands in Portsmouth, Tiverton and Little Compton and Massachusetts, except two houses in Newport. Reserving a burial place in Portsmouth where my father and mother lie buried. To undutiful son Job one Spanish milled dollar, I having expended 2000 pounds on him for which he gives me no thanks. To daughter Mary Almy, relict of Samuel Almy, 1500 Spanish milled dollars . . . To grandchildren Sanford, William, Catharine Eliphal, Ann and Henry Thompson, certain money. To grandchildren Ann Cory, wife of Thomas Cory, Bridgett Cook, to great grandchildren Eliphal Cory, Ann Cory, to friend Constant Bailey 100 Spanish milled dollars. To Ann and Deborah Bailey, daughters of Constant, to kinsman John Hicks. To Pastor of Baptist Church of Tiverton. To slaves Jack and Isaac their freedom 1 Jan. 1771 if they behave well." Inventory of estate, 2377 pounds.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Job, b. 4 March 1717; d. young.
- ii. Peleg, b. 25 Oct. 1709.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 June 1711; m. 17 Aug. 1729 to Samuel Almy.
- iv. Eliphal, b. 3 Aug. 1713.
- v. Bridgett, b. 6 May 1716; m. 10 March 1750/1 to Joseph Cook (?).
- vi. Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1718.
4. vii. John, b. 18 April 1720.
- viii. Job, b. 16 May 1722.
- ix. Deborah, b. 21 March 1724; m. in LC 28 Aug. 1742 to Constant Bailey.

4. JOHN⁴ ALMY (Job³, Job², William¹), born 18 April 1720 in Tiverton, married HANNAH COOK, daughter of John Cook, who died 25 Oct. 1765 in Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

5. i. Sanford, b. 28 Aug. 1759.
- ii. Peleg, b. 8 Jan. 1761; m. in Tiverton October 1785 to Hannah Corey, daughter of Philip and Comfort Corey.
- iii. Bridget, b. 21 Sept. 1762.
- iv. John, b. 16 April 1764.
6. v. Cook, b. 24 Sept. 1765.

5. SANFORD⁵ ALMY (John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in Tiverton 28 Aug. 1759, died in LC 19 Sept. 1844.

He was married in Tiverton 27 Sept. 1781 by Walter Cook, justice, to Lydia Gray, daughter of Pardon and Mary (Brown) Gray of Tiverton. She was born 15 March 1773 in Tiverton, died in LC 6 May 1835. Both are buried in the Almy cemetery on Windmill Hill.

He lived in Tiverton, but moved to LC, evidently before 1782, as his first child is recorded in LC. He lived in the house across the road from Windmill Hill, which in 1850 was owned by John E. Almy.

His will, made in LC 1 July 1840 and proved 9 Dec. 1844, lists him as yeoman. "To son George Almy the Wilcox pasture, in Tiverton, bounded north on a highway, east on Peleg Almy, south on Philip Gray, and west on Cook Almy. To son Frederic Almy the Scott farm in LC, bounded north on the farm I bought of Samuel Cook and Sarah Cook, east on Thomas Pearce, south on heirs of Barney Hicks and John Woodman. (the Frederic G. Almy place). To son Sanford Almy the farm in LC I bought of John Woodman which said Sanford now improves. (Now the Philip W. Almy place.)

"To son Oliver H. Almy the farm in LC whereon he now dwells, bounded north by William Seabury and Fobes Little, east and south by Benjamin Grinnell, and west on the river or salt water. To son Pardon Almy the farm where he now dwells called the Cook farm, which I bought of Samuel Cook and Sarah Cook.

"To son John E. Almy the homestead farm where he now lives, situated partly in LC and partly in Tiverton, bounded north on land of Gideon S. White, east on road, south on farm I have devised to my son Sanford and west on the river and part on the creek and pond and part on marsh land of Gideon S. White and Godfrey Pearce and others.

"I reserve however a burial place which is on said homestead farm. To daughters Mary Spaulding and Clarissa Almy, 800 dollars each. To daughter Angelina Davenport, wife of William R. Davenport, 100 dollars. To daughter Lydia Brownell, wife of Joseph Brownell, 200 dollars.

"To grandson Horace A. Manchester and granddaughters, Almira Brown, Dianna Briggs, Lovanan Almy, Emeline Brownell, Harriet Manchester and Mary Ellis Manchester, children of my daughter Hannah Manchester, dec., 700 dollars equally. To two sons Sanford Almy and John E. Almy, all wearing apparel, and they to be my executors..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George, b. 7 July 1782.
- ii. John, b. 17 July 1783; d. 10 Jan. 1803 in LC.
- iii. Hannah, b. 20 March 1785; m. 28 July 1803 to Capt. James Manchester of Tiverton, son of Gilbert and Masey.
8. iv. Frederick, b. 20 Nov. 1786.
9. v. Sanford, b. 20 Sept. 1788.
10. vi. Oliver Humphrey, b. 27 Aug. 1790.

11. vii. Pardon, b. 18 June 1792.
- viii. Mary, b. 16 Nov. 1794; m in LC 11 Aug. 1830 to the Rev. Nathan B. Spalding as her second husband. She m. first -- White.
- ix. Angelina, b. 26 Oct. 1796; m. 12 March 1826 William R. Davenport.
12. x. Clarissa, b. 24 Aug. 1799; m. in LC 16 April 1817 Andrew Almy of Tiverton.
- xi. Louisa, b. 12 Sept. 1801.
- xii. Lydia, b. 7 March 1804; m. Joseph Brownell.
13. xiii. John Edwin, b. 19 Nov. 1807.
- xiv. Fanny T., b. 14 March 1810; d. 11 Feb. 1813, aged 2-11 mos.
- xv. Lorinda, d. in May 1822 at age 27 yrs.-8 mos.

6. COOK⁵ ALMY (John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in Tiverton 24 Sept. 1765, died in LC 25 Feb. 1861 aged 95-5-1.

He was married in Tiverton 22 March 1795 by the Rev. John Briggs to CHARLOTTE COOK, born 12 Sept. 1773 in Tiverton, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Lydia Cook.

His will, made 22 March 1851 and proved 12 Dec. 1854, lists him as yeoman, far advanced in years. "To my four sons, Samuel Elam, John Almy, Welcome Arnold Almy and Isaac Cook Almy, my homestead farm in Punkateest Neck in Tiverton, bounded north by the salt water and highway, east by the heirs of William Bateman and the line between Tiverton and Little Compton, Pukatest Creek, salt water, west by salt water, with all buildings, and I reserve the burial ground.

"To my four daughters, Eliza Almy, Clarinda Almy, Deborah Almy and Hannah Davis, my Wilbor lot and lot I bought of Job Seabury, my salt lot (Southworth lot) and my windmill nearly opposite my house on west side of highway in Little Compton on land of John E. Almy: To daughter Mary Almy my silver porringer. To granddaughter Charlotte Almy a silver cup marked C.A. To granddaughter Delia Almy my great Bible. To all my daughters my burying ground on my homestead farm. My four sons to be my executors..."

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Clarinda, b. 15 June 1798; d. in LC 22 March 1885, ae 86-9-7.
- ii. Deborah, b. 18 May 1801; d. in LC 16 March 1887, ae 85-10-0.
- iii. Eliza, b. 22 Sept. 1795; d. 22 Sept. 1891, age 96.
- iv. John, b. 22 March 1803.
- v. Hannah, b. 3 May 1805; m. in Tiverton 4 Dec. 1842 Willard Davis.
- vi. William Arnold, b. 4 Jan. 1807.
- vii. Isaac Cook, b. 4 May, 1813.
- viii. Samuel Elam, b. 18 Feb. 1800.

7. GEORGE⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 7 July 1782, died there 7 Jan. 1859.

He was married in Tiverton 11 Feb. 1818 to RUTH MANCHESTER, daughter of Abraham and Anna Manchester of Tiverton, born 18 Dec. 1799, died in LC 25 May 1834. Both are buried in the Almy cemetery at Windmill Hill. He married, second, in Tiverton 22 June 1837, NANCY GRAY, daughter of Philip and Susanna Gray.

Children, all recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Bridgett Sanford, b. 13 Feb. 1819; d. 13 Feb. 1819.
- ii. Francis Brown, b. 4 Sept. 1820; d. in LC 7 March 1907, ae 86-7-3.
- iii. Amanda Gray, b. 13 Feb. 1822; m. Cornelius Briggs Brownell.
- iv. Harriet Cook, b. 17 Oct. 1823; d. 1 July 1857.
- v. Joseph Warren, b. 18 July 1825; d. 25 Nov. 1831.
- vi. George Washington, b. 7 Feb. 1827; d. 1 Dec. 1831.
- vii. William Penn, b. 16 Nov. 1828.
- viii. Anthony Wayne, b. 30 July 1830; d. 15 April 1844.
- ix. Wanton Washington, b. 12 Nov. 1831.
- x. Ruth Manchester, b. 11 Jan. 1834.

8. COL. FREDERICK⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 20 Nov. 1786, died there 12 July 1877, age 91. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 20 Dec. 1814 MARY SIMMONS, daughter of Benonie and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons, born 1 Feb. 1791 in LC, died there 12 May 1875. They are buried in the New Commons Cemetery.

They lived on the east of the main road near Windmill Hill.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George W., b. 23 Nov. 1815.
14. ii. John S., b. 23 Nov. 1815.
- iii. Sylvester, b. 20 Jan. 1818; d. in LC 27 March 1882.
- iv. Valentine, b. in February 1832; d. in LC 14 Aug. 1855, ae 23.

9. SANFORD⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 20 Sept. 1788, died there 9 Feb. 1881. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 Nov. 1815 LYDIA R. BROWN, daughter of John and Lois (Taylor) Brown, born in LC 15 March 1797, died there 1 Jan. 1853. They lived on the place given to him by his father in his will. They are buried in the Almy burial ground at Windmill Hill.

He married, second, in LC 18 Jan. 1854, SOPHIA IRISH, daughter of John and Nancy Irish of LC, born in LC 8 March 1811, died there 25 Oct. 1889, age 78.

Children (only one child, the first, is recorded in LC births):

- i. Andrew J., b. 14 Nov. 1816.
- ii. Mary B., b. 27 April 1819; d. 12 May 1872; m Theodore Lawton.
15. iii. Philip W., b. in LC 17 April 1823.

10. HON. OLIVER HUMPHREY⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 27 Aug. 1790, died there 17 Oct. 1873, ae 83-1-20. Residence: LC.

He married SARAH B. HUNT, daughter of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt, born in LC 23 Oct. 1798, died there 18 Nov. 1864, age 67. They lived south of Fobes Little and nearly opposite Benjamin Grinnell. They are buried in the Almy cemetery at Windmill Hill.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1823; d. 8 March 1844 in LC.
- ii. Betsey S., b. 5 Aug. 1825; d. 1 July 1848 in LC.

- iii. Orlando W., b. 31 March 1837; d. 12 Dec. 1861. (Orlando).
- 16. iv. Oliver Humphrey Jr., b. 5 July 1835.

11. PARDON⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 18 June 1792, died there 2 Nov. 1864.

He married in Tiverton 24 Nov. 1818, MARY COOK, daughter of Samuel and Mary Cook of Tiverton, born in LC 5 June 1799, died there 5 Feb. 1856. Both are buried in the Almy cemetery on Windmill Hill. He lived near the top of Windmill Hill, on the place given him by his father.

His will, made at LC 20 Oct. 1864 and proved 12 Dec. 1864:

"To three sons Charles, Bradford and Sanford Almy to pay all my debts . . . also my homestead farm in LC. . . to son Bradford Almy my slat meadow called and my mahogany desk . . . to son Sanford Almy bedstead in southwest chamber of my house . . . to daughter Ann Jones, wife of John M. Jones, 400 dollars . . . to daughter Mary C. Almy 500 dollars . . . to daughter Fannie G. Almy 500 dollars . . . to two daughters, Mary C. Almy and Fannie G. Almy all household goods . . ."

Children, all recorded in LC except the last:

- i. Charles, b. 8 June 1819.
- ii. Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1824; m. in LC 23 April 1852 Henry D. Jones, son of Henry and Helen Jones.
- iii. Bradford, b. 11 Dec. 1827.
- iv. Sanford, b. 17 Feb. 1830; d. in Ohioville, Ohio, 23 April 1895; m. 4 Sept. 1878, Catherine Wright, widow of William T. Wright.
- v. Mary C., b. 2 Jan. 1832; d. 29 Jan 1919; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1868, Philip W. Almy.
- vi. Pardon Jr., b. 4 July 1836; d. 30 Aug. 1862, age 26-1-26. A lieutenant in the army, he was killed during the Civil War in the second battle of Bull Run.
- vii. Fannie G. Almy.

12. CLARISSA⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 25 Aug. 1799, married there 16 April 1817, ANDREW ALMY of Tiverton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Godfrey Manchester, b. 29 Sept. 1817.
- ii. Job, b. 26 March 1819.
- iii. Lucinda, b. 25 March 1821.
- iv. Maria Delia, b. 16 Feb. 1823.

13. JOHN EDWIN⁶ ALMY (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 19 Nov. 1807, died there 6 Jan. 1871.

He married in LC 23 Sept. 1827, LEVINIA MANCHESTER, daughter of James and Hannah (Burroughs) Manchester, born in LC 29 Jan. 1808, died there 7 Oct. 1863. He lived at the home of his father Sanford in the house west of Windmill Hill. Both are buried there in the Almy cemetery.

His will, made in LC 25 Dec. 1870 and proved 13 Feb. 1871: "To son Horace M. Almy 3000 dollars; to daughter Mary H. Sabins, wife of Joseph W. Sabins, 1000 dollars; to daughter Harriet L. Snell, wife of Brownell

R. Snell, 1000 dollars; to daughter Emiline F. Seabury, wife of Adelbert W. Seabury, 1000 dollars; to daughter Dianna Briggs Almy 1000 dollars; to daughter Cornelia C.A. Almy 1000 dollars; to grandson Elma Almy Wilcox, son of Edward H. Wilcox 1000 dollars; to grandson Charles Albert Seabury, son of Albert W. Seabury, 600 dollars; to son Henry N. Almy, the rest and residue and he to be my executor."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Henry Clagen, b. 5 Dec. 1828; d. 6 July 1832.
- ii. Charles Edward, b. 29 April 1830; d. in LC 5 Feb. 1874.
- iii. Mary Hannah, b. 24 Sept. 1831; m. 26 Jan. 1852, Joseph W. Sabins (or Savins), son of David and Abby H. Sabins.
- iv. Harriet Levina, b. 28 Aug. 1833; d. 4 Dec. 1891 in LC; m. 7 Jan. 1855 Brownell R. Snell.
- v. Emeline Frances, b. 3 Feb. 1835; d. in LC 4 Feb. 1910; m. Albert W. Seabury.
- vi. Henry Nicholas, b. 13 April 1837; d. in LC 2 July 1887; m. in LC 18 Aug. 1881, Clara L. Douglas, daughter of James and Sarah (Austin) Douglas.
- vii. Horace Manchester, b. 17 Sept. 1838; m. 17 Nov. 1864, Abigail C. Grinnell, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia H.
- viii. Dianna Briggs, b. 12 March 1840; d. in LC 7 Aug. 1871, ae 31-4-26.
- ix. Florence Almira, b. 19 Dec. 1841; d. 13 Aug. 1869; m. Edward Wilcox.
- x. Caroline Augusta, b. 17 Aug. 1843; d. in LC 25 June 1846.
- xi. Cornelia C.A., b. 9 Feb. 1845; d. in LC 7 Oct. 1882.
- xii. Olivia J., b. 30 Dec. 1847; d. 31 Dec. 1847.
- xiii. Laura E., b. 7 Dec. 1849; d. 17 Dec. 1849, ae 8 days.

14. JOHN S.⁷ ALMY (Col. Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 23 Nov. 1815, died there 20 May 1904, age 88-6-0. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 21 Dec. 1843, LYDORA SISSON, daughter of Greene B. and Hope (Potter) Sisson, born 1820-22, died in LC 18 Aug. 1882. They lived near Windmill Hill on the main road at the east of the hill, and are buried in the New Commons cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Martha Evelyn, b. 3 Jan. 1845; d. 17 Feb. 1935 in LC.
 - ii. Mary Eudora, b. 25 Sept. 1846; d. in LC 27 Jan. 1924; m. first to an Allen, secondly 31 Dec. 1868 to John Sisson, son of Joseph and Harriet (Webb) Sisson.
 - iii. Arravesta, b. 28 Dec. 1848; d. 6 May 1920, age 72-4-8.
 - iv. Frederic Greene, born 23 March 1851; d. in Fall River 1 April 1936; m. in LC 22 Nov. 1894 Annie Mary Mcfarland, daughter of John and Elizabeth Mcfarland, b. in LC 15 Dec. 1867, died there 23 Feb. 1935.
 - v. William Sisson, b. 2 Aug. 1853; d. in LC 29 Sept. 1947 ae 94-1-27; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1880 Ida Florence Brownell, daughter of Galen T. and Harriet Brownell, died 29 March 1894 in LC; m. (2) Hannah E. Almy, daughter of Horace Almy.
17. vi. Valentine, b. 14 Aug. 1863.

15. PHILIP W.⁷ ALMY SR. (Sanford⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 17 April 1823, died there 7 Dec. 1894.

He married in LC 1 Jan. 1868. MARY COOK ALMY, daughter of Pardon and Mary (Cook) Almy, born in LC 2 Jan. 1832, died 29 Jan. 1919. They; are buried in the Almy cemetery at Windmill Hill.

They lived at the place given him by his father, where his grandfather had lived, on the west side of the main road near Windmill Hill.

Children, recorded at LC:

18. i. Philip W. Jr., born 9 Nov. 1872; m. 12 Dec. 1898 Grace Ella Bourne, b. 6 Oct. 1877, d. in LC in August 1961.
- ii. Mary Lois, b. in LC 3 Oct. 1868; m. in LC 18 Feb. 1896 Dr. Douglas Peter Alexander Jacoby, b. in South Whitehall, Pa., the son of Edwin C. and Eliza (Hoffman) Jacoby. He was at the Newport Hospital for many years.

16. OLIVER HUMPHREY⁷ ALMY (Oliver⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 5 July 1835, died there 27 Dec. 1903, ae 68-5-22.

He married 6 March 1862 ELIZABETH A. HOWLAND, daughter of Capt. Frederick S. and (Russell) Howland of Dartmouth, Mass., born 28 Dec. 1842 in Dartmouth, died in LC 17 May 1915, ae 72-4-19. They are buried in the Almy cemetery on Windmill Hill.

They lived at the place which belonged to his father.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lillian Russell, b. 10 July 1863; d. 7 March 1885 in LC.
19. ii. Frederick W. C., b. 22 Jan. 1872.

17. VALENTINE⁸ ALMY (John⁷, Col. Frederic⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 14 Aug. 1863, died in Providence 4 March 1917. He married CLARA HULL.

Children:

- i. Richard.
- ii. Emma Wilkinson, b. in Auburn, R.I., 6 Feb. 1905; m. in Providence 7 June 1930, Warren Dean Kent, son of Warren D. and Hannah J. (Homes) Kent of Cranston, R.I., b. 30 Nov. 1906 in Barrington, R.I.

18. PHILIP WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Philip⁷, Sanford⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 9 Nov. 1872.

He married 12 Dec. 1898 GRACE ELLA BOURNE, daughter of Baylies T. Bourne, born in East Providence, R.I., 6 Oct. 1877, died in LC in August 1961.

They lived on the place owned by his great grandfather, which was bought from John Woodman.

Children:

- i. Philip W., b. in East Providence 27 Nov. 1903.
20. ii. Charles Bourne, b. 7 June 1909.
- iii. Lois Brown, b. in East Providence 22 May 1917.

19. FREDERIC W. C. ALMY (Oliver H.⁷, Oliver H.⁶, Sanford⁵,

John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in LC 22 Jan. 1872, died there 22 Oct. 1944.

He married LOUISA B. ALMY, daughter of Horace Almy. They lived at the home of his father and grandfather.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Dorothy Winthrop, b. 21 March 1900; d. in LC 18 Aug. 1919, ae 19-2-28.
- ii. Marjorie Howland, b. in LC 23 May 1903; m. 10 Oct. 1925 William Thomas Brightman, born 5 May 1900 in Taunton, Mass.
- iii. Helen Murial, b. in LC 7 Nov. 1904.

20. CHARLES BOURNE⁹ ALMY (Philip W.⁸, Philip W.⁷, Sanford⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³, Job², William¹), born in Providence 7 June 1909.

He married 26 Aug. 1931 MARIAN ESTHER WILLIAMS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Burrows) Williams of Fall River, Mass., born in 1906.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Marcia L., b. in Fall River 17 Oct. 1936.
- ii. Charles Bourne Jr., b. in Fall River 11 April 1939.

.

DR. JOHN ALMY (the son of Gideon and Sarah Almy), born in Tiverton 3 March 1758, died in LC 20 March 1844.

He married in LC 3 July 1796 ABIGAIL BAILEY, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey, born 6 Dec. 1774 in LC, died there 8 Jan. 1853. They are both buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a doctor in LC for many years. They had no children. They lived in what in 1890 was the Ed Peckham place at Christian Corner, and in 1790 belonged to Deacon Gideon Taylor.

His will, made at LC 12 March 1838 and proved 13 May 1844: "To wife Abigail Almy, use of land and buildings where I now live as long as she remains my widow, horse and chaise, household goods except desk, etc. To brother Gideon Almy one half of real estate after wife. To sister Betsey Almy use of other half of estate both real and personal after the decease of her brother Gideon. To sister Ruth Durfee 100 dollars. To Almira, daughter of my brother Samuel Almy, 100 dollars. To Nancy Manchester, daughter of my sister Lucy, 100 dollars. To Abigail Baily, wife of James Baily, 100 dollars. To Sarah Coe that now lives with me 100 dollars. To Gideon Manchester, son of sister Lucy Manchester, 20 dollars. Wife Abigail and brother Gideon Almy, executors..."

The will of Abigail Almy, made 22 July 1851, and proved 14 Feb. 1853: "To niece Sarah C. Bailey all my homestead farm whereon I now live with dwelling house, her husband paying to the following one half value of said premises: one-sixth to each -- Abigail C. Bailey, my niece; Joseph Coe; John C. Richmond; Isaac B. Richmond; and two-sixths to Harriet Coe. . . To nephew Tillinghast Bailey one half of promissory note I hold against him. The other half to Deborah S. Barney, wife of Edward of Providence. To Congregational Church 200 dollars perpetual fund. To nephew John C. Richmond, rest and residue..."

THE AMORY FAMILY

(From the Maine and New Hampshire Dictionary, page 221)

ANTHONY AMORY (or EMERY) came from Romsey in Hants and first settled in Newbury, but moved by 1640 to Dover, N.H. He also resided in Cold Harbour, in Kittery, in 1651, keeper of the ferry, and tavern keeper.

He had two children:

- i. James, b. about 1643.
- ii. Rebecca, m (1) Robert Weymouth who died before 1661; m (2) Thomas Saddler; m. (3) Daniel Eaton of LC; d. in July 1817/19.

Her children were:

- i. William, called Weymouth, alias Saddler.
- ii. Joseph.

JOSEPH³ AMORY, son of Rebecca² Amory, grandson of Anthony¹ Amory, d. 31 Jan. 1711/2 in LC. He married ELIZABETH WASHBURNE, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Irish) Washburne.

Children:

- i. Patience, b. about 1682; d. 10 March 1749/50; m. 25 May 1704 Richard Grinnell.
- ii. Rebecca, d. 8 April 1712.
- iii. Daniel, a Mariner of LC, Portsmouth and Newport, b. 24 Aug. 1695; m. 24 Dec. 1721 Lydia Horswell.
- iv. John Amory of Newport, m. (intention. 18 June 1731) Judith Briggs, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Fobes) Briggs.
- v. Eliza, m. 21 Sept. 1731, Aaron Sheffield.
- vi. Esther.

THE ASTLE FAMILY

FRANK A. ASTLE, son of James and Ellen Astle, born in 1877 in Montreal, Canada, died in 1910, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married 5 Jan. 1902 CORA A. HATHAWAY, daughter of Mary Hathaway and sister of Frank Hathaway. Mary Hathaway married, second, Adniram J. Bliss. They made their home in Little Compton.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Malcolm Earl, b. 10 Sept. 1902.
- ii. Elverton Franklin, b. 19 July 1904.
- iii. Walter Linwood, b. 15 Aug. 1908.



INDIAN BRIDGE OVER GREAT BROOK
(Benjamin Franklin Wilbour, 1957)

THE ATHINGTON FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ ATHINGTON (Son of Joseph and Sarah), born in England 3 Nov. 1813, died in LC 29 June 1890, age 76-7-26.

He married MARY HARGRAVES, daughter of Richard and Margaret Hargraves, born 30 Jan. 1825 in England, died in LC 13 Dec. 1909, ae 84-10-14. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

2. i. Henry, b. Lancashire, England, 11 Nov. 1853.
- ii. Edward, b. 7 July 1859, m. 26 Dec. 1881, in LC, Caroline Sowle, daughter of Zoeth H. and Julia Maria (Dyer) Sowle.
- iii. Sarah Margaret, b. in England 21 Sept. 1865; m. James M. Wordell, son of Gideon M. and Sarah (Grinnell) Wordell; d. in LC 2 Dec. 1949, ae 84-2-11.

2. HENRY² ATHINGTON (William¹), born in Lancashire, England, 11 Nov. 1853, died in LC 6 March 1939, ae 85-3-25.

He married, first, in LC 24 Feb. 1892, CAROLINE B. GROVES, daughter of George and Caroline Groves, born in LC 8 July 1859, died there 30 Jan. 1894, ae 34-6-22. He married, second, in LC 21 Feb. 1900, FANNIE HOLMES PIERCE, daughter of Charles and Dianna (Briggs) Pierce, born in LC 17 July 1871, died there 31 March 1929 ae 57-9-14.

Residence: Little Compton, in or near Adamsville Hill.

Children:

3. i. William Groves, b. in LC 15 Jan. 1894.

3. WILLIAM GROVES³ ATHINGTON (Henry², William¹), born in LC 15 Jan. 1894. Residence: LC.

He married, first, in LC 12 April 1919, FLORENCE MATILDA MCGOWAN, daughter of Thomas A. and Mary M. (Fortkner) McGowan, born in New Bedford, Mass., 2 April 1892, died in LC 7 May 1927. He married, second, in LC 14 Jan. 1933, SUSAN ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Isaac A. and Cora (Brown) Thurston, born in Fairhaven, Mass., 15 Jan. 1910. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. in Fall River 9 Dec. 1934.

THE AUSTIN FAMILY

1. ROBERT¹ AUSTIN, died before 1687. Residence: Kingstown, Newport and Portsmouth, R.I. He was on the tax list of Kingstown in 1687. There is now a published genealogy of this family.

John Osborne Austin, genealogist who wrote the ancestral dictionary of Rhode Island, is from this Robert Austin through Samuel, Joseph, Jeremiah, Robert, Jeremiah, Robert.

Children:

2. i. Jeremiah.
- ii. Edward, d. in 1731; m. --- Cromb, daughter of Daniel Cromb.
- iii. Joseph, d. before 1743; m. Mary.
- iv. John, d. 17 April 1752; m. Mary.

2. JEREMIAH² AUSTIN (Robert¹), died in 1754, married Elisabeth. Residence: Kingstown and Exeter, R.I., in that part of Kingstown which later became Exeter.

His will, made 6 March 1752 when he was "weak in body and well stricken in years," and proved in 1754, leaves to his wife two feather beds, iron pot, all pewter, 2 iron kettles and all movable estate. He also mentions real estate.

Children:

3. i. Robert, d. 1752.
- ii. Pasko, d. 1774; m on 25 Oct. 1725 Margaret Sunderland, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Sunderland.
- iii. Jeremiah, d. 1778; m. 2 Nov. 1729 Sarah Austin, his cousin, daughter of John and Mary Austin.
- iv. David, m. Dinah Wilkinson.
- v. Stephen, d. 1752; m. 25 April 1729 Mary Fish, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Mumford) Fish.
- vi. Mercy, m. in August 1729 Benoni Austin, son of John and Mary Austin.
- vii. Daniel, d. 1737; m. 9 April 1732 Ann Baker.
- viii. Ezekiel, m. Hannah Champlin.

3. ROBERT³ AUSTIN (Jeremiah², Robert¹), died 30 May 1752. Residence: Westerly and Charlestown, R.I.

He married HANNAH CRANDALL, daughter of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Warren) Crandall, born about 1690, died in 1752.

He was a cordainer. He bought 130 acres of land from Newport, chief Sachem of the Narragansett county. His inventory was taken 30 May 1752, total 258 pds 17 shillings.

Children:

- i. Robert, d. 1793; m. Elizabeth 23 July 1739.
4. ii. Jeremiah, b. 24 March 1730.
- iii. Abigail, b. about 1725 in Westerly; d. in Portsmouth, R.I., 2 Dec. 1817, ae 92; m. (1) 22 May 1750 John Ball of Charlestown, R.I.; m. (2) in 1775 Abraham Dewel of

Rochester, Mass.; m. (3) 7 June 1783 Stephen Hoxie of
Richmond, R.I.

4. JEREMIAH⁴ AUSTIN (Robert³, Jeremiah², Robert¹), born in
Charlestown, R.I., 24 March 1730, died in LC 20 Dec. 1815, ae 86.

He married 8 Aug. 1748 MARGARET CONGDON, daughter of
James and Margaret (Eldred) Congdon, born 1 Oct. 1725, died 29 Dec.
1812, ae 86-3-20.

It is believed that they lived on the swamp road. They were
Quakers and are buried in the Friends' yard at LC. Residence: LC,
Charlestown, Rochester, Mass., and Nantucket.

Children:

- i. Joseph, b. 1749; d. 11 Sept. 1827; m. 20 April/10 May 1770,
Patience Grinnell, daughter of Daniel and Grace (Palmer)
Grinnell of LC.
- ii. Hannah, b. 25 Dec. 1752; m. Amos Cross.
5. iii. Joshua, b. 1750.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 1757; m. Patience Fish.
- v. Margaret, m. --- Bowerman.
- vi. Dorcas, m. 21 April 1788 in Westport, Mass., Jonathan
Westgate, son of Silvanus (dec.) and Mary Westgate of
Tiverton.
- vii. Phebe, m. 6 Aug. 1786 in LC Daniel Bowerman, son of
Stephen and Hannah Bowerman of LC.
- viii. James, m. Ruth Fish.
- ix. Elizabeth, d. 2 Feb. 1818; m. 27 Jan. 1813 in LC Preserved
Fish of Portsmouth, son of David and Jemima (Tallman)
Fish. She is buried in the Quaker cemetery of LC.

Of interest here is the will of Elizabeth Fish, widow, recorded in LC:
"To brother Joshua Austin 300 dollars. To sister Hannah Cross 150
dollars. To brother Jeremiah Austin 100 dollars he owes on a note.
To brother James Austin 30 dollars. To sister Phebe Bowerman 50
dollars and great rocking chair. To sister Margaret Bowerman's chil-
dren namely Joshua, Dorcas (?), Macomber and Jemima Bowerman,
50 dollars each. To sister Dorcas Westgate's children, Mary, Jere-
miah, Margaret, Elizabeth, Sylvanus, Phebe and James Westgate, 15
dollars each. To said brother Joshua Austin's daughters, Ruth, Mar-
garet Austin, my two best gowns and one large table. To Jemima Aus-
tin daughter of my brother Jeremiah three pairs of linen sheets and one
pair of flannel drawers. To Joshua Austin Jr., son of brother Joshua
Austin, the rest and residue..."

5. JOSHUA⁵ AUSTIN (Jeremiah⁴, Robert³, Jeremiah², Robert¹),
born in 1750, died in Hyde Park, N.Y., 24 June 1828, ae 78.

He married ESTHER GRINNELL, daughter of Daniel and Grace
(Palmer) Grinnell. Residence: LC and Hyde Park, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Jeremiah.
- ii. Daniel, d. 5 April 1812. Residence: Dover, Dutchess Co.,
New York.
6. iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1778.

- iv. Cornelius, m. Anna.
- v. James.
- vi. Margaret.
- vii. Ruth.

6. JOSHUA⁶ AUSTIN (Joshua⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Robert³, Jeremiah², Robert¹), born in LC 20 Oct. 1778, died there 20 Aug. 1852.

He was married in LC by Thomas Burgess, justice, 4 April 1810 to DIANNA MANCHESTER, daughter of Fallee Manchester of Westport, Mass., born 28 March 1779 in Westport, died in LC 30 Nov. 1857, ae 78. They are buried in the Friends meeting house cemetery in LC.

They lived on the West road in LC.

His will, made 17 Aug. 1852 and proved 11 Oct. 1852, lists him as yeoman: "to wife Dianna Austin my dwelling house where I now live, etc. To son James Austin my wood lot I bought of Philip Denham. To five children, Mary, Elizabeth, Esther, James and Sarah, the rest and residue of real and personal..."

Children:

- i. Lydia, b. 12 March 1811; d. 13 Feb. 1839. She is buried in the Friends cemetery.
- ii. Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1812; m. 20 Oct. 1837 in LC, Gideon Gifford of LC, son of Noah and Martha (Hathaway) Gifford.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 14 April 1815; d. 13 Aug. 1874; buried Westport.
- 7. iv. James, b. 3 Jan. 1817.
- v. Esther, b. 23 Feb. 1819; d. in 1891; m. 23 Nov. 1842 in Westport Leonard Macomber, son of John and Mary Macomber.
- vi. Sarah, b. 1825; d. 1887; m. in LC 4 Feb. 1860 George Lemunyon, son of Arowit and Phebe Lemunion of Tiverton.

7. JAMES⁷ AUSTIN (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Robert³, Jeremiah², Robert¹), born in LC 3 Jan. 1817, died in 1905.

He married in LC 25 Feb. 1851 SARAH E. KIRBY, daughter of Abner E. and Mary (Manchester) Kirby of Westport, born 8 May 1832 in Westport.

Residence: LC and New Bedford, Mass.

His will, dated 8 April 1861, left to his daughter Sarah E. Austin one lot of land in Westport and 400 dollars.

Children:

- i. Lydia Dianna, b. in LC 16 March 1852; m. 30 Sept. 1874 George T. Hardwick.
- ii. Emma Clifton, b. in LC 29 June 1853.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1854.
- iv. Sarah James, b. 15 Dec. 1856 in New Bedford; m. 23 Dec. 1884 Charles H. Snow.
- v. Carrie Pittman, b. 22 June 1858; d. 20 June 1862.
- vi. James Edward, b. 21 Feb. 1865; m. 28 Jan. 1887 Loworth (?) Leslie Dixon.

THE BAILEY FAMILY

Miscellaneous records concerning the Bailey family in LC show:

MARY BAILEY, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Bailey, married 5 April 1795 in LC SAMUEL GRAY, son of Samuel and Hannah Gray.

OBADIAH BAILEY, born in LC 10 June 1804, son of Cornelius S. and Anna Bailey.

ANTONETTE L. BAILEY, age 21, daughter of Oliver and Lucy Bailey of New York, married in LC 8 Oct. 1855 STEPHEN D. BURDICK, age 22, of Newport, R. I.

1. WILLIAM¹ BAILEY, died 1676, leaving no will. Residence: Newport, R. I.

He married GRACE PARSONS, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons. She married, second, Thomas Lawton.

Children, probably born in Newport, but not recorded:

2. i. John, b. 1653.
- ii. Joseph, d. 16 Oct. 1702. His daughter Sarah m. Richard Dunn at this date.
- iii. Edward, d. 1712; m. Frances (--). He lived in Newport and Tiverton.
- iv. Hugh, d. 1724; m. (1) Anna, d. 26 Feb. 1721; m.(2) Abigail Williams 30 May 1724 and moved to East Greenwich.
- v. Stephen, b. 1665; d. 17 Oct. 1724; m. Susannah (--), b. 1673, d. 25 April 1723.

There is evidence that William had the first two sons, and there is ground for belief that he had the last three.

2. JOHN² BAILEY (William¹), born 1653/4, died 13 Jan. 1736 in Middletown, R. I.

He married SUTTON (--), born 1665, died in Middletown 13 Feb. 1709. They are buried in the old Bailey cemetery on Berkeley Avenue near the Wyatt School in Middletown.

His will, made "the eighth month called May 1734" and proved May 1739:

"The Lord hath removed my son William Bailey by death. To his eldest son William Bailey, two 18 acre lots in Little Compton bounded west by the sea, north by his brother George Bailey my grandson, east by Thomas Church Esquire and south by said Church. Also to said grandson William Bailey an 18 acre lot bounded north by the wall, east by his brother Samuel Bailey, south by Thomas Church and west on two 18 acre lots.

"To grandson John Bailey two 18 acre lots. Another lot to the east of said 18 acre lot bounded between the ministry lot of 18 acres and himself and also land bounded east on grandson John Bailey, south by the wall and north by said George Bailey.

"To daughter-in law Dorothy Bailey one third of the rent or income of all the real estate given to my four grandsons, William, Samuel, George and John during their minority to bring them up.

"To four grandsons one fourth of my sheep which their father had possession of. To grandson Samuel Bailey the son of William one 18 acre lot. To son Thomas Bailey rest and residue of up lands, salt meadows and ledges in Little Compton which he is now in possession of with buildings, 100 pds and one fourth of my neat cattle.

"To son John Bailey my farm in Newport. To son Samuel Bailey one half of my land in Portsmouth I purchased of Thomas Cornel, and rest of land in Newport and 1620 pds. To daughter Mary Reynolds 5 pds. To daughter Abigail Weeden 20 pds. To granddaughter Sarah Walsworth 200 pds. To grandson Benjamin Bailey son of my son John 50 pds. To two grandchildren, children of my daughter Abigail Weeden, viz William and Abigail Weeden, 100 pds. each. To two daughters Martha Simmons and Jane Rogers 5 pds.

"To daughter-in-law Alice Bailey 100 pds. in consideration of the tender care she takes of me in my declining years. The rest and residue to son Thomas Bailey. To my daughter Ruth late deceased estate left by her son. To three sons-in-law Daniel Tabor, Jabez Reynolds and William Weeden. Son Thomas Bailey executor..." Inventory of the estate of John Bailey, total 4770-08-0.

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1681; m. Daniel Seabury.
- ii. George.
3. iii. William, b. 1684.
4. iv. John.
5. v. Thomas, b. 1690.
- vi. Abigail, b. 1693; m. William Weeden.
- vii. Mary, m. 5 Dec. 1727 in Portsmouth R.I. Jabez Reynolds.
- viii. Samuel, m. 13 March 1727 Alice Burrington.
- ix. Ruth, b. 27 Jan. 1700; d. 3 Oct. 1726; m. (--) Walworth.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1698; d. unm. or m. George Manchester.
- xi. Martha, m. (--) Simmons.
- xii. Jane, m. (--) Rogers.

3. WILLIAM³ BAILEY (John², William¹), born 1684, died 17 Feb. 1730 in LC, ae 47. Residence: LC.

He married 30 Jan. 1708 DOROTHY GRAVES, daughter of John and Martha (Mitton) Graves of Casco, Maine, born 1684, died 26 Nov. 1771 in LC, ae 88. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They owned the farm of the late James Irving Bailey. His house was where the orchard now is at the northwest of the present old house.

A copy of his will is reproduced on pages 22-23 of this volume.

His will, recorded in Taunton probate book 6, page 374: "... to wife Dorothy Bailey one third of estate as provided by law and improvement of one half of my lands in LC until son Samuel is 21. To son William Bailey 500 pds. and the use of one half of my land in LC until my son Samuel is 21. To son Samuel Bailey 5 pds. and use of my dwelling house and barn and all land south of ministry lot, 18 acre lot till it comes eastward of said ministry lot, then turns southerly by a wall till

it comes to wall on east by the driftway and runs east to brother Thomas Bailey's land.

"To son John two 18 acre lots north of ministry lot or 18 acre lots and all land between that 50 acre lot I bought of Edward Gray and land I gave my son Samuel. To son George Bailey my 50 acre lot I bought of Edward Gray. To daughter Sarah Bailey 150 pds. To daughter Ruth 100 pds. To daughter Abigail 120 pds. To my five daughters all household goods..." Will made 13 Feb. 1729/30, proved 11 March 1729/30. Inventory of estate: Negro woman Millor 30 pds., Negro boy named Guy 600 pds., total of estate 284-13-6. Grand total of estate about 2307-13-6.

The will of Dorothy Bailey, widow, book 2 page 196 LC probate: "...the 23rd of Sept. 1758. To son Samuel Baley my executor. To daughter Sarah Brownell my gold beads and one hundred pds. old tenor. To daughter Priscilla Loring, 100 pds. old tenor. To daughter Abigail Arnold one feather bed, 100 pds. old tenor. To daughter Ruth Church remainder of household goods. To granddaughter Sarah Wilcox 5 pds. old tenor. To granddaughter Dorith Baley daughter of John 5 pds. old tenor. The rest and residue of both real and personal to four daughters ..." Will proved 24 Dec. 1771.

Children, recorded in LC:

6. i. William, b. 7 Dec. 1707.
- ii. Lydia, b. 1709.
- iii. Sarah, b. 30 June 1710; d. 22 Sept. 1756 (?); m. in LC 21 Oct. 1731 George Brownell, son of George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell.
- iv. Priscilla, b. 19 Jan. 1712; m. in LC 2 Dec. 1736 Nathaniel Loring.
7. v. Samuel, b. 12, Sept. 1713.
- vi. Abigail, b. 20 Nov. 1717; m. 2 Dec. 1736 Caleb Arnold.
8. vii. John, b. 27 March 1720 in LC.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1722; d. 11 July 1741 ae 19, buried Cem. 1.
- ix. George, b. 22 June 1725; d. 17 Nov. 1757.
- x. Ruth, b. 3 Aug. 1727; m. 31 Jan. 1748 in LC Thomas Church, son of Thomas and Sarah Church.

4. JOHN³ BAILEY JR. (John², William¹), married in LC 4 Jan. 1710 by Benjamin Church, justice, to LYDIA COE, daughter of John and Sarah (Pabodie) Coe, born about 1688, died in LC. Residence: LC.

Children (first three recorded in LC):

- i. Joseph, b. 29 Oct. 1710; d. in January 1711; buried in Old Commons cemetery.
- ii. John, b. 13 April 1712.
- iii. Joseph 2d, b. 22 Sept. 1714.
- iv. Gideon, b. 1716; m. 5 Dec. 1750 Ann Pearce.
- v. Benjamin, b. 1718.

5. LIEUT. THOMAS³ BAILEY (John², William¹), born 1690, died in LC 4 Feb. 1741 ae 51.

He was married in LC 10 July 1712 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY WOOD, daughter of John and Mary (Church) Wood, born in LC 14

In the name of god on this ninth Day of february in ye year of
our Lord god one thousand seven hundred the duty wife of William Bailey
of Little Compton in the County of Bristol and Province of the
Massachusetts Bay in New england y^eoman being sick and
weak of Bed but of sound mind and memory thanks be to god for
it. calling to mind y^e mortality of my body do make this my Last
will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of
all I give and Recommend my Soul to god that gave it, and my body
I recommend to y^e earth to be buried in decent Christian manner at the
discretion of my excecutive here after mentioned and as touching
such worldly goods as it hath, I bequeath god to Bless me in this Life
I give bequeath and dispose of the same in y^e following manner
and form.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Dorothy y^e one
third of my estate as y^e Law of this Province provideth in such like
cases, whom I appoint sole excecutive of this my Last will
and Testament, and the Improvement of half of all my land
in Little Compton and half my stock until ^{my son} Samuel comes to
y^e years of twenty one

Item I give and bequeath to my son William five hundred pounds
in Bills of Credit to be paid him by my excecutive: and the
Improvement of half my land in Little Compton and y^e one
half of all my stock until my son Samuel comes of age of
twenty one years.

Item I Give and bequeath to my son Samuel my Dwelling house and
and Barn, orchard, and all my land to the Southward of y^e ministry
Eighteen acres less as far toll ~~the~~ comes to y^e east end of y^e
ministry lot and then to turn southerly by a wall till it comes
to a wall that runs easterly by the drift way and by that wall
and as that wall ranges till it comes to Brother Thomas
Baileys land all y^e land to y^e Southward of y^e bounds above
said, he paying one hundred pounds to his Brother John
Bailey when he arrives to y^e age of twenty one years, and
also one hundred pound to his Brother George Bailey when
he comes to y^e age of twenty one years. in Bills of Credit

Item I give and bequeath to my son John, my two eighteen acres lots
that lyeth to y^e northward of y^e ministry eighteen acres less
and all my land between that fifty acres less that I bought of
Edward Gray and the land that I gave to my son Samuel, and
my Negro Boy named Gye

I now I give and Bequeath to my son George my fifty acres
lot I bought of Edward Grey and all the lands I have in the
woods in Little Compton.

I now I give and Bequeath to my daughter Sarah one hundred
'and fifty pounds in Bills of Credit to be payd out of my
estate by my excecutors.

I now I give and Bequeath to my daughter Priscilla one hun.
'dred and fifty pounds in Bills of Credit or above said by
my excecutors

I now I give and Bequeath to my daughter ~~Elizabeth~~ one
hundred and twenty pound in Bills of Credit by my
excecutors to be let out to use till she arrive to age
of twenty one year for her use.

I now I give and Bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth one
hundred pounds to be put out to use for her till she arrive
to the age of twenty one year

I now I give and Bequeath to my daughter Ruth one
hundred pounds to be put out to use till she arrive
to 40 age of twenty one year.

I now my will is that when my young st son comes of age that
all my ~~moveables~~ out of the House be equally divided
between my ~~three~~ ^{youngest} sons, and all my moveables in the
House be equally divided between my five daughters
and I do hereby utterly disallow, and revoke every other
and former Will and Testament Ratification and Confirming
this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, giving
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and
Date here written.

signed sealed published pronounced
and declared by the said William Bailey
as his last Will and Testament in presence
of us subscribers
J^r Southworth
William Hall

At town Bown.

Wm Bailey

BAILEY

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

March 1691, died there 7 Oct. 1745. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He seems to have been the richest man in town at that time.

His will, made 1 Jan. 1740/41 and proved 21 April 1741, recorded book 10 page 15 in Taunton probate:

"To wife Mary one half my household goods. To eldest son John Baley 300 pds. and they to be joint executors. To eldest son John the use of one half of lower meadow, commonly called Warrens Point, and also my sword. To son Thomas 300 pds. and use of farm he now lives on and the use of one half of above lower meadow and one good horse. To son Constant 1000 pds. and a good cow. To son Joseph 100 pds. and one good horse. To son Oliver all my lands at Freetown with buildings, saw mill and grist mill and fulling mill and 300 pds. To daughter Mary one half of household goods. All my housing and lands in LC, livestock of brute creatures not disposed of to remain in hands of executors to support my children, viz James, Barzilla, William, Lemuel and Mary, until my youngest son comes to 21 years of age. Then my housing and land in LC with all livestock of brutes to be equally divided among six sons, John, Thomas, James, Barzilla, William and Lemuel. As to what silver money I have, I give out of it a good handsome silver cup to the Church of Christ in LC of which I am a member. The best room in house to be at command of my wife and daughter Mary..."

Children, recorded in LC:

9. i. John, b. 16 June 1713.
10. ii. Thomas, b. 1 March 1715.
- iii. Constant, b. 10 April 1717; m. in LC 28 Aug. 1742 Deborah Almy of Tiverton.
- iv. Joseph, b. 2 Nov. 1719.
11. v. Oliver, b. 22 Sept. 1721.
- vi. Barsillah, b. 20 Oct. 1724.
- vii. James, b. 12 April 1728,
- viii. William, b. 12 March 1730; d. before 1733; had a son.
- ix. Samuel, b. 22 June 1732; d. 23 Sept. 1745; m. (?) Elizabeth Bailey of LC at Tiverton 1 Dec. 1763.
- x. Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1733; m. Jabez Reynolds.

6. WILLIAM⁴ BAILEY (William³, John², William¹), born in LC 5 Dec. 1707, died there 11 Jan. 1741.

He married in LC 2 May 1734 COMFORT BILLINGS, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Little) Billings, born 2 Dec. 1716 in LC, died 23 Feb. 1802, ae 85. She married, second, in 1741, Richard Grinnell.

A copy of the inventory of his estate is reproduced on page 25.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 4 Dec. 1734; m. in LC 10 Nov. 1756 Jeremiah Wilcox; children Josiah, Sarah and Borden.
- ii. Abigail, b. 27 Oct. 1736; m. 5 May 1759 Jonathan Simmons.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 24 June 1738; d. October 1760.
12. iv. Cornelius, b. 31 July 1740.

7. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ BAILEY (William³, John², William¹), born 12 Sept. 1713 in LC, died there 10 June 1775, ae 62.

He was married in LC in 1742 by the Rev. Richard Billings, justice,

BAILEY

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

to SARAH CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bailey) Church, born 15 May 1721, died in LC 5 Sept. 1762, ae 42. He married, second, in Tiverton 1 Dec. 1763 ELIZABETH BAILEY, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gray) Peabodie, and widow of John Bailey 2d (William, John, William), born in LC 5 Dec. 1723, died there 5 Sept. 1802, ae 77.

He and his first wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. His second wife is buried in the Old Commons cemetery with her first husband. His estate was administered by his wife Elizabeth.

Children, recorded in LC:

13. i. William, b. 25 Aug. 1742.
 14. ii. Samuel, b. in LC 3 Jan. 1744.
 - iii. Francis, b. 4 Oct. 1745.
 - iv. Ruth, b. 24 April 1747; d. 6 Dec. 1771; m. 1 July 1770 Thomas Kempton, son of Thomas Kempton. He m. (2) 25 July 1784 Deborah Price.
 - v. Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1749; d. 27 March 1764; m. 1 March 1772 John Manchester, son of William and Rebecca (Cook) Manchester.
 - vi. George, b. 29 April 1751; d. 27 March 1764.
 - vii. Hannah, b. 25 July 1760.
- Children by second wife, born in LC:
- viii. Lydia, b. 9 May 1764; d. 19 Jan. 1839; m. 5 April 1781 John Bailey, b. 12 Oct. 1758, d. 19 Jan. 1839.
 - ix. Benjamin, b. 3 Aug. 1766; d. May 1807.

8. JOHN⁴ BAILEY 2d (William³, John², William¹), born in LC 27 March 1720, died there 26 Nov. 1757.

He married in LC (intention 11 June 1743) ELIZABETH PEABODIE, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gray) Peabody, born in LC 5 Dec. 1723, died there 5 Sept. 1802. She married, second, Capt. Samuel Bailey.

His will, made 16 Nov. 1757 and proved 6 Dec. 1757, in LC probate book 1, page 234:

"...To wife Elizabeth improvement of all estate both real and personal until my son Ephraim comes of age of 25. To son Ephraim two 18 acre lots of land in the 50 acre lots and ministry lot with another piece of land about 20 acres lying to the eastward of said 18 acre lots and adjoining with my dwelling house. To son Gideon, land called 10 acre lot bounded north on driftway at 25, and my gun. To three youngest sons, Jeremiah, Pabody and Nathaniel, my real estate not mentioned. To Jeremiah my silver tankard and silver knee buckles. To daughter Elizabeth gold shew buttons and 130 pds. To daughter Comfort 110 pds. and my negro woman to two above daughters. To daughter Priscilla 100 pds. To daughter Dorothy 100 pds. To daughter Rebecca 100 pds..."

Children, recorded in LC:

15. i. Ephraim, b. 25 March 1744.
- ii. Gideon, b. 20 Oct. 1745 (had daughter Sarah).
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 11 May 1747; m. (perhaps) (--) Taylor.
- iv. Comfort, b. 17 Oct. 1748; d. 17 March 1810.
- v. Priscilla, b. 23 Feb. 1750.
- vi. Dorothy, b. 25 Aug. 1751.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 9 July 1753; d. at sea in 1773.

- viii. Rebecca, b. 12 Jan. 1755; m. in LC 20 May 1781 Jeremiah Davenport.
- ix. Peabodie.
- x. Nathaniel.

9. JOHN⁴ BAILEY (Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 16 June 1713, died there 15 May 1777, ae 63. He is buried in Old Commons cemetery.

He married in LC in August 1740 MARY WHEATON of Swansea, daughter of Isaac and Deborah (Hilliard) Wheaton, born in 1721, died 26 Jan. 1778 in LC, ae 57.

His will, proved 3 June 1777, in book 2, page 367 LC probate:

"... To son Isaac Bailey to take care of my wife Mary Bailey as long as she is my widow. To son John Bailey land I bought of William Richmond and Benjamin Richmond with all buildings and two wood lots. If he has died then to son Isaac Bailey. Also to son John my new gun and silver tankard and my Negro man Kuffe and 2 swine. To daughter Deborah Gray 50 pds., one cow, two large silver spoons and three small ones.

"To son Isaac Bailey all rest and residue with all the buildings, a set of silver buttons for coat pocket and britches, my silver headed sword, my meat chest and my carriage. To son John to have the privilege to live in my now dwelling house as long as he is unmarried..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- 16. i. Isaac, b. 15 June 1742 in LC.
- ii. Deborah, b. 28 July 1751; m. in Tiverton 13 April 1768 to Philip Gray, son of Philip Gray, b. 6 April 178-.
- 17. iii. John, b. 12 Oct. 1758 in LC.

10. THOMAS⁴ BAILEY JR. (Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 15 March 1715, died there in February 1793.

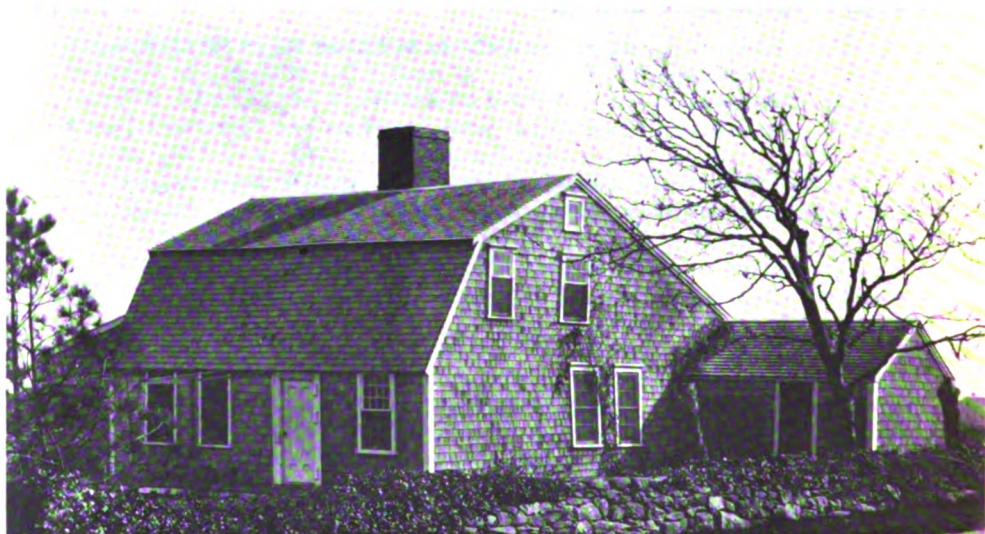
He was married in LC 14 Jan. 1734 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY BENNET, born in 1718, died in LC 12 Oct. 1736, ae 19. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married, second, in LC 21 Aug. 1737 ABIGAIL LYND, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Elliott) Lynd, born 28 Feb. 1718 in LC. He married, third, in LC 30 April 1750 DEBORAH CARR, daughter of Ezek and Deborah (Briggs) Carr, born in LC 18 April 1728, died there in August 1810. They lived at Warren's Point at the old Bailey house.

His will, recorded in book 3 page 262 LC probate, made 2 Oct. 1788 and proved 18 Feb. 1793:

"...to wife Deborah one half of all estate both real and personal. To daughter Susannah Hayden one silver dollar. To daughter Rhoda Greenell all rest and residue. To son-in-law Owen Grinnell. To grandchildren, children of son Thomas, dec., and children of Rachel Wilbor, dec., each one silver dollar and children of Phebe Hathaway and children of son Bennet, dec. Unto my Negro man named Quacko his freedom at my decease. Wife Deborah to be executrix..."

The will of Deborah, widow of Thomas Bailey, dated 25 April 1810 and proved 5 Sept. 1810, in book 4 page 327 LC probate:

"Far advanced in age... to grandchildren Susannah Grinnell and Thomas Bailey Grinnell, one small piece of land where my dwelling house



THOMAS BAILEY PLACE, BUILT IN 1680,
owned by Thomas Bailey at the time of the Revolutionary War.

An interesting sidelight on the man for whom this house is named comes from an old book of photographs, published by Arthur B. Aspinwall of East Providence many years ago. In his accompanying text, Mr. Aspinwall has stated:

"The people of Little Compton, as might be expected from the descendants of the Pilgrims, were patriots, and none were more patriotic than Bailey. Occasionally they were troubled by visits from British warships, and upon one of these occasions a party of British seamen landed and captured Bailey and a coast guard who was on duty there and several others. They were carried to the boats, and upon arriving upon the beach an effort was made to induce Bailey to tell them the number of men in the American army. The patriotic old man replied that they might as well attempt to count the sands of the beach as the troops upon which the Americans relied. This exaggerative bit of 'yankee insolence' was rewarded by confinement in a British prison-ship for some time. . . Bailey, while confined, played off crazy and gave his answers in a peculiar way in hopes of being released. He told his captors that he must go home because his wife was wide open, his barn door was sick abed, and every pumpkin had a hog. In a short time he was released and went home to live a peaceful citizen."

now stands, bounded north on wall north of dooryard, east on second wall east of house, south on land of said Susannah Thomas and west on other wall. To daughter Susannah the rest of my farm I now live on given me by my husband in his last will and testament but called Carr lot bounded west by the highway, north by Daniel Head, east by Zebedee Grinnell and south by Daniel Head. To granddaughter Susannah Grinnell my silver watch and great looking glass and my Negro girl named Barbary. To son-in-law Owen Grinnell sole executor..."

- Children of Thomas Bailey and wife Mary, not recorded:
- 18. i. Bennet, b. 1736.
- ii. Phebe, b. 1736; m. Isaac Hathaway of Tiverton 15 Aug. 1752.
- Children of Thomas Bailey and wife Abigail, not recorded, except Thomas:
- iii. Sarah, b. 1739.
- iv. Abigail, b. 1740.
- 19. v. Thomas, b. 5 March 1742.
- vi. Rachel, b. 1745; m. Joseph Wilbor, son of Joseph and Martha (Records) Wilbor, b. 20 Feb. 1743.
- Children of Thomas Bailey and wife Deborah, recorded in LC:
- vii. Mary, b. 13 July 1751; m. 23 Dec. 1787 Mordecai Wood, son of Constant and Eleanor Wood.
- viii. Susannah, b. 25 July 1756; m. in LC 13 April 1775 William Hayden, son of James and Deborah Hayden.
- ix. Rhoda, b. 15 Oct. 1763; m. 6 Sept. 1787 in LC Capt. Owen Grinnell, son of Malichi and Lydia Grinnell.
- x. Lydia, b. 21 April 1765.

11. OLIVER⁴ BAILEY (Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 25 Sept. 1721, died in Tiverton 20 Sept. 1778, ae 57.

He married in Tiverton 19 Oct. 1743 RUTH COOK, born 11 Feb. 1723 in Tiverton, died there 26 May 1803, ae 71.

Residence: LC and Tiverton. They are buried in the Congregational cemetery on Lake Road, Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Lemuel, b. 21 Sept. 1746; d. 31 Jan. 1817, ae 71, in Tiverton; m. Amey Fry, daughter of John and Mary Fry of Newport, d. 5 May 1837, ae 84.
- ii. Philip, b. 9 March 1747; d. 23 June 1763 in Tiverton, ae 15.
- iii. Joseph, b. 23 Feb. 1749/50; d. 5 April 1816, ae 66 in Tiverton; m. Patience, d. 16 Oct. 1825, ae 65.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 23 Feb. 1749/50.
- v. Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1752.
- vi. William, b. 9 March 1754.
- vii. John, b. 8 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Comfort, b. 12 July 1757; d. in Tiverton 10 Sept. 1778, ae 21.
- ix. Patience, b. 10 Oct. 1758.
- x. Oliver, b. 4 Jan. 1762; d. in Tiverton 8 Sept. 1778, ae 17.
- xi. Priscilla, b. 31 July 1764; d. 26 Oct. 1825, ae 62.
- xii. Philip, b. 31 July 1764.
- xiii. Thomas, b. 21 June 1769.

12. CORNELIUS⁵ BAILEY (William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 31 July 1740 in LC, died in July 1772. His estate was administered 4 Aug. 1772.

He married MARY WHITE, born in 1744, died in 1829.

Children:

- i. Nancy, b. 14 Feb. 1767; d. in LC 21 Oct. 1855; m. there 19 Dec. 1784 Benoni Simmons, son of John and Lydia (Grinnell) Simmons, b. 4 Aug. 1755, d. in LC 15 June 1835.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. in LC 30 Dec. 1792 George Bailey, b. 16 Aug. 1768, d. 16 April 1842, son of Ephraim and Mary.
- iii. Mary, m. in LC 22 March 1787 Charles Irish, son of David and Lucy Irish.

13. WILLIAM⁵ BAILEY (Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 25 Aug. 1742, died there 17 Feb. 1825, ae 84.

He was married in LC 4 March 1770 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Taylor) Briggs, born in LC 14 March 1749, died there 7 Jan. 1804, ae 55. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 26 March 1820 and proved 29 March 1825, recorded book 6 page 69 LC probate:

"... To son Francis Bailey all land deeded to him by myself and one dollar. To son Simeon Bailey all lands deeded to him by myself and one dollar. To daughter Anna Burgess 50 dollars. To daughter Sarah Kempton 50 dollars. To grandson Obadiah B. Burgess. To son William Bailey rest and residue and he to be executor..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 27 Oct. 1771; d. 12 Dec. 1821, ae 51.
20. ii. William, b. 30 Sept. 1774 in LC.
- iii. Anna, b. 16 March 1777; d. 9 July 1827; m. in LC 21 March 1802, Cornelius Simmons Burgess, son of Ichabod and Hannah Burgess.
- iv. Francis, b. 11 June 1779; d. 7 April 1844.
- v. Obadiah, b. 5 June 1782.
- vi. Sarah, b. 16 July 1787; d. 26 June 1833.
- vii. Simeon, b. 12 March 1790.

14. SAMUEL⁵ BAILEY (Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 3 Jan. 1744. He was married there 23 Oct. 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Bailey) Church, born 25 Dec. 1752 in LC. They probably moved from town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 31 March 1775.
- ii. Cornelius, b. 8 Oct. 1776.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 18 Aug. 1780.
- iv. Ruth, b. 26 Feb. 1782.
- v. Thomas, b. 6 May 1785.
- vi. Samuel, b. 6 May 1785.
- vii. George, b. 26 April 1788.
- viii. Charles, b. 5 April 1790.
- ix. Hannah, b. 1 June 1794.

15. EPHRAIM⁵ BAILEY (John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 25 March 1744, died there 10 Jan. 1820, ae 76.

He was married in LC 7 Jan. 1768 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Taylor) Briggs, born in LC 29 Sept. 1746, died there 16 March 1819, ae 71. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the James Irving Bailey place.

His will, made 22 Dec. 1819 and proved 26 Jan. 1822, recorded in book 5 page 158:

"...To son George Bailey lot of land formerly of Samuel Bailey and lot of land I bought of two sons Ephraim and Peabody Bailey. To son John south lower meadow bounded south on Ministry lot. To son Ephraim north part of pasture to west of the house. To son George one cow. To son Jeremiah all securities and my silver tankard. To son Pabodie one cow. To son Gideon. To son Nathaniel 50 dollars. To daughter Betsey Taylor 400 dollars. To son Ephraim one bed and bedstead. To granddaughter Mary Brownell. To son George my winter great coat. To sons Ephraim, John, one half my rails..."

Children, recorded in LC:

21. i. George, b. 16 Aug. 1768.
22. ii. John, b. 14 Oct. 1770.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 1 May 1773.
- iv. Ephraim, b. 11 Oct. 1775; d. 20 Jan. 1851, ae 75-3-9.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 3 March 1778; d. 21 April 1855; m. in LC 5 Nov. 1797 John Taylor, son of William and Deborah.
- vi. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1780; m. 9 Feb. 1800 Edmund Brownell, son of Pardon and Prudence.
- vii. Gideon, b. 1 Aug. 1782.
23. viii. Peabodie, b. 28 Jan. 1786.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 1793; d. 16 Jan. 1813.

16. ISAAC⁵ BAILEY ESQ. (John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 15 June 1742, died there 11 Sept. 1813, ae 71.

He was married in LC 21 June 1770 by the Rev. Othniel Campbell to SARAH MANCHESTER, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Brown) Manchester of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 1 Oct. 1753, died in LC 1 Aug. 1828 ae 75. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 25 Aug. 1813 and proved 6 Oct. 1813, recorded book 4 page 437:

"...To wife Sarah Bailey all chambers and rooms above stairs at the head of kitchen and privilege in garret and cellar wash house and improve as long as she is my widow. To my daughter Mary Richmond to live with her if she outlives my widow, then she to have the use of the foregoing. I give her use and improvement of that part of homestead my son Peleg improves. To three sons Abraham, Tillinghast and Peleg Bailey. To son Abraham all my homestead farm with all the buildings, salt marsh, and I give him three acres west end of pasture on White farm and 8 acres on White farm in pond meadow near Manchester pasture. To son Tillinghast Bailey all farm called White farm with buildings with the above exceptions and the right for his brothers to pass over it for seaweed. To son Peleg land I bought of my brother John Bailey, with all buildings and also pasture to westward and northward of the highway on my homestead farm. And all

BAILEY

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

the land I bought of the Widow Head and also salt meadow of my homestead farm. To my three sons the land I bought of Mase Shepard. To three daughters, Abigail Almy, Deborah Bartlett and Sarah Coe, 500 dollars. To grandson Isaac Bailey Richmond 50 dollars. To son Tillinghast my silver headed cane. To wife the improvement of my books..."

Children, recorded in LC:

24. i. Abraham, b. 7 Aug. 1772.
- ii. Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1774; d. 8 Jan. 1853; m. in LC 3 July 1796 Dr. John Almy, son of Gideon and Sarah Almy of Tiverton.
- iii. Mary, b. 4 March 1778; d. 17 April 1854, ae 76; m. in LC 10 Sept. 1797 Joshua Richmond, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Richmond.
- iv. Deborah, b. 20 April 1780; d. 11 Jan. 1853; m. in LC 6 Jan. 1799 Capt. Oliver P. Earle of Westport.
25. v. Tillinghast, b. 5 May 1783.
- vi. Sarah, b. 25 June 1786; d. 7 May 1817; m. 28 March 1810 Ezra Coe, son of Benjamin and Sarah Coe.
26. vii. Peleg, b. 10 Feb. 1788.

17. CAPT. JOHN⁵ BAILEY (John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 12 Oct. 1758, died there 19 Jan. 1839.

He was married in LC 5 April 1781 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA BAILEY, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Bailey, born 9 May 1764 in LC, died there 10 Dec. 1810, ae 47. They are buried in Old Commons cemetery.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He inherited the Peleg Bailey place, and sold it to his brother Isaac.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Permillia, b. 3 June 1782; m. in LC 1 Feb. 1801 Peter Taylor Burgess, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Simmons) Burgess.
- ii. Wheaton, b. 3 June 1782.
- iii. Deborah, b. 7 Sept. 1807.
- iv. Clarinda, b. 19 Sept. 1789.
- v. Gideon, b. 10 Aug. 1791.
- vi. Sylvester, b. 13 May 1793.
- vii. Eliza, b. 9 Feb. 1795.
- viii. Abigail, b. 6 Jan. 1798.
- ix. Mary, b. 7 June 1799.
- x. John, b. 4 May 1801.
- xi. Lydia, b. 7 April 1803.
- xii. Paul, b. 9 July 1805.

18. BENNET⁵ BAILEY (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in 1736, died before 1788. He married, first, in Freetown, Mass., 13 July 1755, PRUDENCE HATHAWAY. He married, second, in Tiverton 17 Jan. 1768 ANN TURNER.

Children by first wife:

- i. Edward, b. in Tiverton 29 May 1759; m. Mary Borden, daughter of Richard Borden of Freetown.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Prudence, b. in Tiverton 25 Sept. 1768.

- iii. Ann, m. in Tiverton 19 April 1772 John Negus.

19. THOMAS⁵ BAILEY JR. (Thomas Jr.⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 5 March 1742. He married, first, SUSANNAH; and secondly, LYDIA, who died about 1803.

Children by first wife:

- i. Abigail, b. 15 Feb. 1765.
- ii. Humphrey, b. 22 Sept. 1766; m. in Westport, Mass., 19 Sept. 1792 Merebah Bailey, daughter of Stephen and Patience Bailey.
- iii. Lydia, b. 1765 (?); m. in LC 16 Feb. 1792 Thomas Hix, son of William and Susannah Hix of Westport.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Susannah, b. 25 Aug. 1775; d. 25 Nov. 1843; m. 1 Dec. 1803 William Bailey, son of William and Sarah Bailey, b. 30 Sept. 1774, d. 14 Nov. 1847.

20. WILLIAM⁶ BAILEY (William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹) born in LC 30 Sept. 1774, died there 14 Nov. 1847.

He was married in LC 1 Dec. 1803 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd, to SUSANNAH BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Bailey, born in LC 25 Aug. 1775, died there 25 Nov. 1843, ae 69. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 27 March 1846 and proved 10 Jan. 1848, recorded in book 10 page 20 of LC probate, left to his sons Thomas, Samuel, William and John 25 dollars each; to daughter Lydia Simmons 100 dollars; to son Simeon 50 dollars; and to son James the rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 17 Dec. 1804; m. in LC 25 Aug. 1844 Valentine Simmons, son of Benoni and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons.
- ii. Sarah, b. 7 Sept. 1806.
- iii. Thomas, b. 27 Sept. 1808; d. in LC 15 July 1850, ae 41-9-18.
- iv. Samuel, b. 28 July 1810.
- v. William, b. 26 March 1812.
- vi. John A., b. 27 June 1813.
- 27. vii. Simeon, b. 4 Sept. 1815.
- 28. viii. James Hubbard, b. 20 July 1819.

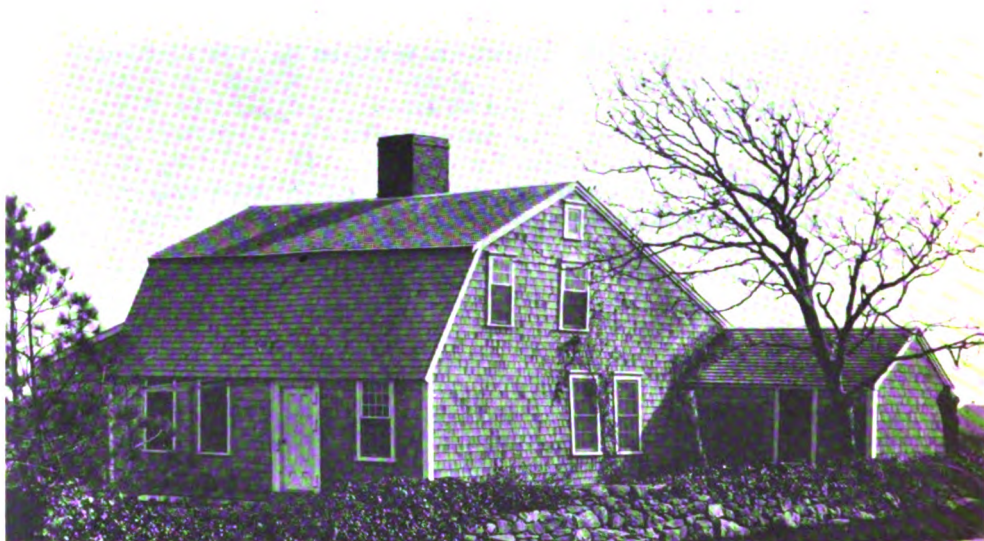
21. GEORGE⁶ BAILEY (Ephraim⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 16 Aug. 1768, died there 16 April 1842, ae 73.

He was married in LC 30 Dec. 1792 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd to (BETSEY) ELIZABETH BAILEY, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (White) Bailey, born in 1773, died in LC 30 April 1830, ae 58. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

In 1843 his children sold part of his homestead farm, which was bounded on the north by William Bailey, east on the road, from road to river.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Clarissa, b. 20 June 1793; d. 5 Oct. 1819, ae 27.
- ii. Thomas, b. 25 Nov. 1794; d. 19 Oct. 1798, ae 4.
- iii. Cornelius, b. 13 Sept. 1796; m. Mary M., went to New Bedford.
- iv. Philip, b. 20 March 1798; went to New Bedford.



THOMAS BAILEY PLACE, BUILT IN 1680,
owned by Thomas Bailey at the time of the Revolutionary War.

An interesting sidelight on the man for whom this house is named comes from an old book of photographs, published by Arthur B. Aspinwall of East Providence many years ago. In his accompanying text, Mr. Aspinwall has stated:

"The people of Little Compton, as might be expected from the descendants of the Pilgrims, were patriots, and none were more patriotic than Bailey. Occasionally they were troubled by visits from British warships, and upon one of these occasions a party of British seamen landed and captured Bailey and a coast guard who was on duty there and several others. They were carried to the boats, and upon arriving upon the beach an effort was made to induce Bailey to tell them the number of men in the American army. The patriotic old man replied that they might as well attempt to count the sands of the beach as the troops upon which the Americans relied. This exaggerative bit of 'yankee insolence' was rewarded by confinement in a British prison-ship for some time. . . Bailey, while confined, played off crazy and gave his answers in a peculiar way in hopes of being released. He told his captors that he must go home because his wife was wide open, his barn door was sick abed, and every pumpkin had a hog. In a short time he was released and went home to live a peaceful citizen."

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

BAILEY

now stands, bounded north on wall north of dooryard, east on second wall east of house, south on land of said Susannah Thomas and west on other wall. To daughter Susannah the rest of my farm I now live on given me by my husband in his last will and testament but called Carr lot bounded west by the highway, north by Daniel Head, east by Zebedee Grinnell and south by Daniel Head. To granddaughter Susannah Grinnell my silver watch and great looking glass and my Negro girl named Barbary. To son-in-law Owen Grinnell sole executor..."

- Children of Thomas Bailey and wife Mary, not recorded:
18. i. Bennet, b. 1736.
 - ii. Phebe, b. 1736; m. Isaac Hathaway of Tiverton 15 Aug. 1752.
- Children of Thomas Bailey and wife Abigail, not recorded, except Thomas:
- iii. Sarah, b. 1739.
 - iv. Abigail, b. 1740.
19. v. Thomas, b. 5 March 1742.
 - vi. Rachel, b. 1745; m. Joseph Wilbor, son of Joseph and Martha (Records) Wilbor, b. 20 Feb. 1743.
- Children of Thomas Bailey and wife Deborah, recorded in LC:
- vii. Mary, b. 13 July 1751; m. 23 Dec. 1787 Mordecai Wood, son of Constant and Eleanor Wood.
 - viii. Susannah, b. 25 July 1756; m. in LC 13 April 1775 William Hayden, son of James and Deborah Hayden.
 - ix. Rhoda, b. 15 Oct. 1763; m. 6 Sept. 1787 in LC Capt. Owen Grinnell, son of Malichi and Lydia Grinnell.
 - x. Lydia, b. 21 April 1765.

11. OLIVER⁴ BAILEY (Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 25 Sept. 1721, died in Tiverton 20 Sept. 1778, ae 57.

He married in Tiverton 19 Oct. 1743 RUTH COOK, born 11 Feb. 1723 in Tiverton, died there 26 May 1803, ae 71.

Residence: LC and Tiverton. They are buried in the Congregational cemetery on Lake Road, Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Lemuel, b. 21 Sept. 1746; d. 31 Jan. 1817, ae 71, in Tiverton; m. Amey Fry, daughter of John and Mary Fry of Newport, d. 5 May 1837, ae 84.
- ii. Philip, b. 9 March 1747; d. 23 June 1763 in Tiverton, ae 15.
- iii. Joseph, b. 23 Feb. 1749/50; d. 5 April 1816, ae 66 in Tiverton; m. Patience, d. 16 Oct. 1825, ae 65.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 23 Feb. 1749/50.
- v. Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1752.
- vi. William, b. 9 March 1754.
- vii. John, b. 8 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Comfort, b. 12 July 1757; d. in Tiverton 10 Sept. 1778, ae 21.
- ix. Patience, b. 10 Oct. 1758.
- x. Oliver, b. 4 Jan. 1762; d. in Tiverton 8 Sept. 1778, ae 17.
- xi. Priscilla, b. 31 July 1764; d. 26 Oct. 1825, ae 62.
- xii. Philip, b. 31 July 1764.
- xiii. Thomas, b. 21 June 1769.

12. CORNELIUS⁵ BAILEY (William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 31 July 1740 in LC, died in July 1772. His estate was administered 4 Aug. 1772.

He married MARY WHITE, born in 1744, died in 1829.

Children:

- i. Nancy, b. 14 Feb. 1767; d. in LC 21 Oct. 1855; m. there 19 Dec. 1784 Benoni Simmons, son of John and Lydia (Grinnell) Simmons, b. 4 Aug. 1755, d. in LC 15 June 1835.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. in LC 30 Dec. 1792 George Bailey, b. 16 Aug. 1768, d. 16 April 1842, son of Ephraim and Mary.
- iii. Mary, m. in LC 22 March 1787 Charles Irish, son of David and Lucy Irish.

13. WILLIAM⁵ BAILEY (Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 25 Aug. 1742, died there 17 Feb. 1825, ae 84.

He was married in LC 4 March 1770 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Taylor) Briggs, born in LC 14 March 1749, died there 7 Jan. 1804, ae 55. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 26 March 1820 and proved 29 March 1825, recorded book 6 page 69 LC probate:

"...To son Francis Bailey all land deeded to him by myself and one dollar. To son Simeon Bailey all lands deeded to him by myself and one dollar. To daughter Anna Burgess 50 dollars. To daughter Sarah Kempton 50 dollars. To grandson Obadiah B. Burgess. To son William Bailey rest and residue and he to be executor..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 27 Oct. 1771; d. 12 Dec. 1821, ae 51.
20. ii. William, b. 30 Sept. 1774 in LC.
- iii. Anna, b. 16 March 1777; d. 9 July 1827; m. in LC 21 March 1802, Cornelius Simmons Burgess, son of Ichabod and Hannah Burgess.
- iv. Francis, b. 11 June 1779; d. 7 April 1844.
- v. Obadiah, b. 5 June 1782.
- vi. Sarah, b. 16 July 1787; d. 26 June 1833.
- vii. Simeon, b. 12 March 1790.

14. SAMUEL⁵ BAILEY (Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 3 Jan. 1744. He was married there 23 Oct. 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Bailey) Church, born 25 Dec. 1752 in LC. They probably moved from town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 31 March 1775.
- ii. Cornelius, b. 8 Oct. 1776.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 18 Aug. 1780.
- iv. Ruth, b. 26 Feb. 1782.
- v. Thomas, b. 6 May 1785.
- vi. Samuel, b. 6 May 1785.
- vii. George, b. 26 April 1788.
- viii. Charles, b. 5 April 1790.
- ix. Hannah, b. 1 June 1794.

15. EPHRAIM⁵ BAILEY (John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 25 March 1744, died there 10 Jan. 1820, ae 76.

He was married in LC 7 Jan. 1768 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Taylor) Briggs, born in LC 29 Sept. 1746, died there 16 March 1819, ae 71. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the James Irving Bailey place.

His will, made 22 Dec. 1819 and proved 26 Jan. 1822, recorded in book 5 page 158:

"...To son George Bailey lot of land formerly of Samuel Bailey and lot of land I bought of two sons Ephraim and Peabody Bailey. To son John south lower meadow bounded south on Ministry lot. To son Ephraim north part of pasture to west of the house. To son George one cow. To son Jeremiah all securities and my silver tankard. To son Pabodie one cow. To son Gideon. To son Nathaniel 50 dollars. To daughter Betsey Taylor 400 dollars. To son Ephraim one bed and bedstead. To granddaughter Mary Brownell. To son George my winter great coat. To sons Ephraim, John, one half my rails..."

Children, recorded in LC:

21. i. George, b. 16 Aug. 1768.
22. ii. John, b. 14 Oct. 1770.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 1 May 1773.
- iv. Ephraim, b. 11 Oct. 1775; d. 20 Jan. 1851, ae 75-3-9.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 3 March 1778; d. 21 April 1855; m. in LC 5 Nov. 1797 John Taylor, son of William and Deborah.
- vi. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1780; m. 9 Feb. 1800 Edmund Brownell, son of Pardon and Prudence.
- vii. Gideon, b. 1 Aug. 1782.
23. viii. Peabodie, b. 28 Jan. 1786.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 1793; d. 16 Jan. 1813.

16. ISAAC⁵ BAILEY ESQ. (John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 15 June 1742, died there 11 Sept. 1813, ae 71.

He was married in LC 21 June 1770 by the Rev. Othniel Campbell to SARAH MANCHESTER, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Abigail (Brown) Manchester of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 1 Oct. 1753, died in LC 1 Aug. 1828 ae 75. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 25 Aug. 1813 and proved 6 Oct. 1813, recorded book 4 page 437:

"...To wife Sarah Bailey all chambers and rooms above stairs at the head of kitchen and privilege in garret and cellar wash house and improve as long as she is my widow. To my daughter Mary Richmond to live with her if she outlives my widow, then she to have the use of the foregoing. I give her use and improvement of that part of homestead my son Peleg improves. To three sons Abraham, Tillinghast and Peleg Bailey. To son Abraham all my homestead farm with all the buildings, salt marsh, and I give him three acres west end of pasture on White farm and 8 acres on White farm in pond meadow near Manchester pasture. To son Tillinghast Bailey all farm called White farm with buildings with the above exceptions and the right for his brothers to pass over it for seaweed. To son Peleg land I bought of my brother John Bailey, with all buildings and also pasture to westward and northward of the highway on my homestead farm. And all

the land I bought of the Widow Head and also salt meadow of my homestead farm. To my three sons the land I bought of Mase Shepard. To three daughters, Abigail Almy, Deborah Bartlett and Sarah Coe, 500 dollars. To grandson Isaac Bailey Richmond 50 dollars. To son Tillinghast my silver headed cane. To wife the improvement of my books..."

Children, recorded in LC:

24. i. Abraham, b. 7 Aug. 1772.
- ii. Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1774; d. 8 Jan. 1853; m. in LC 3 July 1796 Dr. John Almy, son of Gideon and Sarah Almy of Tiverton.
- iii. Mary, b. 4 March 1778; d. 17 April 1854, ae 76; m. in LC 10 Sept. 1797 Joshua Richmond, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Richmond.
- iv. Deborah, b. 20 April 1780; d. 11 Jan. 1853; m. in LC 6 Jan. 1799 Capt. Oliver P. Earle of Westport.
25. v. Tillinghast, b. 5 May 1783.
- vi. Sarah, b. 25 June 1786; d. 7 May 1817; m. 28 March 1810 Ezra Coe, son of Benjamin and Sarah Coe.
26. vii. Peleg, b. 10 Feb. 1788.

17. CAPT. JOHN⁵ BAILEY (John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 12 Oct. 1758, died there 19 Jan. 1839.

He was married in LC 5 April 1781 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA BAILEY, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Bailey, born 9 May 1764 in LC, died there 10 Dec. 1810, ae 47. They are buried in Old Commons cemetery.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He inherited the Peleg Bailey place, and sold it to his brother Isaac.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Permilla, b. 3 June 1782; m. in LC 1 Feb. 1801 Peter Taylor Burgess, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Simmons) Burgess.
- ii. Wheaton, b. 3 June 1782.
- iii. Deborah, b. 7 Sept. 1807.
- iv. Clarinda, b. 19 Sept. 1789.
- v. Gideon, b. 10 Aug. 1791.
- vi. Sylvester, b. 13 May 1793.
- vii. Eliza, b. 9 Feb. 1795.
- viii. Abigail, b. 6 Jan. 1798.
- ix. Mary, b. 7 June 1799.
- x. John, b. 4 May 1801.
- xi. Lydia, b. 7 April 1803.
- xii. Paul, b. 9 July 1805.

18. BENNET⁵ BAILEY (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in 1736, died before 1788. He married, first, in Freetown, Mass., 13 July 1755, PRUDENCE HATHAWAY. He married, second, in Tiverton 17 Jan. 1768 ANN TURNER.

Children by first wife:

- i. Edward, b. in Tiverton 29 May 1759; m. Mary Borden, daughter of Richard Borden of Freetown.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Prudence, b. in Tiverton 25 Sept. 1768.

- iii. Ann, m. in Tiverton 19 April 1772 John Negus.

19. THOMAS⁵ BAILEY JR. (Thomas Jr.⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 5 March 1742. He married, first, SUSANNAH; and secondly, LYDIA, who died about 1803.

Children by first wife:

- i. Abigail, b. 15 Feb. 1765.
- ii. Humphrey, b. 22 Sept. 1766; m. in Westport, Mass., 19 Sept. 1792 Merebah Bailey, daughter of Stephen and Patience Bailey.
- iii. Lydia, b. 1765 (?); m. in LC 16 Feb. 1792 Thomas Hix, son of William and Susannah Hix of Westport.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Susannah, b. 25 Aug. 1775; d. 25 Nov. 1843; m. 1 Dec. 1803 William Bailey, son of William and Sarah Bailey, b. 30 Sept. 1774, d. 14 Nov. 1847.

20. WILLIAM⁶ BAILEY (William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 30 Sept. 1774, died there 14 Nov. 1847.

He was married in LC 1 Dec. 1803 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd, to SUSANNAH BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Bailey, born in LC 25 Aug. 1775, died there 25 Nov. 1843, ae 69. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 27 March 1846 and proved 10 Jan. 1848, recorded in book 10 page 20 of LC probate, left to his sons Thomas, Samuel, William and John 25 dollars each; to daughter Lydia Simmons 100 dollars; to son Simeon 50 dollars; and to son James the rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 17 Dec. 1804; m. in LC 25 Aug. 1844 Valentine Simmons, son of Benoni and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons.
- ii. Sarah, b. 7 Sept. 1806.
- iii. Thomas, b. 27 Sept. 1808; d. in LC 15 July 1850, ae 41-9-18.
- iv. Samuel, b. 28 July 1810.
- v. William, b. 26 March 1812.
- vi. John A., b. 27 June 1813.
27. vii. Simeon, b. 4 Sept. 1815.
28. viii. James Hubbard, b. 20 July 1819.

21. GEORGE⁶ BAILEY (Ephraim⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 16 Aug. 1768, died there 16 April 1842, ae 73.

He was married in LC 30 Dec. 1792 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd to (BETSEY) ELIZABETH BAILEY, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (White) Bailey, born in 1773, died in LC 30 April 1830, ae 58. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

In 1843 his children sold part of his homestead farm, which was bounded on the north by William Bailey, east on the road, from road to river.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Clarissa, b. 20 June 1793; d. 5 Oct. 1819, ae 27.
- ii. Thomas, b. 25 Nov. 1794; d. 19 Oct. 1798, ae 4.
- iii. Cornelius, b. 13 Sept. 1796; m. Mary M., went to New Bedford.
- iv. Philip, b. 20 March 1798; went to New Bedford.

BAILEY

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

- v. Gilbert, b. 25 Jan. 1800; d. 16 Jan. 1880, ae 87-11-2.
- vi. Henry or Hervey (?), b. 18 May 1801, m. Julia A., lived in Edgartown, Mass.
- vii. Mary, b. 26 May 1804; d. 10 April 1858, ae 54.
- viii. Jeremiah, b. 5 April 1806; d. 24 May 1866 in LC, ae 60-1-19.
- ix. Andrew, b. 1 Nov. 1808; d. 23 Dec. 1857, ae 49.

22. JOHN⁶ BAILEY (Ephraim⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 14 Oct. 1770, died there 18 March 1860, ae 89-5-4.

He was married in LC 17 May 1801 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd to THANKFUL COOK, daughter of George and Ruth (Wood) Cook of Tiverton, born 18 Sept. 1782, died in LC 7 May 1874, ae 91-7-19. Both are buried in Union cemetery.

His will, proved 11 June 1860 and recorded book 11 page 199, left a third of all his real estate to his wife, 100 dollars to his son George, one half of his household goods and 300 dollars to his daughter Ruth, 100 dollars to each of two grandsons. To his third grandson, James I. Bailey, he left two thirds of his real estate and one third of his sea manure; to his wife the rest and residue.

Her will, made 9 Oct. 1869 and proved 8 June 1874, recorded book 11 page 703, left 25 dollars to each of her two daughters-in-law, Maria G. and Abigail C. Bailey; 100 dollars to each of two granddaughters, Elizabeth T. Beane, wife of Hiram P. Beane and Ann Victoria Folsom, wife of William H. Folsom; to her grandson Arthur Bailey 200 dollars and 2 silver spoons; to grandson Edward C. Bailey 275 dollars; to grandson Erastus Bailey 300 dollars; to the United Congregational Church in LC 50 dollars at interest. To her grandson James Irving Bailey she willed all real estate including seaweed privilege and rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 29. i. George Cook, b. 19 March 1803.
- 30. ii. James, b. 18 Aug. 1805 in LC.
- iii. Ruth Amelia, b. 18 Nov. 1808; d. 23 Dec. 1861 in LC ae 53-1-5, buried in Union cemetery. Her will, book 11 page 275, left small sums of money to various nieces and nephews, "to nephew James Irving Bailey 50 dollars and the note I hold against him; to nephew Edward C. Bailey 50 dollars and the note I hold against my sister-in-law Abigail C. Bailey" and to her mother the rest and residue.

23. PEABODY⁶ BAILEY (Ephraim⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 28 Jan. 1786. He married SUSAN H., born 1794. Residence: LC and Providence.

Children:

- i. Thomas, born 1814 as listed in the census of 1850.

24. DEACON ABRAHAM⁶ BAILEY (Isaac⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 7 Aug. 1772, died there 6 Dec. 1835, ae 64.

He was married in LC 1 Jan. 1795 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd to ANNA CHASE, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Briggs) Chase, born in LC 1 March 1777, died there 8 Jan. 1841. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 9 April 1825 and proved 11 Jan. 1836, recorded book 8 page 124, left to his wife the use of all buildings, dooryard, barnyard, chaise, and two thirds of the household goods "as long as she remains my widow", to his son Pardon two thirds of all buildings in the dooryard. Of the rest and residue, six shares to son Pardon, and one share each to his remaining children.

Children, some recorded in LC, some birth dates given in the Pierce papers in the New Bedford Public Library:

- i. Pardon, b. 4 April 1796; d. 5 July 1851.
- ii. Ezra, b. 12 March 1797; d. 7 Oct. 1818 in LC ae 22.
- iii. Betsey, b. 4 Nov. 1798; d. 22 Feb. 1858 ae 59; m. Job Briggs.
- iv. Anna, b. 10 July 1800; m. 22 March 1820 in LC Pardon Brownell, son of Joseph and Deborah Brownell.
- v. Charles, b. 16 April 1812; d. 4 Sept. 1817 ae 6.
- vi. Amanda, b. 1795; d. 29 March 1796 ae 10 months.
- vii. Abby, b. Jan. 1802; d. March 1802 ae 2 months.
- viii. Sally A., b. 9 April 1810; m. Phineous Savery.
- ix. Deborah B., b. 12 Aug. 1816; d. 19 Dec. 1852 ae 36-4; m. Edmund G. Barney, moved to Attleborough.
- x. Oliver E., b. 8 Feb. 1803; m. at Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y., Lucy L. Eaton.
- xi. Henry, m. Mary M.
- xii. Abraham, b. 8 Nov. 1808; m. Mariet; moved to Attleborough.
- xiii. Isaac, b. 11 May 1814; m. Deborah; moved to Attleborough.
- xiv. Ezra Clark, b. 17 Sept. 1819.

25. TILLINGHAST⁶ BAILEY (Isaac⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 5 May 1783, died there 30 March 1852.

He was married in LC 13 Jan. 1805 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd to ANNA BRIGGS, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Shaw) Briggs, born in LC 28 Jan. 1782.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah Ann, b. 10 Aug. 1805; m. David Sisson.
31. ii. Isaac, b. 6 Feb. 1807.
- iii. Lucy Anna, b. 19 Nov. 1808.
- iv. Thomas, b. 21 Dec. 1810.
- v. Emily, b. 22 Oct. 1812; d. 12 Aug. 1890 in LC; m. (--) Lavare.
- vi. Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1815.
- vii. Harriet, b. 24 Nov. 1816.

26. PELEG⁶ BAILEY (Isaac⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born in LC 10 Feb. 1788, died there 8 March 1860.

He was married in LC 4 Sept. 1810 by the Rev. Mase Shepherd to SARAH GRAY, daughter of Job and Judith (Briggs) Gray, born 11 Nov. 1783 in LC.

His will, made September 1855 and proved 14 May 1860, book 11 page 195: "To daughter Caroline A. Seabury . . . all my real estate that I own in New Bedford . . . to granddaughter Cornelia A. S. Cook, wife of William Cook of New Bedford 5 shares of railroad stock; to granddaughter Sarah Elizabeth Seabury at my decease five shares of New Bedford and Taunton Railroad stock; to granddaughter Caroline Otis Seabury five

BAILEY

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

shares of New Bedford Bank stock; to Elizabeth A. Borden, wife of Benjamin A. Borden, 50 dollars; to wife Sarah G. Bailey rest and residue..."

Children, recorded at LC:

- i. Caroline Amelia, b. 15 Jan. 1811; m. Otis Seabury.

27. SIMEON⁷ BAILEY (William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1815, died there 24 Sept. 1873 ae 58-0-20.

He married in LC 16 May 1842 SARAH COE, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Bailey) Coe, born in LC 5 Jan. 1815, died there 28 Feb. 1877 ae 63. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 21 Sept. 1855 and proved 10 Nov. 1873, book 11 page 676, left to his wife Sarah all his estate both real and personal.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Two infant daughters, d. 1 April 1844.
- ii. Henry Pelham, b. 1845; d. 6 Oct. 1847, ae 2-6.
- iii. Deborah P., b. 1848.
- iv. Sarah, b. 6 Oct. 1850; d. 9 Oct. 1850 ae 3 days.
- v. Sarah, b. 6 Aug. 1852; d. 9 Aug. 1852 ae 3 days.
- vi. Sarah, b. October 1854; d. October 1854 ae 1 day.
- vii. Simeon, b. 15 Oct. 1856; d. 17 Oct. 1856 ae 2 days.

28. DEACON JAMES HUBBARD⁷ BAILEY (William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in LC 20 July 1819, died there 29 March 1902 ae 82-8.

He married in LC 31 March 1845 HERTILLA BURR TAYLOR, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor, born 17 July 1822 in LC, died 29 Oct. 1901 ae 79-3. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived at what is now the Golf Club.

Children:

- i. Emma Hertilla, b. 25 Feb. 1859; d. 26 March 1863 ae 4-1-0.
- ii. Susan Hattie, b. April 1857; d. August 1861 ae 4-4-28.
- iii. Charles James, b. 25 Feb. 1865; d. 3 Sept. 1865 in LC.
- iv. William T., b. 16 Oct. 1852.
- v. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 17 Dec. 1848; m. 1 Jan. 1873 in LC Mark Anthony Brownell, son of Cornelius B. and Frances B. (Almy) Bailey.
- vi. Gilbert, b. 12 Oct. 1850.
- vii. Henry F., born 25 March 1855.
32. viii. Theodore Frelingeyson, b. 7 April 1847.

29. GEORGE COOK⁷ BAILEY (John⁶, Ephraim⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 29 March 1803 in LC, died 10 Aug. 1860 in Boston, Mass., ae 57.

He married 11 Sept. 1826 in LC MARIA GRAY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Church) Gray, born 29 April 1803 in LC, died 31 Dec. 1878 in West Newton, Mass., ae 75.

They lived on the Commons. Both are buried in Union cemetery.

Children, taken from the census of LC 1850:

- i. Elizabeth T., b. 1833; m. Hiram Beane.
- ii. Ann Victoria, b. 1838; m. William H. Folsom.
- iii. Arthur H., b. 1844.

iv. George (?).

30. JAMES⁷ BAILEY (John⁶, Ephraim⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 18 Aug. 1805 in LC, died 23 Jan. 1849 in LC ae 43. He is buried in Union cemetery.

He married in LC 24 Oct. 1832 ABIGAIL COE, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Bailey) Coe, born 11 Oct. 1810 in LC, died there 17 Sept. 1898 ae 87-11-16.

They lived on the place owned later by their son, James Irving Bailey.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. James Irving, b. 20 Oct. 1833, in Westport, Mass.; d. in LC 23 Sept. 1904; m. 24 April 1867 Betsey S. Palmer, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Palmer, b. 2 June 1840, d. 19 Sept. 1908 in Acushnet, Mass., ae 68-3-17.
- ii. Arthur Tappan, b. 29 Jan. 1836; d. 16 Feb. 1839 ae 3-0-16.
- iii. John Almy, b. 1 June 1838; d. Nov. 1857 ae 19-5-0.
- iv. Sarah Amelia, b. 11 Aug. 1839; d. 1 Nov. 1857 ae 18.
- v. Edward Cannon, b. 28 Oct. 1841; m. in Topeka, Kan., about 1901 Letitia Snyder.
- vi. Abby Augustus, b. 29 Dec. 1845; d. 20 Sept. 1846 ae 9 months.
- vii. Erastus S., b. 31 Aug. 1848 in LC; d. 10 Feb. 1920 ae 71-5-11; m. Leonora W. Chace, daughter of Philip T. and Merebah (Manchester) Chace.

31. ISAAC⁷ BAILEY (Tillinghast⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², William¹), born 6 Feb. 1807 in LC, died 7 April 1875 in New Bedford, Mass. He married PHEBE PENDLETON, born 18 May 1804, died 28 May 1876.

Children:

33. i. William Henry, b. 1841.

32. THEODORE FRELINGEYSON⁸ BAILEY (James⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 7 April 1847 in LC, died 19 May 1923 in Danielson, Conn., ae 76-1-12.

He married, first, 3 July 1875 in the state of Kansas JOSEPHINE C. THOMAS, died 16 June 1878 of small pox. He married, second, 25 Dec. 1883 in Killingly, Conn., EFFIE FLORENCE HUTCHINS, born 11 Sept. 1859 in Killingly, died there 1 May 1929.

He was a pensioner of the Civil War, having served as a private in Company H, 2nd R.I. Infantry.

Children:

- i. Mary Genevieve, b. 3 Oct. 1884.
- ii. Lilliam Effie, b. 29 April 1886.
- iii. Leone Antoinette, b. 27 March 1889.
- iv. Ella Marion, b. 26 Nov. 1892.

33. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ BAILEY (Isaac⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Isaac⁵, John⁴, Lt. Thomas³, John², William¹), born 1841, died 12 Oct. 1929 in New Bedford, Mass. He married in LC 19 Oct. 1869 ABBY MARIA SHAW, daughter of David and Mary B. (Taylor) Shaw, born 1849.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nettie W., b. 11 July 1870; d. 23 March 1875.
- ii. Mary Porter, b. 9 Sept. 1878; d. 3 April 1880.
- iii. Charles J., died ae 6 months.
- iv. Bertha, b. 1872.
- v. Fannie T., b. 1873.
- vi. William Tillinghast, b. 1875.

.

DEACON JOHN BAILEY and his wife DORCAS had one child as recorded in LC records:

- i. Mase Shepherd, b. 19 Feb. 1813.

THE BARKER FAMILY

(From the Barker Genealogy by Elizabeth Fry Barker, 1927)

EDWIN⁷ BARKER (Elipha⁶, David⁵, John⁴, James³, Capt. James², James¹), born 1813, married 1 Nov. 1845 RECECCA A. SHERMAN, daughter of Jacob and Susan (Taber) Sherman. Residence: LC and Middletown.

Children, born in Middletown:

- i. Clara, m. Charles H. Seattle.
- ii. Hannah, m. John C. Bailey.
- iii. Agnes, m. William S. Jones; m. (2) Albert Y. Sheffield (?)
19 Dec. 1882; d. 1924.
- iv. Edgar Leroy, b. 1866; m. 3 March 1881 in Tiverton Lillian
Cora Dyer, daughter of Charles and Betsey A. (Davis) Dyer.
- v. Mary.
- vi. Elma Dame, b. 17 Dec. 1858 in Middletown; d. 23 May 1934 in
LC; m. 19 March 1885 in LC Edgar Spencer Peckham, son
of Oliver Perry and Julianna (Manchester) Peckham.
- vii. Jacob Alton, b. 31 Dec. 1860.
- viii. Henry Howard, b. 11 Nov. 1863.
- ix. Wendell E., b. 1855.

DAVID MELVILLE⁷ BARKER (David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, James², James¹), born 1808 in Middletown, R.I. He married (intention 8 Nov. 1834) PHEBE G. HAZARD, born 1815 in Massachusetts. Residence: Newport and LC.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1836; d. 25 Oct. 1877.
- ii. Isaac S., b. 1838; d. 13 Dec. 1862. He was a Civil War'soldier.
- iii. Oliver Perry, b. 25 April 1840; d. 17 May 1895.
- iv. Sarah Almy, b. 1842; m. 25 March 1862 George F. Barker.
- v. Abigail, b. 4 Feb. 1846; m. 21 Dec. 1859 John T. Delano.
- vi. James Tompkins.
- vii. Hannah Amanda, d. 11 March 1921; m. Charles O. Titcomb.

THE BEEBE FAMILY

1. DANIEL² BEEBE (Daniel¹ and (?) Hannah), born 1741/2. He was married 26 April 1767 in Newport by the Rev. Gardiner Thurston to LYDIA STANTON.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, m. 15 Aug. 1790 in Middletown to Benjamin Durfee Jr.
- ii. Probably Lydia, m. 21 Sept. 1783 to Elisha Allen in Middletown.
- iii. Perhaps Hannah, m. 19 Aug. 1795 to Josias Wilcox in Middletown.
- 2. iv. Capt. Daniel, b. 1752.

2. CAPT. DANIEL³ BEEBE ESQ. (Daniel², Daniel¹), born 1752, died 6 April 1800 ae 48.

He married in LC 3 April 1796 MARY (POLLY) LITTLE, daughter of Fobes and Sarah (Wilcox) Little, born 17 Jan. 1775 in LC, died there 8 Sept. 1810 ae 44. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. According to his gravestone he was drowned off the coast of Africa 6 April 1800.

Children, recorded at LC:

- 3. i. Stanton, b. 16 June 1796.
- ii. Polly, b. 26 Sept. 1798 in LC; d. there 27 Nov. 1870; m. 26 Nov. 1817 in LC William Hunt, son of William and Betsy (Little) Hunt; m. (2) 23 June 1823 in LC William F. Allen.
- iii. Daniel, b. 2 March 1801.

3. STANTON⁴ BEEBE (Capt. Daniel³, Daniel², Daniel¹), born 16 June 1796 in LC. He married ABIGAIL B. WALCH. Residence: Newport and Providence. He was a jeweler in these places.

Children:

- i. J.C. Follen, b. 16 March 1843 in New York City; d. 23 Nov. 1901 in LC; m. 8 Dec. 1869 in LC Lydia R. Howland, b. 14 April 1845 in LC, d. there 21 Aug. 1892, daughter of Charles H. and Mehitabel (Hicks) Howland.
- ii. Harriet G., b. 23 April 1827; d. 23 Sept. 1923 in Concord, N.H. ae 96-4-24; m. Dr. Alfred W. Clark of New York City. They lived in 1887 in the house built by Judge Little about 1787. This house, since torn down, was opposite F.W.C. Almy on West Road north of Peckham Road and on the east side of the road. Their children:
 - i. Ellen W.W., m. (--) Hunt.
 - ii. Edward S., b. 31 Dec. 1859; d. 18 Oct. 1894.
 - iii. Charles B.
 - iv. Elizabeth.
 - v. Harriet O., b. 1865 in LC; m. Amos Peckham of Jamestown 20 Jan. 1885 in LC. He was born 1862, the son of Gideon and Charlotte Peckham.

THE BENNETT FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ BENNET, born 1632 in England, drowned at Charlestown, Mass., 1674. He married MARY, born about 1642, died 5 March 1721 in LC ae 79. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married, second, Richard Meade in 1678. Residence: Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. John, b. 1659; m. Ruth Bradshaw.
- ii. Josias, b. 12 Sept. 1663; died young.
- iii. Josias, b. 23 April 1664; m. 9 Dec. 1694 Ruth Cutler.
- iv. James, b. 31 May 1666; m. in LC 13 Sept. 1725 Mercy Simmons, daughter of William and Abigail (Church) Simmons.
- v. Mary.

There is also a Robert Bennett, son of John and Mary, who died 21 Oct. 1736 in his 17th year, buried in Old Commons cemetery.

2. JAMES² BENNETT (John¹), born 31 May 1666 in Charlestown, Mass., died 17 Feb. 1729/30 in LC ae 64. He is buried in Old Commons cemetery.

He married 13 Sept. 1725 in LC MERCY SIMMONS, daughter of William and Abigail (Church) Simmons, born 1 July 1697, died in November 1768 in LC. They probably lived near Adamsville.

His will, made 1 Feb. 1729 and proved 21 April 1730, recorded in Taunton probate book 7 page 24: "James Bennett . . . cordwainer. To my wife Mercy use of all my estate for the bringing up of my children and one third moveable estate; to my son James my now dwelling house and two 16 acre lots numbers one and two at 21; to son John one half 16 acre lot number 3 and lands at Woodstock, County Suffolk, Conn.; to daughter Mercy 60 pounds; to daughter Ruth 60 pounds; to son James a yoke of oxen and four cows and rest and residue . . ." Inventory dated 9 March 1729: wearing apparel, cane and sword and wigs 18-10-0, total about 250 pounds. He evidently had wigs for sale.

Her will, proved 6 Dec. 1768, recorded in book 2 page 130 in LC will: " . . . to son James one gun and sword; to son John one bed, gun, cane, iron bar and horse chains, and he to be executor; to daughter Mercy all other estate . . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

3. i. James, b. 10 July 1726.
- ii. Mercy, b. 10 July 1726.
4. iii. John, b. 16 June 1728.
- iv. Ruth, b. 9 Oct. 1729; m. 21 Jan. 1751 to Cook Howland of Shrewsbury, Mass.

3. JAMES³ BENNETT (James², John¹), born 10 July 1726 in LC. He was married in LC 6 Dec. 1753 by Joseph Wood, justice, to SUSANNA DAVENPORT, born 23 Oct. 1730. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 18 Feb. 1755.
- ii. James, b. 27 May 1758.

4. JOHN³ BENNETT (James², John¹), born 16 June 1728 in LC. He married in LC 30 Sept. 1755 RUTH DAVENPORT, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wood) Davenport, born 12 Oct. 1734 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was living in 1745 on the place then owned by Thomas Church Esq. who mentions him in his will as being on his place. This place was owned in 1890 by Col. Henry T. Sisson. It is near Seaconnet Point. He was left land in Woodstock, Conn., in the will of his father. He and family left town.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1756.
- ii. Ruth, b. 6 Sept. 1758.
- iii. Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1760.
- iv. Joseph, b. 13 May 1763.
- v. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1766.
- vi. John, b. 28 Nov. 1768.
- vii. Samuel, b. 12 March 1772.
- viii. Samuel 2d, b. 18 Aug. 1775.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 16 March 1779.

THE BERTRAM FAMILY

1. MYRON H. BERTRAM, married MAY EDNA PALMER, daughter of Jesse Leeson and Ardelia M. (Percy) Palmer. Residence: New Bedford and LC.

Children:

- i. Kathryn, b. 15 Feb. 1918 in Newark, N.J.; m. 29 June 1942 in LC William Sandager Jr. of Providence, b. 28 Sept. 1911 in Providence, son of William and Doris (Peck) Sandager.
- ii. Rosamund, died young.

THE BILLINGS FAMILY

(From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,
Vol. 38, page 261)

1. ROGER¹ BILLINGS, born about 1618 in Taunton, Somerset County, England, died 15 Nov. 1683 in Dorchester, Mass. He was the son of Roger Billings, an ancestor of Count Rumford, and he came from England to Braintree, Mass., where he was a carpenter.

He married first MARY; second HANNAH, who died 25 March 1662 in Dorchester, Mass.; third ELIZABETH PRATT, born 19 Feb. 1642, daughter of John Pratt. Residence: Dorchester, Mass., 1635.

In his will, dated 2 Feb. 1680 and proved 13 Dec. 1683, he left small sums of money to his children and grandchildren and "to sons Ebenezer and Roger equally all housing and household stuffe or land in Boston and Dorchester and land at Wainmains ordinary. . ."

Children by first wife:

- i. Joseph, b. about 1636.
- ii. Mary, b. 5 July 1643; d. 4 Dec. 1643.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Mary, bapt. 23 Sept. 1645; m. 15 Dec. 1663 to Samuel Belcher.
 - iv. Hannah, b. perhaps 1647; bapt. 24 Dec. 1664; d. in Braintree, Mass., 9 Feb. 1678; m. 24 Feb. 1664 to John Penniman.
 - 2. v. Ebenezer, bapt. 26 May 1655/6.
 - vi. Samuel, b. 25 May 1651.
 - vii. Capt. Roger, b. 18 Nov. 1657.
 - viii. Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1659; d. 22 Oct. 1676; m. Nathaniel Wales, d. in Braintree 25 March 1718.
 - ix. Zippirah, b. 21 March 1662; d. 1676.
- Children by third wife:
- x. Jonathan, d. in Dorchester in 1677.

2. CAPT. EBENEZER² BILLINGS (Roger¹), baptized in Dorchester 6 Jan. 1655/6, died 25 Jan. 1717/18 in that part of Dorchester which later became Sharon, Mass.

He married HANNAH WALES, daughter of John and Elizabeth (--) Wales, born about 1657 in Dorchester, died 19 Oct. 1732 in Stoughton, Mass.

He is said to have been the earliest proprietor of Billings or Blue Hill Tavern in Milton.

Children, recorded in Dorchester, Mass.:

- 3. i. Richard, b. 21 Sept. 1675.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. 13 July 1677.
- iii. Ziporah, b. 20 March 1679; d. in Bristol; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1704 Lt. Samuel Mann; m. (2) after 1732 Thomas Troop (Throop).
- iv. Jonathan, b. 24 April 1681; d. in Sharon, Mass., 18 May 1763.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 8 March 1683; d. 29 Dec. 1761; m. 22 Jan. 1717/18 Isaac Royall.
- vi. Hepsibah, b. 11 May 1685; d. 10 Dec. 1735.

- vii. Mary (Mercy), b. 22 June 1687; probably m. Robert Royall 18 March 1719.
- viii. Benjamin, b. 31 May 1689.
- ix. Samuel, b. 30 April 1691.
- x. Beriah, b. 24 Dec. 1692.
- xi. Bezeleal, b. 24 Dec. 1692; buried 29 April 1778 in Sharon, Mass.
- xii. Hannah, b. 3 Jan. 1696/7; m. 15 June 1725 Jonathan Nutting.
- xiii. Elkanah, b. 24 June 1698.

3. REV. RICHARD³ BILLINGS (Ebenezer², Roger¹), born 21 Sept. 1675 in Dorchester, Mass., died in LC 20 Nov. 1748 ae 74.

He married SARAH LITTLE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gray) Little, born 23 July 1685, died 19 March 1742 in LC ae 57. Both are buried in Old Commons cemetery.

He was attending Harvard College in 1698 and graduated at the foot of his class, having been dropped in three places. He began work at the Congregational Church of LC. Three years later, on the 30th of November 1704, the parish was constituted and he was then ordained. He served from 1704 to 1748. Filled with missionary zeal and an interest in medicine, he seems to have been much beloved by his own people as well as by the Indians of the region. He was a justice of the peace and as such performed many marriages, officiating at ceremonies for some of his own children.

His will, made in LC 14 Nov. 1748 and proved there 6 Dec. 1748: ". . . to son Richard all real and personal estate and he to be executor. To daughter Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth and Mary small sums of money. To granddaughter Mary Throop 60 pounds . . ." He had two negroes worth 300 pounds. His library was valued at 100 pounds.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1704; m. 20 Jan. 1726 in LC Nathaniel Coggeshall.
- 4. ii. Richard, b. 20 April 1706.
- iii. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1708; m. Cornelius Collick; d. in Lewes, Del.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec. 1709; d. 25 Feb. 1754 in LC; m. 24 Oct. 1728 in LC Henry Tisdale of Freetown, Mass., died 25 Feb. 1754; m. (2).
- v. Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1712; m. 6 March 1733 in LC Thomas Troop Jr. of Bristol.
- vi. Abigail, b. 3 Dec. 1714; m. (intention 17 May 1735) John Treedy. According to will, m. Nathaniel Foster.
- vii. Comfort, b. 2 Dec. 1716; d. 23 Feb. 1802; m. (1) 2 May 1734 William Bailey; m. (2) 22 Oct. 1741 Richard Grinnell, born 8 March 1717, died 15 March 1789.

4. RICHARD⁴ BILLINGS (Richard³, Ebenezer², Roger¹), born 20 April 1706 in LC, died in 1762. He married 22 Sept. 1734 in LC ABIGAIL WOODMAN, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Taylor) Woodman, born 23 Aug. 1714 in LC. Her estate was administered in Newport 1 Nov. 1762 and inventoried 26 Dec. 1762.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 27 Aug. 1735; d. in Newport in December 1820 ae 84. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

- ii. Woodman, b. 25 Oct. 1737; d. in Newport 9 Dec. 1820; m. (1) 5 Feb. 1765 Patience Wilcox; m.(2) 2 June 1789 Mary Huddy.
- iii. Samuel Little, b. 10 April 1740; d. in Newport in March 1825; m. 21 April 1761 Elizabeth Vinson.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 21 March 1742/3; d. in Portsmouth 9 Aug. 1743.

THE BIXBY FAMILY

(The descendants of Joseph Bixby--from the Bixby Genealogy, published in 1914 by Willard G. Bixby.)

1. SOLOMON⁶ BIXBY (Ichabod⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathan³, Benjamin², Joseph¹), born 26 Oct. 1787 in Chelsea, Vt., died there 2 May 1829.

He married in Chelsea 5 April 1812 PERSIS MAY, daughter of John and Hannah (Warren) May, born 29 April 1790 in Canton, Mass., died 29 April 1896 in Chelsea.

He served in Captain Wheatley's company in the Vermont Militia in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. Isaac May, b. 3 Jan. 1813; m. Laura Fifield.
- ii. Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1815; m. Emory Gale.
- iii. Converse, b. 8 July 1817; d. 21 Feb. 1898; m. 3 June 1841 Marion Scribner.
- iv. James Monroe, b. 16 March 1819; d. 29 April 1857.
- v. Martha Matilda, b. 13 Jan. 1821; d. 28 May 1854; m. 24 Sept. 1851 Samuel Soule.
- vi. Eliza W., b. 28 Feb. 1823; d. 17 Dec. 1899; m. 27 April 1857 Francis Soule; m. (2) Thomas Lanman.
- 2. vii. Horace Winslow, b. 21 Sept. 1824.
- viii. Newell Solomon, b. 26 Oct. 1826 in Chelsea, Vt.; m. (1) Lucy May; m. (2) Eliza Jones.
- ix. Sarah Ellen, b. 5 April 1828; m. (1) Otis Tiffany; m. (2) Luther S. Yarrington.

2. HORACE WINSLOW⁷ BIXBY (Solomon⁶, Ichabod⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathan³, Benjamin², Joseph¹), born 21 Sept. 1824 in Chelsea, Vt., died 26 Feb. 1913 in LC.

He married 11 Nov. 1849 in Canton, Mass., JERUSHA HOLMES MAY, daughter of Isaac and Jerusha (Holmes) May of Canton, born 30 June 1829 in Canton, died 18 April 1902 in LC ae 72-9-9. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

They lived on the east side of the south end of the Long Highway.

Children, all recorded in LC except first two:

- 3. i. George Franklin, b. 22 July 1852.
- ii. Ida May, b. 22 June 1857 in Canton; d. 15 Jan. 1884 in LC; m. 14 March 1877 in LC George Herbert Brownell, son of George Taylor and Rhoda Ann (Shaw) Brownell.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

BIXBY

- iii. Emma Augusta, b. 11 Aug. 1860 in LC; d. there 14 March 1863.
- iv. Lester Howard, b. 28 Aug. 1862 in LC; d. there 31 March 1863.
- v. A son, b. 10 Feb. 1866.
- vi. William Austin, b. 24 June 1869 in LC; d. there 21 May 1917
ae 47-10-27.
- 4. vii. Walter Everett, b. 25 Jan. 1872.

3. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸ BIXBY (Horace⁷, Solomon⁶, Ichabod⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathan³, Benjamin², Joseph¹), born 22 July 1852 in Canton, Mass., died 5 Dec. 1949 in LC ae 97-4-7. Residence: LC.

He married ELLA FRANCES WASHBURN, daughter of John H. Washburn, born 8 Feb. 1852, died 14 Jan. 1906 in LC ae 53-11-6. Both are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Bertha W., b. 3 May 1879; m. Chester A. Davis.
- ii. John Horace, b. 28 April 1883 in LC; m. 18 Feb. 1906 in LC Elizabeth Astle, daughter of James and Ellen (Brown) Astle, b. in 1882. Their son Leon Washburn Bixby was born 28 July 1907 in LC and died there 18 Jan. 1908 ae 0-5-18.
- iii. Miles Franklin, b. 8 Jan. 1889; m. Grace LaForest Hart, b. 2 May 1887 in LC.

4. WALTER EVERETT⁸ BIXBY (Horace⁷, Solomon⁶, Ichabod⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathan³, Benjamin², Joseph¹), born 25 Jan. 1872 in LC, died there 4 March 1950 ae 78-1-9. Residence: LC.

He married MABEL GRAY WORDELL, daughter of Gershom and Emma Frances (Potter) Wordell, born 6 Jan. 1885 in LC.

They lived on the east side of the south end of the Long Highway.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- 5. i. Howard Winslow, b. 5 April 1904.
- 6. ii. Raymond, b. 23 June 1907.
- iii. Ida Mabel, b. 26 Nov. 1911 in LC; m. 14 Jan. 1933 in LC William Langshaw Ellwell, son of John and Amey P. (Royce) Ellwell, b. 23 July 1898 in LC.

5. HOWARD WINSLOW⁹ BIXBY, (Walter⁸, Horace⁷, Solomon⁶, Ichabod⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathan³, Benjamin², Joseph¹), born 5 April 1904 in LC.

He married 25 Dec. 1927 in LC MERIBAH MEAD, daughter of Charles M. and Harriet L. (Channing) Mead of Westport, Mass.

Children:

- i. Barbara Ida, b. 19 Sept. 1928 in New Bedford.

6. RAYMOND WORDELL⁹ BIXBY (Walter⁸, Horace⁷, Solomon⁶, Ichabod⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathan³, Benjamin², Joseph¹), born 23 June 1907 in LC. He married 20 May 1934 in Westport, Mass., BARBARA CHANNING MEAD, daughter of Charles M. and Harriet L. (Channing) Mead, born in 1913.

Children:

- i. Marjorie E., b. 19 April 1942 in Fall River.
- ii. Richard W., b. 14 Oct. 1936 in Fall River.

THE BLACKMAN FAMILY

(From the Blackman Genealogy, 1894)

1. JOHN BLACKMAN, born about 1625, died 28 April 1675. Residence: Dorchester, Mass. He married first MARY POND. He married second SARAH, born about 1630. Sarah married second (--) Jones, and died 25 April 1712 ae 82. Her gravestone is in LC Commons.

Children:

- i. John, b. 10 June 1656; m. 26 March 1685 Jane Weeks.
- ii. Sarah, b. 17 July 1659.
2. iii. Jonathan, b. 1 Nov. 1658.
3. iv. Joseph, b. 27 April 1661.
- v. Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1663; d. 25 Oct. 1681.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 25 Oct. 1665; m. Jemima Breck.
- vii. Adam, b. 9 Oct. 1670.
- viii. Abraham, b. 8 Feb. 1674/5; d. 5 Oct. 1681.

2. JONATHAN² BLACKMAN (John¹), born 1 Jan. 1658/9, died 3 July 1690 ae 31-6-2 in LC.

He married in 1687 LEAH, died 1 Oct. 1741 ae 74 in LC.

He moved to LC in 1682. His gravestone, found on the Follen Beebe place (now the Leeds Burchard place), is the oldest gravestone in town.

Children, born in LC:

4. i. Jonathan, b. 1 Oct. 1688.
- ii. Mary, b. 20 May 1690; d. 21 March 1712.

3. JOSEPH² BLACKMAN (John¹), born 27 June 1661, died in Lebanon, Conn., 20 May 1720. Residence: LC, Lebanon and Freetown, Mass.

He married 12 Nov. 1685 ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church, born 28 Jan. 1663/4.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Benjamin.
- ii. Ichabod, b. 8 March 1691/2.
- iii. Sarah, b. 1 Jan. 1694/5.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 5 June 1696; m. in January 1722 Benjamin Brewster.
- v. Elisha, b. 23 Sept. 1699; m. 2 Jan. 1723/4 Susanna Higley.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 12 Nov. 1701; m. 17 Dec. 1730 Sarah Phelps.
- vii. Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1703/4; m. 17 Sept. 1724 Caleb Hyde.
- viii. Abraham, b. 11 July 1705.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1707; m. 2 June 1725 Stephen Powell.
- x. Leah, bapt. 10 Aug. 1710.

4. JONATHAN³ BLACKMAN (Jonathan², John¹), born in LC 1 Oct. 1688, died there 8 Oct. 1717.

He married first 12 May 1712 MARY SHAW, daughter of Israel Shaw of LC, died 2 April 1713 ae 21. He married second 16 Nov. 1713 SUSANNAH. He and his first wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 4 May 1715; m. 16 Jan. 1734 Thomas Brownell.
- ii. Leah, b. 4 Dec. 1717; m. 17 May 1735 Elisha Clapp.

THE BLISS FAMILY

(From The Bliss Family, published in 1881 by John Homer Bliss)

Thomas Bliss, the first of the name in this country, came from Belstone Parish in England.

1. HON. CYRENUS¹⁰ BLISS (Cromwell⁹, Nathaniel⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 16 Aug. 1807 in Rehoboth, Mass., died 20 April 1894 ae 86-8-4.

He married in January 1828 SARAH ROUNDS, daughter of Isaac and Phebe Rounds of Tiverton, born in 1811, died 17 Jan. 1839 ae 29. He married second in Tiverton 30 Jan. 1840 PHEBE ROUNDS, born 5 Jan. 1818, died 16 July 1883 ae 65-6-11. They are buried at Bliss's Corners on Crandall Road in Tiverton.

He was a grocer in Tiverton.

Children by first wife, probably born in Tiverton:

- i. Cyrenus Jr., b. 1 March 1829; m. 28 Aug. 1848 in Tiverton Betsey Durfee.
 2. ii. Adniram J., b. 10 Feb. 1831 in Tiverton.
 - iii. Nancie, b. 13 Jan. 1833; m. John H. Sisson of Westport, Mass.
 - iv. Cornelia J., b. 10 May 1835; m. Joseph T. Paquin.
 - v. Laura A., b. 12 May 1838; m. 17 Oct. 1866 Herbert L. Law.
- Children by second wife:
- vi. Henry Harrison, b. 26 April 1840; m. 13 April 1859 Lydia Snow.
 - vii. Franklin Clay, b. 21 Feb. 1843.
 - viii. Sarah J., b. 3 June 1844; d. in September 1845.

2. ADNIRAM J.¹¹ BLISS (Cyrenus¹⁰, Cromwell⁹, Nathan⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 10 Feb. 1831 in Tiverton, died 4 Dec. 1911 in LC ae 81-9-24.

He married first LOUISE E. MACOMBER of Tiverton, born 3 Jan. 1835 (?), died 4 Sept. 1879 ae 44-8-0. He married second 6 June 1880 in LC MARY E. HATHAWAY, daughter of James and Sarah (Stafford) Hathaway, born in 1852 in Fall River, Mass.

Residence: Tiverton and LC. He was in the grocery business. He lived on the north end of the East Main Road on the east side of the road.

Children by first wife:

- i. Sarah J., m. George Grinnell of Tiverton.
 - ii. Annie E., m. 20 April 1873 in LC LeRoy M. White of Tiverton.
- Children by second wife:
3. iii. Isaac Cowen, b. 10 Jan. 1882.
 - iv. Mary, b. 8 Dec. 1880 in LC; m. Eugene A. Hart (?).

3. ISAAC COWEN¹² BLISS (Adniram¹¹, Cyrenus¹⁰, Cromwell⁹, Nathan⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 10 Jan., 1882 in LC. He married first CORA BELLE SIMMONS, daughter of Benjamin Herbert and Hulda Ann (Wilbor), born 11 Oct., 1887 in LC, died there 12 April 1924 ae 37-6-1. He married

BLISS

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

second 9 May 1943 in Tiverton VERA (YOUNG) MATARONAS, daughter of Charles W. and Emma (Boardman) Young, born 3 Nov. 1901 in Westport, Mass. Residence: LC.

He was a carpenter and a contractor. He lived on the West side of the West Main Road just south of Taylor's Lane.

Children, by first wife:

4. i. Ambrose Gerald, b. 13 Sept., 1905.
- ii. Annie Louise, b. 5 May 1907; m. 16 June 1929 in LC Alfred Wallace Gendron of Winchenden, Mass., b. 24 Aug. 1904 in Winchenden, son of Fred L. and Cora (King) Gendron.
- iii. Avis Elzan, b. 1 Dec. 1912; m. 20 Feb. 1943 in Newport Charles Sterling Lawton of W.H. and Mary J. (Becar) Lawton, b. 12 Feb. 1887 in Newport.

4. AMBROSE GERALD¹³ BLISS (Isaac¹², Adniram¹¹, Cyrenus¹⁰, Cromwell⁹, Nathan⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ephraim⁵, Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 13 Dec. 1905 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married first 10 Aug. 1931 in LC ANNIE SOPHIA LORRIMER, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Mac Donald) Lorrimer, born 5 Jan. 1896 in Westville, Nova Scotia, died in LC 21 Nov. 1939. She is buried at Hillside Cemetery. He married second 12 June 1942 in Tiverton ELLEN (HANSEN) MOSHER, daughter of Abraham and Randi (Axelson) Hansen, born 1 April 1910 in Brooklyn, New York.

Children by first wife:

- i. Donald Lorrimer, b. 15 Jan 1933 in Fall River; m. 26 March 1953 Janet Ruth Schaubhut.
- ii. Joan, b. 18 March 1938 in Fall River.

THE BONE - BOWEN FAMILY

1. SAMUEL BONE, married ELIZABETH McDOWELL. They lived at Stranraer, Wigtown County, Scotland. They are both buried at Stony Kirk, which is nearby. Elizabeth MacDowell was from Port Patrick, Wigtown County and nearby. Stranraer is a separate town and parish, with a railroad station. Population about seven thousand. It is at the head of Loch Ryan and has a commodius harbor, and is in daily communication with Larne in Ireland. The ruin of Stranraer Castle is situated in the middle of the town, and is of the 15th century. At the end of the east pier is a light which can be seen six miles away. At the west pier are two lights fixed there. Perhaps it was because LC was also near the water that it attracted the Bone or Bowen family to settle there. In the early records of the town the name is given both as Bone and Bowen.

Children, who settled in LC about 1870:

2. i. Charles, b. in 1836.
3. ii. Joseph, b. in 1852.
4. iii. John, b. 8 April 1850.

2. CHARLES² BONE (Samuel¹), born in 1836, died in Westport, Mass. He married ISABELLA TAYLOR, born about 1858 in Glasgow, Scotland, died 6 Oct. 1932.

Residence: Stranraer, Scotland and LC. They lived on Peckham Road on Simmons Hill.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Eliza Henderson, b. 26 July 1872; d. 11 Feb. 1956; m. Manuel L. Silvia, son of Samuel and Rose Sylvia, b. 12 May 1865 in the Azores, d. in LC 12 July 1908; m. (2) Frank C. Penny, d. 18 Dec. 1912.
5. ii. Robert Charles, b. 10 March 1874.
- iii. Charles, b. 4 July 1875; d. 27 March 1875.
- iv. Samuel, b. 5 July 1876; d. 12 July 1876.
- v. Isabella Taylor, b. 22 July 1877; d. in 1954.
- vi. Jennie H., b. 22 Jan. 1882; d. in LC 5 Oct. 1903 ae 21-8-14.
6. vii. Samuel Hewey, b. 21 May 1885.
- viii. Helena Church, b. 23 April 1887.
- ix. Edward, b. 2 April 1889; d. 7 Sept. 1891.
7. x. Edward Howland, b. 1 Oct. 1896.

3. JOSEPH² BOWEN (Samuel¹), born in 1852 in Stranraer, Scotland. He married ELLEN M. McCULLOCK, born in 1854 in Port Patrick, Wigtown County, Scotland.

He came to LC with his brothers, John and Samuel, from Stranraer, Scotland about 1870. His family is given in the census of LC for 1880. Later he removed to Westport, Mass., where he bought a large farm, and where his son Samuel still resides.

Children, born in LC:

8. i. Samuel Alexander, b. 6 Oct. 1876.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in 1879.

BONE

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

4. JOHN² BONE (Samuel¹), born 8 April 1850 (?) in Stranraer, Wigtown County, Scotland, died 20 Feb. 1921 in Fall River.

He married first EUPHEMIA TURNER, daughter of John and Jenny Turner of Scotland, born in 1851 in Scotland, died 14 Sept. 1902 in LC. He married second 5 March 1907 in LC ADELINE MARGARET LUCE CROSBY, daughter of John Luce and Sarah (Cowen) Crosby, born 15 July 1862. She was the widow of Edmund Davis of LC before the Bone marriage. Residence: LC.

John Bone arrived in New York City 7 June 1871, and settled with his brothers, Joseph and Charles, in LC.

Children, by first wife:

- i. Jennie, b. in 1870 in Scotland; m. 1 July 1890 in LC Charles H. Peckham, son of Anson and Priscilla (Woodman) Peckham, b. 27 March 1860.
- ii. A Son.

5. ROBERT³ BONE (Charles², Samuel¹), born 10 March 1874 in LC, died there 27 March 1905.

He married 1 Jan. 1899 in Tiverton FANNIE LOUISE CHASE, daughter of Squire Mason and Deborah (King) Chase, born 19 Nov. 1878 in Tiverton, died in LC 4 Jan. 1938 ae 59-1-15.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Fanny Isabella, b. 12 Dec. 1899; m. 21 March 1917 in Tiverton Francisco Silveria Flores, b. 7 Aug. 1891, son of Manuel S. and Mary Patricia Flores. She had married previously to this.
9. ii. Robert Mason, b. 13 Aug. 1901.
- iii. Deborah Cynthia, b. in July 1903.
- iv. Jennie, b. 6 July 1904; m. Byron Paul. They had Richard Waldo Paul, b. 2 June 1925.
- v. Agena, b. 5 Oct. 1905; d. 25 March 1909 ae 3-5-20.

6. SAMUEL HEWEY³ BONE (Charles², Samuel¹), born 21 May 1885 in LC. He married ANNIE M. SULLIVAN, daughter of Michael and Catharine Sullivan of Fall River, Mass., born in August 1894 and died 2 Jan. 1923. Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Isabel, b. 15 July 1919.
- ii. Margaret, b. 12 Oct. 1920.
- iii. Samuel Edward, b. 12 Oct. 1920.

7. EDWARD HOWLAND³ BOWEN (Charles², Samuel¹), born 1 Oct. 1896. He married 27 Oct. 1925 in Providence MARY McGOVERN, daughter of Patrick and Ellen Mary (--) McGovern, born 21 July 1901 in Carvan, Ireland.

Children:

- i. Edward Howland, b. 19 March 1931.

8. SAMUEL ALEXANDER³ BONE (Joseph², Samuel¹), born 6 Oct. 1876 in LC. Residence: LC and Westport, Mass.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

BONE

He married NELLIE B. ALLEN daughter of Charles R. and Carrie (Sisson) Allen, died in March 1952.

Mr. Samuel A. Bone, after his father's death, went to Stranraer, Scotland to sell his father's house and so is very familiar with the place of his father's birth. He is now living on the large farm near Hix's bridge in Westport on which he raises many potatoes.

Children:

- i. Alton Allen, b. in Westport, Mass; m. Elizabeth Harrop of Pawtucket: They had two children, Nancy and John.

9. ROBERT MASON⁴ BONE (Robert³, Charles², Samuel¹), born in August 1901 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married first MARY VERONICA SULLIVAN daughter of Patrick J. and Mary (Shea) Sullivan of Fall River, Mass., died 1 May 1935. He married second LYDIA SYLVIA MEDEIROS, daughter of Joseph S. and Mary (Pontes) Medeiros, born 10 Aug. 1912 in Fall River.

Children, by first wife:

- i. A Child, b. 8 May 1934.

Children, by second wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Edith Mary, b. 16 Oct 1937 in Fall River.
- ii. Joan M., b. 2 Jan. 1945 in Fall River.
- iii. Judith A., b. 2 Jan. 1945 in Fall River.
- iv. Charles G., b. 8 April 1951.



MAIN STREET, ADAMSVILLE, RHODE ISLAND

THE BORDEN FAMILY

1. RICHARD¹ BORDEN, born in 1601, died in May 1671. He came from Headcorn, County Kent, England. Residence: Portsmouth, R.I. He married JOAN, born in 1604, died 25 May 1671.

2. JOHN² BORDEN, born in September 1640 in Portsmouth, died there 4 June 1716. He married 25 Dec. 1670 MARY EARL, daughter of William and Mary (Walker) Earl of Portsmouth, born in 1655, died in June 1734.

3. JOSEPH³ BORDEN, born 3 Dec. 1680, died in 1715. Residence: Fall River and Freetown, Mass. He married 24 Feb. 1703 SARAH BROWNELL, daughter of George and Susannah (Pearce) Brownell.

4. GEORGE⁴ BORDEN, born in 1709, died in 1767. Residence: Tiverton and Fall River. He married PRISCILLA WILCOX.

5. JOHN⁵ BORDEN, born 6 July 1736, died in Tiverton 23 Nov. 1816 ae 80 years. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

He married 4 Dec. 1760 PATIENCE WILCOX, daughter of Daniel Wilcox, born in 1739, died 26 Oct. 1815 ae 76.

6. BENAJAH⁶ BORDEN (John⁵, George⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹), born 18 March 1788 in Tiverton, died 9 April 1836 ae 58 years. Residence: Tiverton and LC.

He married first HANNAH, born in 1780, died 31 Aug. 1820 ae 40. He married second 24 April 1823 in Tiverton MERCY HART, daughter of Isaac or John and Deborah (Hart), born 2 Oct. 1830 in Tiverton, died 22 Jan. 1892 in LC ae 88-3-0. According to her gravestone she died 4 Jan. 1892.

He and his first wife are buried in the Congregational Cemetery on Lake Road in Tiverton. He was deacon of the Tiverton Four Corners Church. His second wife is buried in the Old Commons Cemetery in LC, and her daughter Eliza A. is buried beside her.

Children, by first wife:

7. i. Benajah A., b. 13 March 1819.

Children, by second wife:

- ii. Lucy Harriet, b. 15 Nov. 1826 in Tiverton; bapt. there 15 April 1827; d. 7 Nov. 1893 in LC; m. there 7 Jan. 1847 Samuel Ellery Hunt, son of Capt. Samuel and Maria W. (Davenport) Hunt of LC.
- iii. Deborah Hart, b. 7 Aug. 1828 in Tiverton; bapt. 12 Oct. 1828; d. 12 Dec. 1907 in LC ae 94-4-5; m.(1) 2 Feb. 1852 in LC Joseph Gray, son of Darius and Mary (Jenny) Gray, b. in Tiverton; m.(2) Otis.
- iv. Sarah Fearing, b. 6 June 1830 in Tiverton; bapt. 1 June 1831; m. 16 Sept. 1850 in LC Pardon Almy of Thomas and Lydia Almy; d. 25 May 1913 in LC ae 83 years. Her death is given as Borden.

- v. Eliza A., b. in 1832; d. in LC 30 May 1851.
- vi. Priscilla Hart, bapt. 6 Sept. 1835 in Tiverton.

Mercy (Hart) Borden lived at the Commons directly north of the present Village Improvement society. The house was burned down after 1915.

7. BENAJAH ALEXANDER⁷ BORDEN (Benajah⁶, John⁵, George⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹), born 13 March 1819 in Tiverton, died in LC 21 Aug. 1889 ae 70-7-0. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

He married first 18 Feb. 1845 in LC ELIZABETH A. ROSSIER, born 18 March 1819 in Switzerland, died 29 May 1881 in LC. They are buried in the Union Cemetery in LC. He married second 26 Feb. 1884 in LC HANNAH B. (PALMER) WORDELL of Jonathan Wordell and daughter of John S. and Susannah (Wilbor) Palmer, born 11 Aug. 1840 in LC, died 23 April 1915.

Children, by first wife:

- i. Sarah Bailey, b. 7 April 1846; d. 8 May 1878 ae 32-1-1 in LC; m. Owen D. Colson Manchester, son of Sylvester and Betsey (Benson) Manchester. They are buried in Union Cemetery.
- ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1857; d. 10 March 1864.

.

WILLIAM H. BORDEN (Son of Isaac and Lydia (Gifford) Borden), born 23 Aug. 1852 in LC, died 3 April 1927 at Seaconnet Point ae 74-7-11.

He married HARRIET E. HATHAWAY, daughter of James B. and Sarah Hathaway, born 8 Oct. 1859 in Tiverton. According to the Hathaway Book she was born 17 Sept. 1859 in New Bedford, died 15 May 1907 in LC. They were recorded in the census of 1880 in LC.

Children:

- i. Emma W., b. 6 April 1880 in LC; d. 31 Jan. 1904 ae 23-9-21; m. John W. Kaye.
- ii. Laura C., b. 29 Jan. 1882 in LC; m. there 12 May 1902 Andrew R. Chase, son of John E. and Ethel (Calhoun) Chase.
- iii. A son, b. 12 July 1889 of William H. and Louisa.

GEORGE E. BORDEN, married INA B. STUART. He married second BRIDGET WILLIAMS.

Children, by first wife; recorded in LC:

- i. A child, b. 14 Dec. 1908; d. 15 Dec. 1908 ae 1 day.
- ii. Louise, b. 2 March 1912.

Children, by second wife, recorded in LC:

- iii. Virginia, b. 18 Sept. 1915.

CLARENCE E. BORDEN (Nicholas), born 25 July 1862 in Westport, Mass., died 14 July 1899 ae 38-11-19.

He married 3 March 1893 in LC MARIA W. WILKIE, born 9 Oct 1860 in Tiverton, died 13 Aug. 1934 in LC ae 73-10-4.

Children:

- i. Minerva, b. 22 May 1893 in Tiverton; m. in Fall River 18 April 1916 George Gideon Wordell, son of Gershon and Emma F.

BORDEN - BOSWORTH

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

(Potter) Wordell, b. 25 March 1899.

- ii. Ethel Marian, b. 16 Aug. 1896 in LC; m. there 3 Oct. 1917 Karl Wordell, son of Clarence and Elizabeth A. (Wilbor) Wordell.
- iii. Milton E., b. 31 Jan. 1898.
- iv. Azel, b. 1 March 1899.

HOWARD BORDEN, married GLADYS AMELIA SAWYER, daughter of Andrew and Eliza (Soule) Sawyer, born in 1893, died 23 March 1924 ae 31.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Gertrude Louise, b. 3 March 1924; m. Henry B. Magnuski.

CHARLES R. BORDEN, married HAZEL SIMMONS.

Children:

- i. Robert Charles, b. 2 Oct. 1939 in Fall River.

THE BOSWORTH FAMILY

GEORGE W. BOSWORTH, son of Ichabod and Lucinda, born in 1803 in Rochester, Mass. Residence: LC.

He married 27 Oct. 1853 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Taylor) Brownell.

Children:

- i. George W. Jr.

THE BRAYTON FAMILY

1. FRANCIS¹ BRAYTON, born in 1611, died in 1692. Residence: Portsmouth. He married MARY.

2. STEPHEN² BRAYTON, married in 1678/9 ANN TALLMAN.

3. PRESERVED³ BRAYTON, born 21 March 1684/5 in Portsmouth, died 21 May 1761 in Swansea. He married CONTENT COGGESHALLE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Timberlake) Coggeshale.

4. ISRAEL⁴ BRAYTON, born 13 Oct. 1727 in Swansea. He married 19 April 1752 MARY PERRY.

5. JOHN⁵ BRAYTON, born 12 April 1762 in Swansea, died 12 March 1829 in Somerset, Mass. He married 21 Nov. 1782 SARAH BOWERS, born 13 July 1763, died 17 Aug. 1843.

6. ISRAEL⁶ BRAYTON, born 29 July 1792 in Somerset, died there 5 Nov. 1866. He married in August 1813 KEZIAH ANTHONY, born 27 July 1792 in Somerset, died 24 Oct. 1880.

7. DAVID A.⁷ BRAYTON, born 2 April 1824 in Swansea, died 20 Aug. 1881 in London, England. He married 1 May 1851 NANCY JENCKES, daughter of John and Mary (Bellows) Jenckes.

8. DANA DWIGHT⁸ BRAYTON, married FLORENCE E. DAVIS.

9. DAVID⁹ BRAYTON, married DOROTHY PAINE. Residence: Fall River and LC.

.

1. THOMAS BRAYTON, born in 1866 in Westport, Mass. He married MARY N. BORDEN.

Children:

- i. George Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1863 in LC; d. there 22 July 1946; m. Adelaide Potter, daughter of Abraham and Jane (Winslow) Potter, b. 11 Nov. 1854 in Dartmouth, Mass., d. 7 Jan. 1931 ae 76-1-26.
2. ii. Elmer Z., b. 8 Sept. 1906.

2. ELMER Z. BRAYTON, born 8 Sept. 1906 in Westport, Mass. He married first in LC 14 Feb. 1925 ELEANOR CLAIRE SNELL, daughter of Herman and Elizabeth (McChane) Snell, born 10 Nov. 1908 in Boston, Mass. He married second 10 June 1944 in Tiverton SUSAN ELIZABETH SEABURY, daughter of William H. and Josephine (Burlingame) Seabury, born 1 Nov. 1917 in LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Elmer Z. 3rd., d. 9 July 1947 ae 2-5-20.

THE BRENNAN FAMILY

1. THOMAS J. BRENNAN (Joseph¹), married 25 Feb. 1908 in LC ETHEL LINCOLN WORDELL, daughter of Clarence and Elizabeth A. (Wilbor), born 15 June 1885 in LC, died 7 April 1912. She is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery. He married second LAURE T. LAUTAL. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Keyes Marcelin, b. 10 Aug. 1915.
- ii. Paul John, b. 8 April 1918.
- iii. Anita Olga Arlene, b. 17 Sept. 1919.



STREET SCENE
From a Little Compton Photo Album

THE BRIGGS FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ BRIGGS, born in 1609 in England, died 1690 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, married SARAH CORNELL, sister of Thomas. He was admitted to the Island of Aquidneck in 1638; Freeman in 1641.

His will, made 3 Oct. 1690 and proved 16 Nov. 1690: "Executor son Enoch Briggs. To son Enoch Briggs all and every part of land and personal estate goods, chattels, debts and money he paying all legacies. To eldest son John Briggs, son Thomas, son William and daughter Susanna Northway one shilling each. These children long since received their portions."

Children:

2. i. John, b. in 1642.
- ii. Thomas, d. 12 June 1720; m. Mary Fisher.
3. iii. William, b. in 1650.
- iv. Susanna, b. in 1642; d. 7 Nov. 1704 ae 63 years; m. (--) Northway.
4. v. Job.
- vi. Enoch, d. in 1734; m. Hannah Wilcox, widow of Daniel and daughter of John and Mary (Borden) Cook.

2. JOHN² BRIGGS (John¹), born in 1642 in Portsmouth, died there 2 July 1713. Residence: Portsmouth and Tiverton.

He married HANNAH FISHER, daughter of Edward and Judith Fisher, died after 1727.

He bought 14 Feb. 1687 from John and Sutton Bailey of Newport 100 acres of land in Punkatest and one eighth of a share in LC of undivided lands with dwelling house. In 1692 he lived in Tiverton. In 1703 he gave to son William land in or near LC. He had a farm near Packet Brook in Punkatest, bounded south by LC line, west by Packet Brook and highway, north by Major Poldings pond, 50 poles wide and a mile in length.

Children:

- i. Edward, m. Sarah; Res: Tiverton.
- ii. John, m. Hannah; Res: Tiverton.
- iii. Job.
5. iv. William.
- v. Susannah, m. 19 April 1692 Joseph Cook, son of John and Mary (Borden) Cook.

3. WILLIAM² BRIGGS (John¹), born in 1650 in Portsmouth, died 12 May 1716 in LC ae 66 years.

He married in 1680 ELIZABETH COOK, daughter of John and Mary (Borden) Cook, born in 1653, died in August 1716 in LC. They lived on the Briggs place, now the Coombs place on Shaw Road, and a part of this place is now Briggs beach.

They are buried in the cemetery on this place, district no. ten. From his stone the following: "Here lyeth the body of William Briggs Sr. who dyed May 1716 in the 66th year of his age. Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth, wife of William Briggs who dyed in August 1716 in ye 63rd year of her age."

His will, made 3 April 1716, and proved July 1716: "That a line be run from the end of wall that runs to ye marsh and to son William, all land north side of line. To son Job all land south of line, all of which is bordered by the sea. To son Job my now dwelling house, all out-housing and farm I now live on; to son William the house where he now dwells with orchard; to daughter Susannah Dennis house and land now held by Thomas Waite; to Deborah Head all land east side of Cole Brook; to daughter Elizabeth Woodman 100 pounds; to daughter Deborah Head 20 pounds; to son William 60 pounds. That my two mulatto girls, Hope and Mercy be with my wife or daughters, Woodman and Head, until age of 25 and then freed. That my servant lad Jeremiah Springer live with my wife till aged 21. Robert Dennis, John Woodman and Benjamin Head be over seers . . ." Inventory of William Briggs taken 17 May 1716: His sword, homestead farm, and housing in LC, 600 pounds; Land and housing in Tiverton, 100 pounds; Total of inventory, 3043 - 5 Shillings.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 9 April 1681; m. 22 Jan. 1700 Robert Dennis.
- ii. John, b. 13 Nov. 1685; d. 21 Jan. 1711/12.
6. iii. William, b. 11 Jan. 1688.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec. 1689; d. in March 1763; m.(1) Richard Sisson; m.(2) 21 Oct. 1708 John Woodman.
- v. Thomas, b. 5 Sept. 1693; d. 23 March 1716.
- vi. Deborah, b. 6 Sept. 1693; d. in November 1773; m. 7 Jan. 1714 Benjamin Head.
7. vii. Job, b. 3 Aug. 1696.

4. JOB² BRIGGS (John¹), born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, died in 1733 in LC. Residence: LC. He married ELEANOR (--). She married second 9 May 1734 in LC Thomas Stoddard.

His will, made 7 Jan. 1732 and proved 17 April 1733 in LC, from wills in Taunton Book 8, page 516: "To wife Eleanor the east end of my dwelling house and improvement of all lands where house now stands and half of moveable estate. Also Negro woman called Rose. To eldest son Jeremiah 5 shillings; to Mary Borden, wife of Thomas Borden, 5 pounds; to daughter Elizabeth Malum, wife of Mark, 5 pounds; to daughter Amey Briggs one feather bed that was her mothers and 10 pounds; to daughter Wait Briggs one feather bed and 5 pounds; to son Job the west end of house and one third of homestead; to son John east end of house after his mother's decease and one third of homestead; to son Enoch one third of homestead. He to pay my debts. The executor to sell certain land in Tiverton. Wife Eleanor, executrix." Inventory of land: homestead, 12 acres and 37 acres of wild land. This homestead was on the east side of LC, next to the Dartmouth line, now Westport, probably near Adamsville.

Children:

- i. Jeremiah.
- ii. Job, perhaps married 24 Sept. 1731 in Portsmouth Mary Coggeshale. He was a hatter.
8. iii. John.
- iv. Enoch.

- v. Mary, m. 4 Oct. 1727 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island Thomas Bor-den.
- vi. Sarah, m. 15 June 1729 in Portsmouth Thomas Durfee.
- vii. Elizabeth, m. Mark Mallum.
- viii. Amey.
- ix. Wait, probably m. in LC Thomas Wilcox.

5. WILLIAM³ BRIGGS (John², John¹), born in Portsmouth, died 23 Nov. 1751 in LC. He married 10 June 1708 in LC ELIZABETH FOBES, daughter of William and Martha (Pabodie) Fobes, born in 1683. He lived on a farm, probably both in LC and Tiverton. He did live on the LC and Tiverton line.

His will, made in LC, 2 Nov. 1750: "To daughter Mary and son William all my homestead where I now dwell equally; to daughter Mary all part of farm which lyeth in Tiverton at a place called Packet Brook where my honored father John Briggs formally lived, which lyeth to west of cross wall which runs across farm about 30 rods west of dwelling house which my son Lovett lives in, which was the former homestead of my father, John Briggs; to son Lovett that part of my farm which lyeth in Tiverton, which lyeth to the east of cross wall with buildings near the seventh and eighth lotts near the Dartmouth line; to daughter Judah Wilcox 50 pounds on the note she owes me and 350 pounds due from Fobes Briggs; to daughter Sarah Shaw 10 pounds; to daughter Phebe Almy 100 pounds; to son Lovett 20 sheep; to son William Briggs a featherbed etc.; to son Fobes 5 shillings; to wife Elizabeth a maintenance to be done by daughter Mary and to said Mary the rest and residue."

Children, first four recorded in LC:

- i. Judith, b. 26 May 1710; m. in LC (1) (intention 18 June 1731); m.(2) in LC (intention 11 Feb. 1738) Jeremiah Wilcox.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 11 April 1715; m. (--) Shippee.
- iii. Lovett, b. 1 Feb. 1712; d. 3 Feb 1713.
- iv. William, b. 17 March 1717.
- v. Catharine, b. in 1719; m. in LC (intention 10 Dec. 1737) Barney Sisson.
- vi. Sarah, b. in 1721; m. in January 1742 Lemuel Shaw.
- vii. Phebe, b. in 1723; m. 7 Sept. 1750 William Almy of Tiverton.
- viii. Mary, b. in 1723.
- ix. Lovett, m. 5 Oct. 1735 Freeloove Dring of Tiverton, went to Tiverton.
- x. Fobes, b. in 1725.

6. WILLIAM³ BRIGGS (William², John¹), born 11 Jan. 1688 in LC, died there in November 1763. He married 13 Sept. 1713 in LC DEBORAH CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church, born in January 1697 in LC.

His will, made in LC 16 Aug. 1759 and proved 6 Dec. 1763: "To wife Deborah use of great room in my dwelling house, etc.; to three granddaughters, Betty, Phebe and Deborah, daughters of my son Job, 5 shillings each; to son Enoch Homestead farm with buildings and my new saddle; to son Nathaniel piece of land called long pasture, my gun, old bridle and saddle; to grandchildren, children of daughter Elizabeth Pabodie

40 pounds; to daughter Mary Records 50 pounds; to daughter Sarah Crandall bed and bedding; to daughter Priscilla bed bedding and 30 pounds; to daughter Judith Woodworth one cow and 40 pounds. Rest and residue of real estate to son Enoch and Nathaniel . . . "

They lived in the east part of the town near the Dartmouth line. His estate administered by Ruth Briggs, his daughter-in-law.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1714; m. 23 Dec. 1733 Joseph Pabodie.
- ii. John, b. 27 May 1716; died young.
- iii. Thomas, b. 12 Sept. 1717; died young.
- iv. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1719; m. 11 Aug. 1741 Jonathan Records.
- v. Sarah, b. 5 June 1721; m.(1) in Jan. 1742 Lemuel Shaw; m.(2) (--) Crandall.
- vi. Job, b. 4 Feb. 1725; died young.
- vii. Job, b. 24 July 1727; d. in Jan. 1757; m. Ruth Shaw.
- viii. Susannah, b. 23 Aug. 1729; died young.
9. ix. Enoch, b. 10 March 1732.
- x. Judith, b. in 1735; m. 12 Sept. 1755 Thomas Woodworth.
- xi. Nathaniel, b. 30 March 1737; m. (?) Alice Shaw in 1767.
- xii. Priscilla, b. in 1739.

7. JOB³ BRIGGS (William², John¹), born 3 Aug. 1696 in LC, died there 4 March 1727. He married MARY TALLMAN, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Tallman of Dartmouth, Mass., born 3 May 1695 in Dartmouth, died in LC 23 June 1769. They are buried in Briggs Cemetery on Shaw Road where they lived.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Oliver, b. 27 Dec. 1716; died young.
10. ii. William, b. 24 April 1718.
11. iii. Joseph, b. 4 Jan. 1720.
12. iv. Jeremiah, b. in 1721.
- v. Deborah, b. in 1723; m. (--) Sherman.
- vi. Bathsheba, b. in 1724; m. 6 Feb. 1752 in LC Job Hunt.
- vii. Abigail, b. in 1726; m. 24 Jan. 1768 Peleg Cornell of Westport.
- viii. Walter, b. in 1728.
- ix. Lovett, b. in 1730.

8. JOHN³ BRIGGS (Job², John¹), died in 1763 when his estate was administered by his wife Margaret. He was an Innkeeper. Residence: LC. He lived in the east part of the town on the place which was his father's. He married (intention 22 Feb. 1746) in LC MARGARET PECKHAM, daughter of John (?) and Mary (Hart) Peckham.

The following, from book of Deeds number one LC, explains his parentage. His mother Eleanor, who had married second, Thomas Stoddard, signed the deed in 1757 with Thomas.

In Book one, page 78, 17 March 1746/7, the statement is made by John Briggs that he had bought of his brother, Enoch Briggs of LC, hatter, two small pieces of land, but lost the deed. This was sworn to by two witnesses, John Gifford and Ichabod Kirby.

Book one, November 1750: "Enoch Briggs, now resident in LC, hatter, for 80 pounds to John Briggs, tailor, one third part of one

certain part of land in LC, the homestead farm which my father, Job Briggs, deceased, seized, said third given to me by my said father in his last will and teatment." Signed, Enoch Briggs. Witnesses: Content, Sanford and Rescomb.

Book one, 25 April 1757, John Briggs of LC, innholder, for 1450 pounds sold to Samuel Snell of Tiverton, 6 acres bounded South on the big highway by land of John Gifford and Benjamin Brownell, west on land of Elizabeth Briggs, north by land of John Gifford and east on the old Dartmouth line, half the well and half of the house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy, b. 17 Sept. 1747.
- ii. William, b. 15 Jan. 1751.
- iii. Hannah, b. 17 June 1752; m. Sanford Ross.
- iv. Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1753.
- v. Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1754.
- vi. John, b. 19 May 1763.

9. ENOCH⁴ BRIGGS (William³, William², John¹), born 10 March 1732 in LC, died there 30 Sept. 1815.

He married 11 March 1756 in LC JUDITH WILBORE, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Records) Wilbore, born in LC 25 June 1733.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Owen (?), b. 24 Nov. 1758.
- ii. Rhoda, b. 17 March 1760.
- iii. Joseph, b. 21 March 1762; d. 24 Jan. 1824 in LC.
- iv. William, b. 16 March 1764.
- v. Mary, b. 9 June 1766; d. 28 Feb. 1842; m. 6 Nov. 1794 Capt. Jabez Dennison.
- vi. Abigail, b. 22 April 1768.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 7 July 1770.
- viii. Phebe, b. 7 April 1773; m.(1) 1 Nov. 1807 George Dennison; m.(2) 16 Feb. 1814 Peleg Babcock, son of Peleg and Ruth (Maxon) Babcock.

10. CAPT. WILLIAM⁴ BRIGGS (Job³, William², John¹), born 24 April 1718 in LC, died there in August 1802. He was a captain in the Revolution.

He married 16 July 1739 in LC ABISHAG RECORDS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Wilbore) Records, born 16 Feb. 1716, died 17 May 1790 in LC. They are buried in the Briggs cemetery on Shaw Road.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 16 Oct. 1739; d. 28 March 1810.
13. ii. Cornelius, b. 9 Jan. 1742.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 30 March 1744; m. 24 Jan 1797 in LC; m. in 1762 William Davenport.
- iv. Ruth, b. 2 June 1746; m. 23 Oct. 1763 in LC Samuel Brownell, son of George and Sarah.
- v. Walter, b. 9 Nov. 1748.
14. vi. Richard, b. 14 April 1751.
- vii. Judith, b. 19 April 1753; m. 24 Feb. 1774 in LC Clarke Wilbor.
- viii. Betsey, b. 23 March 1755; m. (?) in 1774 Ezra Chase.

15. ix. Job, b. 27 Feb. 1757.

x. Martha, b. 29 Dec. 1759; d. 11 Sept. 1842; m. 28 June 1783 in LC Jonathan Taylor, son of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor.

11. JOSEPH⁴ BRIGGS (Job³, William², John¹), born 4 Jan. 1720 in LC, died there 10 Feb. 1758.

He married in November 1745 in LC RUTH COE, daughter of Hannah Coe, born in 1723, died 1 April 1798 in LC. Both are buried in the Briggs Cemetery on Shaw Road, near Briggs Beach.

His estate administered by his widow Ruth Briggs 18 April 1761.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 28 Nov. 1746; d. 4 March 1835; m. in 1767 in LC Joseph Palmer.
- ii. Deborah, b. 23 Sept. 1748; d. 23 Sept. 1840 in LC; m. in LC 11 Feb. 1766 Joseph Brownell.
- iii. Lydia, b. 8 Feb. 1753; d. 16 March 1842 in LC; m. 28 Oct. 1770 Peter Shaw.
- iv. Eunice, b. 15 July 1754; d. 5 Nov. 1847; m. 26 Nov. 1772 in LC Benjamin Hicks, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hicks.
- v. Ruth, b. 6 June 1756.

12. JEREMIAH⁴ BRIGGS (Job³, William², John¹), born in 1721 in LC, died there in September (October) 1764.

He married 5 Aug. 1745 in LC ANNA TAYLOR, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Wood) Taylor, born 13 Feb. 1726 in LC, died there 11 Jan. 1777.

They are buried in the Briggs Cemetery on the Leslie Coombs Place on Shaw Road, district number ten. They lived here and Briggs Beach is part of this place today.

His estate administered by widow Anna Briggs 25 Oct. 1764.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 29 Sept. 1746; m. 1 Jan. 1768 in LC Ephraim Bailey.
- ii. Sarah, b. 14 March 1749; m. 4 March 1770 in LC William Bailey.
- iii. Kezia, b. 13 Oct. 1751; m. 20 June 1771 in LC Constant Church.
- iv. Betsey, b. 24 Aug. 1754; d. in November 1821; m. 22 Sept. 1774 in LC Ezra Chase.

16. v. Major Thomas, b. 18 July 1757.

13. CAPTAIN CORNELIUS⁵ BRIGGS (William⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 9 Jan. 1742 in LC, died there 2 May 1803.

He married first in 1765 in LC MARY BROWNELL, born 3 March 1747 in LC, died there 9 June 1770. He married second 9 Dec. 1792 FALLEE BROWNELL, daughter of Paul and Deborah (Dennis) Brownell of Westport, born 7 Jan. 1756, died 2 Nov. 1832 in LC.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He lived on the road south of the Commons on the place owned in 1890 by Mark A. Brownell. He is buried there.

His will, made 10 Sept. 1802 and proved 6 July 1803: "To wife Fal-lee Briggs, improvement of all real and personal estate until youngest

child is 12 years old (the twelfth of April 1812). I then give my wife and my two daughters, Fallee and Deborah, the use of one half the estate, both real and personal; to daughter Susannah Simmons 100 dollars; to daughter Abishag Simmons 100 dollars; to daughter Mary Brownell 100 dollars; to daughter Fallee 20 silver dollars; to daughter Deborah one silver porringer marked D.D.; to son Cornelius my watch, desk and wearing apparel; my wife to be sole executrix . . ." His estate administered by widow Fallee Briggs 7 Aug. 1805, and proved 13 Dec. 1819.

Children, by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah, b. 22 March 1766; m. 1 May 1783 in LC Benjamin Simmons.
- ii. Abishag, b. 16 March 1768; m. 25 May 1788 in LC Isaac Simmons.
- iii. Mary, b. 9 April 1770; d. 15 Nov. 1819; m. 25 Dec. 1791 in LC Jonathan Brownell.

Children, by second wife:

- iv. Fallee, b. 24 March 1794; d. 2 March 1890; m. 1 Oct. 1820 in LC Colonel Wilbor Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.
- v. Cornelius, b. 12 Nov. 1795; d. 26 Oct. 1819.
- vi. Deborah, b. 12 April 1798; d. 19 Jan. 1884; m. 10 July 1817 in LC Alexander R. Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.

14. RICHARD⁵ BRIGGS (William⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 14 April 1751 in LC, died there 28 Oct. 1784.

He married 13 Jan. 1774 in LC ANNA WARE, daughter of Dr. George and Mary Ware. They are buried in Briggs Cemetery number eight.

His estate was administered by his widow, Anna Briggs, 7 Dec. 1784.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1775; d. 8 March 1811; m. 6 Oct. 1799 Isaac Palmer, son of Thomas and Phebe (Shaw) Palmer.
17. ii. William, b. 20 Sept. 1782.

15. JOB⁵ BRIGGS (William⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 27 Feb. 1757 in LC, died there 15 Feb. 1834.

He married 26 Sept. 1784 in LC SARAH CHURCH, daughter of William and Parnell (Southworth) Church, born 1 May 1763 in LC, died there 24 Sept. 1840.

Both are buried in the Briggs Cemetery on Shaw Road. They lived on Shaw Road.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

His will, made 7 Feb. 1826, and proved 14 April 1834: "To wife Sarah Briggs use of household goods except what I shall give in the following, and my executor to provide for her. To four daughters, Priscilla Brownell, wife of Mr. Edmund Brownell, Parnell Briggs, wife of Tillinghast Briggs, Almey Gray, wife of Mr. Edward Gray, and Deborah Richmond, the wife of Mr. Barton Richmond, 100 dollars each; to son William Briggs 100 dollars and my fire arms, watch and portrait; to son Job Briggs my desk, clock, largest brass kettle, etc., and all real estate and personal, he to be executor; to son Cyrus Briggs 100 dollars."

- Children, recorded in LC:
- i. Priscilla, b. 10 Jan. 1785; d. 1 Dec. 1869; m. 18 Oct. 1801 in LC Edmund Brownell.
 - ii. Richard, b. 1 Oct. 1786.
 - iii. Parnell, b. 2 April, 1788; m. 19 Dec. 1813 in LC Tillinghast Briggs.
 - iv. Almey, b. 18 Jan. 1790; m. 27 Dec. 1820 in LC Edward Gray of Newport.
 - v. William, b. 14 Dec. 1791.
 - vi. Deborah, b. 31 Oct. 1793; d. 26 Nov. 1802; m. Barton Richmond, son of Benjamin.
 - vii. Jethro, b. 23 Feb. 1796; d. 26 Sept. 1822.
 - 18. viii. Job, b. 27 Feb. 1798.
 - 19. ix. Cyrus, b. 9 March 1800.
 - x. Sarah, b. 26 Nov. 1802; d. 12 Dec. 1825.

16. MAJOR THOMAS⁵ BRIGGS (Jeremiah⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 18 July 1757 in LC, died 29 April 1822 in his 65th year in LC.

He married first 10 May 1778 in LC LUCY SHAW, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth. She is named in her father's will of 1784. He married second HANNAH (--), died 24 March 1830 (?) and is buried in the Old Commons Cemetery.

- Children, recorded in LC:
- 20. i. Jeremiah, b. 2 Oct. 1778.
 - ii. Anna, b. 28 Jan. 1782; m. 13 Jan. 1805 in LC Tillinghast Bailey, son of Isaac and Sarah Bailey.
 - 21. iii. Tillinghast, b. 21 June 1788.
 - 22. iv. Taylor, b. 20 Dec. 1793.

17. WILLIAM⁶ BRIGGS (Richard⁵, William⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 20 Sept. 1782.

He was married by Rev. Mase Shepherd 1 June 1806 in LC to SALLY PALMER, daughter of Job and Lydia Palmer, born 27 Nov. 1786.

- Children:
- 23. i. George Ware, b. 8 April 1810.
 - ii. Fanny Cook, bapt. 11 Sept. 1814.
 - iii. Alexander, bapt. 14 Sept. 1814.

18. JOB⁶ BRIGGS (Job⁵, William⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 27 Feb. 1798 in LC, died there 1 Aug. 1872 ae 74-5-2.

He married first BETSEY BAILEY, daughter of Deacon Abraham and Anna (Chace) Bailey, born 4 Nov. 1798 in LC, died there 22 Feb. 1858 ae 59. He married second 2 May 1861 in LC MARY NYE (HOWARD) BAILEY of Easton, Mass., widow of James H. Bailey, and daughter of Thomas and Delia (Nye) Howard, born 4 Nov. 1824, died 24 May 1918 in LC ae 93-6-20. They are buried in the the Old Commons Cemetery number one.

His will, made 17 Sept. 1866 and proved 9 Sept. 1872, from Book 11, page 648: "That 35 dollars deposited in the Fall River Savings bank the interest to be applied to the care of my cemetery on my farm. To daughter Mary Louise Briggs, all real estate, my old guns, cabinet

organ, great bible, brass clock, old silver watch marked W. Briggs; to wife Mary N. Briggs, sole executrix, she to have all household goods and all personal, excepting what I have otherwise given away . . ."

Codicil 19 Aug. 1871: "That my daughter Mary L. Briggs, if she deceases before the age of 21, then my wife Mary N. Briggs to have the real estate."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary Louise, b. 2 Feb. 1862 in LC; d. 1 May 1941 in Fall River ae 79-2-5; m. James Webster Coombs, b. in 1855 in Rockland, Maine, d. 1 Jan. 1938 in Fall River.

Their Children:

- i. Leslie Briggs, b. 28 July 1886 in LC; d. there 4 Aug. 1886.
- ii. Leslie Briggs (2), b. 1 Feb 1888 in Whitman, Mass.; m. 24 Sept. 1921 in Fall River Charlotte Cary Smith.
- iii. Delia Mary, b. 4 April 1897 in LC.

19. CYRUS⁶ BRIGGS (Job⁵, William⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 9 March 1800 in LC, died 24 June 1871 in Salem, Mass.

He married 7 May 1826/7 LOUISA FISKE; moved to Augusta, Maine.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah Louisa, b. 25 Feb. 1828; m. 1 Jan. 1851 Rev. Wheelock Craig, d. in November 1868 in Newchatel, Switzerland.
- ii. Nancy Adams, b. 25 Jan. 1831; m. George P. Denny of Boston.
- iii. Elizabeth Church, b. 18 Nov. 1833; m. William Dana of California (San Francisco), d. in September 1871 in New Bedford.
- iv. Anna Fiske, b. 24 July 1844; d. 2 May 1851.

20. JEREMIAH⁶ BRIGGS ESQ. (Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 2 Oct. 1778 in LC, died there 28 Dec. 1856 ae 78-8-4.

He married first 9 March 1806 SALLY ALMY, daughter of William and Betsey Almy, born in 1787, died 27 Feb. 1809 in LC ae 23. Her stone is at the F.W.C. Almy Place. He married second 6 June 1810 DIANNA COE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Simmons) Coe, born 22 Sept. 1792 in LC, died there 12 May 1869.

His will, made 4 Sept. 1856 in LC, and proved 9 Feb. 1857: "To wife Dianna my house in New Bedford with all buildings, small and large; to son Alfred my lot of woodland; to my three daughters, Sally A. Burgess, wife of Sylvester H. Burgess, Susan C. Gardiner, wife of Jesse Gardiner, Betsey C. Hicks, wife of Joseph Hicks, all the land that belonged to my father's homestead farm, with the sea weed privilege and two lots I bought of Alexander Brownell bounded north and east by Orrin W. Simmons, west by the highway and Isaac C. Brownell; to each of my grandchildren, Francelia A. Burgess, Charles H. Briggs, Mary E. Briggs, Anna B. Gardiner, George Gardiner, Joseph J. Gardiner, James F. Gardiner and William H. Briggs 150 dollars each; to grandson Jeremiah Briggs, son of Alfred C. Briggs 300 dol-

lars; to my son Thomas Briggs my desk and papers and my estate called Palmer Place with all the buildings and the salt meadow, he to be executor . . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sally Almy, b. 6 April 1811; d. 11 Oct. 1896 in LC; m. 4 Oct. 1832 Sylvester H. Burgess.
24. ii. Alfred C., b. 21 May 1813.
- iii. Susan Church, b. 22 May 1818; m. 5 Oct. 1839 Jesse Gardiner of Narragansett.
- iv. Betsey Coe, b. 10 Sept. 1820; m. 10 Aug. 1842 Joseph Hicks of Westport.
25. v. Thomas, b. 16 June 1822.

21. TILLINGHAST⁶ BRIGGS (Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 21 June 1788 in LC.

He married 19 Dec. 1813 in LC PARNELL BRIGGS, daughter of Job and Sarah (Church) Briggs, born 2 April 1788 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy Adams, b. 1 Oct. 1814; d. 18 Jan. 1815.
- ii. Nancy Adams, b. 25 Dec. 1815; d. 14 April 1833.
- iii. Caroline Louisa, b. 4 May 1820; m. Asa Dean of Somerset, Mass.
- iv. Sarah, b. 7 Aug. 1822; m. Allen Phillips of New Bedford.
- v. Jethro Tillinghast, b. 31 July 1825. He was a printer in Providence.

22. TAYLOR⁶ BRIGGS (Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 20 Dec. 1793 in LC.

He married 28 May 1816 PHILENA WILBOUR, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbour, born 13 March 1795 in LC, died 16 June 1845.

His estate was administered 6 May 1822 by Isaiah and Sophia Johnson of Vernon, Vermont.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sophia, b. 6 March 1821; d. 23 Aug. 1897; m. 1 Jan. 1839 Isaiah Johnson, d. 24 Oct. 1909; moved to Vernon, Vermont.
- ii. Mary Wilbour, b. 8 Feb. 1818; d. 10 Oct. 1880; m. Anson Carter Nobles, b. 24 Feb. 1817, d. 28 April 1901; moved to Enfield, New York.

23. REV. GEORGE WARE⁷ BRIGGS (William⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 8 April 1810 in LC, died 10 Sept. 1895 in Plymouth, Mass. Residence: LC and Providence.

He married first LUCRETIA ARCHIBALD BARTLETT, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Burgess) Bartlett of Medford, Mass. He married second in 1849 LUCIA JANE RUSSELL, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Lebaron) Russell, born in 1821, died 1 Nov. 1881 in Cambridge, Mass.

He was a Unitarian minister, educated at Brown and Harvard. He was pastor during his lifetime in Plymouth, Salem and Cambridge, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

- i. George, died young.
- ii. William.
- iii. Mary Ann Stephenson.
- iv. Anna Ware, m. George G. Barker of Plymouth.

Children, by second wife:

- v. George Russell, m. 8 June 1892 Helen Thornton Taber, daughter of William Congdon and Sarah Allen (Wood) Taber.
- vi. Le Barron Russell, b. 11 Dec. 1855 in Salem, Mass.; m. Mary Dequidville of Cambridge, Mass.

24. ALFRED C.⁷ BRIGGS (Jeremiah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 21 May 1813 in LC, died there 5 June 1886 ae 73. He is buried in Commons Cemetery.

He married first 1 Nov. 1837 in LC MARY V. HARLOW, born 11 Aug. 1813, died 14 Oct. 1839 in New Bedford. He married second 12 April 1843 ELVIRA M. CORNELL, born 16 May 1820 in Swansea, Mass., died 3 Nov. 1849 in LC. He married third 2 July 1854 in LC ELIZABETH F. BROWNELL, daughter of Henry Sherbourne and Jane E. (Gallison) Brownell, born 7 Nov. 1834 in LC, died there 12 Jan 1907.

Children, by first wife, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Ellen J., b. 31 July 1839 in New Bedford; d. 17 Sept. 1839.

Children, by second wife:

- ii. Charles Henry, b. 27 Feb. 1847; m. 30 April 1866 Fannie Russell.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 3 Nov. 1847.
- iv. Mary Elvira, b. 26 March 1849; d. 14 Jan. 1924; m. 17 Jan. 1869 Nathaniel Church.

Children, by third wife:

- v. Jeremiah Henry, b. in March 1856; m. 2 March 1875 Phebe J. Williston of Tiverton.
- vi. George Alvin, b. 23 April 1858; d. 1 April 1864 ae 5-11-9.
- vii. Edgar T., b. 10 June 1860; d. 21 April 1864 ae 3-10-10.
- viii. Herbert Alfred, b. 2 Feb. 1863; m.(1) Lucy Hill; m.(2) Bertha G. Scammons.
- ix. George Alvin, b. 10 June 1865; d. 31 July 1867 ae 2-1-21.
- x. Carrie Jane, b. 8 Sept. 1868; m. 28 Nov. 1889 George A. Seabury, son of Andrew and Julia Seabury.
- xi. Annie Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1870; m. James Durfee.
- xii. Jenny G., b. 21 Nov. 1874; m. Ernest Whitehead.

25. THOMAS⁷ BRIGGS (Jeremiah⁶, Thomas⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Job³, William², John¹), born 16 June 1822 in LC, died there 6 Jan 1905 ae 82-6-2.

He married first 2 April 1844 ARETHUSA HARLOW of Barre, Mass., born in 1821, died 24 Jan. 1886 in LC ae 64-10-12. She is buried in Old Commons Cemetery. He married second 14 July 1887 LYDIA GRAY, daughter of Amasa and Phebe Gray, born 18 Dec. 1840, died 25 Feb. 1923 in Cranston ae 83-2-7.

Children, by first wife, born in LC:

- i. William H., b. 15 May 1846 in LC; d. there 4 Jan. 1925;
m. 26 May 1869 Delia M. Howard, daughter of Thomas
and Lucy (Hayward) Howard, b. in May 1851 in Easton,
Mass., d. 1 Jan 1928 ae 76-7-27.

.

1. PERRY¹ BRIGGS, born about 1787, died 9 Feb. 1867 ae 80 in Westport, Mass., according to the New Bedford Paper. Residence: Westport, Mass.

He married 16 March 1817 in Daftmouth, Mass., DIANNA ALLEN, born in 1786, died 19 March 1874 ae 88 in Westport, Mass.

He sold his homestead to son John A. Briggs in 1856 which was formerly of the Isaac Sherman homestead, bounded north, south and east on Restcome Borden and west on heirs of Exekiel Brownell and highway. Taken from Book 32 page 273.

Children, born in Westport, Mass.:

2. i. Charles F., b. 18 May 1818.
- ii. John A., b. in 1835; m. Maria (Devoll) Simmons.
- iii. Peleg P., b. in 1833; m. (1) 27 March 1855 in Westport Lucy S. Hart; m. (2) Charity A. (Tripp) Snell.

2. CHARLES F.² BRIGGS (Perry¹), born 18 May 1818 in LC, died there 2 Feb. 1892 ae 72-8-13. He was buried in the Adamsville Cemetery number 26.

He married 5 Dec. 1841 in LC ANN E. MANCHESTER, daughter of Ellery and Hannah Manchester, born 25 Jan. 1824 in Westport, died 6 May 1904 ae 80-2-2 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Eliza F., b. 19 Oct. 1845.
- ii. Dianna A., b. in 1846; d. 8 Aug. 1896 ae 50-9-20; m. Charles Pierce of Bradford.
- iii. Caroline A., b. 13 Jan. 1848; d. 17 July 1866 ae 18-6-4.
- iv. Alexander H., b. 14 Nov. 1829.
3. v. David L., b. 28 July 1851.
- vi. Sarah M., b. 20 March 1853.
- vii. Lillian Amelia, b. 19 Oct. 1860 in LC; d. 14 Dec. 1922 in East Providence; m. (1) 10 June 1874 in LC Conrad Seibel, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Seibel of Tiverton; m. (2) (--) Moore.
4. viii. Charles Ellery, b. 28 Oct. 1863.

3. DAVID L.³ BRIGGS (Charles², Perry¹), born 28 July 1851 in LC, died there 20 Jan. 1845.

He married first 25 Feb. 1884 in LC CARRIE W. TEACHMAN, daughter of William L. and Mary Teachman, born in 1868, died 7 April 1891 ae 22 in LC. He married second 4 Sept. 1897 in LC MARY (WATTS) WHALEY, daughter of John and Mary (Brooks) Watts, born 12 Nov. 1861, died 6 June, 1932 ae 70-7-24.

Children, by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Mary Eliza, b. 10 May 1885; m. 14 Dec. 1904 in LC Edward Leander Grinnell, son of Thomas D. and Hannah W. (Simmons) Grinnell, b. in LC.

4. CHARLES ELLERY³ BRIGGS (Charles F.², Perry¹), born 28 Oct. 1863 in LC, died there 20 Jan 1945 ae 81-2-22.

He married 8 Nov. 1884 in LC JANE WHALLEY, daughter of William and Ann (Riding) Whalley, born 28 June 1868 in Barnafurnace, England, died 13 Jan: 1938 in LC ae 69-6-15.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Melissa Hannah, b. 17 Sept. 1898; m. William F. Hart (?).
- ii. Ruth Ellen, b. 6 April 1894 in LC; m. 4 June 1916 in LC
William Le Roy Candage, son of William and Mary A.
(Farrell) Candage, b. 17 Nov. 1885 in Franklin, Mass.
5. iii. Charles E., b. 13 May 1903.
- iv. Rozwell Manchester, b. 30 Aug. 1905.
- v. William Francis, b. 3 Jan. 1886; m. Henrietta Marsden,
daughter of Thomas Marsden, b. 18 Jan. 1890 in Fall
River, d. 28 Nov. 1952 in Cranston ae 60-10-10.
- vi. Ann E., d. 14 Sept. 1890 ae 1-2-8 in LC.
6. vii. Ray Thurston, b. 9 July 1909 in LC; m. Lillian R. Habib.
- viii. A daughter.

5. CHARLES E.⁹ BRIGGS (Charles E.⁸, Charles F.⁷, ?), born 13 May 1903 in LC.

He married 4 Sept. 1930 in Westport, Mass. DORIS C. WRAITH, daughter of Shelton J. and Mabel C. (Martin) Wraith.

6. RAY THURSTON⁹ BRIGGS (Charles E.⁸, Charles F.⁷, ?), born 9 July 1909 in LC. He married LILLIAN R. HABIB.

Children:

- i. Nancy Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1938 in Fall River, Mass.

.

1. MARY¹ BRIGGS of LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

2. i. Samuel.
3. ii. Arnold, b. 27 Oct. 1757.

2. SAMUEL² BRIGGS (Mary¹), married 15 June 1777 in LC LYDIA BROWN, daughter of William and Judith Brown.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 8 March 1779; d. 29 June 1860.

3. ARNOLD² BRIGGS (Mary¹), born 27 Oct. 1751 in LC, died in 1812.

He married in 1776 in LC MARY PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born 20 April 1754.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. George, b. 2 Sept. 1777.

GEORGE A. BRIGGS, born in 1878, married ELIZABETH CARTER.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Ralph Edward, b. 11 March 1919.

THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

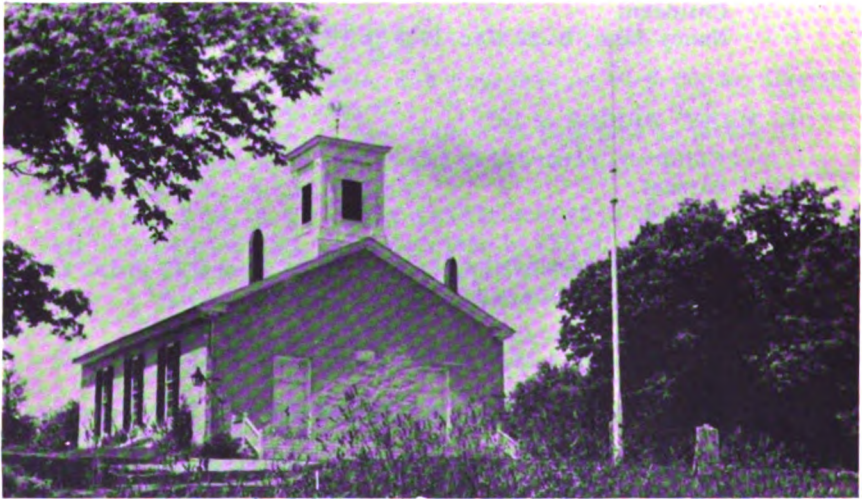
1. SILAS¹ BRIGHAM, born 22 July 1802 in New Hampshire. Residence: LC.

He married 4 Jan. 1834 SARAH C. MANCHESTER, daughter of Charles and Fanny (Palmer) Manchester, born 23 Feb. 1814 in LC, died 19 Nov. 1896.

He was a soldier of the Civil War and had a pension.

Children:

- i. Charles W., b. 6 April 1841 in Westport, Mass.; d. 7 July 1864 ae 23. He was a Civil War soldier and died unmarried.
- ii. Beriah W., b. 2 June 1843 in Westport; d. 18 June 1892 in LC. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- iii. Henry W. R., b. 14 June 1846; d. unmarried.
- iv. Sarah E., b. 1 Sept. 1839; d. 14 Jan. 1845.



OLD STONE BAPTIST CHURCH
Adamsville, Rhode Island

THE BRIGHTMAN FAMILY

1. HENRY¹ BRIGHTMAN, died in 1728. Residence: Portsmouth, Newport, and Freetown, Mass.

He married JOAN, died in 1716.

His will made 3 Oct. 1716 in Newport, and proved in 1728: "To eldest son William the house he now dwells in, also a large silver tankard; to second son Thomas farm in Dartmouth, silver tankard, a yoke of oxen, five cows and 60 sheep; to youngest son Joseph all land in Freetown, silver cup, silver porringer, and six silver teaspoons; to daughter Hester Chandler land in Newport; to daughter Sarah Hoar land and 50 pounds; to sons Thomas and Joseph all my farm and buildings I bought of Edward Greenman in Green End in Newport; to three grandsons, Henry son of William, Henry son of Thomas, Henry son of Joseph, a lot of land in Newport; to grandson Henry Hoar a lot of land."

Children, recorded in Newport:

- i. Henry Jr., m. Elizabeth Lawton.
- ii. Esther, m. John Chandler.
- iii. William, m. Mary Spur.
2. iv. Thomas, m. Penelope.
- v. Sarah, m. Hezekiah Hoar.
- vi. Joseph, m. Susanna Turner, d. in 1783.

2. THOMAS² BRIGHTMAN (Henry¹), lived in Dartmouth, Mass. He married PENELOPE (--).

Children, born in LC:

3. i. Henry, b. 4 Nov. 1790; m. Hannah Potter.
- ii. Mary, b. 15 March 1711; m. William Manchester.
- iii. Esther, b. 7 Nov. 1712; m. 17 May 1730 Thomas Tripp.
- iv. Sarah, b. 29 Nov. 1715.
- v. Thomas, b. in 1718; m. 6 Nov. 1741 Judith Manchester.
- vi. William, b. 20 Sept. 1720; m. Hannah Davenport.
- vii. Joseph, m. Hannah Wilcox, daughter of Joseph Wilcox.
- viii. Penelope, m. John Tripp.
- ix. Jane, b. 20 April 1730; m. John Wilcox.

3. HENRY³ BRIGHTMAN (Thomas², Henry¹), born 4 Nov. 1709. Residence: LC and Westport, Mass.

He married HANNAH POTTER, born 15 March 1711.

Children:

- i. Clarinda, b. 17 Jan. 1725.
4. ii. Israel, b. 7 May 1750.

4. ISRAEL⁴ BRIGHTMAN (Henry³, Thomas², Henry¹), born 7 May 1750 in Dartmouth, Mass. Residence: Westport, Mass.

He married 15 Oct. 1772 in LC BETHANY PALMER, daughter of Sylvester and Amey (Wait) Palmer.

Children, recorded in Westport:

- i. Israel, b. 15 Feb. 1780.

BRIGHTMAN

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

- ii. John, b. 29 April 1782; m. 27 Nov. 1803 in Westport Esther Wilbor, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- 5. iii. Lemuel, b. 20 Feb. 1786.
- iv. Bethany, b. 13 Jan. 1792; m. 26 Jan. 1812 John Manley of LC, son of William and Judith (Snell) Manley.
- v. Christian, b. 31 Aug. 1773; m. 19 June 1791 in LC John Dyer, son of Preserved and Susannah B. (Head) Dyer of Westport, Mass.
- 6. vi. Cornelius, b. 29 Nov. 1783.
- vii. Rachel, b. 17 March 1778; m. 16 (?) Sept. 1804 in Westport William Macomber Jr., son of William.

5. LEMUEL⁵ BRIGHTMAN (Israel⁴, Henry³, Thomas², Henry¹), born 23 Feb. 1786 in Westport, Mass. Residence: LC.

He married 19 Nov. 1809 in Westport ELIZABETH SISSON of Tiverton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Eliza, b. 3 Nov. 1810.
- ii. Holder, b. 7 Aug. 1812.
- iii. John R., b. 17 Sept. 1817.

6. CORNELIUS⁵ BRIGHTMAN (Israel⁴, Henry³, Thomas², Henry¹), born 29 Nov. 1783 in Westport. Residence: LC until 1865 (check LC census 1850).

He married 17 Dec. 1809 in Westport, Mass. RACHEL ALLEN, daughter of Humphrey and Phebe (Burgess) Allen, born 29 May 1786.

Children:

- i. Ellery R., b. in 1831.
- ii. Bethana, b. 29 Aug. 1812 in LC; d. 19 Aug. 1909 ae 96-11-21 in Fall River, Mass.; m. (--) Pearce.

Miscellaneous records concerning the Brightman family in LC show:

RACHEL BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Humphrey and Phebe, born in Westport, died 7 Oct. 1856 ae 70-6-8.

EMILY D. BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Oliver C. and Lydia (--), wife of Thomas Brightman, died 16 Oct. 1888 ae 62.

THOMAS BRIGHTMAN, son of Henry and Phebe Brightman, born in Fall River, died 30 March 1819 ae 67-0-26.

DANIEL BRIGHTMAN, died 3 Aug. 1846 ae 32-1-8. His estate was administered by Philip Manchester 9 Nov. 1846.

THE BROWN FAMILY

1. NICHOLAS¹ BROWN, died 1694 in Portsmouth, R.I.

He married first (?). He married second FRANCES PARKER, widow of George Parker. She died about 1669. He was admitted an inhabitant of Aquidneck in 1638 and a Freeman in 1655. He was the ancestor of the LC Browns.

The will of Nicholas Brown was made 16 Nov. 1694 and proved 27 Dec. 1694: "To his sons Nicholas and Abraham he left 5 shillings each; to his daughter Jane Babcock 10 pounds; and to his granddaughters, Martha and Jane Brown, daughters of William, each 10 pounds. To grandson Tobias, the son of William, he left all his lands and houses in R.I. and all his "neat cattle, sheep, horsekind and hogs, carts, plows, corn, hay, pewter, brass, etc."

Children (by which wife is not known):

- i. Nicholas.
- ii. Abraham, m. (1) perhaps Katherine. He went to Shrewsbury, N.J., where he married (2) Mary (Thorp?).
- iii. Jane, b. 1717; m. James Babcock, son of James and Sarah Babcock, b. 1641, d. about 1698.
2. iv. William.

2. WILLIAM² BROWN (Nicholas¹), died before 27 Dec. 1694 when his father named him in his will. Residence: Portsmouth, R.I.

Children:

- i. Martha.
- ii. Jane, b. about 1677.
3. iii. Tobias.

3. TOBIAS³ BROWN (William², Nicholas¹), died 1734. Residence: Portsmouth, Tiverton and LC.

He married about 1704 ALICE BURRINGTON, daughter of William and Jane Burrington of Portsmouth.

The will of Tobias Brown was made 1 April 1734 and proved 12 Sept. 1734: "In the name of God Amen. I Tobias Brown of Tiverton County of Bristol in New England, yeoman being sick in body, etc. I give and bequeath to my son John Brown and his heirs and assigns forever, all that my great lott of land where I now live it being the 29th lott in number in Pocasset purchase with onehalf of all the buildings where I now dwell as also half the out housing as the barn and crib, and also I give to him my said son John Brown the one half of my land at Sapowet Neck, it being the southermost parts or half thereof and to them equally between John and Abraham Brown, having no regard to the quality and to be devised between two said sons, that John and Abraham may have shares equally. A privilege in the fresh watering place and spring and further and also to my son John ten cows and all young cattel that is of my son John's mark and all the horse kind that is called his and 20 sheep. I give and bequeath to my son Abraham Brown and his heires and assigns forever all that my great lott of land in Pocasset purchase being the 28th lot in number in said Pocasset together with my gore of land next to Quaket

farm with the one half of land Surepotuck with one half of all buildings where I now dwell with the one half the housing as the barn and cribb and the land in Sapowet Neck Abraham to have the northermost part or half, that is to say equally b----- and to be deeded so that Abraham may have equal shares and privileges in fresh watering place or spring and further I give to my son Abraham, two oxen, eight cows, four three year old cattel, four two year old cattel, one bull and a riding beast and 20 sheep. I give to my son William Brown two oxen, eight cows, four three year old, two year old cattel and one two year old bull, one riding beast and 20 sheep and further my will is that my said son William shall have and enjoy that farm at Rhode Island that I have given him by deed of gift bearing date with my will. Item. I give my son Nicholas Brown and his heires and assigns forever one half of the two lotts that lyeth to the eastward of the highway that lyeth to the eastward of the highway or country road that is to say, the southermost part or half of that lott that lyeth to the southerly side of said farm in LC with all the housing thereon together with all which I bought of Edward Richmond with the piece of land called Church's meadow as it is now walled in with that piece of land also below or to the westward of the pasture called stone horse pasture that is to the southward of a line drawn from the middle of the wall or said stone horse pasture westward as the lotts run to the sea or salt water. And further I give to my son Nicholas one half of a 40 acre lott being the 8th lott in number in Pocasset purchase and further I give to my said son Nicholas 2 oxen, eith cows, four three year old cattel, four two year old cattel one two years old bull, one riding beast and 20 sheep. I give unto my son Robert Brown and to his heires and assigns forever, the other half of my land in LC and to the eastward of the highway or country road, being the northern part . . . or half of the said land or being to the eastward of the highway to my said son Robert that piece of land lying in the westward side of the said way in said Little Compton, that is to say from the middle of the wall that fences the said stone horse pasture by a line drawn down to the sea or salt water, said line to run parallel with the line that the lotts were first laid at and also all the land lyeth to the westward of said highway that is not before given away to my son Nicholas together with the one half of fifty acre lott in said Tiverton being the eighth lot in number in Pocasset purchase and further I give to my son Robert two oxen, 8 cows, four three year olds in cattel, four two year old cattel, one two year old cattel, one two year old bull, one riding beast and 20 sheep. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Shaw 150 pounds in movable estate and 150 pounds in bill of credit, etc. I give to my daughter Alice Brown my little Negro girl Peggy which I value at 100 pounds to have said girl when my daughter marryeth and also 150 in bills of credit, etc. My loving wife shall have the east room in my now dwelling house and do order my son John and Abraham to cut and cart home sufficient firewood for their mother's use and I order John to keep a cow for his mother winter and summer with his and my two sons above named shall keep for their mother one swine, five Dung hill fowls, five barrells of syder yearly and find the barrells and cellar room to store it in and five bushels of good winter apples yearly. And I order Abraham to find apples for his brother and William to make them into syder yearly. . . . the rest and residue to loving wife Alice, so long as she remains my widow and she to be sole executrix of this my will."

Children:

4. i. John, b. about 1705.
5. ii. William, b. about 1709.
- iii. Sarah, b. about 1713; marriage intentions in LC 22 Dec. 1733,
 Peter Shaw.
- iv. Nicholas, b. about 1710; m. 20 June 1737 Mary Weaver of
 Newport.
6. v. Robert, b. 4 June 1720.
7. vi. Abraham, b. about 1707.
- vii. Alice, b. about 1711.

4. JOHN⁴ BROWN (Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in 1705. He married 23 May 1726 in LC, SARAH WHITE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cadman) White of Dartmouth. Residence: Tiverton, R.I.

Children recorded at LC:

8. i. William, b. 12 May 1727.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1728.
- iii. Abigail, b. 23 Oct. 1730.
- iv. Mary, b. 5 March 1733; m. 16 Jan. 1755 Pardon Gray.
- v. John, b. 9 Nov. 1734.
- vi. Ruth, b. 23 Aug. 1737.
- vii. George, b. 17 Aug. 1739.
9. viii. Thomas, b. 1741.

5. WILLIAM⁴ BROWN (Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in 1711. He married in LC in Oct. 1742 JUDITH PALMER, daughter of John and Alice (Shaw) Palmer, born 28 March 1719 in LC. Residence: LC and Middletown, R.I.

His will, dated 7 Aug. 1762 and recorded in book 2, page 29 Middletown record of wills: "To son William eastern most part of farm half of livestock and farming implements. To wife Judith the great room of my now dwellinghouse and back bedroom thereof during her widowhood; also 30 Spanish silver minted dollars. To sons Pardon and Peleg, meadow land. To son Gideon remainder of the farm, half of the livestock and farming implements. To son James 75 Spanish milled dollars. To son Palmer 28 Spanish milled dollars. To daughter Priscilla Brown 1 cow. To five daughters, Priscilla, Elizabeth, Ruth, Sarah and Lydia household goods. Item. My will is that my younger children be brought up to good learning by my executors out of the profits of my estate with all other necessities until they arrive of age. . ."

Children all recorded at Middletown:

- i. William, b. 1 July 1743; m. 25 May 1766 at Middletown by
 Gardner Thurston, Mary Coggeshale.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 24 Aug. 1744.
- iii. Gideon, b. 18 Sept. 1745.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan. 1746; m. (-) Martin.
- v. Ruth, b. 6 June 1748.
- vi. Sarah, b. 26 March 1752.
- vii. Pardon, b. 18 Nov. 1754.
- viii. Peleg, b. 28 April 1757.
- ix. Lydia, b. 23 Feb. 1759.

- x. James, b. 5 Jan. 1761.
- xi. Palmer, b. 9 July 1762.

6. ROBERT ⁴ BROWN (Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born 4 June 1720 in Tiverton, died in Nov. 1791 in LC.

He married in LC 12 Oct. 1746 ELIZABETH PALMER, daughter of John and Alice (Shaw) Palmer, born 1 Oct. 1723 in LC. Residence: Middletown and LC.

His will, recorded at LC, made 5 Feb. 1773 and proved 6 Dec. 1791: "To wife Elizabeth one bed and bedstead and case of drawers. To son Moses all my lands also household goods. To daughter Alice Brown one bed, bedding, 6 chairs, my home to be her home as long as she lives and remains single. To daughter Phebe Horswell one dollar. To daughter Elizabeth Brown 62 dollars. To son Moses Brown rest and residue. . ."

Children recorded in LC:

- 10. i. Moses, b. 19 Nov. 1750.
- 11. ii. Alice, b. 13 Nov. 1752.
- iii. Phebe, b. 2 June 1754; d. 22 July 1844; m. 24 March 1776
Gideon Brownell, son of Pearce and Ruth (Thurston) Brownell.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 5 June 1766; d. 26 May 1847.

7. ABRAHAM⁴ BROWN (Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born 1707, died 1746 in Tiverton. He married 17 Dec. 1731 in Tiverton SARAH COREY, daughter of Thomas Corey. Residence: Tiverton.

Children recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1731/2.
- 12. ii. Abraham, b. 1 Jan. 1734.
- iii. Sarah, b. 17 July 1736.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 23 March 1739/40.
- v. Patience.

8. WILLIAM⁵ BROWN (John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born 12 May 1727 in LC, died there in Feb. 1792. He married about 1748 ELIZABETH THOMAS. Residence: LC. He owned the George Brown place north of the Amasa Gray place.

His will recorded in book 3, page 233, LC Probate: "To wife Elizabeth use of household goods. To son William use of south room in my now dwelling house and chamber out of it. To son Sylvanus my great meadow and my silver tankard. To son John my now dwelling house with land called Richmond lot which reaches to the sea, bounded north on Robert Brown. To son George land called my Thurston lot lying east and west of ye great highway to the sea with all the buildings. To three sons Sylvanus, George and John all livestock and sheep equally. To grandson Isaac Brown, son of William, 100 silver dollars. . ."

Children recorded in LC:

- 13. i. Sylvanus, b. 4 Feb. 1749
- 14. ii. William, b. 6 Feb. 1755.
- 15. iii. George, b. 16 Dec. 1757.
- 16. iv. John, b. 9 July 1761.

9. THOMAS⁵ BROWN (John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 1741, died there in March 1802.

He married first about 1764 PRISCILLA HEAD, daughter of Benjamin and Judith (Wait) Head, born 5 Feb. 1746 in LC. He married second about 1778 RUTH PECKHAM, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wood) Peckham, born 1737, died in Oct. 1815. Residence: LC.

His estate was administered by Ruth Brown, his will, 7 April 1802 in LC.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

17. i. Joseph, b. 5 April 1765.
- ii. Judith, b. 16 Aug. 1768; m. 14 June 1792 John Clark in LC.
- iii. Hannah, b. 14 Sept. 1771; d. 26 Feb. 1830; m. 19 Dec. 1790, Joseph Wilbore.
- iv. Susannah, b. 3 March 1774; m. 6 Sept. 1797 Thomas Brownell.

Children by second wife:

- v. Priscilla, b. 8 June 1779.
18. vi. Reuben, b. 6 Dec. 1780.
- vii. Abigail, b. 13 Oct. 1782; d. 4 July 1851; m. 30 April 1809 Benjamin Hunt.
- viii. Thomas, b. 23 Aug. 1785; m. Lydia Brownell.
- ix. Palmer, b. 7 Feb. 1788.

10. MOSES⁵ BROWN (Robert⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 19 Nov. 1750, died 24 Oct. 1824 ae 76.

He was married by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis in LC 16 March 1775 to RUTH SHAW, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Brown) Shaw, born 4 Oct. 1747 in LC, died there 30 Sept. 1833 ae 84. Both are buried in Union cemetery at Commons.

His will recorded in book 6, page 33 of LC was made 13 Feb. 1823 and proved 13 Nov. 1824: "... To wife Ruth all stock, cattle, horses or swine, all household goods and 1/3 part of rest estate. To son Abraham Brown 1 dollar. To daughter Innocent Gray 5 dollars. To son Robert and to son Abner 1 dollar each. To son Arnold Brown, son of Abraham, 5 dollars. . . ."

11. ALICE⁵ BROWN (Robert⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born 13 Nov. 1752 in LC, died in October 1834.

She was married by Jonathan Ellis 19 Dec. 1773 in LC to JOHN SALISBURY, son of Jonathan and Martha Salisbury. Residence: LC.

Her will recorded in book 2 of LC Probate, page 90: "To sister Elizabeth Brown my black silk bonnet, red cloak, etc. also a living out of estate until the year or 5 March 1832. To granddaughter Alice Brown my great wheel, linnin wheel and real. To daughter-in-law Judith Brown, one plumb colored skirt, etc. To grandson Warren Brown two sheets, the under bed and upper bed that he has usually slept on. To great granddaughter Sarah Ann Brown my blue calico gown. To son John Brown to be executor of my will and he to have all the rest and residue . . ."

The will of John Salisbury recorded in book 6 LC wills, page 113: "To wife Alice Salisbury all use of my homestead farm where I now live. To Lawton Brown, son of John Brown 2d to have use of

the premises after the decease of my wife. At the decease of the said Lawton Brown it is to go to Salisbury Brown, son of said Lawton, my homestead farm. If the said Salisbury Brown should decease before his father Lawton Brown, then George Washington Brown, the son of Lawton Brown, after the decease of the said Lawton shall have possession. My Anthony Salisbury place shall be sold. Wife Alice and friend Lawton Brown to be executors. . . " His will was made in August 1822 and proved 9 July 1827.

Children born in LC and named Brown:

21. i. John, b. 1768 in LC.

12. ABRAHAM⁵ BROWN (Abraham⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born 1 Jan. 1735 in Tiverton, died there 24 May 1799. He married in LC 10 March 1756 ABIGAIL WILBOR, daughter of William and Jane (Crandall) Wilbor, born 17 Sept. 1730 in LC, died in Tiverton 31 Oct. 1822.

They lived on the place next to Lafayette Avenue on the second place north recently owned by Vincent and Esther (Peckham) Rose. It was here that he entertained Lafayette during the Revolution when the Battle of Rhode Island was going on. This place is north of Sapowet Avenue on the other side of the road.

Children recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Isaac, b. 17 Oct. 1756; d. 22 July 1837; m. 27 Dec. 1786
Hannah Cook, daughter of Jeremiah and Constant (Russell) Cook.
- 22. ii. Benjamin, b. 17 Oct. 1756.
- iii. Abraham, b. 8 Dec. 1758; d. 4 March 1755; unmarried.
- iv. Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1759; d. 31 Oct. 1822; m. 23 Nov. 1787
Adniram Judson.
- v. Mary, b. 13 July 1761; d. 11 Nov. 1799.
- vi. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1765; d. 26 Aug. 1806; unmarried.
- vii. William, b. 30 April 1770.
- viii. Pardon, b. 25 Jan. 1772.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1775; d. 25 Sept. 1776.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 30 April 1777; d. 31 Aug. 1778.

13. SYLVANUS⁶ BROWN (William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born 4 Feb. 1749 in LC, died there in May 1803.

He was married first by Aaron Wilbor, justice, in LC 3 Dec. 1767 to PHEBE IRISH, daughter of Edward Irish of Newport, born 30 July 1744. He was married second by Elder William Bliss in LC 12 Dec. 1784 to HANNAH COGGESHALLE, daughter of William and Mary (Andrews) Coggeshale, born 4 Dec. 1754.

His will made 12 May 1802 and proved 8 June 1803, recorded in book 4, page 120 in LC: "To wife Hannah use of all real estate and a silver tankard. To son John south side of meadow as wall now runs from lower end to highway also one half of pasture and orchard the south side of farm with buildings. To son Coggeshale the north side of meadow as wall now runs from house and to highway and one half of barn. To sons John and Coggeshale my wood lot if one of them died without issue then property to son Ellery Brown. To son Ellery one acre of land, etc. To daughter Lucy Kabor one silver

dollar. To daughter Sally Little 3 dollars. To daughter Polly Brown my second best bed. To youngest daughters Phebe, Ruth, Nancy and Hannah that my loom remain where it is and my children to have the use of it. . . "

Children by first wife, all recorded in LC except Lucy and Sally:

- i. Mary, b. 26 Jan. 1781; m. (--) Earle.
- ii. Sally, m. 16 Sept. 1792 William Little.
- iii. Lucy, m. 21 Oct. 1797 Capt. Paul Tabor, son of Jacob Tabor of Tiverton.
- iv. Phebe, b. 3 March 1783; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1808 William Green; m. (2) (--) Manchester.

Children by second wife:

- v. Ruth, b. 27 Aug. 1786; d. in Wilmington, Delaware about 1820; m. the Rev. Samuel Green.
- vi. John, b. 22 Nov. 1787.
- vii. Nancy, b. 5 March 1789; d. in Bristol, R.I., in Sept. 1875; m. in Bristol in 1805 Pearce H. Coggeshale.
- viii. Coggeshale, b. 1 Oct. 1791; d. in New Bedford.
- ix. Ellery, b. 20 Aug. 1800; d. in New Bedford.
- x. Hannah, b. 13 June 1801; d. in Baltimore, Md. 22 May 1722; m. Samuel Harker.

14. WILLIAM⁶ BROWN (William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 6 Feb. 1755. He was married by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis in LC 5 May 1774 to ABIGAIL CLAPP, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Clapp, born about 1753 in LC. Residence: LC.

Children, not recorded in LC with the exception of the first:

- i. Isaac Newton, b. 6 April 1776.
- ii. Clarke, estate administered in November 1801.
- iii. Betsey.
- iv. Lydia.
23. v. William Augustus, b. 12 March 1790.
- vi. Thomas Wren.
- vii. Elisha.
- viii. Abigail, m. 10 Feb. 1811 in LC Capt. Stephen Brownell.
- ix. Cyrus.

15. GEORGE⁶ BROWN (William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 16 Dec. 1757, died there 22 Dec. 1843.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 9 Nov. 1780 to ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Thurston) White, born in LC 27 Feb. 1853, died there 22 Jan. 1844 ae 90-10-25.

Children recorded in LC:

24. i. Thurston, b. 3 April 1781.
25. ii. Pardon, b. 15 Sept. 1787.
- iii. George.
26. iv. Christopher, b. 4 Sept. 1792.
27. v. Humphrey, b. 29 Oct. 1794.

16. JOHN⁶ BROWN, Esq. (William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 9 July 1761, died there 18 Nov. 1840.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 July 1784 to LOIS TAYLOR, daughter of Philip and Mary (Gray) Taylor, born in LC 30 Aug. 1765, died there 9 June 1853 ae 87-9-9. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded in book 8, page 201, made 4 May 1840 and proved 8 March 1841: "To wife Lois Brown use of estate both real and personal as long as she remains my widow and 80 dollars annually. To sons and daughters equally all estate both real and personal after the death of my wife and reserving my clock. . . To grandchildren. . . 100 dollars each. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ralph, b. 20 Dec. 1785; d. 9 Nov. 1821.
- ii. Mary, b. 29 April 1788; d. 20 March 1791.
- iii. Isaac, b. 30 Oct. 1790; m. 2 Jan. 1824 Rebecca Atherton Thayer. He was a druggist in Boston.
- iv. Alden, b. 26 March 1793.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 23 March 1795; d. 16 April 1798.
- vi. Lydia, b. 15 March 1797; d. 1 Jan. 1853; m. 23 Nov. 1815 Sanford Almy, Jr.
- vii. Mary, b. 27 July 1799; d. 10 April 1819.
- viii. Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1801; d. 18 April 1851; m. D. D. Hammond.
- ix. Abigail, b. 15 Sept. 1800; m. 30 Sept. 1823, Isaac B. Richmond.
- x. William, b. 16 Aug. 1805.
- xi. Thomas, b. 18 Aug. 1807; d. in New Bedford 28 Feb. 1840.
- xii. Joseph Taylor, b. 26 March 1810; he married and went to Boston where he was a druggist.
28. xiii. Frederick, b. 4 Feb. 1814.
- xiv. Philip, d. Port Au Prince, 9 Nov. 1821; m. 19 Sept. 1811 in LC Nancy Allen, daughter of William and Lucy Allen.

17. JOSEPH⁶ BROWN (Thomas⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 5 April 1765. He was married by Elder Peleg Burroughs in LC 31 May 1789 to ELIZABETH COOK, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Lydia Cook of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 5 May 1771.

Children:

- i. Lydia, b. 24 Nov. 1791.
- ii. Hannah, b. 13 Aug. 1793.
- iii. Elizah, b. 15 May 1796.
- iv. Mary, b. 25 Feb. 1799.

18. REUBEN⁶ BROWN (Thomas⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 6 Dec. 1780, died there 21 Sept. 1853.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. James, b. 18 July 1804.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. 12 May 1806.
- iii. Thomas, b. 25 April 1808.
- iv. William, b. 1810.
- v. Sylvester, b. 14 June 1812.

19. ABRAHAM⁶ BROWN (Moses⁵, Robert⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 11 Nov. 1775, died there 12 Dec. 1851.

He was married by the Rev. Mase Shepard in LC 15 Jan. 1797 to ELIZABETH BROWNELL, daughter of William and Eunice (Palmer) Brownell, born in LC 13 Feb. 1779, died there 1 April 1818 ae 39. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Stephen, b. 16 Dec. 1797.
- ii. Moses, b. 14 Feb. 1800.
- iii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 26 June 1802.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1804.
- v. Arnold, b. 18 July 1809.
- 29. vi. Cyrus, b. 18 July 1809.
- vii. William Brownell, b. 5 Jan. 1812.
- viii. Nancy, b. in May 1815.

20. ROBERT⁶ BROWN (Moses⁵, Robert⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 17 July 1783, died there 19 Oct. 1844 ae 61-3-2.

He married in LC 4 Jan. 1819 MARY CARR, born 1794, died in LC 26 Jan. 1826 ae 32. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded in book 9, page 219, made 7 Oct. 1844 and proved 9 Dec. 1844: ". . . to be buried in the family burial ground. To son Franklin 500 dollars, my gun and all my money. To daughter Amanda 500 dollars. To brother Abraham Brown 100 dollars and my wearing apparel. To sister Innocent Gray 10 dollars. To three daughters Esther, Lydia and Mary rest and residue, reserving one fourth of an acre on homestead farm for a burial place . . . "

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Amanda, m. Peleg Brown.
- ii. Esther, m. (--) Walker
- iii. Lydia, m. Elihue Briggs.
- iv. Mary, m. Elkanah Gifford.

21. JOHN⁶ BROWN 2d (Alice⁵, Robert⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in 1768, died in LC 19 Oct. 1850. He was married by the Rev. Mase Shepard to JUDITH PALMER, daughter of Patience Palmer.

Children:

- 30. i. Lawton.
- ii. Alice.
- iii. Warren.

22. BENJAMIN⁶ BROWN (Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in Tiverton 17 Oct. 1756, died there 29 Jan. 1815. He married in Tiverton 26 June 1788 PATIENCE DEVOL, daughter of Silas and Mary Devol.

Children, recorded in Portsmouth:

- i. Abraham, b. 13 April 1789.
- ii. Giles, b. 19 April 1792.

- iii. Sarah, b. 10 Jan. 1793.
- iv. Nancy, b. 28 Jan. 1795.
- v. Benjamin, b. 5 Feb. 1797.
- vi. Pardon, b. 6 May 1799.
- vii. George, b. 4 Sept. 1801.
- viii. Patience, b. 9 Sept. 1804; d. 10 March 1895 in LC; m.
12 May 1825 in LC David Durfee White, son of Thomas
and Ruth (Durfee) White, b. 11 Oct. 1799 in LC, d.
there 19 July 1849.

23. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷ BROWN (William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 12 March 1790, died there 27 Jan. 1872. Residence: LC.

He married PRUDENCE BROWNELL, daughter of Sylvester and Mercy (Church) Brownell, born in LC 31 March 1796, died there 21 June 1878 ae 82-2-20. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will made 31 Oct. 1861 and proved 11 March 1872 left 100 dollars to three sons William Augustus, Horatio Frederic and Clark Sylvester and to his grandson William Crary Brownell, and to his wife Prudence all real and personal property.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Horatio F., b. 27 Oct. 1820; d. 27 March 1869 ae 48-5-0.
- ii. Julia E., b. 1819.
- iii. Theodore F., b. 7 Feb. 1828; d. 7 July 1861 ae 34-5-0.
- iv. John S., b. 1830.
- v. Harriet C., b. 1832.
- vi. Helen W., b. 1835.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 1837.
- viii. William Augustus.
- ix. Clark Sylvester.

24. THURSTON⁷ BROWN (George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 3 April 1787, died 11 Oct. 1815 ae 37. He married NANCY PENDLETON, born 6 Nov. 1784, died in LC 20 Aug. 1829, ae 45. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. William, d. 10 Aug. 1823 ae 17.
- ii. Eliza Ann, b. 8 Feb. 1806; d. 12 July 1878; m. 2 Nov. 1824
Abraham Wilbor, son of George and Nancy (Robinson)
Wilbor.
- iii. Emily.

25. PARDON⁷ BROWN (George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 19 Dec. 1791. He married in LC 11 Feb. 1810 SOPHIA WILBOR, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbor, born in LC 11 Feb. 1791. Residence: LC and Ledyard, Cayuga County, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Lydia, m. (--) Nobles.
- ii. Sophia, m. Thomas Weatherby.
- iii. Philena, m. Joseph Meeks.

- iv. Mary Wilbor, b. 14 Jan. 1822; d. 11 July 1900; m. George Hazard Peckham, son of Peleg and Sophia (Hazard) Peckham, born 22 June 1813, d. 13 May 1897.
- v. Elizabeth, m. Abbott Parkhill.
- vi. Deborah, m. (--) Winters.
- vii. Sarah.
- viii. Pardon.
- ix. Daniel, m. (--) Squires.

26. CHRISTOPHER⁷ BROWN (George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1792, died there 7 Sept. 1854 ae 62-0-8.

He was married first in LC by Nathaniel Gray, justice, 21 Nov. 1814 to DEBORAH GRAY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Church) Gray, born in LC 26 Sept. 1791, died there 17 Nov. 1835. He was married second in LC by Samuel W. Colburn, justice, 1 March 1836 to ELIZA GRAY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Church) Gray, born in LC 22 July 1798, died there 8 Oct. 1856 ae 58-2-16. All are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

The will of Eliza (Gray) Brown, made in June 1856 and proved 28 Nov. 1856: "To the United Congregational Church of LC 50 dollars, the income of which only is to be used; to sister Maria G. Bailey 50 dollars; to daughter Eliza G. Richmond a bureau book case and large silver spoons; to niece Deborah A. Clark 6 silver teaspoons; to daughter Eliza G. Richmond the portrait of her father and myself and after her to my niece Deborah A. Clark if she be living; to daughter Eliza G. Richmond and niece Deborah A. Clark rest and residue. . ."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- 31. i. Henry Thurston, b. 28 Feb. 1819.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 13 April 1821; d. 26 March 1825.
- iii. George William, b. 25 July 1826; d. 6 May 1913 ae 86.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1831; d. 5 April 1832.
- v. Deborah A., b. 23 May 1833; m. 28 May 1856 in LC Edwin B. Clark, son of Daniel R. Clark of Pawtucket, R.I.

Children by second wife:

- vi. Eliza G., b. 3 Oct. 1837; m. 5 April 1855 in LC Preston B. Richmond, son of Isaac and Abigail (Brown) Richmond.

27. HUMPHREY⁷ BROWN (George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 29 Sept. 1794, died there 1 Oct. 1860 ae 65-11-3.

He married in LC 15 Nov. 1830 DEBORAH GRAY, daughter of John and Mary Gray, born in Tiverton 13 March 1811, died in LC 7 Dec. 1890 ae 79-8-24. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abby, b. 22 Sept. 1831; m. 21 March 1852 in LC Nathan C. Peckham, son of Peleg and Sophia Peckham.
- ii. William A., b. 9 Jan. 1834.
- 32. iii. Thomas M., b. 25 May 1836.
- iv. Philip C., b. 28 Jan. 1838.

- v. Lucy Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1839.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 16 April 1843; d. 27 Oct. 1872 in LC ae 29.
- 33. vii. George H., b. 23 Feb. 1845.
- viii. Pardon, b. 1847; d. 10 Oct. 1867 ae 20-1-28.
- ix. Deborah G. (?); d. 9 Oct. 1898 ae 48; m. 29 Jan. 1877
Julius A. Pettey, son of John T. and Julia S. Pettey of
Tiverton.
- x. Augusta W., b. 21 Sept. 1853; m. 22 Dec. 1874 Pardon Y.
Peckham, son of George H. and Mary W. Peckham.

28. FREDERIC⁷ BROWN (John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 4 Feb. 1814, married MARY R., born in Mass. in 1815.

Children:

- i. Mary E., b. 1837.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1841.
- iii. Lucy N., b. 1848.
- iv. Frederic H., b. 24 Feb. 1851.

29. CYRUS⁷ BROWN (Abraham⁶, Moses⁵, Robert⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹). born in LC 18 July 1809, died 22 Dec. 1862 ae 53. He married THANKFUL WILBUR RECORDS, daughter of Owen and Sally (Wilbor) Records, born in LC 9 Oct. 1810, died 11 Sept. 1861 ae 51.

30. LAWTON⁷ BROWN (John⁶, Alice⁵, Robert⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC in 1791, died there 22 Dec. 1871 ae 80. He married in LC 6 Oct. 1816 PEACE MACUMBER of Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Salisbury.
- ii. George Washington.

31. HENRY THURSTON⁸ BROWN (Christopher⁷, George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 28 Feb. 1819, died there 24 July 1896 ae 77-9-15.

He married in LC 19 May 1851 ELIZABETH B. SIMMONS, daughter of Henry B. and Sarah Simmons, born 5 Jan. 1826, died in LC 9 Sept 1902. They are buried in the Union Common cemetery.

They lived in the old town house at the Commons. The house was built by the first settlers for a town hall and church.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Sarah Lilla, b. 18 Aug. 1853; d. 21 Dec. 1898. She was postmistress at LC Post Office for many years.
- ii. George C., b. 5 Oct. 1855; d. 10 Nov. 1855.
- iii. Henry Fremont, b. 29 Oct. 1856; d. 1 Sept. 1860 ae 3-10-3.

32. THOMAS M.⁸ BROWN (Humphrey⁷, George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 25 May 1836. He married in LC 26 Dec. 1860 JULIA E. TRIPP, daughter of Uriah and Hannah (Brownell) Tripp, born in LC 12 April 1842, died in Fall River 20 Oct. 1918. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children (Arthur, Susan and Fannie only are recorded in LC):

- i. Arthur Sydney, b. 25 June 1861.
- ii. Jennie, b. 1868; d. 1937.
- iii. Effie May, d. 29 July 1881 in LC ae 3-8-25.
- iv. Leslie W. L., d. 20 April 1881 ae 1-3-0.
- v. Susan Josephine, b. 6 Jan. 1863; d. 28 March 1950 in LC
ae 87-2-22; m. Cyrus E. Smith.
- vi. Fannie Maria, b. 2 June 1864.

33. GEORGE HUMPHREY⁸ BROWN (Humphrey⁷, George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born in LC 23 Feb. 1845, died there 16 Nov. 1737 ae 92-8-23.

He married LUCY ANNA TUCKER, daughter of Alonzo D. and Anna K. (Burgess) Tucker, born 8 May 1850 in Fall River, died in LC 23 Jan. 1921. They are buried in Oak Grove cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children:

34. i. Susan.

34. SUSAN⁹ BROWN (George⁸, Humphrey⁷, George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), married (--) DEVOLL.

Children:

35. i. Frank.

35. FRANK¹⁰ BROWN (Susan⁹, George⁸, Humphrey⁷, George⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Tobias³, William², Nicholas¹), born 31 Aug. 1880 in LC, died in 1954. He was adopted by his grandfather George H. Brown. He married 19 Jan. 1906 EDNA MARIA HAMBLY, daughter of James and Ann (Neegus) Hambly, born 19 Jan. 1879 in Tiverton, died in LC 4 Feb. 1947 ae 68-0-15. They are buried at Pocasset Hill cemetery in Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Helen Mae Brown, b. 26 March 1907; m. John Gomez, of Portsmouth, son of Antone and Anna (Sylvia) Gomez.

.....

1. OTIS LAKE BROWN, son of Thomas and Mary (Lake) Brown, born in Tiverton 30 Jan. 1837, died there 11 July 1929. He married CAROLINE CHACE WILBOR, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Chace) Wilbor, born in LC 9 April 1839, died there 9 April 1900. Residence: LC.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. D, 12th Regiment of Rhode Island volunteer infantry.

Children:

- i. William C., b. 19 June 1856; d. 11 Sept. 1912; m. 12 June 1889 Mary Eliza Wilbor, daughter of Ezra and Mary T. (Marble) Wilbor, b. 13 July 1844.
- ii. Clarissa Chace, b. 9 Jan. 1861; m. 6 Oct. 1881 George Orton, son of Edward and Dinah Orton.
- iii. Annie E., b. 15 April 1867.
- iv. Frank Herbert, b. 16 April 1867.

- v. Adelbert Thomas, b. 25 May 1869; d. 4 Sept. 1897.
- 2. vi. Walter Otis, b. 27 Oct. 1877.

2. WALTER OTIS³ BROWN (Otis², Thomas¹), born 27 Oct. 1877 in LC, married 15 Oct. 1901 CATHARINE JOYCE, daughter of Edward and Mary Joyce, born 26 May 1874. They are buried in the Old Common cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Caroline Joyce, b. 6 Aug. 1902; d. 6 Sept. 1938 in Cranston; m. 15 Feb. 1919 Frederic Yettman, son of Patrick J. and Annie (Bin) Yettman, born 7 Aug. 1899.

.

WILLIAM BROWN, died in Boston in 1875, married LUCY H. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Lucy Josephine, m. (--) Parker.
- ii. Henry Howard.
- iii. Olivia H., m. (--) Griffith.
- iv. Henry K.

JOHN CLARKE GARDINER⁷ BROWN (Thomas Northupp⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, Jeremiah², Chad¹), born 2 Dec. 1828 in South Kingstown, R.I., died in Newport 9 Nov. 1915 ae 87. He was the son of Thomas and Ann (Knowles) Brown of South Kingstown.

He married first in LC 27 June 1850 LURANA HARLOW, daughter of Thomas and Arrethusa Harlow, born 20 Nov. 1829, died in LC 12 Feb. 1851. He married second in LC 28 May 1854 MARIA MATILDA BROWNELL, daughter of Henry S. and Jane Brownell, born in LC 22 June 1837, died in Newport 10 July 1919 ae 82-0-18. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Residence: LC and Newport. The Brown family was descended from the Rev. Chad Brown of Providence whose son Samuel lived in Newport. His son, Jeremiah⁴, moved to South Kingstown. His son, Jeremiah⁵, was of South Kingstown. His son, Thomas Northupp, is buried on the old Brown farm, Macsparron Hill, South Kingstown.

Children by second wife, born in LC:

- i. Maria Lurana, b. 27 April 1851; d. 16 April 1871 ae 9-11-19.
- ii. Edward A., b. 22 Oct. 1859; m. in LC 25 May 1885 Mabel Tompkins, daughter of John and Mary J. Tompkins, b. 27 April 1865.
- iii. Harriet Jane, b. 27 April 1865; d. 1950; m. 25 Dec. 1887 George Lincoln Burgess, adopted son of Thomas and Mary Burgess and son of (--) Clapp of New Bedford.
- iv. Fannie, b. 5 July 1867; d. in Newport, unmarried.
- v. Charles, b. 26 May 1871; m. Anna Tiffany.
- vi. A son, b. 29 Nov. 1877.
- vii. Arthur Gardiner, b. 26 Nov. 1882; m. Frances Mallard.

THE BROWNELL FAMILY

(For information on the English Brownells, see *The American Genealogist*, number 142, April 1960, page 126.)

(Information on the Bourne family is available in "The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex. . ." by Philip Morant, Chelmsford, 1816, Vol. 1, page 147, and in "Pedigrees of the Family of Bourne", second edition, edited by J. Harvey Bloom, page 5.)

1. THOMAS¹ BROWNELL, son of Robert and Mary Brownell of Parish of Rawmarsh, town of Ryecroft in West Riding of Yorkshire, died about 1665.

He married in London, England 20 March 1637 ANN BOURNE. She died after 1665. They were married at St. Paul's Wharf, in London. See London registers of St. Bennet and St. Peter, published in London 1910.

He was killed by running into a tree while riding a horse in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, Residence: Portsmouth.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. 1639; d. 12 Jan. 1739; m. Robert Hazard, son of Thomas and Martha Hazard.
- ii. Sarah, d. 6 Sept. 1676; m. 1 June 1658 Gideon Freeborn, son of William and Mary Freeborn.
- iii. Martha, b. May 1643; d. 15 Feb. 1744; m. (1) 1658 Jeremiah Wait, m. (2) Charles Dyer.
- iv. George, b. 1646; d. 20 April 1718; m. 4 Dec. 1673 Susanna Pearce, daughter of Richard and Susanna (Wright) Pearce.
2. v. William.
3. vi. Thomas.
4. vii. Robert.
- viii. Ann, b. 2 April 1747; m. Joseph Wilbore, d. 4 May 1729.

2. WILLIAM² BROWNELL (Thomas¹), born 1648, died in LC 1715. He married SARAH SMITON, daughter of William and Sarah Smiton.

Residence: Portsmouth, LC and Dartmouth.

His will, made 6 Nov. 1714 and proved 1 Aug. 1715: "To wife produce of all my land in LC and all movables for life except a featherbed to daughter Alice. To son Smiton Brownell all horsekind and cattle left at wife's decease and half of the household goods. To son George Brownell half household stuff. To son Smiton all land in LC at wife's decease. To four sons Thomas, William, Benjamin and Robert 20 shillings equally. To three daughters Martha, Anne and Mary 15 shillings equally. . ."

Children (first four born in Portsmouth and the rest in LC and recorded there):

5. i. Thomas, b. 25 May 1674.
- ii. Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1675.
- iii. Martha, b. 24 May 1678; m. (1) Jonathan Tripp.

- iv. Anne, b. 4 June 1680; m. Benjamin Devol.
- 6. v. William, b. 11 Aug. 1682.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 20 Oct. 1684.
- vii. Robert, b. 11 April 1682.
- viii. Mary, b. 13 Feb. 1691.
- ix. Smitton, b. 13 Feb. 1691; m. Margaret (--).
- x. George, b. 18 April 1693; m. Elizabeth Devol.
- xi. Alice, b. 3 Dec. 1695.

(Records of above marriages taken from the Pierce papers in New Bedford).

3. THOMAS² BROWNELL (Thomas¹), died in LC 18 May 1732. He married MARY PEARCE, daughter of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce, born in Portsmouth 6 May 1654, died in LC 4 May 1736. Residence: LC.

His will, made in 1730 and proved in LC 20 June 1732: "... To wife Mary Brownell one half of my dwelling house and one half my orchard to be for her use during her life, all bills and bonds and 50 pounds a year, and all my Negroes, she to be my executrix. To sons Thomas, John, George and Jeremiah 10 pounds each and I confirm a deed of land to each of them. To son Charles all farming tools and one half of my stock. I also confirm a deed of land to him. To granddaughter Mary Carr 10 pounds and two chests marked T.B. . . ."
Inventory: wearing apparel and sword, etc., total 1783 pounds-7s-1p.

In her will Mary Brownell left to her four sons "1 shilling each, to grandson Samuel Brownell 1 feather bed, bolster and coverlid. To brother George Pearce my mair and he to pay to my son John Brownell 8 pounds which 8 pounds I give to him. . . To granddaughter Mary Carr money bills and bonds of mine."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- 7. i. Thomas, b. 16 Feb. 1679.
- 8. ii. John, b. 21 Feb. 1682.
- 9. iii. George, b. 19 Jan. 1685.
- 10. iv. Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1689.
- v. Mary, b. 22 March 1692; m. in LC 3 April 1717 Ezek Carr.
- 11. vi. Charles, b. 23 Dec. 1694.

4. ROBERT² BROWNELL (Thomas¹), born about 1652, died in LC 12 July 1728. He married MARY (LADD?).

Robert Brownell evidently lived on the west side of the Long Highway nearly opposite Quicksand Pond.

His will made 29 Jan. 1718 and proved 20 Aug. 1728, recorded in Taunton book 6, page 142: "... My house and all my land on the west side of the highway where I now live to son Thomas Brownell and land I bought of Thomas Brownell and Edward Gray 42 acres in all. To son Benjamin Brownell the house and land where he now lives from the above highway eastward to Quicksand Pond; room in my house and income of one half of land of son Benjamin. To wife Mary Brownell one half of stock and she to be executrix. To daughters Patience, Margaret and Ann, 10 pounds each. To daughter Mary's three children 5 pounds each. To grandson Wilbour 5 pounds. . . ."

Children (Ann and Benjamin recorded in LC):

12. i. Thomas, b. 1687.
- ii. Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1690; m. 4 July 1720 William Joy.
13. iii. Benjamin, b. 11 April 1697.
- iv. Patience.
14. v. Margaret.
- vi. Mary.

5. THOMAS³ BROWNELL (William², Thomas¹), born in LC 25 May 1674, married there 15 Nov. 1698 ESTHER TABOR. Residence: LC. This family probably moved from town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1699.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 13 May 1700.
- iii. Thomas, b. 15 Feb. 1702.
- iv. Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1704.
- v. Esther, b. 10 Feb. 1706; m. in South Kingstown Feb. 1729 Joseph Teft, son of John and Joanna (Sprague) Teft.
- vi. Content, b. 11 Feb. 1708.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 28 Feb. 1710.

6. WILLIAM³ BROWNELL (William², Thomas¹), born in LC 11 Aug. 1682, married LYDIA SOULE, daughter of George² (George¹) and Deborah Soule. Residence: LC. He was a Mayflower descendant.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 30 Oct. 1705.
- ii. Rejoice, b. 29 July 1707.
- iii. Sarah, b. 26 June 1709; m. (?) in Dartmouth 17 Jan. 1732 Joseph Wing.
- iv. Mary, b. 18 June 1712; d. in Dartmouth 17 Nov. 1732.
- v. William, b. 2 Feb. 1715; m. (?) in Dartmouth 8 March 1742 Sarah Sherman.
- vi. Martha, b. 22 Feb. 1718; d. in Dartmouth 6 July 1736.
- vii. Benjamin, b. 24 June 1720.

7. CAPT. THOMAS³ BROWNELL (Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 16 Feb. 1679, died there in Jan. 1752.

He married in LC 15 Dec. 1714 MARY CRANDALL, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gelley) Crandall, born in LC 17 May 1689, died there 11 July 1732 ae 44. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

15. i. Richard, b. 10 Dec. 1715.
- ii. Mary, b. 15 July 1717; m. 19 Dec. 1739 in LC Peleg Simmons.
- iii. Thomas, b. 5 Feb. 1720/1; d. 2 Nov. 1808; m. (intention 18 Sept. 1742) in LC Eunice Taylor, b. 14 March 1728, d. 8 Nov. 1800. They had no children. Thomas was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War.
- iv. Sarah, b. 30 July 1722.
- v. Gideon, b. 5 Oct. 1724; d. 25 Oct. 1741.
- vi. Phebe, b. 16 Feb. 1726.

8. JOHN³ BROWNELL (Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 21 Feb. 1682, died there in March 1759.

He was married in LC 20 Dec. 1715 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susanna Carr of LC, born in LC 14 July 1685, died there 24 March 1729.

He was probably the John Brownell who owned the Harry S. Brownell place. His will in book 1, page 243, made 3 Feb. 1759: "To daughter Susannah Shaw one third of my homestead farm, her part to be the west middle third. To daughter Mary Willbour one third of household goods. To daughter Martha Ormsby one third homestead farm. To grandsons John Ormsby and Thomas Ormsby one third of homestead farm. To grandson John Willbor one third homestead farm his part to be the southerly part and my woodland bounded east on the highway that leadeth by the Indian meeting house, north and west by William Pearce and south by the land of Elizabeth Davenport with all the buildings, etc. To grandson John Shaw 100 pounds. To granddaughter Mary Shaw one feather bed. To granddaughter Mary Wilbour one feather bed. To granddaughter Olive Ormsby my looking glass and gold necklace. To my daughter Martha Ormsby my riding beast and one third household goods. To grandson John Wilbur my Negro man named Saul and my Negro woman named Genney. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 15 Dec. 1716; m. in LC 22 Dec. 1743 William Shaw.
- ii. Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1719; m. in LC 10 March 1736 Isaac Wilbour.
- iii. Martha, b. 17 Feb. 1723; m. 19 Sept. 1751 in LC Daniel Ormsby of Dartmouth.
- iv. John, b. 4 Aug. 1725; d. 21 May 1729.

9. LIEUTENANT GEORGE³ BROWNELL (Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 19 Jan. 1685, died in Westport Harbour, Mass., 22 Sept. 1756 ae 72.

He married first in LC 6 July 1706 MARY THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (--) Thurston, born in LC 20 March 1685, died in Westport Harbour 23 Feb. 1740 ae 54. He married second COMFORT TAYLOR. They lived on what was later the Barker Peckham place at the four corners near Westport Harbour landing.

His will made 10 Sept. 1756 and proved 5 Oct. 1756: "To son Giles 21 pounds and 12 shillings lawful money, also my silver sword. To son George the sum of 9 pounds and 3 shillings. To son Thomas the sum of 8 pounds in lawful money. To son Paul certain real estate also nine pounds. To son Stephen the sum of thirty pounds lawful money. To daughter Phebe Tabor the sum of 30 pounds. To daughter Mary Wood the sum of nineteen pounds and twelve shillings. To daughter Mary Brownell which I had by my second wife the sum of 200 Spanish dollars. To wife Comfort Brownell my Rome mare, bridle and saddle, my red chest, the improvement of my great room and great chamber and bedroom below, etc. To five sons all my wearing apparel. To son Jonathan the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal. I also give him my clock. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

16. i. Giles, b. 1 March 1707.
- ii. Phebe, b. 19 June 1708; m. 1 Oct. 1724 Philip Tabor.
- iii. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1709; m. in LC 1729 Joseph Wood.
17. iv. George, b. 21 June 1711.
- v. Thomas, b. 1 Feb. 1713.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1717; m. in LC 3 March 1737 Israel Stoddard.
18. vii. Jonathan, b. 19 March 1719.
19. viii. Paul, b. 12 June 1721.
20. ix. Stephen, b. 29 Nov. 1726.

Children by second wife:

- x. Mary 2d, b. 3 March 1747.

10. JEREMIAH³ BROWNELL (Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 10 Oct. 1689, died there in June 1756.

He married in LC 6 Nov. 1712 DEBORAH BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Richmond) Burgess, born in 1694, died in LC in July 1779. Residence: LC. They probably lived on the Long Highway.

His will book 1, page 191 made 21 Oct. 1754 and proved 29 June 1756: "To wife Deborah bed, bedstead, puter platter and a cow. To son Jeremiah 5 shillings as he has already had his share and he to be executor. To son Pearce land I bought of William Head, son of Henry, with housing. To son Edward Brownell 5 shillings. To son Thomas Brownell all upland, salt meadow and housing in Dartmouth I bought of Joseph Devil, son of David Devil. To son David land I bought of Thomas Cornall of Dartmouth in Dartmouth where he now lives. To son Joshua all land at the east of Quicksand Pond excepting 5 acres bounded west by Quicksand Pond, north by Ichabod Richmond, east land I sold my son Aaron Brownell. To son John all my homestead farm I now live on with housing also case of bottles, meat tub marked J.B., my saddle and bridle and a riding beast. To daughters Mary and Hester 100 pounds old tenor. To three grandsons Edward, Jeremiah and Ichabod Brownell, 200 pounds old tenor at the age of 21. To grandson Jeremiah Brownell 2 silver spoons. To granddaughters Deborah Brownell and Deborah Howland 1 silver spoon each. To wife the use of the great room in my now dwelling house, cheese room and one fourth of the cellar during her widowhood. To sons Joshua and John Brownell the remainder of live stock. To son John Brownell all my moneys. . . "

Deborah Brownell's estate was administered by her son John 3 Aug. 1779. Inventory taken by Aaron Wilbor and Zebedee Stoddard, amount 77 pounds-8-0.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah Jr., b. 12 Dec. 1713; m. in LC 17 Dec. 1738 Ruth Irish.
21. ii. Pearce, b. 30 March 1715.
- iii. Edward, b. 8 Aug. 1716.
- iv. Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1718, unmarried.
- v. George, b. 2 Aug. 1719.
- vi. Deborah, b. 8 April 1721, unmarried.
22. vii. Aaron, b. 11 Aug. 1722.

- viii. Thomas, b. 8 March 1724.
- 23. ix. David, b. 29 Nov. 1725.
- 24. x. Joshua, b. 18 Dec. 1727.
- 25. xi. John, b. 10 Oct. 1729.
- xii. Esther, b. 23 Aug. 1732; m. in LC 27 Oct. 1748 Samuel Howland.

11. CHARLES³ BROWNELL (Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 23 Dec. 1694, died there in Feb. 1774.

He married first 6 July 1717 MARY WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbore, born in LC 29 Oct. 1697. Residence: LC. He married second 19 March 1743 MARY WOOD of Dartmouth.

His will made 21 March 1768 and proved 19 March 1774 in LC: "To wife Mary 12 dollars and one half and one good bed and furniture and choice of any bed in the house, use and improvement of all household goods during her life. To son Samuel my homestead farm that is my 30 acre lotts that I now live on with all housing and one half live stock, also my best meat tub. To son Charles that land that I bought of William Palmer with all the buildings with my 16 acre lotts of land on north side of ministry lott, my riding beast, etc., gun, sword and spoons marked C.B. To two above sons my syder casket. To daughter Mary Manchester 30 silver dollars. To daughter Ruth White three silver dollars. To daughter Phebe Stoddard 30 silver dollars."

Children, recorded in LC:

- 26. i. Samuel, b. 12 Oct. 1719.
- ii. James, b. 30 May 1722; d. 29 Dec. 1736.
- iii. Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1724; m. 19 Nov. 1743 John Manchester, son of William Manchester.
- iv. Ruth, b. 29 Dec. 1727; m. 14 April 1746 Abner White.
- v. Phebe, b. 22 Sept. 1730; m. 5 Oct. 1752 Benjamin Stoddard, son of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Stoddard.
- vi. Simeon, d. young.
- vii. Charles, b. 4 April 1737.

Children by second wife:

- 27. viii. Charles, b. 13 April 1745.

12. THOMAS³ BROWNELL (Robert², Thomas¹), born in LC in 1687, died in 1757. He married GRACE (--). Residence: LC.

His estate was administered by his son Job 6 Dec. 1757. Inventory taken 30 Dec. 1757 by Isaac Wilbor and David Ormsby.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 5 Sept. 1708.
- ii. Robert, b. 29 Sept. 1710.
- iii. Bridgett, b. 5 Dec. 1713; m. 13 Jan. 1732 Benjamin Shrieve, son of Daniel and Jane Shrieve.
- 28. iv. Job, b. July 1717.
- v. Thankful, b. 23 April 1719.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1725.

13. BENJAMIN³ BROWNELL (Robert², Thomas¹), born in LC 11 April 1697. He was married in LC by Richard Billings, justice, 27 Dec. 1721 to HANNAH MANCHESTER. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

29. i. Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1722.

14. MARGARET³ BROWNELL (Robert², Thomas¹), married JOHN³ WILBORE (John², William¹). She married second WILLIAM CONGDON, of North Kingstown, Rhode Island.

Children:

30. i. John Brownell Wilbore, b. 14 April 1706.

15. RICHARD⁴ BROWNELL (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 10 Dec. 1715, died there in Nov. 1780. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Crandall) Brownell. Residence: LC.

He married 24 Feb. 1741 in LC MARY WILBOR, daughter of William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbor, born 7 Sept. 1719 in LC, died there in March 1817.

They lived on the Long Highway near Quicksand Pond and near the end at the south of the highway, later the Frederick Brownell place. There is a cemetery there but his stone has not been located. His estate was administered by his son James Brownell 5 Dec. 1780 in LC.

The will of Mary Brownell, widow of Richard Brownell, made 24 Sept. 1812 and proved April 8 1817: "Mary Brownell. . . being infirm in body. . . to Hannah Brownell, widow of my son James, deceased, my brass kettle and round table. To grandson Wilbor Brownell, son of my son James, 1 silver spoon. To granddaughter Deborah Brownell, daughter of James, 1 suite of little white curtains and six pewter plates. To grandson Elias Brownell, son of James, the rest and residue."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 20 Dec. 1741; m. in LC 9 Sept. 1773 Charles Manchester, son of John and Mary (Brownell) Manchester.
31. ii. James, b. 5 July 1743.
iii. Gideon, b. 28 Dec. 1745; d. 21 Oct. 1749.

16. GILES⁴ BROWNELL (George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 1 March 1707. He married 19 May 1726 ELIZABETH SHAW, daughter of Israel and (--) (Tallman) Shaw, born 7 Feb. 1706 in LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Isaac, b. 15 Oct. 1726.
ii. Charles, b. 8 March 1728.
iii. Giles, b. 4 Aug. 1729; d. 19 Oct. 17--; m. Mary Baker.
iv. William, b. 11 Feb. 1731.
v. Alice, b. 28 Oct. 1733.
vi. Phebe, b. 10 June 1735; m. 25 May 1755 Benjamin Mossley.
vii. George, b. 27 April 1739.
viii. Mary, b. 1 Dec. 1743; m. (?) Cornelius Briggs.
ix. James, b. 15 March 1743.
32. x. Joseph, b. 15 July 1744.

- xi. Israel⁶, m. Rachel (Simmons) Potter. His son Frederick⁷
m. Anna Dawley; Elijah H.⁸ m. Sarah Ann Warman;
Elijah E.⁹ m. Mary Etta Leiter.

17. GEORGE⁴ BROWNELL (George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 21 June 1711, died in Dartmouth 30 June 1800.

He married first in LC 21 Oct. 1731 SARAH BAILEY, daughter of William and Dorothy (Graves) Bailey, born in LC 30 June 1710, died there 22 Sept. 1756. Residence: LC, Westport Harbour and Dartmouth. He married second in Dartmouth 8 April 1787 PRISCILLA LORING of Pembroke. She died, according to the Leonard papers, in Dec. 1798.

George Brownell was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War. He is mentioned in the pension list of John Bailey and Gideon Tompkins, and he appeared in the rank of Private on the muster roll of Capt. Cornelius Briggs, Company of Col. Nathan Miller. He entered the service 1 Aug. 1778 and was engaged for a term of 20 days.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Dorothy, b. 11 June 1733; m. in LC 25 April 1757 James Burgess.
- ii. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1735; m. in LC 18 Jan. 1753 Gideon Taylor, son of Robert and Deborah (Taylor) Taylor.
33. iii. Samuel, b. 18 July 1738.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1741.
34. v. George, b. 31 March 1744.
- vi. Ezra, b. 20 Oct. 1746; m. 20 Oct. 1768 Hope Borden, daughter of John and Susanna Borden.
- vii. Sarah, b. 1 Oct. 1748; d. 7 July 1772.
35. viii. Nathaniel, b. 21 Dec. 1751.
- ix. Priscilla, b. 21 May 1754; m. in LC 4 Aug. 1782 William Woodman.

18. LT. JONATHAN⁴ BROWNELL (George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 19 March 1719 in that part of LC now known as Westport Harbour, died ae 58 11 June 1776 in LC from wounds received at Bunker Hill. He is buried in Brownell cemetery No. 7 Westport Harbour.

He married in LC 14 Jan. 1742 ELIZABETH RICHMOND, daughter of William and Anna (Gray) Richmond, born in LC 26 Feb. 1725, died there 10 June 1806 ae 81. She is buried in the cemetery at Westport Harbour on the Brownell place. They lived in Westport Harbour, then a part of LC on a place later owned by Barker Peckham. This place is at the four corners near the beach.

Children (only three are recorded in LC as this town then became a part of Mass.):

- i. Anna, b. 5 Feb. 1743; d. 4 June 1791; m. Nathaniel Richmond.
36. ii. Pardon, b. 15 July 1745.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1748; d. 20 Aug. 1827; m. 15 March 1770 Ichabod Wood, b. 14 March 1745.
- iv. Perez, b. 17 Oct. 1750; d. 22 Oct. 1751.
- v. Ruth, b. 24 Nov. 1753; d. 14 Jan. 1793; m. 8 Feb. 1782 in LC Joseph Wilbor, son of Joseph Wilbor.

- vi. Lydia, b. 7 Nov. 1755; d. 14 Aug. 1788; m. 14 Jan. 1779
 Samuel Taylor, son of William and Deborah Taylor.
37. vii. Sylvester, b. 20 Nov. 1757.
 There are also conflicting records indicating the birth of
 two daughters in Dartmouth, Phebe, b. 1755/7, and Hannah,
 b. 3 Aug. 1753.

19. PAUL⁴ BROWNELL (George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in
 LC 12 June 1721, died there 20 May 1761 ae 40.

He married in LC 6 Jan. 1746 DEBORAH DENNIS of Tiverton,
 daughter of Robert and Susannah (Briggs) Dennis, born in Tiverton
 21 March 1722, died in LC 23 Sept. 1785. She married second John
 Earle, published 14 Feb. 1773.

They are buried in the Brownell cemetery at Westport Harbour
 on what was the George Brownell place and later the Barker Peckham
 place at the four corners, the beach being south of the four corners.

Children (not recorded in LC, but taken from the private
 framed records which were sold to Mrs. John A. Seabury
 at the Mark Brownell auction):

- i. Abigail, b. 12 July 1749; m. Oliver Hazard.
- ii. Dennis, b. 14 May 1751; d. ae 2 days.
- iii. Susannah, b. 12 April 1753; d. ae 5 years.
- iv. Fallee, b. 7 Jan. 1756; m. in LC 9 Dec. 1792 Capt.
 Cornelius Briggs.
- v. Judith, b. 23 Jan. 1758; m. 12 Dec. 1778 William Records.
- vi. Phebe, b. 4 April 1760; m. Nicholas Underwood.

Following is the Dennis record, taken from the private framed
 record which was sold to Mrs. John A. Seabury at the Mark Brownell
 auction:

Children of Robert and Susannah Dennis:

Comfort, b. 12 March 1703.
 Anna, b. 3 July 1704.
 John, b. 24 June 1706.
 Humphrey, b. 24 May 1708.
 Tabitha, b. 2 Sept. 1712.
 Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1714.
 Sarah, b. 2 Nov. 1716.
 Lydia, b. 18 Feb. 1719.
 Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1719.
 Deborah, b. 21 March 1722.
 Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1723.
 Thomas, b. 8 March 1710.

20. STEPHEN⁴ BROWNELL (George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born
 in LC 29 Nov. 1726, died in 1785. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 5 Jan. 1747 EDITH WILBOR, daughter of
 William and Jane (Crandall) Wilbor, born in LC 22 April 1727, died
 there 14 March 1766. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.
 He married second in LC 21 Feb. 1771 MARY ELDREDGE, daughter
 of William Eldredge of North Kingstown. They lived on Maple Avenue
 at a place called The Elms.

His will, made 25 Aug. 1784 and proved 22 Feb. 1785: "To wife Mary household goods given by her uncle John Willbur in his last will and testament, her right to land in East Greenwich which her mother and sister bought, improvement of great room as long as she is my widow. To son William all that farm in Tiverton called Closson farm, he to have the east end about 22 acres, east of road from George Peckham's to Benjamin Sawdrey's, he to pay to my two daughters Phebe and Mary. To two sons George and Stephen, every part of real estate remaining, with buildings and one half of sixteen acre lot at east end of 24 acre lot lately given me in will of John Wilbur, equally divided. To daughter Edith Earle 20 pounds. To son Stephen my great Bible and gray mare. To daughters Edith and Mary remaining household goods. To grandson Ralf Earl, son of William, six pounds. To grandson Daniel Brownell my old gun. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 4 Sept. 1747; m. 1 Nov. 1770 Zarah Simmons, son of John and Comfort Simmons.
38. ii. William, b. 17 July 1749.
- iii. Abigail, b. 15 March 1750; m. 30 Dec. 1773 Reuben Wood.
- iv. Edith, b. 2 Nov. 1752; m. 9 May 1776 William Earl.
- v. Mary, b. 5 July 1754; d. 16 April 1851; m. 19 Dec. 1776 Rouse Pearce.
39. vi. George, b. 29 Oct. 1759.
40. vii. Stephen, b. 19 March 1762.
- viii. Peleg (?) d. 12 Aug. 1852 ae 72; m. (3) Betsey Grinnell.

21. PEARCE⁴ BROWNELL (Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 30 March 1715, died before 1792. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

He married RUTH THURSTON, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Carr) Thurston, born in LC 3 Oct. 1722. Residence: LC.

Children (with the exception of George these children are not recorded in LC):

- i. Pearce, b. about 1743.
41. ii. Gideon, b. about 1746.
- iii. Hope, b. about 1750; m. 19 June 1766 Rescomb Palmer.
- iv. Susanna, b. about 1755; m. in LC 24 Dec. 1786 Nathaniel Dring, son of Philip and Ruth Dring.
- v. Sarah.
- vi. Ruth.
- vii. George, b. 5 July 1763; d. March 1792.
- viii. Lois, b. about 1765.
- ix. Ezeck.
- x. Wanton.
- xi. Eva.

22. AARON⁴ BROWNELL (Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 11 Aug. 1722, died there 17 Sept. 1754.

He married in LC in March 1745 ALICE SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Palmer) Southworth, born in LC 24 Nov. 1720, died at ae 85.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Edward, b. 10 Jan. 1746.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 26 March 1747; m. (--) Southworth.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 21 April 1749; d. 1835; m. (--) Capp.
- iv. Ichabod, b. 30 Aug. 1750; m. Elizabeth Stanley. He moved to a town near Burlington, Vermont.
- v. Lucy, b. 16 March 1752.
- vi. Comfort, b. 22 Sept. 1753.
- vii. Aaron, b. 2 Feb. 1755.

23. DAVID⁴ BROWNELL (Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 29 Nov. 1725. He married 23 Oct. 1748 GRACE CHURCH, daughter of Richard and Mary (Records) Church, born in LC 4 Dec. 1731, died in Dartmouth 11 May 1795.

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. 8 Oct. 1749.

24. JOSHUA⁴ BROWNELL (Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 18 Dec. 1727. He married in LC 17 May 1750 MARTHA PECKHAM, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilbore) Peckham, born in LC 28 May 1730. They lived in LC but apparently left town.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 2 April 1751.
- ii. Lydia, b. 2 Feb. 1753.
- iii. Aaron, b. 24 Dec. 1754.

25. JOHN⁴ BROWNELL (Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 10 Oct. 1729. He married about 1754 LUCEANNA (SUSANNA) BOWEN or BORDEN. They made their home in LC but apparently moved from town.

Children (only first three are recorded in LC):

- i. Patience, b. 25 March 1755.
- ii. Hannah, b. 28 March 1757.
- iii. Esther, b. 29 March 1759; m. 10 Oct. 1779 Lawrence Melock.
- iv. Susan.
- v. Merebah, m. 16 March 1786 Sylvester Woodman.
- vi. Sarah.
- vii. Anna, m. in LC 6 June 1793 Samuel Durfee, son of Wing and Hannah Durfee.
- viii. Amey (twin).
- ix. John (twin).
- x. Charles.
- xi. Isaac.
- xii. John.
- xiii. Robert, m. Abigail Durfee. They were the parents of Hannah Durfee Brownell, b. 26 Oct. 1808, d. 8 April 1886 in LC ae 77-7-13, m. Wanton Manchester.

26. SAMUEL⁴ BROWNELL (Charles³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 12 Oct. 1719, died there in Dec. 1780. He married in LC in

Sept. 1741 ANNA COOK. Residence: LC.

His will, recorded in LC book 2 page 358, dated 16 March 1780 and proved 2 Jan. 1781: "To wife Ann Brownell in my dwelling house, all the household goods except what I shall give away. To son James all my land and housing and buildings in LC, all stock of cattle, great iron kettle, meat tub, silver spoons marked T.B. and T.B.M. To daughter Hannah Durfee, one good cow and eighty silver dollars and household goods after her mother. To grandson Charles Irish one bed which is in the hands of his father David Irish and low case of drawers and three platters and silver spoons marked S.B. To son James all the rest and residue. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 23 July 1742; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1763 David Irish, son of John and Thankful (Wilbor) Irish.
42. ii. James, b. 3 March 1744.
- iii. Hannah, b. 20 May 1749; m. Wing Durfee.

27. CHARLES⁴ BROWNELL (Charles³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 13 April 1745. He married 22 Feb. 1770 CONTENT SHAW, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Wilbore) Shaw. Residence: LC and Trenton, Oneida County, New York.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1771; d. 8 Dec. 1838; m. (1) Millie Gray; m. (2) Phebe.
- ii. Phebe, b. 13 Dec. 1772; m. Peter Ganet.
- iii. Jedediah, b. 11 Oct. 1774; m. Eunice Watkins.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 28 March 1776.
- v. Aaron, b. 27 Jan. 1778; died young.
- vi. Aaron, b. 27 March 1779.
- vii. Ephraim, b. 4 June 1783.
- viii. Priscilla, b. 18 Dec. 1787.
- ix. Borden, b. 18 Nov. 1789.
- x. Charles, b. 24 April 1792.

28. JOB⁴ BROWNELL (Thomas³, Robert², Thomas¹), born in LC in July 1717, died there in 1760.

He was married in LC by Samuel Willbor, justice, 25 June 1747 to RUTH MANCHESTER, daughter of Edward and Anna (Williston) Manchester, born in LC 30 July 1726.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 10 Oct. 1748; m. in LC 31 Aug. 1780 Gamaliel Head, son of Benjamin and Judith Head.
- ii. Robert, b. 7 April 1750.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 6 April 1753.
- iv. Grace, b. 26 March 1757.
- v. Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1760.

29. JOSEPH⁴ BROWNELL (Benjamin³, Robert², Thomas¹), born in LC 1 Dec. 1722. He married (intention 30 Aug. 1746) in South Kingstown ELIZABETH CRANDALL.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Margaret, b. 7 May 1749; m. 7 April 1771 in LC James Manchester.
- ii. Hannah, b. 16 July 1751.
- 43. iii. Stephen Brownell.

30. JOHN⁴ BROWNELL JR. (Margaret³, Robert², Thomas¹), born in LC 14 April 1706. He married in LC 2 July 1733 under the name of Brownell MARY THURSTON, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Carr) Thurston. Residence: LC.

He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Robert Brownell, and has sometimes gone under the name of Wilbor as he was the son of John Wilbore and Margaret Brownell and was illegitimate. His estate was administered by his wife Mary 1 Sept. 1781 under the name of Brownell. This case of illegitimacy was tried in the Superior Court, general sessions, 9 July 1706, for further information see the Wilbor book No. 2, page 9.

Children, recorded in LC under the name of Brownell:

- i. Margaret, b. 25 Oct. 1733.
- ii. Sarah, b. 30 May 1737.
- iii. Edward, b. 11 Oct. 1740.
- iv. Abigail, b. 12 Feb. 1745.
- v. John, b. 4 March 1750.

31. JAMES⁵ BROWNELL (Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 5 July 1743, died there in Oct. 1811.

He married in LC 22 Jan. 1778 HANNAH MANCHESTER, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Gifford) Manchester, died in LC 27 March 1817 ae 59. Residence: LC.

They lived on what was the Frederic Brownell place on the east side of the Long Highway and at the south end near the south shore.

They are probably buried in the Brownell cemetery No. 6 on the south end of Long Highway. He is believed to be a veteran of the Revolutionary War. His estate was administered by Hannah Brownell 4 Sept. 1811, and her estate was administered 7 April 1817.

Children (almost unreadable in the original records in LC):

- 44. i. Elias, b. 12 Nov. 1778.
- 45. ii. Amasa, b. 9 June 1780.
- iii. Alexander R., b. 4 July 1782; d. 4 July 1855 ae 73; m. 10 July 1817 Deborah Briggs, daughter of Cornelius and Fallee (Brownell) Briggs, b. 12 April 1798, d. 19 Jan. 1884 ae 85-9-7.
- 46. iv. Christopher, b. 18 Nov. 1784.
- v. Deborah, b. 18 Nov. 1784; d. 23 March 1817; m. Daniel Manchester, son of Archer and Lavinia (Briggs) Manchester.
- 47. vi. Wilbor, b. 15 Jan. 1787.
- 48. vii. Thomas, b. 23 Jan. 1789.
- viii. Abel, b. 26 March 1791; d. 19 Jan. 1846 ae 54 at Huntington County, Indiana.
- ix. Harvey, b. 9 Aug. 1793; m. Harriet Pearce, daughter of

William and Eleanor Pearce.

- x. Sophia, b. 28 March 1799; m. 8 June 1818 Charles M. Soul, son of Hiram Soul. They moved to Ohio.

32. JOSEPH⁵ BROWNELL (Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 15 July 1744, died there 24 Feb. 1824 ae 80. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

He married in LC 11 Feb. 1766 DEBORAH BRIGGS, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Coe) Briggs, born in LC 23 Sept. 1748, died 23 Sept. 1840 ae 92.

They are buried in the Brownell cemetery on the east side of Grange Avenue in District No. 10, on the place marked J. Briggs in the map of 1850.

His will, made 24 Feb. 1823 and proved 29 March 1825: "To wife Deborah one half of household goods, my chaise, and sons Pardon and James to provide for her. To son Pardon all real estate that I own at the Commons and the Wilbor farm so called, lying eastward of the highway. Also the salt meadow I bought of Borden Wilbour, and lot of land that lies at the north end of Capt. Brownell's farm containing about 16 acres. To son James all homestead farm and buildings where I now live and meadows lying at the west corner of the Capt. Brownell farm. To daughter Cynthia Tompkins, east half of lot of land I bought of Amasa Brownell, bounded north on Nathaniel Gray, east on Noah Shaw, south on highway and west on stone wall. To daughter Rhoda Gray, one half lot of land bounded north on Nathaniel Gray, west on Jeremiah Briggs, south on the highway and east on wall that divides it from that given to Cynthia. To daughter Mary Wilbour my south meadow next to the highway of seven acres, bounded south on the highway, west on James Brownell, north on wall, east on Jeremiah Briggs and Capt. Brownell. To daughter Lydia Brown 350 dollars. To daughters household goods after mother. To grandson Peleg Brownell, one half my farm lying in Westport. To two granddaughters Mary Ann Brownell and Lydia Brownell, one half farm in Westport. To Almira Brownell 25 dollars. To daughter Deborah a seat in my pew in the Congregational Meeting House. To granddaughter Rhoda Greenhill 25 dollars when she is 18. To granddaughters Elizabeth and Mary Greenhill, 25 dollars each. To sons Pardon and James a wood lot in Westport. To son Pardon the privilege of the beach for the manure. . . "

The will of Deborah Brownell, wife of Joseph Brownell: "To granddaughter Almira Pepper 40 dollars. To granddaughter Rhoda Grinnell 40 dollars. To granddaughter Elizabeth Grinnell 40 dollars and a brass kettle. To granddaughter Mary West one bed. To grandson Isaac Brownell 10 dollars. To granddaughter Deborah Tompkins my gold necklace. To granddaughter Emily Brownell my great rocking chair. To son James Brownell my Franklin stove. To son James and daughter Deborah Brownell all my notes and money. . . " Above will dated 25 May 1838 and proved 11 Jan. 1841.

The will of Deborah Brownell, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Brownell: "Deborah Brownell of LC, single woman. . . To the female benovolent society of LC 50 dollars. To nephew Joseph Brown of the

state of New York 30 dollars. To niece Rhoda Pond 100 dollars. To niece Mary B. West 50 dollars. To Pardon Brownell, son of Oliver, 50 dollars, a great silver spoon and large rocking chair. To Mrs. Meribah Tompkins of New Bedford 10 dollars. To Charlotte Tompkins 10 dollars. To Emiline Pond 25 dollars. To Ann Brownell, my niece, my great Bible and washstand and silver pap spoon. To niece Almira Brownell 200 dollars. To niece Emly B. Tompkins 50 dollars and a large brass kettle. To Cynthia Tompkins a workbox. To niece Mary Gray a sheep skin colored trunk. To Ann Brownell, Emly Tompkins and Elizabeth Seabury my wearing apparel and they to have the rest and residue. . . " Above will made 22 Jan. 1848 and proved 13 March 1848.

Children, all recorded in LC except the last one:

- i. Cynthia, b. 14 Dec. 1769; d. 1 Nov. 1828; m. 2 June 1791
Gideon Tompkins, son of Joseph Tompkins.
49. ii. Isaac, b. 17 April 1772.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 1 April 1774; d. 22 Feb. 1824; m. 3 March 1796
in LC by Mase Shepard to Thomas Gray, son of Samuel
and Deborah Gray.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1776; d. young.
- v. Elizabeth 2d, b. 25 Feb. 1779; m. 11 Jan. 1814 Owen
Grinnell.
- vi. Joseph, b. 6 March 1780; d. 30 May 1803 ae 23.
- vii. Deborah, b. 19 June 1783; d. 23 June 1848 ae 64.
50. viii. Pardon, b. 3 April 1785.
- ix. Lydia, b. 15 March 1787; m. (--) Brown.
51. x. James, b. 3 March 1789.
- xi. Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1792; d. 19 Sept. 1826; m. in LC 20 Oct.
1820 Owen G. Wilbor, son of John and Mercy (Grinnell)
Wilbor, b. 19 Oct. 1787, d. 23 Aug. 1853.

33. SAMUEL⁵ BROWNELL (George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹),
born 18 July 1738, died in 1817. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married in LC 3 Oct. 1763 RUTH BRIGGS, daughter of William
and Abishag (Records) Briggs, born in LC 2 Jan. 1746.

Children, first three recorded in LC:

- i. Lucy, b. 6 Feb. 1766; m. 4 July 1784 Gilbert Tompkins, son
of Joseph and Martha (Pearce) Tompkins.
- ii. William, b. 12 April 1768.
- iii. Mary, b. 8 July 1770; d. 10 May 1884; m. 5 Feb. 1789 Gilbert
Tompkins, son of Joseph and Martha (Pearce) Tompkins.
- iv. Sarah, b. 2 Oct. 1772; d. 28 July 1860; m. Calvin Whitcomb.
- v. Susannah, b. 16 March 1775; m. Adam Simmons.
- vi. Fally, b. 2 April 1777; m. Philip Simmons.
- vii. Eunice, b. 25 Jan. 1780; m. Joseph Hitchcock.
- viii. Abisha, b. 21 Dec. 1782; m. William Simmons.
- ix. Samuel, b. 2 Sept. 1785; d. 6 March 1865; m. (1) Abigail
Barker; m. (2) Frances Gurnsey.
- x. Lucy 2d, b. 16 June 1788; m. Ami Pease.

34. GEORGE⁵ BROWNELL (George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹);

born in LC 31 March 1744, died in Dartmouth 30 June 1800.

He was married in LC 17 June 1770 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LUCY RICHMOND, daughter of Perez and Phebe Richmond, born in Dartmouth 26 July 1751, died in Paris, N.Y. (?) 14 June 1817.

Children, all recorded in LC with the exception of Loring, Cushing and Nathan:

- i. Loring R., b. 28 Aug. 1770; m. Betsey Burgess. He went to Madison, N.Y. and later was lost at sea.
- ii. Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1773; m. (1) Robert (--); m. (2) (--) Peckham.
- iii. Israel Putnam, b. 1 May 1776. He was lost at sea.
- iv. Parker, b. 9 Aug. 1777; m. in 1808 Betsy Burgess.
- v. Charlotte, b. 11 Oct. 1779.
- vi. Perez Richmond, b. 6 April 1783. He was lost at sea.
- vii. Cushing. He moved to Michigan.
- viii. Nathan, b. 13 March 1789; d. 22 May 1866 in Madison County, N.Y.; m. Polly Brown. He lived in Brookfield, N.Y.

35. NATHANIEL⁵ BROWNELL (George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 21 Dec. 1751, died there 30 Dec. 1825 ae 72. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

He married in LC 25 March 1790 SARAH TOMPKINS, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Dring) Tompkins, born in LC 14 April 1763, died there 24 March 1856 ae 93. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, not recorded in LC:

52. i. Osmin, b. 27 Sept. 1790.
- ii. Alfred, b. 24 Sept. 1792; m. Christianna Stoddard. They are Ancestors of Herbert Brownell of Washington, D. C.
- iii. Clarinda, b. in May 1794; d. 10 Jan. 1798.
- iv. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1796.
- v. Samuel, b. 25 May 1798; d. in 1826.
- vi. Clarke, b. 2 June 1800; d. in 1826.
- vii. Lucy, b. 31 March 1802.
- viii. David, b. 28 Dec. 1803.

36. PARDON⁵ BROWNELL (Jonathan⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 15 July 1745, died there 24 July 1799. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

He married in LC 22 Feb. 1765 PRUDENCE SHAW, born in LC 15 Sept. 1744, died there 10 Jan. 1823. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Wilbor) Shaw. Residence: LC. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded in LC, made 10 July 1799 and proved 1 Aug. 1799: "To wife Prudence improvement of bedroom in my dwelling house, with privilege in the garret and cellar, 100 pounds of pork, 10 of wool, etc. To four sons Perez, Jonathan, Gilbert and Thurston, 50 dollars each. To daughters Anna, Elizabeth and Lydia two hundred dollars each. To son Edmund Brownell a feather bed, my desk and all estate both real and personal remaining. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Perez, b. 20 June 1765; m. 12 Nov. 1786 Mary Grinnell.
He moved to Ledyard, N.Y.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 24 April 1767; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1791 Mary Briggs;
m. (2) Sarah Kingsley. He moved to Genoa, N.Y.
- iii. Gilbert, b. 7 May 1770; m. Amey T. Grinnell. He moved
first to Ledyard and then to Genoa, N.Y.
- iv. Anna, b. 26 Nov. 1772; m. 2 Dec. 1798 Henry Chace, son of
Ezra and Betsey Chace.
- 53. v. Edmund, b. 7 Nov. 1773.
- vi. Thurston.
- vii. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Brightman.
- viii. Lydia, b. 16 Nov. 1783; d. 6 July 1832.
- ix. Benjamin (?), m. 19 Nov. 1786 Mary Grinnell, daughter of
William Grinnell. He was not named in his father's will.

37. MAJOR SYLVESTER⁵ BROWNELL (Jonathan⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in Westport 20 Nov. 1757, died in LC 21 March 1840. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

He married in LC 11 July 1778 MERCY CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Bailey) Church, born in LC 31 March 1756, died there 31 March 1837 ae 81. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. Residence: Westport Harbour and LC.

His will, recorded in LC book 8 Page 187, made 7 March 1839 and proved 11 May 1840: "To oldest sons Thomas C., Sylvester, Pardon and Richmond, and my six daughters Lydia Richmond, Mercy Corey, Ruth Church, Elizabeth Brownell, Prudence Brown and Mary Brownell, all my farm or land lying in Westport except as I shall otherwise give in this my will with all buildings. To my single daughters Elizabeth and Mary 500 dollars and my chaise and harness, also south front room in my house, where I now live, etc. To three daughters Lydia Richmond, Elizabeth Brownell and Mary Brownell, all my silver plate. To son Jonathan Brownell all my farm in LC with all buildings, my woodlot in Westport, bounded west by Edmund Brownell, north by Stephen Brownell, east by Osmin Brownell and south on the sheep pasture. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC but some perhaps born in Westport Harbour:

- i. Thomas Church, b. 19 Oct. 1779; d. in Hartford, Conn. 13 Jan. 1865. He was Bishop Brownell.
- ii. Ruth, b. 3 Aug. 1781; d. in LC 29 Jan. 1861; m. in Westport 5 Oct. 1806 Joseph Church Jr. of New Bedford. They were ancestors of Claudia Church Hathaway.
- iii. Mercy, b. 28 July 1783; d. in Westport 22 June 1860; m. (--) Corey.
- iv. Sylvester, b. 12 Aug. 1785; d. in Providence 12 June 1863; m. 29 Sept. 1811 Abby Taylor, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Betsey (Field) Taylor.
- v. Pardon, b. 13 Jan. 1788; d. in Hartford, Conn. 10 March 1846; m. Rhoda Washbourne.
- vi. Richmond, b. 4 March 1790; d. in Providence 29 Oct. 1866.
- 54. vii. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1792.

- viii. Lydia, b. 10 April 1794; d. 17 Sept 1882; m. 4 June 1833
Capt. William Richmond.
- ix. Prudence, b. 31 March 1796; d. in Adamsville 21 June 1878
ae 82.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 20 April 1798; d. in May 1892.
- xi. Mary, b. 3 Aug. 1800; d. unmarried 28 Sept. 1852 ae 52.

38. WILLIAM⁵ BROWNELL (Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 17 July 1749, died in 1810.

He married first 14 Feb. 1771 ELIZABETH PEARCE, daughter of Jiles and Mercy (Schreech) Pearce, born 19 Oct. 1751. He married second in LC in Jan. 1778 EUNICE PALMER, daughter of Sylvester and Amey (Wait) Palmer. He married third 19 Nov. 1786 BETSEY GRINNELL, daughter of Daniel and Grace (Palmer) Grinnell, born in March 1754.

Residence: LC. His will, made 22 Dec. 1806 and proved 6 June 1910: "To wife Betsey improvement of one third part of real estate and one third household goods and she to be executor. To daughter Eunice one third of household goods and also 25 dollars and a home in my house. To daughter Betsey Brownell one third of household goods and 20 dollars and a home in my house. To son Isaac Brownell a tract of pasture bounded south by William Davenport, west by the heirs of Adam Simmons, deceased. To daughter Edith Tabor two dollars. To son Sylvester Brownell 20 dollars. To daughter Elizabeth Brown all household goods, great iron pot and hand irons. To son Humphrey Brownell a peice of land bounded east by the highway, south and west by George Brownell and north by Zebedee Grinnell, one acre with dwelling house. To son Walter Brownell my largest meat tub. To son William Brownell my watch. To son Clark Brownell my silver shoe buckles and sheep shears. To son Stephen Brownell my great steel-yards. To four last named sons all my estate both real and personal that I have not given away before. . ."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Edith, b. 1 March 1772; m. (1) (--) Tabor; m. (2) (--) Eldridge.
 - 55. ii. Isaac, b. 1 July 1774.
- Children by second wife:
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb. 1779; m. 15 Jan. 1797 Abraham Brown, son of Moses and Ruth Brown.
 - 56. iv. Sylvester, b. 31 July 1742.
 - 57. v. Humphrey, b. 19 July 1785.
- Children by third wife:
- vi. Eunice, b. 1 Sept. 1787; m. (1) Adam Rouse; m. (2) Henry Ricketson 3d.
 - 58. vii. William, b. 23 March 1789.
 - 59. viii. Walter, b. 3 Sept. 1790.
 - 60. ix. Clark, b. 16 Oct. 1793.
 - x. Betsey, b. 16 Dec. 1795; m. 21 March 1816 Gideon Sherman, son of Samuel and Susannah.
 - xi. Stephen, b. 2 Jan. 1798; m. Phebe Bliss, daughter of the Rev. Arnold and Elizabeth (Weeden) Bliss, b. 31 July 1799, d. in Sept. 1885.

39. GEORGE⁵ BROWNELL (Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 29 Oct. 1756, died there 16 Feb. 1831.

He married in LC 26 March 1780 ELIZABETH PECKHAM, daughter of John and Mary (Wood) Peckham, born 9 Jan. 1762 in LC, died there 29 Dec. 1824 ae 63.

They lived on the Samuel Fields place on Nigger Lane, he is buried on his farm east of the Commons at the corner of Maple Avenue and Nigger Lane.

In his will, made 7 Jan. 1823 and proved 14 March 1831, George Brownell left 50 dollars to each of his married daughters, 100 dollars to his unmarried daughter Elizabeth, his household goods to all his daughters, and to his four sons all real estate.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Rhoda, b. 6 Jan. 1781; m. 25 July 1805 Christopher Taber, son of Lemuel and Sarah Tabor.
61. ii. Daniel, b. 14 March 1782.
- iii. Rachel, b. 22 Nov. 1784; d. young.
- iv. Mary, b. 9 July 1786; m. in LC 7 Jan. 1716 Jonathan Records, son of William and Judith Records of Westport.
- v. Priscilla, b. 22 Oct. 1788; m. 16 Dec. 1810 Cornelius Pearce, son of Rouse and Mary Pearce.
62. vi. Ezra, b. 24 Dec. 1791.
- vii. Nancy, b. 31 Aug. 1793; d. 12 June 1879; m. in LC 17 Nov. 1819 Benjamin Wilbor, son of Hezekiah and Alice (Palmer) Wilbor.
- viii. Sally, b. 22 June 1795; d. 28 Oct. 1874 ae 67-7-15; m. Ephraim Chase.
63. ix. Peleg, b. 13 March 1798.
64. x. Cook, b. 4 Oct. 1800.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1803; d. 27 Aug. 1764 ae 61-1-9; unmarried.

40. STEPHEN⁵ BROWNELL (Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 19 March 1762, died there 12 March 1855. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 2 May 1784 CYNTHIA WILBOR. He married second 11 Dec. 1803 MARY COGGESHALL, daughter of Daniel Coggeshall, born in 1786, died in LC 3 Jan. 1863. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He served in the Revolutionary War. They lived on what is now called Maple Avenue on the east side of the road, the place directly facing Nigger Lane as it enters Maple Avenue. It was later owned by Stephen Brownell Wilbor.

In her will made 8 Jan. 1857 and proved 2 May 1863 Mary Brownell, widow of Stephen Brownell, left to her two sons Wright and Perry 10 dollars each, to her daughter Abigail 100 dollars and one half of her wearing apparel, to her granddaughter Mary J. Baker a large Bible, to her granddaughter Mary A. Brownell her gold beads, to her grandson Stephen B. Wilbor 10 dollars. The rest and residue to her daughter Edith W. Wilbor.

Children by second wife:

- i. Dwelly, b. 24 Sept. 1804; d. in 1827.
65. ii. Wright, b. 17 Dec. 1806.
- iii. Perry, b. 9 Nov. 1808; d. 20 July 1885; m. (1) in 1828 Susan Russel Howland; m. (2) 30 May 1839 Sarah A. Vinal.
- iv. Edith, b. 24 July 1811; d. 18 Nov. 1895; m. 18 Sept. 1828 James Hammond Wilbor.
- vi. Abigail, b. 20 April 1813; m. 12 Sept. 1830 William Moore Manley.

41. GIDEON⁵ BROWNELL (Pearce⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born about 1746, died in LC 27 Sept. 1818. He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 24 March 1776 to PHEBE BROWN, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Brown, born 2 Jan. 1754 in LC, died there 22 July 1844. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

In her will Phebe Brownell, widow, left 1 dollar to her son Henry and to her son Edward "one half of farm where I now dwelling with the building." To her daughter Phebe she left "one half of my sauce growing or gather, half of my farm, one great wheel, one linen wheel, all pewter, and rest and residue of estate. . ."

Children:

66. i. Henry, b. in 1777.
67. ii. Edward.
- iii. Phebe.

42. JAMES⁵ BROWNELL (Samuel⁴, Charles³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 3 March 1744. He married in LC 14 Oct. 1773 MARY HALLIARD, daughter of David and Ann Mercy (Irish) Hilliard, born 17 Oct. 1752 in LC. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Cook, b. 17 Sept. 1775.
- ii. Lydia, b. 7 Aug. 1779.
- iii. Hannah, b. 23 July 1783.
- iv. Anna, b. 16 April 1789.

43. STEPHEN⁵ BROWNELL 2d (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Robert², Thomas¹). He married in LC 31 Jan. 1771 MARGARET CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Randall) Church of LC. Her brother Benjamin Church married Johanna Wilbor, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Carr) Wilbor. Residence: LC.

His will, made in LC 1 Dec. 1808 and proved 10 Nov. 1823, bequeathed to his wife Margaret "use of all household goods, stilliards, meat, provisions, casks." To his sons Joseph and Benjamin and to his daughters Esther and Lydia he left 10 dollars each. To his son Peleg he left "my wearing apparel, one bed, my executor to provide for him is he remains non compos mentis." To his son Stephen he left "rest and residue."

Children (only Stephen Jr. recorded in LC):

- i. Stephen Jr., b. 19 Aug. 1778.
- ii. Joseph.

- iii. Benjamin.
- iv. Peleg.
- v. Esther, m. (--) Albro.
- vi. Lydia, m. (--) Bailey.

44. ELIAS⁶ BROWNELL (James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 12 Nov. 1778, died there 23 Nov. 1838.

He married in LC 2 June 1805 HANNAH PALMER, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Briggs) Palmer, born in LC 19 Dec. 1777, died there 6 Dec. 1842. Both are buried in the Brownell cemetery, District No. 9, on Long Highway. Residence: LC.

Children:

68. i. James, b. in October 1811.

45. AMASA⁶ BROWNELL (James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 9 June 1780, died there 25 Feb. 1842. He married ESTHER WILBOR, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Woodworth) Wilbor, born in LC 14 June 1789. Residence: LC.

His estate was administered 14 March 1842 by Clark Wilbor.

Children, recorded in LC:

69. i. Frederick, b. 14 April 1810.
 ii. Oliver Morton, b. 24 March 1815; d. in New Bedford 18 Dec. 1875; m. Phebe Allen.
 iii. Huldah, b. 26 Oct. 1818.

46. CHRISTOPHER⁶ BROWNELL (James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 18 Nov. 1784, died there 12 Feb. 1862 ae 77-2-24.

He married in LC 11 Jan. 1808 SARAH TAYLOR, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Briggs) Taylor, born in LC 5 March 1785, died there 8 June 1856. Both are buried in New Commons cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

70. i. Jonathan, b. 12 Feb. 1809.
 ii. *Charles, b. 12 May 1811.
 iii. Elnathan, b. 29 Oct. 1813; d. 9 Nov. 1838 ae 55-4-24.
 71. iv. George Taylor, b. 5 Aug. 1818.
 v. Priscilla, b. 3 Feb. 1816; d. 20 April 1858; m. in April 1838 Orin W. Simmons, son of Abel and Lydia (Pierce) Simmons, b. 3 July 1815, d. 18 April 1915.
 vi. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1826; m. 27 Oct. 1853 George W. Bosworth, son of Ichabod and Lucinda Bosworth of Rochester, Mass.

47. WILBOR⁶ BROWNELL (James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 15 Jan. 1787, died there 7 Jan. 1850.

He married in LC 16 Oct. 1820 FALLEE BRIGGS, daughter of Cornelius and Fallee (Brownell) Briggs, born in LC 24 March 1794, died there 2 March 1890. Residence: LC.

Children:

72. i. Cornelius Briggs, b. 7 April 1821.

- ii. Philander, b. 6 June 1824; d. 26 Sept. 1840.

48. THOMAS⁶ BROWNELL (James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 23 Jan. 1789, died there 8 Nov. 1861 ae 72.

He married in LC 3 March 1817 DEBORAH TAYLOR, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Briggs) Taylor, born in LC 29 Aug. 1795, died there 17 Feb. 1886. Residence: LC.

His will, made 18 June 1858 and proved 9 Dec. 1861: "I must soon quit the shore of time and try the realities of another world. The rest and remainder of my property to my wife Deborah Brownell, to wit, all real and personal estate and she to be executrix."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 28 Sept. 1818; d. 16 Jan. 1796; m. 20 June 1841 Uriah Tripp, son of Western and Deborah Tripp, b. in 1820, d. 11 Aug. 1846.
 - ii. Julia Seymour, b. 19 April 1820; d. 18 March 1870; m. 23 Nov. 1843 John T. Pettey.
 - iii. Martha Briggs, b. 5 May 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1892; m. 27 Jan. 1848 Arnold Thomas, b. in 1813, d. 25 July 1877.
 - iv. Sarah, b. 2 March 1824; d. 3 May 1900 ae 76; m. 17 April 1844 Mathew D. Leeman, son of Samuel and Lucy Leeman, b. in 1815.
 - v. Abby Corina, b. 20 Sept. 1827; d. 20 Feb. 1897; m. 28 March 1852 George Washington Butler, son of Zalmon and Lydia (Wilbor) Butler, b. 7 Dec. 1832, d. 4 Jan. 1913.
73. vi. Cyrus Augustus, b. 20 Jan. 1832.

49. ISAAC⁶ BROWNELL (Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 17 April 1772, died there 16 May 1818 ae 46.

He was married in LC 4 May 1800 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to PRISCILLA TOMPKINS, daughter of Gamaliel and Mary Tompkins, born in LC 20 Oct. 1776, died there 13 Oct. 1821 ae 45. Both are buried in the Brownell cemetery No. 7 east of Grange Avenue in District No. 10. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann, b. in 1804; d. 27 Dec. 1829.
- ii. Peleg.
- iii. Lydia.

50. PARDON⁶ BROWNELL (Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 3 April 1785, died there 1 May 1836 ae 51.

He married in LC 22 March 1820 ANNA BAILEY, daughter of Deacon Abraham and Anna (Chase) Bailey, born 10 July 1800. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. The year of her death is unknown since her gravestone is partially buried.

His will in book 8 page 145, made 9 Feb. 1836 and prove 13 June 1836: "To daughter Ann Brownell my homestead farm where I now live, right of improvement of one half for limited time to my sister Deborah Brownell and use with daughter Ann as long as sister Deborah lives as in our father Joseph Brownell's will and testament. . To brother James and his son Joseph all land I own near Uriah Tomp-

kins house, both sides of highway known by the name of Wilbor land, also a tract of pasture at north end of the Capt. Brownell farm on condition they do all for my mother Deborah Brownell and sister Deborah Brownell as I was ordered to do for them in the last will and testament of my father. . . "

Children:

- i. Ann.

51. JAMES⁶ BROWNELL (Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 3 March 1789, died there 22 Dec. 1868 ae 79.

He married in LC 6 June 1821 LYDIA CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Taylor) Church, born in LC 3 May 1795, died there 4 Dec. 1868 ae 73. Both are buried in the Brownell cemetery on Grange Avenue. Residence: LC.

His will made 15 June 1865 and proved 11 Jan. 1869: "To daughter Emily Tompkins lot of land and three acres lying south and east of land of her husband; to son Isaac east end of my woodlot in Westport known as Simon lot, also my salt meadow of three acres bounded north and south on the marsh and east on upland of Job Briggs and west on West Main Creek; to son Joseph south side of my swamp land in Great Swamp bounded east on Otis Lake, south on Bennet Wilbor, west on Joseph Brownell's land; to son Galen dwelling house I bought of estate of Jeremiah Briggs and all land lying about the dwelling house, ten and one half acres, and also land north of the Brigg's dwelling house, also the east half of my woodlot situated at foot of Wilbor Hill and LC and known as Wright Wilbor land; to son Albert the square meadow containing four acres; to daughter Charlotte Robinson 300 dollars; to wife Lydia all household goods and use of half the dwelling house where I now dwell; to son Albert rest and residue. . . "

Children: (None of these births are given in the LC records; their names and dates were obtained from the gravestones, death records in LC and the will and census records.)

- i. Charlotte, m. John H. Robinson.
- ii. Peleg.
- iii. Emily, b. 14 Dec. 1820; m. 28 Oct. 1840 Robert Taylor Tompkins, son of Uriah and Mary Tompkins, b. 30 May 1812, d. 3 Feb. 1897.
74. iv. Isaac S., b. 28 May 1825.
75. v. Joseph, b. in 1827.
76. vi. Galen Taylor, b. in 1830.
77. vii. Albert G., b. in 1834.
- viii. Elizabeth C., d. 28 Sept. 1823 ae 11.

52. OSMIN⁶ BROWNELL (Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in Massachusetts 27 Sept. 1790, died in LC 25 April 1851 ae 60.

He married (intention 27 Sept. 1854) in Westport MARY B. SIMMONS, daughter of Isaac and Abishag (Briggs) Simmons, born 3 Sept. 1800, died 24 Dec. 1870. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

According to the census of 1850 they were living at that time in

the Adeliza Wood place, marked Charles Wood on the map of 1850.

Children:

- i. Alexander, b. 1807.
- ii. William, b. 1808.

53. EDMUND⁶ BROWNELL (Pardon⁵, Jonathan⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 7 Nov. 1775, died there 1 Feb. 1840.

He married first in LC 9 Feb. 1800 POLLY BAILEY, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Briggs) Bailey, born 6 Aug. 1780, died in LC 3 July 1800. He married second in LC 1 Oct. 1801 PRISCILLA BRIGGS, daughter of Job and Sarah (Church) Briggs, born in LC 10 Jan. 1785, died there 1 Dec. 1869.

They lived at one time on Shaw Road at the east end on the corner of the Thomas Wilbor place. All are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. In his will recorded in LC, made 11 Jan. 1840 and proved 2 March 1840, he left 10 each to his daughter Mary and son Gilbert; 300 dollars each to his wife Priscilla and his three daughters, Harriet, Almy Ann and Sophia Augusta; 700 dollars each to his daughters Deborah, Eliza Louisa and Cornelia Prudence, and to his son Richard Briggs Brownell; he left his "best gun" to his son Pardon; and his wife and three youngest daughters were to divide the household goods.

In the will of Priscilla B. Brownell, widow, made 9 Dec. 1861 and proved 10 Jan. 1870, various small sums of money were left to her children with 1,000 dollars going to Eliza Louisa.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Polly, b. 10 May 1800; m. John Sisson, son of Lemuel and Susannah (Lake) Sisson, b. 23 Jan. 1796, d. 20 Nov. 1879.

Children by second wife (the first child only is recorded in LC):

- ii. Gilbert, b. 14 March 1803.
- iii. Harriet Byron, b. 14 March 1803; d. 17 March 1747; m. 13 Dec. 1824 James D. Peckham, son of Isaac and Phebe (Wilbor) Peckham.
- iv. Pardon, b. about 1808; m. 26 Oct. 1830 Abigail White.
- v. Almy Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1807; d. 25 July 1807 ae 6 Month.
- vi. Almy Ann 2d, m. in LC 19 Jan. 1830 William R. Atwood, son of Sylvester Atwood of Dighton, Mass.
- vii. Richard Briggs, b. in 1813; d. 30 Oct. 1824 ae 11.
- viii. Sophia Augusta, m. (--) White.
- ix. Deborah.
- x. Richard Briggs 2d, b. 19 April 1826; d. 24 Aug. 1895 ae 67 in New Bedford.
- xi. Eliza Louisa, b. 9 April 1829; d. in New Bedford 4 Nov. 1910.
- xii. Cornelia Prudence, m. 3 May 1855 Gustavus Felix Mathes, son of Gotlieb Frederick Mathes of Germany.

54. COL. JONATHAN⁶ BROWNELL (Sylvester⁵, Jonathan⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in Westport 31 March 1792, died in LC 27 Aug. 1877 at ae 85.

He was married first in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard 2 Nov.

1816 to ELIZA HALL SIMMONS, daughter of Davis and Elizabeth Simmons, born in Newport 21 Sept. 1796, died in LC 4 May 1862 ae 65. He married second 22 Oct. 1863 SYBEL VALENTINE SIMMONS, daughter of Harvey and Lucy P. Simmons, born 29 Dec. 1802, died 7 June 1864. All are buried in the New Commons cemetery. He lived on the west road at the top of Meeting House Lane at a place that at one time belonged to Perez Richmond.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Maria Louisa, b. 1 Jan. 1817; d. 8 Feb. 1888 ae 71.
- ii. Walter Simmons, b. 30 Sept. 1820; d. in 1904.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1823; d. in Lexington, Ky., 4 Aug. 1857.
- iv. Sylvester, b. 28 June 1825; d. in Lexington, Ky., 24 April 1884.
- v. Charlotte Dickinson, b. 11 July 1830; m. in LC 28 Sept. 1858 Aaron S. Talbot, son of William and Miriam Talbot.
- vi. James F. Simmons, b. 13 Oct. 1833; d. 25 July 1873.
78. vii. Frederick Richmond, b. 27 Nov. 1837.



BROWNELL HOUSE

presented to the Little Compton Village Improvement Society
by Edmund Brownell Weston in September, 1915

in memory of

his aunt, Eliza Louisa Brownell, and his mother, Deborah Brownell Weston
Formerly the property of his aunt, Eliza Louisa Brownell

55. ISAAC⁶ BROWNELL (William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 1 July 1774, died there 23 April 1837.

He married in LC 28 Sept. 1800 BETSEY WOOD, daughter of Abner and Mary Wood, born in LC 4 Feb. 1782, died there 1 Aug. 1843. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

79. i. Elisha, b. 14 Oct. 1801.
- ii. Abner, b. 18 Sept. 1803.
- iii. Nancy, b. 8 Dec. 1805; m. 22 Jan. 1826 Brenton B. Grinnell, son of Zebedee Grinnell.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1808; m. George Oxx.
- v. Benjamin Richmond, b. in 1812; d. 24 April 1814 ae 2-9-5.

56. SYLVESTER⁶ BROWNELL (William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 31 July 1782. He married 14 Oct. 1804 SARAH WEEDEN WILSON, daughter of Jonathan Wilson Jr., born in 1778, died 10 Sept. 1819. Residence: Newport.

Children:

- i. Harriet, b. 1 Aug. 1805.
- ii. William, b. 1 Jan. 1807; d. 9 Jan. 1892.
- iii. Henry Mumford, b. 19 June 1808.
- iv. Jonathan Wilson, b. 2 May 1810; d. 24 Oct. 1814.
- v. Henry Mumford 2d, b. 28 April 1812.
- vi. Hannah Wilson, b. 1 March 1815.
- vii. Sarah Wilson, b. 2 Oct. 1818.

57. HUMPHREY⁶ BROWNELL (William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 19 July 1785, died there 11 Nov. 1824 ae 40.

He married 23 Jan. 1809 SALLY HEAD, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Davenport) Head, born 20 Nov. 1789, died in LC 11 Sept. 1833 ae 44. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Julia Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1810; m. 23 Nov. 1828 in LC Nathaniel Robinson, b. in Swansea 17 Nov. 1802, d. in LC 9 May 1851.
- ii. Mariah, b. 9 April 1812.
- iii. Fenner, b. 13 April 1816.
- iv. Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1822.

58. WILLIAM⁶ BROWNELL (William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 23 Nov. 1789. He married in LC 15 Aug. 1793 HANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbor) Wilbor. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Esther, d. 30 Oct. 1822.
- ii. Mary.

59. WALTER⁶ BROWNELL (William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 3 Sept. 1790, died there 16 March 1825 ae 35.

He married in Tiverton 24 Dec. 1812 SUSANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Thomas C. and Zilpha (Hunt) Wilbor, born in LC 29 Sept. 1792, died there 12 Oct. 1872 ae 80. Both are buried in Old Commons cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Diana, b. 17 Oct. 1714; d. 11 Jan. 1837; m. Daniel Phillips. She is buried in Old Commons cemetery.

60. CLARK⁶ BROWNELL (William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 16 Oct. 1793, died there 14 March 1871 ae 78.

He married first in LC 5 Nov. 1812 HANNAH HILLIARD, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pearce) Hilliard, born in LC 26 Nov. 1794. He married second 12 Jan. 1819 SARAH TOMPKINS, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Simmons) Tompkins, born in LC 9 Oct. 1797, died there 20 Sept. 1879 ae 82. He and his second wife are buried in Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 23 Feb. 1864 and proved 10 April 1871: "To wife Sarah use of one third real estate, homestead farm and one third of estate I bought of Henry Brownell and one third of another estate and one third of personal. To son Warren 150 dollars. To three sons Oliver, Isaac and Eben, 500 dollars. To daughter Deborah A. Wilbor, real estate I bought of heirs of Henry Brownell with buildings and two thirds at my decease and one third at her mother's decease. To granddaughter Mary Brownell one hundred dollars. To grandsons 25 dollars each. To son Richmond rest and residue and he to be sole executor. . . "

Children by first wife:

- i. Warren, b. in 1815.

Children by second wife:

80. ii. Oliver C., b. 27 Oct. 1819.
- iii. Benjamin P., b. 17 Feb. 1823; m. Amey Pearce.
- iv. Isaac P., b. 25 Dec. 1826; m. Robey Pearce.
- v. Deborah Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1829; d. 11 Jan. 1770; m. 21 Nov. 1848 Ichabod Pearce Wilbor, son of William Bartlett and Clarinda (Pearce) Wilbor.
- vi. Eben, b. 28 Sept. 1834.
- vii. William, b. 14 March 1837; d. 17 Nov. 1854 ae 18; unmarried.
- viii. Richmond, b. 30 June 1840; d. in Fall River 23 May 1917; m. in LC 20 Jan. 1870 Susan H. Allen, daughter of John and Harriet (Webb) Allen, b. 11 Oct. 1841, d. 7 Aug. 1729 ae 87-9-26.

61. DANIEL⁶ BROWNELL (George⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 14 March 1782, died there 6 May 1833.

He married 11 Nov. 1810 HANNAH ALLEN, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Butler) Allen, born 11 March 1780, died in LC 29 Dec. 1848 ae 69. They are buried on the Samuel Field's place on Nigger Lane, corner of Maple Avenue.

Children:

81. i. Frederic F., b. 15 Sept. 1811.
82. ii. Leonard Frank, b. 20 May 1813.

- iii. Andrew P., b. 26 Jan. 1815; m. Eliza Dyer, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Manchester) Dyer, b. in Westport, d. 25 April 1914 in New Bedford ae 88. He was a jeweller in Boston.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1818; d. 23 May 1836.
- v. George L., b. 15 July 1823; d. 13 Jan. 1903. He was a carriage manufacturer.

62. EZRA⁶ BROWNELL (George⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 24 Dec. 1791, died there 22 April 1879 ae 87.

He married first in LC 8 Feb. 1814 LUCY WILBOR, daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor, born 26 Sept. 1792, died in LC 21 Aug. 1866 ae 73. He married second 23 Sept. 1866 ABIGAIL (CARR) TABOR, daughter of John and Mary Carr. He is buried in the Brownell cemetery on the Field's place.

Residence: LC. He lived at the east end of Nigger Lane in the house later owned by Samuel Field.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 12 March 1820.
- ii. Ann Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1824; m. 3 Feb. 1841 Martin Manchester of Westport, son of William Manchester, b. 17 Oct. 1822.

63. PELEG⁶ BROWNELL (George⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 13 March 1798, died there 24 Nov. 1876.

He married 25 Jan. 1819 LYDIA RANDALL CHURCH, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Wilbor) Church, born 5 Aug. 1791 in LC.

His will, made 3 Feb. 1870 and proved 14 Dec. 1876: "To wife Lydia the use of homestead; at her decease to sons Horatio and Alvin. To son Alvin my clock; to three daughters Laura, Rachel and Maria after the decease of my wife, all household goods; to my wife the use of my pew in the Congregational Church; to sons Horatio and Alvin the rest and residue. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Laura Ann, b. 7 April 1821; d. 1 June 1889; m. in LC 16 Jan. 1842 Thomas J. Smith of New Bedford.
- ii. Rachel A., b. 9 Jan. 1823; d. in 1894; m. Richmond P. Woodman.
- iii. Mariah, b. 26 May 1825; d. 26 Feb. 1897; m. in LC 20 Nov. 1843 Jonathan Hilliard.
- iv. Horatio Harenzo, b. 6 June 1830; m. 26 Nov. 1857 Cynthia B. Tompkins, daughter of Thomas B. and Susan L. Tompkins.
- v. Esther Wilbor, b. 17 April 1832; d. 28 Sept. 1859.
- vi. Alvin Church, b. 28 Sept. 1834; d. 14 Aug. 1859; m. Amelia Leonard.

64. COOK⁶ BROWNELL (George⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 4 Oct. 1800, died there 5 April 1873 ae 72.

Residence: LC.

He married in LC 30 Jan. 1822 DEBORAH PEARCE HILLIARD, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pearce) Hilliard, born in LC 22 June

1800, died there 3 Sept. 1853. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Jonas Randolph, b. 5 Sept. 1823.
- ii. Augustus Reed, b. 21 Feb. 1827; d. 27 June 1827.
- iii. Priscilla Pearce, b. 23 Jan. 1831; d. 21 Oct. 1847 ae 16;
m. Henry Potter.
- iv. Augustus R., b. 24 Feb. 1835; d. 9 Feb. 1838.
- v. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct. 1838; d. 16 Aug. 1858 ae 19.

65. WRIGHT⁶ BROWNELL (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 17 Dec. 1806, died there 1 March 1880. Residence: LC.

He married NAOMI C. BEECHER, daughter of Erastus and Naomi (Crowell) Beecher, born 10 March 1811, died in LC 3 July 1880.

Children:

- i. Mary J., b. 9 Sept. 1829; d. 23 Dec. 1904.
- ii. Elizabeth M., b. 28 Sept. 1833; d. 13 Feb. 1891.
- iii. Charles Wright, b. 26 Nov. 1839; d. 19 March 1895; m.
Martha Bourne Tripp.
- iv. Frederic B., b. 8 March 1841; d. 8 Sept. 1843.
- v. Emma L., b. in Oct. 1844; d. 30 Oct. 1869.

66. HENRY⁶ BROWNELL (Gideon⁵, Pearce⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC in 1777, died there 8 Nov. 1857 ae 81.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard 9 Feb. 1800 to RUTH SHAW, daughter of Peter and Lydia Shaw, born 11 Jan. 1775, died 12 April 1856 in LC ae 81. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

According to the census of 1850 they lived on Maple Avenue. His Bible is in the possession of the Little Compton Historical Society.

His will, page 128 book 11, made 7 Feb. 1857 and proved 14 Dec. 1857: "To Mary J. Brownell, widow of Edmund Brownell, deceased, 10 dollars; to daughter Aurilla Farwell 25 dollars; to son Alfred one dollar; to daughter Emily B. Manley 100 dollars; to son Rodolphus my two south lots of land; to each of my grandchildren. . . 5 dollars; to son Henry the rest and residue. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

83. i. Henry Sherbourne, b. 6 June 1801.
- ii. Arinda (Aurilla), b. 26 March 1804; m. (--) Farwell.
- iii. Edmund, b. 1 March 1807.
- iv. Alfred, b. 7 May 1808; d. 15 March 1891 ae 82.
- v. Emily, b. 12 June 1815; m. (--) Manley.
- vi. Rodolphus W., b. 27 April 1818.

67. EDWARD⁶ BROWNELL (Gideon⁵, Pearce⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), He married in Dartmouth 10 Nov. 1816 REBECCA BROWN (?) MACOMBER (?) of Westport.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 9 Aug. 1821.

- ii. Mary, b. 12 May 1826.
- iii. Gideon E., b. 8 Nov. 1828; m. in Tiverton 25 Nov. 1849, Ann Maria Lake, daughter of Hiram and Betsey Lake of Tiverton.
- iv. Priscilla, b. 5 July 1831; d. 23 Nov. 1839 ae 7.
- v. Emerson Paine, b. 10 March 1833.
- vi. Alexander R., b. 31 Jan. 1836; d. 21 Nov. 1839 ae 3.

68. JAMES⁷ BROWNELL (Elias⁶, James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 20 Oct. 1811.

He was married in LC 8 May 1839 by the Rev. J. B. Brown to CLARINDA R. PALMER, daughter of Wilbor and Hannah (Snell) Palmer, born in LC 27 May 1818.

They lived on the old Frederic Brownell farm at the south end of the Long Highway.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. James Elias, b. 1 Sept. 1840.
- ii. Abel, b. 29 April 1843.
- iii. Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1845.
- iv. Frances A., b. 11 March 1847.
- v. Philip D., b. 3 May 1849.
- vi. Elihue G., b. 29 March 1852.
- vii. Clarinda, b. 23 Feb. 1857.

69. FREDERICK⁷ BROWNELL (Amasa⁶, James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 14 April 1810, died there 26 July 1892.

He married MARY A. (--), born in 1817, died 19 Nov. 1894. They were listed in the census of 1850 and of 1880 as living on the Long Highway at the south end on the east side near Quicksand Pond.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Esther, b. in LC 19 May 1839; d. 24 May 1907.
- ii. William H., b. in 1841 in St. John's, New Brunswick.
- iii. Sophia A., b. in LC in 1843.

70. CHARLES M.⁷ BROWNELL (Christopher⁶, James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 12 May 1811, died there 20 Nov. 1870 ae 60.

He married first in LC 27 March 1833 SUSAN GIFFORD, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Palmer) Gifford, born in LC 10 July 1812, died there 23 May 1854 ae 42. He married second in LC 8 Sept. 1855 MARIA LOUISA WILBOUR, daughter of Clarke and Lurana (Taylor) Wilbour, born in LC 20 Feb. 1820, died there 10 March 1881 ae 61.

In the census of 1850, they were listed as living on the road south of the Commons, next to his father, Christopher Brownell. All are buried in Union cemetery.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Albert T., b. in 1836; m. in LC 28 April 1859 Betsey A. Sanford, daughter of Peleg and Deborah Sanford of LC.
- ii. Dianna, b. 15 April 1839; d. in LC 14 March 1895; m. in LC 19 June 1872 Albert H. Simmons, son of Abel and Lydia (Pierce) Simmons.

71. GEORGE TAYLOR⁷ BROWNELL (Christopher⁶, James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 5 Aug. 1818, died there 29 Dec. 1853 ae 55.

He married 12 Aug. 1845 RHODA ANN SHAW, daughter of Benjamin and Mary A. (Davenport) Shaw, born in LC 8 Nov. 1834, died there 19 Feb. 1911 ae 86. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived near the east end of the Swamp Road on what was called Petticoat Lane. They lived on the south side and his name is on the map of 1850.

Children, recorded in LC:

84. i. George Herbert, b. 13 Jan. 1852.
- ii. Sarah Augusta, b. 22 May 1846; d. 1 Sept. 1921 ae 73; m. 25 Dec. 1869 George Francis Taylor, son of George Milford and Sarah Jane (Deane) Taylor, b. 2 Dec. 1845.

72. CORNELIUS BRIGGS⁷ BROWNELL (Col. Wilbor⁶, James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 7 April 1821, died there 23 Oct. 1899 ae 78.

He married in 1842 FRANCES BROWN ALMY, daughter of George and Ruth (Manchester) Almy, born 4 Sept. 1824, died in LC 7 March 1907 ae 86.

They lived on the road south of the Commons on the south end of the road and on the east side, where Cornelius Briggs lies buried.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Philander A., b. 20 Feb. 1843.
85. ii. Mark Anthony, b. 9 Nov. 1844.
- iii. Mary Adelaide, b. 16 Nov. 1846; d. 25 Nov. 1898 ae 52.
- iv. Harriet Almy, b. 13 May 1853; d. 7 May 1875 ae 21.

73. CYRUS AUGUSTUS⁷ BROWNELL (Thomas⁶, James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 20 Jan. 1832, died in Pawtucket, R.I., 31 Dec. 1897. Residence: LC.

He married in 1856 CAROLINE MARIA CHASE, daughter of Thomas and Hope Chase, born 22 Dec. 1835, died 27 Feb. 1887.

Children:

- i. Abby Louisa, b. 29 March 1858; d. in Sept. 1932; m. (1) in Aug. 1882 Sylvanus Keith; m. (2) in 1889 George Tucker.
- ii. Caroline M., b. 26 Aug. 1859, d. 12 Jan. 1862 ae 2.
- iii. Thomas Augustus, b. 30 Sept. 1861; d. 13 Aug. 1862 ae 1.
- iv. Caroline Luella, b. 30 March 1864.
- v. Annie Lee, b. 5 Oct. 1866; d. 28 March 1939 in Fall River ae 72; m. in Aug. 1892 Charles Thompson.
- vi. Henrietta Maria, b. 4 Feb. 1869; m. 14 Nov. 1892 John Henry Jewell, son of John and Electa (Flint) Jewell, b. 28 Nov. 1867, d. in 1946.

74. ISAAC S. ⁷BROWNELL (James⁶, Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 30 May 1825, died there 3 Feb. 1895 ae 69. Residence: LC.

He married 9 Feb. 1848 JANE HELENA WILBOR, daughter of Walter and Lydia (Irish) Wilbor, born in LC 15 Sept. 1823, died there 11 Dec. 1898 ae 75.

They lived at what is now the Village Improvement Society.

Children:

- i. Emma E., b. 11 Dec. 1848; d. 5 Dec. 1879; m. in LC 29 Dec. 1872 William R. Chase, son of William Henry and Sara Ann (Devoll) Chase, b. 19 Dec. 1853.
- ii. Lydia J., b. 13 April 1854; d. 15 July 1920; m. Major Luther C. Warner, b. 17 Feb. 1822, d. 3 July 1889 in LC ae 66.

75. JOSEPH⁷ BROWNELL (James⁶, Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC in 1827, died there 7 Aug. 1893 ae 66.

He married in Westport 21 March 1850 CHRISTIANNA DURFEE MANCHESTER, daughter of Wanton and Hannah D. (Brownell) Manchester, born in LC 27 Aug. 1829, died there 27 July 1907 ae 77. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They owned the place on the road south of the Commons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Emily Josephine, b. 27 Jan. 1851; d. 26 July 1902; m. 30 June 1872 in LC Henry Tillinghast Sisson, son of David and Sarah Ann (Bailey) Sisson.

76. GALEN TAYLOR⁷ BROWNELL (James⁶, Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in 1830, died in LC 18 May 1908 ae 78-10-26.

He married first in LC 31 May 1855 HARRIET RICHMOND WILBOR, daughter of Bennett and Mary (Manchester) Wilbor, born in LC in 1831, died there 10 Oct. 1884 ae 51-11-7. He married second 22 Jan. 1888 PHEBE A. SHERMAN, widow, daughter of Robert and Lois Lawton, born in 1830, died in LC 9 June 1916 ae 86-8-16. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery with his first wife.

Residence: LC. He lived on the road south of the Commons, on the east side, opposite the Joshua Richmond place. He was a painter.

Children:

- i. Ida Florence, b. in 1857; d. 29 March 1894; m. 24 Nov. 1880 in LC William S. Almy, son of John S. and Lydora (Almy) Almy.
86. ii. William Bennett, b. 10 Sept. 1861.

77. ALBERT G.⁷ BROWNELL (James⁶, Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC in 1834, died there 6 March 1912.

He married in LC 20 Jan. 1856 AMEY ANN WILBOR, daughter of Bennett and Mary (Manchester) Wilbor, born in LC 22 Jan. 1836, died there 2 Nov. 1881.

Children:

- i. James H., b. 7 Jan. 1862; d. 22 Aug. 1862.
87. ii. Frank Albert, b. 10 Aug. 1858.
- iii. Carrie Louise, b. 4 July 1868; m. 30 March 1887 William A. Sisson.

78. FREDERICK RICHMOND⁷ BROWNELL (Jonathan⁶, Sylvester⁵, Jonathan⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in Johnston, R.I., 28 Nov. 1837, died in LC 5 Feb. 1903 ae 65.

He married in LC 1 Feb. 1866 ANNIE DYKES COGGESHALLE, daughter of the Rev. Samuel W. and Mary A. Coggeshale, born in Yarmouth, Mass. 28 Nov. 1840, died in LC 31 Jan. 1907. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

He was the town clerk of LC and lived in what was the old Perez Richmond place at the head of Meeting House Lane.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Francis Herbert, b. 25 April 1867; m. 14 April 1894 Josephine Noble.
- ii. Maria Louise, b. 30 Nov. 1868; m. 23 April 1891 Charles Henry Berryman of Lexington, Ky.
88. iii. Frederick Richmond Jr., b. 15 March 1872.
- iv. Annie Dykes, b. 15 March 1872; d. 9 March 1873 ae 11 mos.
- v. Charlotte Dickinson, b. 5 April 1876; m. 10 May 1906 Theron A. Noble of the state of Washington.

79. ELISHA⁷ BROWNELL (Isaac⁶, William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 14 Oct. 1801, died there 4 March 1875 ae 73. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 22 Jan. 1826 CINDERELLA PEARCE, daughter of Ichabod and Lucy, born in LC 2 July 1801, died there 16 Sept. 1848 ae 47. He and his first wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married third in LC 8 Dec. 1867 MARY W. BLAINE, daughter of Betsey Brownell, born in 1835.

Children by first wife:

- i. John Richmond.
- ii. Lucy Pearce.

80. OLIVER C⁷ BROWNELL (Clarke⁶, William⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 27 Oct. 1819, died there 11 July 1898. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 1 Jan. 1840 ANN BAILEY BROWNELL, born in LC 28 Jan. 1827, died there in 1903. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

89. i. Pardon Clarke, b. 14 Dec. 1841.
- ii. Anna Sarah, b. 11 Feb. 1846; m. in LC 20 Jan. 1869 Albert J. Davis, son of Jason and Matilda Davis of Fall River.
- iii. Frank Newman, b. 28 March 1851; m. 19 Dec. 1876, Mary Jane Simmons, daughter of Alexander C. and Clarinda (Burgess) Simmons.

81. FREDERIC⁷ BROWNELL (Daniel⁶, George⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 14 April 1810. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married JANE M. SIMMONS, daughter of Abel and Lydia (Pearce) Simmons, born in LC 4 Sept. 1819.

At the time of the census of 1850, he was living with Jane M. Simmons and her parents. She is mentioned as Jane Brownell in the will of her mother, dated 14 April 1862.

Children:

- i. Frederic W., b. in 1845; moved to Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Thomas C., b. in 1847.
- iii. Andrew S., b. in 1850; moved to Yonkers, N.Y.

82. LEONARD FRANK⁷ BROWNELL (Daniel⁶, George⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 20 May 1813. Residence: Westport and LC. He married MARY A. HOWLAND.

Children:

- i. George Frank, b. in Westport 9 July 1858; d. in Westport 12 Nov. 1922 ae 64; buried Beech Grove cemetery.
- ii. Charles, b. in LC 26 May 1847; d. 14 April 1915 ae 67; buried in Pleasant View cemetery, Tiverton.

83. HENRY SHERBOURNE⁷ BROWNELL (Henry⁶, Gideon⁵, Pearce⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 6 June 1801, died 9 Jan. 1870 ae 68.

He was married first in LC 22 May 1825 by the Rev. S. Homes to JANE E. GALLISON, daughter of James and Rebecca Gallison, born in Sandwich, Mass. 26 Aug. 1807, died in LC 29 Sept. 1857 ae 50-1-3. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second 6 Nov. 1865 PRUDENCE N. SMITH, widow, daughter of Abel and Lydia (Haskins) Smith, born in Berkely, Mass.

In his will, recorded book 11 page 573, made 14 March 1868 and proved 7 March 1870, he left to his three daughters 5 dollars each, and to his two sons the rest and residue.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Rebecca E., b. 28 Dec. 1827; d. 17 Nov. 1841 ae 14.
- ii. Alvin E., b. 12 April 1830.
- iii. Elizabeth F., b. 7 Nov. 1834; m. 2 July 1854 Alfred C. Briggs.
- iv. Maria Matilda, b. 22 June 1837; d. ae 82-3-18; m. in LC 28 May 1854 John C. G. Brown, son of Thomas Northupp and (Knowles) Brown of South Kingstown, R.I.
- v. Sophia A., b. 15 May 1839; d. 29 Oct. 1861 ae 22.
- vi. Rebecca E., b. 13 May 1842; d. 13 Oct. 1843.
- vii. James G., b. 13 July 1844; d. 20 July 1844.
- viii. Rebecca G., b. 23 May 1845; m. Horace Dyer.
- ix. Franklin B., b. 30 Sept. 1849; d. 18 Feb. 1882 ae 32; m. 7 Feb. 1875 in LC Georgianna Sophia Grinnell, daughter of Dennis and Almira M. Grinnell, b. in 1849.
90. x. Robert G., b. 2 March 1852.

84. GEORGE HERBERT⁸ BROWNELL (George⁷, Christopher⁶, James⁵, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 13 Jan. 1852, died there 2 July 1934 ae 32.

He married first in LC 14 March 1877 IDA MAY BIXBY, daughter of Horace W. and Jerusha Bixby, born 24 June 1856, died in LC 15 Jan. 1884 ae 27. He married second in LC 23 Nov. 1887 EVELYN

CUSHMAN WILBOUR, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abby Maria (Taylor) Wilbour, born in LC 22 Nov. 1852, died there 14 Nov. 1924. He and his second wife are buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on Petticoat Lane or part of Swamp Road.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Lester, b. 3 Oct. 1882; d. 28 Feb. 1888 ae 5.
- ii. Cora May, b. 24 Nov. 1883; d. 5 Jan. 1924; m. 18 May 1904 Milton Herbert Wordell, son of Gershom and Emma Frances (Potter) Wordell, b. 18 May 1883.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Ralph Herbert, b. 18 March 1890; m. 22 Aug. 1920 Helen Frances Duncan, daughter of Alexander and Katherine (McLusky) Duncan. Their son, Ralph Duncan, was born 11 April 1922 in New Bedford.

85. MARK ANTHONY⁹ BROWNELL (Cornelius⁸, Col. Wilbor⁷, James⁶, Richard⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 9 Nov. 1844, died there 27 Oct. 1927.

He married first 1 Jan. 1873 ELIZABETH TAYLOR BAILEY, daughter of James and Hertilla (Taylor) Bailey, born in 1849. He married second 21 Oct. 1914 EMMA (BOARDMAN) YOUNG, daughter of John A. and Jane (Dunks) Boardman, born 19 March 1881. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- i. Ida Frances, b. in Oct. 1876 in Pawtucket, R.I.; d. 8 Jan. 1904 ae 27-4-0.

86. WILLIAM BENNETT⁸ BROWNELL (Galen⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 10 Aug. 1861. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married first in LC 29 Nov. 1882 HARRIET JAMES PECKHAM, daughter of James Edmund and Harriet Borden (Soule) Peckham, born in LC 17 Feb. 1863. They were divorced. She married second 15 March 1893 Abraham Wordell, son of Gardener and Olive Wordell. He married second CARRIE NEGUS.

Children by first wife:

- i. Everett Milton, b. 26 Nov. 1883; m. (1) Henrietta McKenzie; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1927 Elizabeth Kate Kingston, daughter of Harry W. and Effie M. (Burnes) Kingston, b. 20 Feb. 1899.

87. FRANK ALBERT⁸ BROWNELL (Albert⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Giles⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 10 Aug. 1858, died in 1938. Residence: LC.

He married first 13 Nov. 1881 ANNIE WOOD SHAW, daughter of Jediah and Fallee (Gray) Shaw, born in LC 27 Jan. 1854, died there 19 Nov. 1905 ae 51. He married second SOPHIA F. NICHOL, born in 1858, died in 1931.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Harold Aubrey, b. 13 June 1882; d. 21 April 1933 in LC ae 50; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1906 Effie Crandell Allen, daughter of Anderson D. and Mary M. (Marshall) Allen, d. 6 Nov. 1942 ae 56 in Fall River; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1930 Clara Lord, daughter of Abram and Sarah (Whittaker) Lord, b. 18 Dec. 1893.

88. FREDERICK RICHMOND⁸ BROWNELL (Frederick⁷, Jonathan⁶, Sylvester⁵, Jonathan⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 15 March 1872. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 15 June 1904 LYDORA ALMY SISSON, daughter of John and Mary Eudora (Almy) Sisson of LC, born in LC 24 May 1882.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Frederick Richmond 3d, b. 30 April 1905; m. Gladys McFee, daughter of Angus McFee of New Brunswick.
- ii. Winthrop Sisson, b. 19 July 1906; d. 12 Aug. 1912 ae 6.
- iii. Hope Thurston, b. 4 Jan. 1908; m. 20 Oct. 1934 Milton Littlefield Smythe, son of George Walter and Emily (Roach) Smythe, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 14 July 1912. They had two children, Gail Brownell, born in New Bedford 20 July 1936, and Barbara Louise, born in Westfield, Mass., 10 June 1939.
- iv. Louise Berryman, b. 27 May 1910.
- v. Carlton Coggeshale, b. 30 March 1917.
- vi. Josephine Noble, b. 15 Aug. 1918; m. in LC 22 Aug. 1943 Lawrence Wilson Bridge, son of William A. and Alice F. (Donelly) Bridge of Narragansett, R.I. They had a daughter, Alice Brownell, b. 1 June 1944, and a son, Frederick Lawrence, b. 16 Dec. 1947.
- vii. Helen Almy, b. 10 June 1921.

89. PARDON C.⁷ BROWNELL (Oliver⁶, Clarke⁵, Stephen⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 14 Dec. 1841, died there 6 Nov. 1921.

He married in LC 26 Jan. 1869 MARY S. WILBOR, daughter of Bennett and Mary (Manchester) Wilbor, born in LC 14 July 1842, died there 24 July 1909 ae 68.

Residence: LC. He gave the Brownell library to the town of LC.

Children:

- i. Harry Pardon, b. 10 Sept. 1874; d. 1 Jan. 1908 in Providence ae 33.

90. ROBERT G.⁸ BROWNELL (Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Gideon⁵, Pearce⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 2 March 1852, died in Cranston 14 Aug. 1929 ae 77. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 24 Jan. 1877 MARY ETTA PALMER, daughter of David and Mary E. (Manchester) Palmer, born in Westport 12 Dec. 1853, died in LC 31 Oct. 1930. They are buried in Oakgrove cemetery in Fall River.

Children:

- i. Mary Louise, b. 8 Feb. 1878; d. in Fall River 1 Jan. 1934 ae 55; m. 9 May 1906 George Walter Soule, son of John E.

- and Mary Ella (Wilbor) Soule, b. 28 May 1877.
- ii. Arthur Garfield, b. 6 Oct. 1880 in LC; d. there 13 Jan. 1925; m. there 13 Nov. 1911 Nellie Pedder, daughter of James and Anna (Peale) Pedder of Fall River.

.

Another Brownell line can be traced back to England, where Robert Brownell of the Parish of Rawmarsh, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, married Mary Wilson. They were the parents of the THOMAS¹ BROWNELL (No. 1 in this book) who married ANN BOURNE and settled in Portsmouth. One of their sons was GEORGE², and he and his descendants have remained in the Little Compton area as follows:

GEORGE² BROWNELL, born in 1646, died 20 April 1718. He married 4 Dec. 1673 SUSANNA PEARCE, daughter of Richard and Susanna (Wright) Pearce, born in 1652, died 24 Dec. 1743. Residence: Portsmouth.

JOSEPH³ BROWNELL, born 5 Dec. 1690 in Portsmouth. He married 5 Jan. 1717 RUTH CORNELL, daughter of George and Philadelphia (Estis) Cornell. Residence: Portsmouth.

JOSEPH⁴ BROWNELL, born 26 April 1720 in Portsmouth. He married 22 Dec. 1742 REBECCA TRIPP, daughter of Abial and Eleanor (Wait) Tripp. Residence: Portsmouth.

STEPHEN⁵ BROWNELL, born 12 Feb. 1744, died in Providence 23 Nov. 1815. He married 7 Dec. 1768 SUSANNAH FISH, daughter of David and Jemima (Tallman) Fish, born 29 Nov. 1749, died 20 Oct. 1820.

STEPHEN FISH⁶ BROWNELL, born in Portsmouth 1 Dec. 1785, died in Smithfield, R.I., 28 April 1865. He married 14 May 1809 SUSANNAH WHITE, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Aldrich) Brownell of Mendon, Mass.

DEXTER L.⁷ BROWNELL. He married ELIZABETH B. (--). Residence: Providence. They had four children: Arthur Buffum; Herbert C., b. 10 March 1872; Walter Dexter, b. 16 Sept. 1873 (see below), and Mary Arnold, b. in Providence 14 July 1875.

WALTER D.⁸ BROWNELL, born in 1873. He married 17 April 1901 JOSEPHINE DARLING of Detroit, Mich., born in 1879, died in 1957. Residence: LC. They had four children: Walter Dexter Jr., b. 23 March 1902 (see below); George Darling, born 7 April 1903; Herbert Carpenter, born 26 Oct. 1904 (see below), and Seba, born in LC 19 Sept. 1908.

WALTER DEXTER⁹ BROWNELL JR., born 23 March 1902. He married DOROTHY DROWNE, daughter of Wilfred and Helen Osgood (Towle) Drowne, born 28 Sept. 1904. Residence: Providence, LC and Middletown. They had two children: Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1929 and married to Herbert Beizer (?), and Dorothy Arnold, b. 14 July 1933 and married to Samuel Andrew Everett.

HERBERT CARPENTER⁹ BROWNELL, born 26 Oct. 1904. He married first 30 Nov. 1929 in Providence BETSEY BOSS of Providence, daughter of Henry M. and Louise (Gifford) Boss, born 1 July 1909. They were divorced. He married second CHARLOTTE E. LANE, daughter of Edward F. and Eva M. (O'Connell) Lane.

In 1963 the Brownells developed and patented a new, deep floribunda rose. It was the first new variety to be patented since the death of Mr. Brownell's father, Dr. Walter Brownell, in 1957, bringing to 59 the number of rose patents held by the Brownell family. The Brownell rose gardens in Little Compton, which attract thousands of visitors yearly, were started in the 1920s by Dr. Brownell and his wife.

Children:

- i. Peter H., b. 4 Aug. 1938 (or 1946) in Providence.
- ii. Ann C., b. 26 Feb. 1947 in Fall River.

Miscellaneous records also show a Leonard Brownell, son of Charles Leonard and Mary Brownell, born in 1847, married in LC 12 Nov. 1879 to MARY IDA PALMER, daughter of William and Mary Palmer.



THE BUCKLEY FAMILY

ALFRED R. BUCKLEY, son of Jedediah and Nancy Buckley, born in England 6 May 1849, died in LC 30 Oct. 1894 ae 45-4-24. He married first MARGARET (--), who was born in England. He married second EMMA C. PALMER, daughter of Benjamin and Clarinda (Wilbor) Palmer, born in LC 19 Feb. 1842, died in New Bedford 22 March 1911. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Residence: LC and New Bedford. They lived on the south side of the east end of the Swamp Road.

Children by first wife:

- i. William B., b. in New Bedford 21 Dec. 1884.
- ii. Edith.

THE BULLOCK FAMILY

1. WALTER J. D.² BULLOCK, son of Jesse David and Ann Eliza (Davis) Bullock, born 11 July 1860, died in LC 18 Nov. 1928 ae 68-4-7. Residence: LC.

He married 12 Dec. 1889 ELLA MARIA⁸ WILBOR (Darius⁷, Darius⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Shadrack³, Shadrack², Samuel¹). She was born in LC 30 June 1859, and died there 18 Aug. 1938 ae 79. She came from the Taunton branch of the Wilbor family. She is buried in Oak Grove cemetery Fall River.

Children:

2. i. Richard Everett, b. 29 June 1890.
- ii. Walter Jesse, b. 17 June 1892; d. 10 July 1892.
- iii. Wilbur Jesse, b. 18 May 1897; d. 11 July 1925; unmarried.

2. RICHARD EVERETT³ BULLOCK (Walter J.D.², Jesse David¹), born in Fall River 29 June 1890, died in LC 3 Feb. 1929 ae 38. Residence: LC.

He married in January 1909 ALICE CLARA GRAY, daughter of George M. and Hattie Louise (Bolton) Gray, born 19 Aug. 1885.

Children:

- i. Richard David, b. in LC 21 Oct. 1910.
3. ii. Francis Gray, b. 4 June 1912.
- iii. Priscilla Alden, b. 10 Nov. 1914.
- iv. Virginia Alice, b. in Scarboro, Maine, 25 Nov. 1920; m. 21 June 1941 Alexander Watt Jr., son of Alexander and Isabel (Forsythe) Watt, born in Nova Scotia 9 Aug. 1918.

3. FRANCIS GRAY⁴ BULLOCK (Richard³, Walter², Jesse¹), born 4 June 1912. He married LOUISE HARRISON BOOTH, born in Fall River 10 Nov. 1914.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Arlene, b. in Fall River 19 June 1936.
- ii. Everett Thomas, b. in Fall River 8 June 1939.
- iii. Betty J., b. in Fall River 17 Sept. 1948.

THE BUNDY FAMILY

1. EBENEZER¹ BUNDY. Residence: Thompson, Conn.

Children:

- i. Zerviah, b. in 1760; m. 7 Jan. 1784 Josiah Gary, son of Josiah and Sarah (Sprague) Gary.
2. ii. Ebenezer Jr., b. in 1768.
- iii. Martha, m. 23 Sept. 1793 William Chapman Jr., son of William and Hannah (Lyon) Chapman of Thompson.
- iv. Matilda, m. 2 Dec. 1798 Barak Keith of Woodstock, Conn.

2. EBENEZER² BUNDY (Ebenezer¹), born in 1768, died 7 Jan. 1843 ae 75. He married SALLY (--), born in 1765, died 18 Oct. 1828. They are buried in the Bradford and Marcy cemetery in Thompson, Conn.

Children:

- i. Ithiel, b. 12 June 1792.
- ii. Asa S., b. 29 May 1800.
- iii. Hiram, b. in 1803.
3. iv. Prosper W., b. in 1805.
- v. Thomas, b. in 1809; d. 7 Sept. 1836 ae 27.
- vi. William P.

3. PROSPER³ BUNDY (Ebenezer², Ebenezer¹), born in 1805, died in Woodstock, Conn., 20 Oct. 1880 ae 75.

He married 25 Oct. 1830 LUCRETIA VINTON of Woodstock, daughter of Timothy and Dolly (Shumway) Vinton of Thompson, Conn. Residence: Woodstock, where they are buried.

Children, born in Woodstock with the exception of the youngest:

- i. Julia A., b. 1 Aug. 1834; m. Charles L. Wilcox.
- ii. Susan, b. 22 April 1836; d. 25 June 1840.
- iii. Frances Lucretia, b. 15 Aug. 1837; m. Charles Henry Perkins.
4. iv. Henry Milton, b. 12 April 1842.
- v. James Jephtha, b. 10 June 1843.
- vi. Martha Adelia, b. 7 Feb. 1847; m. George Weaver of Providence.
- vii. Thomas Larkin, b. 21 June 1839; d. 12 Dec. 1897; m. Sarah Sheldon of Putnam, Conn.

Above information from The Woodstock Families, Volume 3, by Clarence W. Bowen, 1930.

4. HENRY MILTON⁴ BUNDY (Prosper³, Ebenezer², Ebenezer¹), born in Woodstock, Conn., 12 April 1842, died in LC 2 May 1892.

He married first NETTIE TALBOT of Providence. He married second in LC 29 Oct. 1883 SARAH CHESTER MacFARLAND, daughter of John and Sarah (Carton) MacFarland, born in 1865 in Kirkshill Antrim County, Ireland.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Henry Milton Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1884 in LC; d. there 12 April 1942 ae 57.
- ii. Willard Chestnut.
5. iii. Richard Fairfax, b. 14 Oct. 1888.
- iv. Elizabeth Carton, b. in Dec. 1891.

5. RICHARD FAIRFAX⁵ BUNDY (Henry⁴, Prosper³, Ebenezer², Ebenezer¹), born in LC 14 Oct. 1888. He married first (?). He married second HELEN BARROWS.

Children:

- i. Sarah Ann, b. in Providence 5 Nov. 1942.
- ii. Melissa Helen, b. in Providence 28 Jan. 1948.

BUNDY RESIDENCE

This house was part of a large farm on the east side of Warren's Point Road, and was probably built in the 1870s.

For many years it was operated as a boarding house.

Mrs. Eva Kingsley Davis McGowan bought the house, together with many acres of land, which she called Sealands.

This house was moved to the west side of the road where it became the property of the late Wallace Dempster and was called the Taj Mahal!

It has since been torn down.



THE BURCHARD FAMILY

1. THOMAS¹ BURCHARD, born in Roxbury, England, in 1595, died near Dorchester, Mass. 3 Oct. 1657. With his wife MARY, he embarked from London, England, on the ship Truelove 20 Sept. 1635.

2. JOHN² BURCHARD, born in England in 1628, died in Lebanon, Conn., 11 Nov. 1702. He married 22 July 1653 CHRISTIAN ANDREWS.

3. JAMES³ BURCHARD, born 16 July 1665. He married 17 March 1696 ELIZABETH BECKWITH, daughter of Mathew Beckwith, born 4 Feb. 1678. They settled at Norwich (now Franklin), Conn.

4. JOHN⁴ BURCHARD, born 12 April 1704, died in Norwich. He married 20 March 1728 JANE HIDE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Backus) Hide, died 5 Dec. 1754.

5. JOHN⁵ BURCHARD, born 30 Sept. 1733. He married 5 July 1759 ANNA BARKER, born 15 Oct. 1742, died in July 1800. Residence: Norwich.

6. JABEZ⁶ BURCHARD, born 16 May 1765, died 2 Jan. 1844. He married in 1786 LUCINDA BARTON. He was an orderly for George Washington during the Revolution.

7. THE REV. SAMUEL DICKINSON⁷ BURCHARD (Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), born 6 Sept. 1811, died in Saratoga, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1891. Residence: New York City.

He married 19 May 1847 AGNES M. (DILKS) LEEDS, widow of Henry Leeds and daughter of Joseph Dilks of New Brunswick, N.J., died in New York City 7 April 1863 (?).

Children:

8. i. Thomas Herring Burchard, b. 12 March 1849.
- ii. Samuel D. Jr., b. 17 June 1851; d. in 1882; unmarried.
- iii. John Cummings, b. 17 Nov. 1855; d. 12 Dec. 1858.
- iv. Lewis Sayre, b. 27 Dec. 1857. He was an attorney in New York City.
9. v. Roswell Beebe, b. 20 Aug. 1860.

8. DR. THOMAS HERRING⁸ BURCHARD (Samuel⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), born 19 March 1849, died 14 Nov. 1896.

He married first in New York City 6 March 1878 IRENE MALVINA STEWART. He married second 5 April 1893 OLIVE WINOT WINANS.

He graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1869, and Bellevue Medical Hospital, New York City, in 1872.

Children by first wife:

10. i. Stewart, b. 1 July 1879.
11. ii. Leeds, b. 20 May 1883.

9. ROSWELL BEEBE⁸ BURCHARD (Samuel⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), born 20 Aug. 1860, died in Providence 22 June 1931 ae 70-10-2. Residence: New York City and LC.

He married in LC 26 June 1897 EDITH RUSSELL CHURCH, daughter

of John and Carrie (Corwin) Church, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1868, died in 1842.

After receiving his A.B. degree from the College of the City of New York in 1880, he served as a teacher in the New York City public schools. He was editor of *The American Canoeist*, and yachting editor of *Outing Magazine*. A member of the Rhode Island House of Representatives from 1907 to 1909, he became lieutenant governor of Rhode Island in 1913.

Children:

- i. John Church, b. 27 May 1898; m. Ellen C. Williams. He attended Harvard College and was associated with the Radio Corporation of America. They had one son, John Church Burchard Jr., b. 28 April 1946.
- ii. Agnes Leeds, b. in Boston 26 Feb. 1900; m. in LC 2 Sept. 1922 Paul Franklin Perkins, son of Charles F. and Cynthia L. (Hopkins) Perkins.
- iii. Edith Russell Church, b. in Boston 17 Feb. 1902; m. 27 June 1925 in LC Robert Foote of Taunton, son of E. Warren Foote and Julia M. (Cleveland) Foote, b. 14 Feb. 1901 in Newton, Mass.
- iv. Susan Church, b. 25 March 1903; m. 4 July 1924 in Paris, France, Prentice Shethar of LC.
- v. Roswell Beebe Jr., b. 5 March 1905.
- vi. Eleanor Stanwood, b. 5 Jan. 1907.

10. STEWART⁹ BURCHARD (Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, James³, John², Thomas¹), born 1 July 1879, died 30 May 1950 ae 70-10-29. Residence: Brookline, Mass., and LC.

He married 22 Nov. 1905 CORINNE RICHMOND, daughter of Joshua Bailey and Josefa (Rubira) Richmond, born 26 Oct. 1881.

He was treasurer of the Saxony Knitting Mills, Needham Heights, Mass. She graduated from Cornell University with an A.B. degree.

Children, born in Brookline:

- i. Corinne, b. 18 May 1907.
- ii. Thomas Herring, b. 7 Feb. 1909.
- iii. Dorothy, b. 29 Oct. 1910; m. in LC 6 Aug. 1938.
- iv. Ruth, b. in Brookline 3 Dec. 1914; m. Richard Bruce Harding, son of Richard B. and Katherine (Clarke) Harding, b. in Boston 17 March 1913.

11. LEEDS⁸ BURCHARD (Thomas⁷, Samuel⁶, Jabez⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹), born 20 May 1883. Residence: Fall River and LC.

He married in Fall River 8 Nov. 1911 ELIZABETH CARR OSBORNE, daughter of James Edward and Delia S. (Carr) Osborne of Fall River, born 28 Jan. 1889.

He was a graduate of Harvard, receiving his A.B. degree in 1908. He was president of the Citizens Bank of Fall River.

Children, born in Fall River:

- i. Hope, b. 28 April 1914; m. in LC 15 May 1944 George

Lawrence Purmont, son of Francis W. and Helen P.
(Gilman) Purmont, b. in Van Wert, Ohio 6 March 1903.

- ii. William L., b. 16 June 1919.



THE BURGESS FAMILY

THOMAS BURGESS, the first settler of that name in New England, arrived in Salem, Mass., with a young family not far from 1630 and lodged for a time at Lynn. A section of land was assigned to him in that part of Plymouth called Duxbury, 3 July 1637. This section of land, being forfeited by his removal to Sandwich in the same year, was assigned to Nicholas Robbins, 5 Nov. 1638, who made to the former occupants some remuneration for fences and culture.

In the settlement of Sandwich, Thomas Burgess became associated with Edmund Freeman, Henry Feake, William Almy and others. He was, says Dr. Sabage, "a chief man among them."

There is a charm in the fact that the patriarchal estate has never been alienated from the family. Benjamin Burgess, the founder of the commercial house of Benjamin Burgess and Sons in Boston, a lineal descendant of the sixth generation, held it in his position and in 1863 could point out the old cellar in which Thomas stored his fruits and the bubbling fountain from which he drank for 48 years. When he died 13 Feb. 1685, ae 82, his grave was honored with a monumental slab, imported from England. This was the only monument, says Amos Otis, Esq., set up for any pilgrim of the first generation.

1. THOMAS¹ BURGESS, born in England, died 13 Feb. 1685 ae 82. He married DOROTHY (--), born in 1603, died 27 Feb. 1687. Residence: Sandwich and Duxbury, Mass.

His will: "To my son Jacob Burgess upon good consideration, all my house lot, dwelling house, all my upland on both sides of the carway, all that belongs to my homestead dwelling. I also give him all my meadow that I have lying below Michael Blackwell's dwelling house on both sides of the Scussett River, for him my said son Jacob Burgess to enjoy, use and possess during his natural life. And after his decease I give the said dwelling house, barn and all the fore-mentioned lands, both upland and meadow to his son Thomas Burgess, my grandson, to him and his heirs forever."

"I give unto my son Joseph Burgess the first and second lots that adjoin his other lands near his house, if my said son accept them so as to pay unto my son John Burgess 5 pounds. If my son Joseph refuse said lands upon such terms as to pay said 5 pounds then my will is that said land return to my son Ezra Perry."

"I give to my dear wife all my movable estate, to be at her disposing at her decease. I mean chattels of all sorts that I may have. I do appoint and ordain my son, Ezra Perry, and my son, Jacob Burgess,

to be my executors, to see this my last will performed as I witness under my hand and seal, this fourth day of April 1684. . . "

Children:

2. i. Thomas.
- ii. John, m. Mary Worden 8 Sept. 1657.
- iii. Elizabeth, m. Ezra Perry 12 Feb. 1652.
- iv. Jacob, m. Mary Nye 1 June 1670.
- v. Joseph, m. Patience (--).

2. THOMAS² BURGESS (Thomas¹), died after 1687, leaving no will.

He married first 8 Nov. 1648 ELIZABETH BASSETT, daughter of William and Elizabeth Bassett, from whom he was divorced. He married second LYDIA GAUNT, daughter of Peter and Lydia Gaunt.

Residence: Sandwich, Mass., and Newport. In 1643 his name was on the list of persons able to bear arms. In 1654 he was named constable. In 1657 he subscribed for the repair of the meeting house and to support the minister of Sandwich.

Children by second wife:

3. i. Thomas, b. 1668.

3. THOMAS³ BURGESS (Thomas², Thomas¹), born in 1668, died in LC 1 July 1743 ae 75.

He married first ESTHER RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Abigail (Davis) Richmond, born in 1669, died in LC 12 Nov. 1706 ae 37. He married second in LC 24 Oct. 1707 MARTHA CLOSSON, widow of Timothy Closson and daughter of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbor, born in LC 20 Aug. 1684. He married third PATIENCE (--), died in LC in December 1746.

They lived on the place near the Swamp Corner on the west of Main Highway, owned in 1850 by Jonathan Wilbor.

His will, book 10 page 357, proved 16 Aug. 1743: "To wife Patience all household goods, except great andirons and one desk called Father Richmond's desk. Use of all my house except great chamber, use of one half orchard and the garden at eastward of my dwelling house as long as she remains my widow. To son Edward one fourth homestead farm with house he now lives in, that is to say to begin at Bailey's land by the seaside and extend northerly to stone wall on south side of Seaside meadow, so called and from same wall north west to sea. To extend to the northwest corner of Little orchard, to highway with buildings. To son Joseph part of my 50 acre lot east of highway called Peckham's lots from ye new wall to creek with buildings except lot already enclosed in northwest corner of said lot, called pasture meadow. To son John the 20 acre lot adjoining Thomas Wilbor's. To son Thomas all part of homestead farm not given to son Edward with all buildings, house and part of orchard in 30 acre lot called paretree meadow; if no heirs to be divided between sons Jacob and Nathaniel. To son Jacob 200 pounds; to son Nathaniel my little gun and 200 pounds; to daughters Deborah, Lydia, Abigail, Hester, Mary, Rebecca, Martha, 10 pounds each; to grandson Thomas Burgess 5 pounds; to other grandchildren 10 shillings each. . . "

The will of his wife Patience was made 25 Oct. 1746 and proved

17 June 1747.

Children by first wife:

4. i. Edward, b. 1692.
- ii. Deborah, b. 1694; d. in July 1779; m. in LC 6 Nov. 1712
Jeremiah Brownell.
- iii. Esther, b. 1696; m. in LC 20 June 1717 William Wilbore.
- iv. Lydia, m. (--) Collins.

Children by second wife:

5. v. Joseph, b. 6 Aug. 1708.
6. vi. John, b. 10 Jan. 1711.
- vii. Mary, b. 18 Sept. 1712; m. in LC 7 May 1730 John Wood.
7. viii. Thomas, b. 25 May 1714.
- ix. Martha, b. 28 March 1716.
8. x. Jacob, b. 11 Nov. 1717.

Children by third wife:

- xi. Mercy, b. 22 Feb. 1722; m. in LC 1 June 1738 Joseph
Thurston.
- xii. Rebecca, b. in June 1725.
- xiii. Martha 2d, b. in April 1727.
- xiv. Nathaniel, b. 17 May 1729.

4. EDWARD⁴ BURGESS (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in 1692. He married in LC 27 Oct. 1720 ELIZABETH COE, daughter of John and Sarah (Pabodie) Coe, born in LC 28 March 1694.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Benjamin, b. 27 Sept. 1721; d. 5 Feb. 1722.
9. ii. Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1723.
- iii. Esther, b. 27 July 1725.
- iv. Benjamin 2d, b. 13 July 1728.
- v. Sarah, b. 24 Oct. 1730; m. Philip Mosher.
- vi. Lydia, b. 15 Feb. 1734; m. Maxon Mosier.

5. JOSEPH⁴ BURGESS (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 6 Aug. 1708. He married in LC in January 1730 ANNA TEW, died in 1789. They moved to Cranston, R.I.

Children, all recorded in LC:

10. i. James, b. 1 Jan. 1731.
- ii. Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1734; d. 25 Dec. 1755 ae 25.
- iii. Dorcas, b. 8 May 1736; m. Thomas Field.
- iv. Mary, b. 10 July 1739/40; m. Thomas Burgess of Killingly, Conn.

6. JOHN⁴ BURGESS (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 10 Jan. 1711, died in 1795. He married in LC 3 April 1740 HANNAH JAMES.

Children, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 8 Jan. 1741.
- ii. Gideon, b. 25 Jan. 1742; d. about 1803; m. (--) Spink. Residence: Foster, R.I.
- iii. Phebe.

- iv. Thomas.
- v. Hannah.
- vi. Benajah.
- vii. John, b. in 1753; m. in 1773 Urania Mowrey. Residence: Gloucester, R.I.
- viii. Martha.
- ix. Benjamin, m. Sarah Kimball. Residence: Foster, R.I.

7. LIEUT. THOMAS⁴ BURGESS (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 25 May 1714, died there 19 May 1792 ae 78.

He married in LC in January 1738 HANNAH TAYLOR, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Wood) Taylor, born in 1721, died in LC 29 March 1787 ae 67. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. William, m. Hannah Burgess. Moved to Plainfield, Conn.
- ii. Mercy, b. 19 Jan. 1755; d. 28 June 1772 ae 18.
- iii. Thomas, m. Mary Burgess. Residence: Killingly, Conn.
- iv. Jacob.

8. JACOB⁴ BURGESS (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 11 Nov. 1717, died there 18 Sept. 1768 ae 51. Residence: LC.

He married in LC in September 1739 SUSANNA WILLISTON, daughter of Ichabod and Dorothy (Gardiner) Williston, born in Milton, Mass., 28 March 1721, died in LC 15 Nov. 1816. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Martha, b. 9 April 1740; m. 19 Feb. 1784 Joseph Gifford.
- 11. ii. Ichabod, b. 5 Feb. 1742.
- iii. Mary, b. 6 May 1748; m. Spooner Clark of Newport.
- iv. Joseph, b. 30 May 1750.
- v. Hannah, b. 30 April 1753.
- vi. Phebe, b. 14 July 1755; m. Humphrey Allen of Westport.
- vii. Jacob, b. 8 May 1758.
- viii. John, b. in 1767; d. 24 Feb. 1818; m. in 1788 Sarah Davis.

9. THOMAS⁵ BURGESS (Edward⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 6 Sept. 1723. He was married in LC 8 Sept. 1745 by Richard Billings, justice, to ABIGAIL TAYLOR, daughter of Philip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor, born in LC 4 March 1726.

Children (only the first child recorded in LC):

- i. Philip, b. 12 July 1747.
- ii. Thomas, moved to Baltimore.
- iii. Joseph.
- iv. George; d. on prison ship during the Revolutionary War.
- v. Sarah, m. Zephiniah Hathaway of Newport.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. Betsey, m. and went to England.
- viii. Comfort, m. Thomas McAietin of St. Johns, New Brunswick.

10. JAMES⁵ BURGESS (Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹),

born 1 Jan. 1731. He was married in LC 25 April 1757 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to DOROTHY BROWNELL, daughter of George and Sarah (Bailey) Brownell, born in LC 11 Jan. 1733.

Children (Joseph, James, Anna and George recorded in LC):

- i. Joseph, b. 15 March 1758; d. in April 1826; m. (1) Sarah Peckham; m. (2) Freeloove Randall, d. in February 1854 ae 90. He moved to Cranston.
- ii. Nathaniel, d. in March 1855; m. Mary Alverson. Residence: Cranston.
- iii. George, b. 5 Oct. 1759; d. 1 May 1843 ae 85.
- iv. Benjamin, m. (1) Abigail Mason of Swansea, d. 17 Sept. 1811; m. (2) Eunice Dunlap, d. 14 Aug. 1847 ae 73.
- v. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Williams, b. in 1787, d. 13 April 1851.
- vi. Anna, b. 1 Jan. 1762; m. 9 May 1784.
- vii. Betsey, m. Parker Brownell.
- viii. James, b. 14 Aug. 1763.

11. ICHABOD⁵ BURGESS (Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 5 Feb. 1742, died 18 Oct. 1821 ae 80. Residence: LC.

He married in LC (perhaps in November 1766) HANNAH SIMMONS, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Taylor) Simmons, born in LC 21 Feb. 1745, died 24 Jan. 1821 ae 76. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the West Main Road, south of Swamp Corner on the west of the road where his grandfather Thomas lived. It was owned by Jonathan Wilbor in 1850, and by J. Franklin and Rosetta M. Pierce in 1920.

His will, recorded book 5 page 265: "To son Thomas my desk, my loom and 50 dollars. To daughter Lydia 180 dollars. To wife Hannah use of one third of all my dwelling house as long as she remains a widow, two cows and horse to ride. To daughter Mercy 160 dollars, also one third part of my household goods, and also to my two daughters use of my chambers in the southeast corner of my dwelling house and privilege in the kitchen to make soap. To son Cornelius Burgess one thousand dollars and that he give to my son Thomas a deed of all the real estate that I have heretofore given to him. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 10 Sept. 1767; d. 25 Feb. 1844 ae 76; unmarried.
12. ii. Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1770.
13. iii. Peter Taylor, b. 24 Feb. 1774.
- iv. Mercy, b. 13 Dec. 1776; d. 17 Oct. 1848; m. 4 Nov. 1804 Philip Wilbor 2d.
14. v. Cornelius Simmons, b. 15 Oct. 1778.

12. DEACON THOMAS⁶ BURGESS (Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 6 Jan. 1770, died there 9 Sept. 1845. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 17 July 1803 RUTH TAYLOR, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Brownell) Taylor, born in LC 29 May 1782, died there 19 July 1818. He and his first wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second in LC in December 1818 RUTH (RICH-

MOND) GRAY, widow of Loring Gray and daughter of Nathaniel and Ann (Brownell) Richmond, born in Westport 16 April 1780, died 20 July 1860 ae 80. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery with her first husband.

His will, recorded book 9 page 279, made 1 Aug. 1845 and proved 13 Oct. 1845: "My executor to sell all farm utensils, livestock and all personal property and as much of real estate as is necessary to pay my debts. To my wife to have her legal dower of estate, living in my house. Also to buy two gravestones cost 10 dollars each, one for my daughter Sarah Greenman and one for myself. To only son Samuel my gun and gunning apparatus, desk and my wearing apparel. Rest and residue to children, Samuel, Abby, Hannah, Deborah and Ruth. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1805; d. 18 July 1825.
15. ii. Samuel Taylor, b. 16 May 1805.
- iii. Sarah, b. 30 Jan. 1807; d. 22 Aug. 1840; m. Henry Greenman.
- iv. Abigail, b. 1 March 1810; m. Samuel Brayman.
- v. Hannah, b. 27 July 1815; m. Amos Cook.
- vi. Deborah, b. in March 1818; m. George D. Hatch of Attleboro, Mass.

Children by second wife:

16. vii. Ruth, b. 1 Oct. 1820.
- viii. Peter, b. in 1825; d. in 1827.

13. PETER TAYLOR⁶ BURGESS (Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 24 Feb. 1774, died there 3 April 1863 ae 89. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 1 Feb. 1801 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to PAMELIA BAILEY, daughter of John and Lydia (Bailey) Bailey, born in LC 3 June 1782, died there 29 May 1875 ae 93. Both are buried in the New Commons cemetery.

In his will, recorded in book 11 page 333, made 2 Feb. 1847 and proved 11 May 1863, he left 5 dollars to each of his sons and daughters, 10 dollars to his granddaughter Julia Burgess, and his homestead farm and buildings to his youngest son, Thomas, who was instructed to provide "sufficient maintenance" for his mother, Pamela Burgess.

He lived on the place on Main Road opposite Taylor's Lane, owned in 1890 by George L. Burgess, adopted son of Thomas and Mary (Wilbor) Burgess.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Phineas, b. 28 Sept. 1801.
- ii. Ichabod, b. 17 Jan. 1804; m. Maria M. Forest.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 17 Nov. 1805; m. Robert T. Pierce of New York.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 3 Oct. 1807; d. 23 Sept. 1862 ae 52; m. 4 Feb. 1831 Mary Hawes, d. 16 Nov. 1875.
17. v. John, b. 1 June 1809.
18. vi. Sylvester, b. 18 March 1811.
- vii. Lydia, b. 4 Oct. 1812; d. in 1863; m. Abraham P. Silver of New York.
- viii. Cornelius Simmons, b. in 1864; m. Susan DeWitt; moved to

East Boston.

- ix. Dorcas, b. 5 Nov. 1816/17; d. 14 Feb. 1895; m. Thomas Wilbor.
- x. Ruth T., b. 19 April 1819; m. William J. Hart of New York.
- xi. Clarinda, b. 12 Nov. 1820; d. 11 Nov. 1898; m. 25 Dec. 1842
Alexander C. Simmons.
- 19. xii. Thomas, b. 6 Oct. 1822.

14. CORNELIUS SIMMONS⁶ BURGESS (Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 15 Oct. 1778, died there 23 Nov. 1859. He was married first in LC 21 March 1802 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ANNA BAILEY, daughter of William and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey. He married second MELISSA COBB PARTRIDGE.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Obadiah.
- ii. Hannah, died in infancy.
- iii. Charles C., b. in 1806.
- iv. Peter F., b. in 1808; d. 29 March 1825.
- v. Sarah A., b. 18 May 1810 in LC; m. (intention 29 April 1830)
in New Bedford Joshua Cushman Jenney, son of Annsel
and Rebecca (Soule) Jenney.
- vi. William, b. 14 Feb. 1814; moved to California.
- vii. Mary, b. in March 1816.

15. SAMUEL TAYLOR⁷ BURGESS (Thomas⁶, Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 16 May 1805. He married in LC 5 May 1835 MARY B. REED, born 15 Oct. 1816. Residence: LC and Pawtucket, R.I.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct. 1837.
- ii. Susannah Williston, b. 3 March 1839.
- iii. Harriet C., b. 22 Dec. 1855.

16. RUTH⁷ BURGESS (Thomas⁶, Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 1 Oct. 1820. She married 17 March 1849 GEORGE SHEPARD BURLEIGH, son of Renaldo and Lydia Burleigh, born in Plainfield, Conn., 26 March 1821, died in LC 20 July 1903. Residence: LC and Providence.

Children (Burleigh), recorded in LC:

- i. Lillian, b. in January 1850; d. in July 1850.
- ii. Sydney Richmond, b. 6 July 1853; d. 31 March 1931 in Providence; m. Sarah Wilkinson, b. in 1851. He was one of the most important Rhode Island artists of the 20th century. He was noted for his water colors, and a school of artists grew up around him at the Providence Art Club. His studio is now open to visitors on the grounds of the Little Compton Historical Society headquarters. (See photo on facing page.)

17. JOHN B.⁷ BURGESS (Peter⁶, Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 1 June 1809, died there 12 April 1893 ae 83.

He married 4 Oct. 1832 HARRIET N. KEMPTON of New Bedford. They lived at the place on the Main Road, opposite the William Pabodie Jr. place, later owned by George A. Gray. It was he who brought the sycamore maples to town. (Some people wish he hadn't.) Reportedly very angry because the Wilbor cemetery was placed south of his house, he entailed his place to his great grandson, William Howe.

Children:

- i. Eugenia, b. 12 Aug. 1833; m. (--) Howe.
- ii. William W., b. 8 March 1835.
- iii. Thomas Kempton, d. young.
- 20. iv. Maria, b. 6 April 1840.



PEGGOTTY, SYDNEY BURLEIGH'S STUDIO

Now on the grounds of the
Little Compton Historical Society

18. SYLVESTER H.⁷ BURGESS (Peter⁶, Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 18 March 1811, died there 30 April 1877 ae 66.

He married in LC 14 Sept. 1832 SALLY ALMY BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Dianna (Coe) Briggs, born in LC 16 April 1811, died 11 Oct. 1896 ae 85. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

They lived where the Brownell library now stands.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Francelia Augusta, b. in 1834; d. 23 Dec. 1866; m. 23 Dec. 1860 in LC Joseph G. Wilbor.

19. THOMAS⁷ BURGESS (Peter⁶, Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 6 Oct. 1822, died there 16 Sept. 1881 ae 58.

He married in LC 24 March 1845 MARY WILBOR, daughter of Clarke and Luranna (Taylor) Wilbor, born in LC 2 March 1822, died there 10 Feb. 1882 ae 59. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

They lived on the Peter Burgess place opposite Taylor's Lane on Main Road.

Children:

- i. George Lincoln (Clapp) Burgess, adopted son, b. to Shepard W. and Eliza (Mosher) Clapp. He m. in LC 25 Dec. 1887 Harriet Jane Browne, daughter of John C. G. and Maria Matilda (Brownell) Browne, b. 23 April 1865.

20. MARIA⁸ BURGESS (John⁷, Peter⁶, Ichabod⁵, Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in New Bedford 6 April 1840, died in Brandon, Vt., 6 Nov. 1926. She married 10 Sept. 1861 ANSON E. FERRIS of New Bedford, mariner, son of Lodewic Lewis and Ruby (Murray) Ferris, born in Pottsdam, N.Y., 15 Feb. 1827, died 2 Nov. 1909.

Children (Ferris):

- i. Henry Waterman, b. 31 May 1862; m. 4 June 1902 Jessie Culbert.
- ii. Emeline Loveli, b. 19 Sept. 1865; m. 1 Dec. 1883 Rodney Lawrence.
- iii. Harriet Newell, b. 11 Sept. 1867; m. 1 May 1890 W. W. Winter.
- iv. Albert Cushing, b. 3 April 1869; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1893 Carrie Thompson; m. (2) 14 Sept. 1905 Madrone Isham.
- v. Mary Louisa, b. 14 July 1871; d. 23 July 1941; m. 9 May 1894 Carlos Williams.
- vi. Sylvia Idella, b. 24 June 1873; m. 1 Oct. 1894 Jason Smith.
- vii. Edwin Lewis, b. 22 Jan. 1877; d. 1 Dec. 1903; unmarried.
- viii. Julia Francelia, b. 18 Jan. 1880; d. 5 Oct. 1953; m. 20 Oct. 1897 Clarence Marsh.
- ix. Isabel Augusta, b. 16 Oct. 1883; m. 1 Feb. 1908 Archie Greer.

THE BURLEIGH FAMILY

Information on poet George Shepard Burleigh and his artist son, Sydney Richmond Burleigh, is contained under records of the Burgess family in this volume. See: 16. Ruth⁷ Burgess.

See also David Patten's Recollections of Early Days in Little Compton, in the opening section of this book.



BURLEIGH STUDIO, PROVIDENCE
Sydney R. Burleigh, top, with George S. Burleigh,
Bessie (Lizzie) Gray (left), Mrs. Sydney Burleigh
and unidentified couple

THE BURLINGAME FAMILY

1. HENRY¹ BURLINGAME. He married NANCY UPDIKE⁷ HAZARD (Ephraim⁶, Gideon⁵, Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, Robert², Thomas¹), daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Updike) Hazard, born 19 Nov. 1787.

2. HENRY² BURLINGAME (Henry¹), born in North Kingstown, R.I., in 1808, died in LC 18 April 1894 ae 86.

He married SUSANNA L. SISSON, born in Portsmouth 10 March 1809, died in LC 24 June 1886 ae 77. They are buried in the Union cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children (not recorded in LC, but given in the census of 1850 and 1865):

- i. Mary Sisson, b. 1836; d. 20 May 1837 ae 11 months.
- ii. Mary Sisson 2d, b. in 1838; d. 13 Jan. 1905 ae 67; unmarried. She was bedridden and did sewing for people in the town.
- iii. Susan Alice, b. 17 Feb. 1841; d. in LC 27 March 1924; m. in LC 22 Dec. 1864 Albert Theodore Seabury, son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth Brownell (Tompkins) Seabury.
3. iv. James H., b. 12 Aug. 1843.

3. JAMES H.³ BURLINGAME (Henry², Henry¹), born 12 Aug. 1843, died 14 Feb. 1927 ae 84. Residence: LC.

He married MARY E. PIERCE, born in North Kingstown, R.I., 1 Nov. 1841, died in LC 12 June 1877 ae 35.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Josephine Pierce, b. in LC 24 May 1877; m. in LC 26 Feb. 1905 William Henry Seabury, son of Albert and Emeline (Almy) Seabury of LC.



THE BUTLER FAMILY

ZALMON BUTLER, born in Wareham, Mass., 1 Jan. 1803, died in LC 24 June 1849. He married in LC 25 Aug. 1827 LYDIA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor, born in LC 14 March 1807, died there 8 June 1851 ae 44.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Henry R., b. 28 Aug. 1828; d. 25 March 1886 in LC ae 57; m. 10 March 1850 Harriet Gray, d. 11 April 1887.
 - ii. George Washington, b. 7 Dec. 1831; d. in LC 4 Jan. 1913; m. (1) in LC 28 March 1852 Abby C. Brownell, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Taylor) Brownell, d. 21 Feb. 1897 in LC ae 69; m. (2) Emily J. Herendeen, daughter of Sanford and Temperance (Robinson) Herendeen, 20 Oct. 1907 ae 66; m. (3) (?). He had no children.
 - iii. Isaac W., b. 8 Nov. 1842; d. 5 March 1844.
 - iv. John F., b. 25 March 1845; d. 13 Jan. 1865 ae 19.
- According to the census of LC in 1880, he also had a daughter, Anne W., born in 1855, who married (--) Shaw.

THE BUTTS FAMILY

1. THOMAS BUTTS, died in 1703. He married ELIZABETH LAKE, daughter of Henry Lake of Dorchester, Mass., died after 1702. Residence: Norfolk, England, Portsmouth and LC. He was in LC as early as 31 Oct. 1682.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate book 2 page 71, made in December 1702 and proved 6 Feb. 1702/3: "Thomas Butts of LC in New England, cooper. . . To son Zacheus, his wife Sarah and their children, . . . land in Dartmouth; to sons Zacheus, Idido and Moses . . . land in LC. . . to wife Elizabeth and son Moses one thirty acres of land and a house on it sixteen feet square and the rest to be for them and they shall maintain son Idido during his lameness. To wife Elizabeth my now dwelling house and land for her life and after her to son Moses, it being the thirty acre lot of land first surveyed. To daughter Hepsibah one cow. To granddaughter Sarah Butt 5 pounds, and all the rest of my lands with my maid servant called Ann Dier and one Indian man called Pope. . . "

Children:

2. i. Zacheus, b. in 1667.
- ii. Idido.
3. iii. Moses, b. 30 July 1673.
- iv. Hepsibah, m. 26 Dec. 1695 William Earle.

2. ZACHEUS² BUTTS (Thomas¹), born in 1667, died before 1718. He married SARAH CORNELL, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Earle) Cornell. Residence: LC.

Children, not recorded:

- i. Sarah.
- ii. John, b. about 1691; d. in 1768; m. (1) 11 Dec. 1712 Susannah Wordell; m. (2) 29 Jan. 1724 Abigail (Moon) Briggs, widow.
- iii. Mary.
- iv. Abigail.
- v. Elizabeth.

3. MOSES BUTTS (Thomas¹), born 30 July 1673, probably in Portsmouth, died in LC 9 June 1734. He married ALICE LAKE, daughter of Thomas Lake of Dartmouth, born 6 Dec. 1677.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Zacheus, b. 27 June 1702.
- ii. Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1700.
- iii. Abraham, b. 23 Nov. 1704; m. (?) 9 June 1734 in Dartmouth Mary Lake.
- iv. John, b. 31 Aug. 1707; d. about 1797; m. in Tiverton 27 Oct. 1727 Alice Wordell, daughter of Gershom and Sarah (Mott) Wordell, b. 18 April 1705.
- v. Anna, b. 27 March 1709; m. in May 1733 (--) Seabury of Tiverton.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1719.
- vii. Hepsibah, b. 19 Dec. 1722.

THE CAMPBELL FAMILY

1. JOHN CAMPBELL of Newport, married MARY.

2. ARNOLD CAMPBELL, born 11 Dec. 1734 in Newport.

He was married in LC 25 Sept. 1759 by Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ELIZABETH SHAW, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Wilbore) Shaw, born 15 Sept. 1740 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 18 July 1766.



THE CANFIELD FAMILY

1. EDWARD CANFIELD, born 28 April 1913 in Providence.

Residence: LC.

He married HATTIE C. MANCHESTER, daughter of Ernest L. and Lizzie N. (Wilbor) Manchester, born 25 Feb. 1890 in LC, died there 18 July 1920 ae 30-4-23. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

- i. Ernest Wentworth, b. 13 (28) April 1913 in Providence; m. 6 Oct. 1940 in LC Frances May Davis, daughter of Chester and Bertha W. (Bixby) Davis. They had Carl Canfield, b. 24 April 1946 in Fall River.
- ii. Louise, b. 8 Aug. 1917.

THE CARR FAMILY

From the Carr book of 1894 by Austin.

There is an old Bible that came down from William Carr, dated 1585. On the first blank page written in a woman's hand is the following: "My maiden name was Susan Rothschild and born in Devonshire 30 April 1598. I married 16 May 1619 William Carr of London. My husband had a brother, Benjamin Carr. In 1635 Robert and Caleb Carr, husband's brother Benjamin Carr's two sons were sent over from London to live with their uncle William, my husband. In 1636 Capt. Roger Williams, who had abandoned the sea, moved from Salem, bringing with him a colony of friends and settled with us. The same year he founded the state of Rhode Island and named our place Bristol."

2. ROBERT² CARR (Benjamin¹), born 4 Oct. 1614 in London, England, died in 1681. The name of his wife is unknown.

He came to America with his brother Caleb on the ship Elizabeth Ann, commanded by Capt. Roger Cooper, which sailed from London 9 May 1635. From an old shipping record we have Caleb Carr ae 19 and Robert Carr ae 21, tailor. They went to live with their uncle William Carr who lived in Bristol, R.I. Two years later the brothers settled in Newport. Robert Carr was admitted inhabitant of Portsmouth 21 Feb. 1639. Freeman of Newport 16 March 1641.

His will, dated 20 April 1681 and proved 4 Oct. 1681: "Overseer brother Caleb Carr. He declares his intention of starting on a voyage to New York-New Jersey. To eldest child Caleb, all lands in Jamestown; to John Hicks and his children by my daughter Mary 20 pounds; to son Robert dwelling house and wharf at Newport; to son Ezek certain land; to daughter Margaret all my sheep in Jamestown."

Children:

- i. Caleb, b. 23 Aug. 1657; d. about 1690; m. Phillis Greene, daughter of Deputy Governor John Greene.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in Newport; d. sometime after 1683; m.(1) about 1670 James Brown; m.(2) Samuel Gardiner.
- iii. Mary, b. in Newport; m.(1) John Hicks; m.(2) Ralph Earl, son of William and Mary (Walker) Earl.
- iv. Robert, b. in 1704 in Newport; m. Elizabeth Lawton, daughter of George and Elizabeth Lawton; d. in 1724.
3. v. Ezek.
- vi. Margaret, b. in Newport; m. 27 Nov. 1670 Richard Hartshorne.

3. EZEK³ CARR (Robert², Benjamin¹), born in Newport, died in 1744 in LC. Residence: LC. He was a cooper by trade. He lived on Willow Avenue, or then called Pudding Bag Lane, on the west side of the road, probably the old Dr. James Peckham Place.

He married about 1684 SUSANNA.

His will, made 16 May 1739, and proved 12 Nov. 1744: "To son Robert my whole estate, both real and personal, excepting my burial place near my dwelling house in LC, and he to erect a handsome stone-

wall around one fourth an acre; to children of daughter Mary, wife of John Brownell, 10 pounds; to daughter Sarah Thurston 5 pounds; to daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Samuel Wilbore, 5 pounds; to daughter Ann, the wife of Jonathan Wood, 5 pounds; to daughter Susannah, the wife of Thomas Wilbore, 3 pounds; to the children of daughter Margaret Closson 6 pounds each; to daughter Thankful, wife of William Lake 5 pounds; to granddaughter Deborah Carr, daughter of son Ezek deceased, 50 pounds . . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 14 July 1685; m. 20 Dec. 1715 in LC John Brownell.
- ii. Sarah, b. 19 May 1689; m. 15 Oct. 1712 Edward Thurston.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 29 July 1691; m. 24 Dec. 1713 Samuel Wilbore.
4. iv. Ezek, b. 23 Aug. 1693.
- v. Anna, b. 28 Feb. 1696; m. 14 Aug. 1718 in LC Jonathan Wood.
- vi. Martha, b. 29 May 1698.
- vii. Susanna, b. 20 Sept. 1700; d. in November 1790; m. 18 Dec. 1737 Thomas Wilbore in LC.
- viii. Margaret, b. 16 Jan. 1703; m. 10 March 1729 Timothy Clos-son in LC.
5. ix. Robert, b. 24 Feb. 1706.
- x. Thankful, b. 27 April 1709; m. 4 Feb. 1739 William Lake in LC.

4. EZEK⁴ CARR (Ezek³, Robert², Benjamin¹), born 23 Aug. 1693 in LC, died there 13 Nov. 1728. Residence: LC.

He married first 3 April 1716 in LC MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pearce) Brownell, born 22 March 1692 in LC, died there 31 July 1717. He was married second 3 Oct. 1726 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH (BRIGGS) HEAD, daughter of William and Elizabeth Briggs and widow of Benjamin Head, born 6 Sept. 1693 in LC, died there 18 Oct. 1773. Deborah is buried in the Briggs Cemetery on Shaw Road number 8.

Her will, made 3 May 1772 and proved in 1773: "My beloved friend and kinsman Capt. William Briggs to be executor. To daughter Deborah Bailey my loom with all the furniture; to son William Head my household stuff, now in his house excepting my chest, three silver spoons marked B.D.H.; to granddaughter Deborah Head one bed bolster, bedstead and bed cord; to grandchildren Deborah Head, Ruth Head and Thankful Head all ye goods in chest and drawers, which is at my son's William Head; to Benjamin, Sarah, Deborah, Ruth, Thankful, Innocent and Judith, the children of son William Head, one half my money; other half to Susannah, Rhoda, daughters of my daughter Deborah Bailey."

Children, by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 31 July 1717; m. 20 Oct. 1736 in LC Nathaniel Potter.

Children, by second wife, recorded in LC:

- ii. Deborah, b. 18 April 1728; d. in August 1810 in LC; m. there 30 April 1750 Thomas Bailey.

5. ROBERT⁴ CARR (Ezek³, Robert², Benjamin¹), born 24 Feb. 1706 in LC. His estate was administered by his son William 3 Feb. 1767.

He was married 27 May 1730 in LC by Richard Billings to ELIZABETH CUTHBERT, born 26 June 1712, died in January 1773 in LC.

Her will made 17 June 1772 and proved 2 Feb. 1773: "To four sons William, Ezek, Caleb and Cuthbert Carr one silver dollar each; to three daughters Mary, Susannah, and Sarah all household goods; to daughter Elizabeth Tripp one silver dollar; to my three above daughters to provide for daughter Elizabeth with a necklace of gold beads; to said three above daughters all my real estate that is to say my dwelling house; my son Cuthbert to have a room to live in during his natural life; daughter Mary to be sole executrix . . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

6. i. William, b. 31 Oct. 1731.
- ii. Rev. Ezek, b. 25 March 1773; m. Lydia (Grinnell) Simmons (?).
- iii. Robert, b. 13 Sept. 1734; m. Judith Swain; moved to Nantucket.
- iv. Caleb, b. 20 July 1736.
- v. Cuthbert, b. 17 June 1739.
- vi. Mary, b. 8 April 1741.
- vii. Susanna, b. in March 1743.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1745.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. in 1747.

6. WILLIAM⁵ CARR (Robert⁴, Ezek³, Robert², Benjamin¹), born 31 Oct. 1731 in LC, died there 8 May 1810. Residence: LC.

He was married 15 Nov. 1756 in LC by Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ABAGAIL DRING, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Searle) Dring, born 30 April 1736 in LC, died there 1 May 1815.

They lived on Willow Avenue on the west side of the road, probably to old Dr. James Peckham Place, as given on the map of 1850.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 27 July 1757; m. 29 Jan. 1778 in LC William Wilbore, son of John and Mary Wilbore.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in December 1759; d. 19 Dec. 1846.
7. iii. John, b. 5 June 1761.
- iv. William, b. 11 March 1765.
- v. Caleb, b. 23 March 1767.
- vi. Samuel, b. 29 March 1770.

7. JOHN⁶ CARR (William⁵, Robert⁴, Ezek³, Robert², Benjamin¹), born 5 June 1761 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 23 Nov. 1794 in LC by Rev. Mase Shepherd to MARY WILBOR, daughter of John and Eleanor (Tripp) Wilbor, born 3 July 1773 in LC. They must have moved away.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1795; m. (1) (--) Tabor; m. (2) 23 Sept. 1866 in LC Ezra Brownell.
- ii. Edith, b. 17 April 1796.
- iii. Mary, b. 17 July 1797.
- iv. John, b. 22 Nov. 1798; died young.
- v. Mercy, b. 20 May 1800.
- vi. William, b. 14 Aug. 1801.
- vii. Rodman, b. 21 May 1805; d. 14 Nov. 1855 in LC; m. Elizabeth (--) , d. 25 Aug. 1900 ae 90-5-8.

- viii. Benjamin, b. 23 Nov. 1806.
- ix. John, b. 23 March 1800.
- x. Thomas Dring, b. 25 April 1811.

THE CARROLL FAMILY

1. FRANCIS J. CARROLL JR. (Son of Francis J. and Josephine (Eno) Carroll), born 20 March 1717 in Fall River. Residence: LC.

He married 22 Nov. 1938 in Newport ELEANOR CORNELL, granddaughter of Joseph Edwin and Henrietta T. (Tallman) Cornell of LC, born 12 Oct. 1912.

Children:

- i. Francis, b. 27/8 March 1939.
- ii. James V., b. 27 June 1941 in Fall River.

THE CARTER FAMILY

1. WILLIAM CARTER, married 22 Sept. 1841 in Portsmouth
HANNAH ALLEN.

2. WILLIAM TRUMAN² CARTER (Son of William J. and Hannah Allen Carter of Portsmouth), born 24 April 1845 in Portsmouth, died 30 Dec. 1917 in LC ae 72-8-6. Residence: LC. He is buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery.

He married MARY ETTA HEDLEY, daughter of David S. and Marion (Wilcox) Hedley, born 13 Dec. 1856 in Portsmouth, died 16 April 1925 in LC ae 68-4-3. They are recorded in the census of LC 1880.

Children:

- i. Hannah Mabel, b. in 1877; m. Harry Platt and had Louise Grinnell Platt, b. 1 Dec. 1895 in LC.
- ii. Arthur Truman, b. 15 April 1879 in LC; m. 24 Oct. 1918 Bertha Hoxie (Wilbor) Simmons, daughter of George H. and Georgianna (Wilbor) Wilbor, and widow of Charles L. Simmons. No children.
3. iii. Charles Edward, b. 27 June 1889.
4. iv. William Sidney, b. 19 Dec. 1899.
- v. Atwell F. (?), m. Olive Edna Wilbor, daughter of David and Helen (Doughty) Wilbor and widow of George E. Briggs, b. 28 March 1884 in LC; d. 1 Sept. 1938.
- vi. Edith S., b. in 1894.

Her children:

- i. Earl Mortimer, b. 13 Aug. 1910.
- ii. Louise Stella, b. 28 April 1913.
- iii. Mabel Edith, b. 28 Feb. 1920; m. 11 Nov. 1938 in LC Richard V. Davoll of George A. and Lillian A. (Wilkie) Davoll.
- iv. A female, b. 17 Jan. 1933 in LC.
- vii. Lillian Etta, b. 24 Aug. 1891 in LC; m. 29 Aug. 1927 in Putnam, Conn. Harold S. Simmons, son of Benjamin and Annie (Wilbor) Simmons.

3. CHARLES EDWARD³ CARTER (William T.², William J.¹), born 27 June 1889 in LC.

He married 28 March 1923 in LC CLARINDA GRAY CHASE, daughter of Stephen and Rosabel (Cowen) Chase.

Children:

- i. Charles Edward, b. 27 July 1928 in Westport, Mass.
- ii. Stephen Edward, b. 21 Feb. 1927 in LC.

4. WILLIAM SIDNEY³ CARTER (William T.², William J.¹), born 19 Dec. 1899 in LC. He married ROSELLA RITA DAILEY.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Gertrude, b. 18 May 1922.
- ii. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1923.
- iii. William Sidney Jr., b. 20 Dec. 1925 in Fall River.

1. ROBERT¹ CARTER, was married 21 Jan. 1726 in LC by Richard Billings Justice to RUTH WILLISTON, daughter of Ichabod and Dorothy (Gardiner) Williston of Milton, Mass. He might be the son of Robert Carter of Swansea, Mass., who married 17 Sept. 1696 Mary Wilmarth. See Rehoboth, Mass. records. Residence: LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Dorothy, b. 22 Jan. 1727.
- ii. Ichabod, b. 5 Nov. 1728.
- iii. James, b. in July 1730.
- iv. Olive, b. in April 1736.

THE CARTON FAMILY

2. ALEXANDER STEWART² CARTON (Son of James¹ and Betty (Ross) Carton), born 6 May 1849, probably in Greenock, Scotland, died 14 June 1926 in LC ae 77-1-8. Residence: LC.

He married NANCY McFARLAND, daughter of John and Nancy or Mary (MacNinch) McFarland, born 6 April 1851, probably in Kirkhill, Antrim County, Ireland, died 4 Nov. 1913 in LC ae 62-5-28. Both are buried in the Old Commons Cemetery.

Mr. Carton came from Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and settled in LC in or about 1870. Greenock is about 22 miles northwest of Glasgow, Scotland, on the south shore of the firth of Clyde. It is noted for ship building which was begun in 1760. The population in 1901 was 67,645. Mrs. Carton came from Kirkhill, Antrim County, Northern Ireland, where her niece Mrs. Sarah Bundy was born, according to the marriage record.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1871.
 - ii. Nancy, b. 16 Jan. 1873.
 - iii. Edmund Davis, b. 2 Oct. 1875; d. 1 Dec. 1951 in Fall River; m.(1) 28 June 1905 Mabel J. Wilcox, daughter of Peleg and Lizzie Pearce (Dodge) Wilcox of Tiverton; m.(2) 13 Feb. 1937 Louise Gertrude Wordell, daughter of Charles A. and Cora Gertrude (Grinnell) Wordell.
 - iv. Sarah Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1873; d. there 11 May 1936 ae 63-3-25; m. Albert Joseph Taylor, son of George Milford and Sarah Jane (Dean) Taylor, b. 5 June 1866, d. 9 Feb. 1943 in LC ae 76-8-4.
3. v. Alexander Stewart Jr., b. 1 June 1885.

3. ALEXANDER STEWART³ CARTON JR. (Alexander S.², James¹), born 1 June 1885 in LC.

He married first WINNIFRED MARY MERRILL, daughter of Frank and Mary (Mark) Merrill, born 1 March 1887 in Lynn, Mass., died 25 Jan 1920 in LC. He married second MARY G. DaCOASTA.

Children, by second wife, born in LC:

- i. Henry Ross, b. 30 Oct. 1933.

THE CASE FAMILY

1. WILLIAM CASE, died before 1676. Residence: Newport, R.I.
He married MARY, who died after 1680 in Newport.

He in 1658, calling himself William Case Sr., sold Caleb Carr of Newport all his interest in Connacut Island and Dutch Island. He was a deputy in 1667/73/75. He was a freeman of Newport in 1655.

Children:

- i. William, d. in 1713; m.(1) (?); m.(2) Abigail, who died in 1736.
Went to East Greenwich, R.I.
- ii. Joseph, b. in 1654; d. in 1741; m. Hannah Smith, daughter of John and Margaret Smith, d. in 1712. Went to South Kingstown, R.I.
2. iii. James, b. in 1660.

2. JAMES² CASE (William¹), born in 1660. He married ANNA.
Residence: Portsmouth, LC, and Dartmouth, Mass.

He brought 7 May 1677 into court a negro, who was released from bonds. He was taxed in 1680 10 shillings. He and Thomas Butts 31 Oct. 1682 in LC were sent for the next court to give reason for their living and continuing at Puncatest without liberty first obtained to do so from the government of Plymouth Colony. He and his wife Anna 10 Jan. 1689 sold 12 acres in Newport to Joseph Card for 40 pounds. They, 24 Jan. 1689 bought of Benjamin Church 40 acres of land in LC. His children were named in the deed of land of their father's house and chattels to brother Isaac Case. The land that he bought from Benjamin Church they sold 18 June 1690. He had lot number 31 of the area of the 30 acre lot.

Children, born in LC, first two recorded there:

- i. Susannah, b. 18 May 1686; m. 13 Oct. 1709 in LC John³ Lake (John², Henry¹).
3. ii. Isaac, b. 19 Aug. 1688.
- iii. Mercy, m. George Huddlestone.
- iv. Elizabeth, m. John Springer.
- v. Anna.
- vi. Penelope, m. 11 Feb. 1714 in LC Joseph Lake.
- vii. Sarah, m. 4 Aug. 1702 Henry (?) Huddlestone.
- viii. Mary, m. Matthew Howard.

3. ISAAC³ CASE (James², William¹), born 19 Aug. 1688 in LC, died in 1772 in Dartmouth, Mass. He sold his homestead farm called "Tyon-suncke" in LC to John Dennis in 1743, which was lot 31 of the 30 acre lot. He then left for Dartmouth, Mass.

He married ALICE, who died after 1772 when his will was proved.

His will, recorded in Taunton, Book 25, page 423, made 14 June 1765, and proved 2 Feb. 1772: "To my wife Alice all indoor moveable estate, use and improvement of my dwelling house, which I now improve and firewood sufficient for her use, one hundred weight of good beef, etc.; to son William all of my homestead farm in Dartmouth after my wife's decease; to son Thomas one dollar; to five grandchildren, Thomas and Edmund Case, Patience Cornell, Alice Case and Peace Case,

children of my son Thomas Case, 5 Spanish milled dollars. Said son who went on a voyage and has never since been heard from. To son Job 25 silver milled dollars; to son John 25 silver milled dollars; to daughter Martha Allen 25 Spanish milled dollars; to daughter Mary Macomber 20 Spanish milled dollars; to sons William and John all wearing apparel; to my son William the rest and residue, and he to be executor of my will . . . "

Children, residence Dartmouth:

- i. Thomas, b. 4 July 1720.
- ii. Martha, b. 27 March 1722; m. (--) Allen.
- iii. John, b. 12 May 1724; m. (1) Anne Hicks; m. (2) (intention 18 July 1757) Rachel Allen, daughter of John Allen; m. (3) 17 Sept. 1774 Rachel Tripp.
- iv. Mary, b. 23 June 1726; m. 11 May 1746 Job Macomber.
4. v. William.
- vi. Job.

4. WILLIAM⁴ CASE (Isaac³, James², William¹), died in 1779 in Dartmouth, Mass.

He married 27 Sept. 1747 in Dartmouth ALMA POTTER, Daughter of John and Mary Potter of Dartmouth.

His will, made 10 March 1778, and proved 2 Feb. 1779: "To wife Alma one half interest in farm; to sons Isaac and Wanton my wearing apparel; to sons Wanton and Moses my homestead farm; to third son named John (?) some years past went to sea and is not returned 250 dollars, if he returns; to son Isaac my salt meadow near Howe's Neck; to three daughters, Mary Devol, Hannah Case and Comfort Case 10 dollars apiece . . . "

Children, born in Dartmouth:

- i. Isaac, m. 11 Oct. 1769 Elizabeth Earl, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Earl, b. 28 May 1745.
- ii. Wanton, b. in Westport; m. 24/5 Oct. 1769 Sarah Wood.
5. iii. Moses, b. 5 March 1769.
- iv. Mary, m. 15 April 1774 Barnabus Devol.
- v. Hannah, m. 11 Oct. 1781 Jonathan Gifford.
- vi. Comfort.

5. MOSES⁵ CASE (William⁴, Isaac³, James², William¹), born 5 March 1769 in Dartmouth, Mass., died before 7 Aug. 1838, when his will was proved. According to tradition, he went to sea and never returned, but his will denies this fact. Residence: Dartmouth and Westport, Mass.

He married in Dartmouth 19 July 1787 RUTH LAWTON, born 18 Jan. 1763, died in November 1848.

His will, recorded in Taunton, Book 79, page 234, made 6 May 1868, and proved 7 Aug. 1838: "To wife Ruth all real estate, livestock and farming tools all her natural life. After her decease the said real and personal estate is to be divided among my children as follows: Abner Case, Amey Case, Anna Davis, Isaac Case, Lawton Case, Lydia Mathews, Jireh Case and Hannah Wade, My son Isaac Case to be the executor of this, my will . . . "

Children, copied from the family bible of Moses Case in the hands of Mrs. William A. Baldwin of Slatersville, R.I.:

- i. Amy, b. 12 May 1787.
6. ii. Abner, b. 28 Feb. 1789.
- iii. Ann, b. 24 Dec. 1790; d. 23 May 1879; m. Joseph Davis.
7. iv. Isaac, b. 19 Jan. 1793.
- v. Lawton, b. 28 Aug. 1795.
- vi. Lydia, b. 12 March 1799; m. Hiram Mathews.
- vii. William, b. 4 Sept. 1801.
- viii. Jireh, b. 19 Dec. 1804.
- ix. Hannah, b. 26 July 1807; m. Ephraim H. Wade.

6. ABNER⁶ CASE (Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James², William¹), born 27 Feb. 1789 in Dartmouth, Mass., died 19 April 1883 in LC.

He married first 8 Oct. 1818 in LC CYNTHIA TOMPKINS, daughter of Gideon and Cynthia (Brownell) Tompkins, born 30 Aug. 1797 in LC, died there 21 Feb. 1865 ae 67-6-0. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. They lived on Amesbury Road. He married second 15 April 1888 in LC LYDIA F. FARLEY, daughter of Noah and Rachel Farley, born in 1834.

Abner Case came to LC from Dartmouth, and lived in that place on Chase Road called Smith Mills.

Children, found in the family bible of Abner Case, not recorded in Dartmouth or LC, but given in the census of LC in 1850:

- i. Alexander Hamilton, b. 2 Aug. 1819; m. Fallee Brightman, lived in New Bedford.
- ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 26 July 1821; m. Abner Bartlett of New Bedford.
- iii. Priscilla Brownell, b. 18 Dec. 1823; d. in 1903 in New Bedford.
- iv. William Albion, b. 11 March 1826; d. 18 April 1831 ae 5-1-2.
- v. Catharine Almy, b. 25 July 1828; d. 13 Oct. 1844 ae 16-2-17.
- vi. Jireh, b. 14 Dec. 1830; d. in California.
8. vii. William Albion 2d, b. 8 Oct. 1832.
- viii. Abner Tillinghast, b. 16 Aug. 1836; m. 16 Dec. 1861 Patience Gray of Allen and Almy Gray. Lived in Berkely, Mass.
- ix. Cynthia Anne, b. 3 July 1838; d. 18 Sept. 1861 ae 23-2-15.
- x. Nathan Greene or Greer, b. 25 July 1842; m. Priscilla Gray. He lived in Berkely, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- xi. Moses Sydney, b. 1 Oct. 1861. He was a judge in Marblehead, Mass.

7. ISAAC⁶ CASE (Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James², William¹), born 19 Jan. 1793, died 24 Oct. 1871 ae 78-9-5.

He married MARGARET PELEMME, born 3 Nov. 1801, died 12 May 1855.

Children:

- i. George W., b. 19 July 1821; d. 21 Feb. 1825.
- ii. Ann H., b. 2 Jan. 1824.

8. WILLIAM ALBION⁷ CASE (Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William (?)¹), born 8 Oct. 1833 in LC, died there 18 March 1912 ae 78-5-10.

He married 26 April 1867 in LC FRANCES PITMAN WILBOR, daughter of John Gray and Susan E. (Crosby) Wilbor, born 28 March 1847 in LC, died there 17 April 1900 ae 54-0-20. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Cynthia Tompkins, b. in June 1868; d. 2 April 1921; m. 1 Oct. 1885 Cornelius Tabor, son of Alexander and Susan Tabor, b. 15 Sept. 1848.
9. ii. Jirah, b. 26 May 1871.
10. iii. Henry Freeman, b. 18 May 1873.
11. iv. William Frances, b. 14 June 1874.
12. v. George Herbert, b. 18 June 1877.
13. vi. Abner Bartlett, b. 22 Feb. 1879.
14. vii. Elsie Brown, b. 14 June 1881.
15. viii. Falley Golden, b. 23 Feb. 1883.
16. ix. Deborah Tompkins, b. 13 May 1886.
- x. Elizabeth Seabury, b. 26 Feb. 1889; m. Henry Agart Negus, son of Charles and Sarah (Haskill) Negus, b. 19 July 1892.

9. JIRAH⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William (?)¹), born 26 May 1871 in LC, died in 1950.

He married 23 Oct. 1902 in LC JENNIE GRACE WILBOR, daughter of George H. and Georgianna (Wilbor) Wilbor, born 29 Sept. 1876 in LC, died there 15 July 1931 ae 54-9-17. She helped the authors of the Wilbor Book in 1933 on the Case Family. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Alice Frances, b. 19 July 1903 in LC; d. there 19 July 1903.

10. HENRY FREEMAN⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James², William¹), born 18 May 1873 in LC, died there 3 Sept. 1933 ae 60-3-16.

He married 29 Nov. 1904 in LC ANNIE A. FRAITS, daughter of Emanuel Warren and Mary (Shorrocks) Fraits, born 14 May 1882 in Dartmouth, Mass., died 18 Nov. 1952 in Cranston, R.I. ae 70-6-4. She is buried in the Oak Grove cemetery in New Bedford, Mass.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Edward Freeman, b. 2 Aug. 1905 in Westport.
- ii. Warren Albion, b. 24 July 1907; d. 28 June 1930; m. Ruth S. Palmer, and had Joyce, b. 29 March 1930 in Fall River.
- iii. Mary Frances, b. 5 Oct. 1909 in Westport; m. 12 July 1931 Ephraim Church Palmer, son of Jesse L. and Ardelia M. (Percey) Palmer, b. 24 Oct. 1892.
- iv. George Herbert, b. 1 Jan. 1911; m. 27 Aug. 1948 in Newport Margaret Florence (Donnelly) Ward, daughter of John and Julia (Bradley) Donnelly.
- v. Ralph Clark, b. 24 March 1914; m. 14 Sept. 1931 Ruth Sarah (Palmer) Case, daughter of Jesse L. and Ardelia M.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

CASE

(Percey) Palmer, b. 29 March 1903. Infant born 6 May 1916 (?), infant died 6 May 1916 in LC.

- vi. Alice Hannah, b. 13 Sept. 1917.
- vii. Gladys, b. 4 Aug. 1921; m. 20 Nov. 1941 in LC Malcolm Owen Davis, son of John H. and Agnes (Byron) Davis, b. 7 Aug. 1915 in Raynham, Mass.
- viii. William, b. 21 Aug. 1926; m. 5 Sept. 1949 in Portsmouth, R.I. Dorothy Clara Camara, daughter of Manuel and Mary (Martin) Camara, b. 20 April 1928 in Portsmouth.
- ix. George Henry, b. 2 May 1928; d. 2 May 1928.

11. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William (?)¹), born 14 June 1774 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 23 Nov. 1897 BESSIE GIDLEY SHERMAN, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Gidley) Sherman, born 23 April 1881.

Children:

- i. Mildred Sherman, b. 1 June 1899; m. 19 Jan. 1920 Randolph Henry Duff.

12. GEORGE HERBERT⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James², William¹), born 18 June 1877 in LC, died there 14 May 1938 ae 60-10-26. Residence: LC.

He married first 27 April 1913 in LC ANNIE FRANCES, daughter of Michael and Mary E. (Cramer) Francis, born 5 Nov. 1876 in New Bedford, died 24 April 1914 in LC ae 36-5-19. He married second 11 Nov. 1915 in LC EMMA LUENA DAVIS, daughter of Adelbert L. and Florence (Schoolcraft) Davis, born 11 March 1895 in North Troy, Vermont.

Children, by first wife, all recorded in LC:

17. i. Albion, b. 8 June 1916.
- ii. Elizabeth Alberta, b. 12 Dec. 1918; m. 4 July 1942 in LC Chester Barton Shippee, b. 17 Oct. 1916, son of Chester B. and Charlotte (Brand) Shippee.
- iii. Helen May, b. 24 March 1921, m. 16 Aug. 1940 in LC Earl Luther West, son of William E. and Lottie H. (Sowle) West, b. 5 Jan. 1912.
- iv. Frances Falley, b. 3 March 1925 in Fall River; m. 23 Feb. 1947 in LC Edmund Francis Sheehan, son of Edward and Harriet (Johnston) Sheehan, b. 5 March 1906. She had Linda Lee, born 5 Jan. 1945 in LC.
- v. Marjorie Muriel, b. 22 July 1933.

13. ABNER BARTLETT⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William (?)¹), born 22 Feb. 1879 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married first 16 Feb. 1903 HARRIET MAY BALDWIN, daughter of William H. and Harriet B. (Wordell) Baldwin, born 22 Aug. 1880, died 9 Sept. 1926 in LC ae 46-0-18. He married second 26 Nov. 1927 in LC BESSIE THOMAS (SNYDER) DEWSKNAP, daughter of James and Jennie (Lewis) Snyder, and widow of George. W. Dewsknap, born 17 Oct. 1880

CASE

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

in Tiverton, died 25 Jan. 1929 in LC ae 47-3-11.

Children, by first wife, residence, LC:

- i. Everett Bartlett, b. 28 Aug. 1905 in Fall River; m. Ida Jenson. They had Everett Jr., Catharine, John and Norman.
18. ii. Lloyd Abner, b. 22 Nov. 1909.
19. iii. Charles Brayton, b. 9 April 1918.

14. ELSIE BROWN⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William¹), born 14 June 1881 in LC.

She married 16 Feb. 1903 WILLIAM ARTHUR BALDWIN, son of William and Harriet (Wordell) Baldwin, born 22 Dec. 1878.

Children (Baldwin):

- i. Byron William, b. 17 Nov. 1903.
- ii. Frances Henry, b. 18 May 1905.

15. FALLEY GOLDEN⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William¹), born 23 Feb. 1883 in LC.

She married 16 June 1902 JOSEPH HAMBLY NEGUS, son of James L. and Mary T. (Hamblly) Negus, born 5 Jan. 1873.

Children (Negus):

- i. Joseph Henry, b. 25 Jan. 1906.
- ii. Muriel Frances, b. 21 Feb. 1908.

16. DEBORAH TOMPKINS⁸ CASE (William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William¹), born 13 May 1886 in LC.

She married 8 Oct. 1908 PERRY B. ANTHONY, son of David and Flora (Randall) Anthony.

Children (Anthony):

- i. Eleanor Perry, b. 7 March 1910.
- ii. John Borden, b. 9 Sept. 1913.
- iii. Charlotte Cameron, b. 12 Oct. 1916.

17. HERBERT ALBION⁹ CASE (George H.⁸, William⁷, Abner⁶, Moses⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William (?)¹), born 8 June 1916 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 24 July 1936 ANNA JEANETTE WORDELL, daughter of Nelson and Ida B. (Manchester) Wordell, born 7 Feb. 1913.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Marcia Mae, b. 25 Dec. 1939.
- ii. Carolyn J., b. 9 July 1945 in Fall River.
- iii. Herbert A., b. 19 Aug. 1952 in Fall River.

18. LLOYD ABNER⁸ CASE (Abner⁷, William⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William (?)¹), born 22 Nov. 1909 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 4 April 1931 SUSAN GRACE DEWSNAP, daughter of George W. and Bessie T. (Snyder) Dewsnap, born 13 Oct. 1904.

19. CHARLES BRAYTON⁸ CASE (Abner⁷, William⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, James (?)², William (?)¹), born 9 April 1918 in LC.

He married first FRANCES THORNTON. He married second LYDIA SYLVIA MEDEIROS.

Children, by first wife:

- i. Joann Harriet, b. 14 June 1941 in Fall River.
- ii. Cynthia F., b. 15 Aug. 1947.

Children, by second wife:

- iii. Charles Gabriel, b. 8 April 1951.

Miscellaneous records of the Case family in LC include mention of a GEORGE A. CASE, who married VIRGINIA R. BORDEN of Westport. They had a son, George A. Case Jr., born in LC 30 May 1941.

THE CASTINO FAMILY

NOAH M. CASTINO (Son of John and Hulda (Wordell) Castino of Troy, Mass.), born 19 Jan. 1833, died 3 Nov. 1889 in LC ae 56-9-15.

He married 21 Oct. 1856 MARY E. WILBOR, daughter of John G. and Susan (Crosby) Wilbor, born in 1840, died 11 Jan. 1916 in LC ae 75-8-30. They are buried at Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

- i. Pardon, b. in 1837 in Mass. He was a blacksmith.

THE CHASE FAMILY

From the N.E. Genealogical and Historical Register of 1933,
pages 46, 127 and 242.

1. WILLIAM¹ CHASE, born probably about 1600 in England. Residence: Roxbury, Mass. He married MARY, who died before 6 Oct. 1659.

He came in 1630. In 1639 he moved to Yarmouth on the Cape, where he was appointed constable. He was a carpenter by trade. There is much more information about him in that register.

His will, made 4 May 1659 and proved 13 May 1659: "To my son Benjamin one heifer calfe and two steer calves of a yeare old and upwards; to my son William whoe hath had of mee alreddy a good portion, the sum of five shillings, if hee demand it. All the rest of the goods cattle and chattles are given to Mary, my wife, together with this my dwelling house, the land and all appurtenandes which I bought of William Palmer, a middle line made and that halfe next to Goodman White all unto her use and disposing during her natural life. If shee continue a widow and when shee decides to dispose a third part of that estate God shall leave her as shee shall thinke goode, the other two parts to bee to our son Benjamine aforesaid. I doe make my wife Mary aforesaid sole executrix and doe appoint my neighbors Robert Dennis and Richard Tayler overseers of this, my last will."

Children:

2. i. William, b. in England as early as 1627.
- ii. Mary, b. about 15 May 1637, buried in Barnstable or Yarmouth, as daughter of Goodman Chase, ye elder 28 Oct. 1652.
- iii. Benjamin, b. in 1639; bapt. in Roxbury 18 April 1652. Res: Portsmouth, R.I., and Freetown, Mass.; d. in Freetown in 1730; m. about 1673 Phillippa Sherman, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman, b. 1 Oct. 1652.

2. WILLIAM² CHASE (William¹), born about 1627 in England, died 27 Feb. 1684/5 in Yarmouth, Mass. Residence: Yarmouth.

He married first about 1644. He married second perhaps ELIZABETH HOLDER.

He lived near Herring River on the east side of Bass River, and that part of Yarmouth which is now Dennis or Harwich.

On 2 June 1685 it was ordered by a general court held at Plymouth "That Capt. John Thacher and Mrs. Barnabas Lothrop are to settle the estate of William Chase of Yarmouth, deceased."

Children, probably by first wife, born in Yarmouth:

3. i. William, b. about 1645.
- ii. Jacob, b. about 1647; m. Mary Hall.
- iii. John, b. 6 April 1649; m. Elizabeth Baker.
- iv. Elizabeth, m. 27 May 1674 Daniel Baker, son of Francis and Isabel (?) Baker.

Children, probably by second wife:

- v. Abraham, b. in 1674 or before; d. in October 1738 in Tiverton; m. Elizabeth. Res: Dartmouth and Tiverton.
- vi. Joseph, b. about 1673; d. in 1724/5; m. 28 Feb. 1693/4 Sarah Sherman. Res: Portsmouth and Swansea.
- vii. Benjamin, b. in Portsmouth; d. about 1716 in Portsmouth; m. 21 Nov. 1696 in Portsmouth Ann Borden, daughter of John and Mary (Earle) Borden. Res: Portsmouth and Tiverton.
- viii. Samuel, d. before 4 April 1758; m. in 1699 in Portsmouth Sarah Sherman, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Tripp) Sherman. Res: Portsmouth and Swansea.

3. WILLIAM³ CHASE (William², William¹), born about 1645 in Yarmouth, Mass., died there in 1737. He was a Quaker. Residence: Portsmouth, Dartmouth, Mass., and Freetown, Mass.

He married HANNAH SHERMAN, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman, born in February in 1647 in Portsmouth, R.I. He married second in Portsmouth 6 Dec. 1732 PRISCILLA PERRY.

His will was made 23 Jan. 1737 and was proved 16 Aug. 1737.

Children:

- i. William, d. in 1752 in Swansea; m. 27 May 1701 in Portsmouth Sarah Carter, daughter of Robert Carter. Res: Swansea.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. in 1679/80 in Dartmouth; d. there 10 May 1760 ae 81 years; m. 2 March 1702/3 in Dartmouth Abigail Sherman. Res: Dartmouth, Mass.
- 4. iii. Isaac, b. about 1682.
- iv. Eber, b. in Swansea, Mass; d. there in June 1740; m. Mary Knowles in East Greenwich.
- v. Joseph, b. in Swansea, Mass; d. 25 Nov. 1730 in Warwick, R.I.; m. 10 Aug. 1710 Abigail Tucker. Res: Warwick.
- vi. Hezekiah, b. in Swansea; d. there in June 1738; m.(1) 24 July 1717 Jael Pierce; m.(2) 16 Dec. 1732 Priscilla Perry. Res: Swansea.

4. ISAAC⁴ CHASE (William³, William², William¹), born about 1682 in Dartmouth, Mass, died in 1760 in Swansea. Residence: Swansea.

He married first 10 Feb. 1704/5 in Salem, Mass. ELIZABETH BLETHEM, daughter of John and Jane (Marks) Blethem. He married second 2 Nov. 1720 in Portsmouth MARY FOWLER, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Fowler, born 10 July 1692 in Salisbury, Mass.

They were members of the society of Friends in Swansea.

His will was made 17 Oct. 1757 and proved 13 April 1760.

Children:

- i. James, b. 12/19 Feb 1705/6.
- ii. Waitstill, b. 24 April 1708; m. 29 April 1725 Francis Tripp.
- iii. Isaac, b. 19 May 1710 in Swansea, Mass.; d. 8 June 1796 in Cumberland; m. (1) in Portsmouth 13 Nov. 1729 Amey Anthony; m. (2) 3 June 1763 Elizabeth Thurston. Residence: Swansea and Cumberland, R.I.
- iv. William, b. 31 Dec. 1712 in Swansea; d. about 1782; m.

- 5 Jan. 1737/8 Isabel Perry. Res: Bellingham.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1715; m. in 1738 Peleg Sherman.
Children, by second wife, born in Swansea:
 - vi. Ezekiel, b. about 1723.
 - vii. Mary, m. 13 Dec. 1750 Jonathan Hathaway.
 - viii. Robert, b. 29 Jan. 1726.
 - ix. David.
 - x. Lydia, m. 11 May 1749 Judah Chase.
 - xi. Susannah, m. 14 Feb. 1757 Benjamin Asten.
 - xii. Benjamin, b. 18 Dec. 1739; d. before 1757.

5. JAMES⁵ CHASE (Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 12/19 Feb. 1705/6 in Swansea, died 20 April 1782 in Middletown, R.I. Residence: Freetown, Mass.

He married at Friends Meeting in Portsmouth, R.I. in May 1727 ALICE ANTHONY, daughter of William and Mary (Coggeshale) Anthony, born about 1706, died in March 1762. He married second in Newport 30 June 1763 LYDIA (GODDARD) THURSTON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Tripp) Goddard, and widow of Jonathan Thurston, died 16 June 1784.

In his will, dated 2 Dec. 1780 wherein he appointed his sons James and Zacheus executors, he mentioned his wife Lydia and nine children.

Children by first wife:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1727/8 in Freetown; m. 17 Oct. 1741 John Hathaway.
 - 6. ii. James, b. 27 Oct. 1729.
 - iii. Alice, b. 4 May 1731 in Freetown; d. in April 1732.
 - iv. Alice, b. 8 Oct. 1732 in Freetown; m. 3 March 1757 Thomas Gould.
 - v. Aaron, b. 15 March 1734/5 in Freetown; d. 10 June 1813 in Portsmouth; m. 17 Nov. 1754 Elizabeth Perry, d. in March 1820 ae 86.
 - vi. Paul, b. in February 1735/6 in Middletown, R.I.; d. 28 July 1796; m. 14 Jan. 1749 probably Sarah Pearce, daughter of Samuel and Esther Pearce.
 - vii. Zacheus, b. 4 Nov. 1737 in Middletown; d. 6 Aug. 1816; m. 8 March 1759 Elizabeth Gould, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gould, b. 25 May 1739, d. 24 Sept. 1821. Res: Portsmouth.
 - viii. Mary, b. 6 July 1739 in Middletown; d. 14 Sept. 1813; m. 27 June 1765 Edward Sisson.
 - ix. Daniel, d. 4 Sept. 1813; m. about 1741 Virtue Huling who died in 1816.
 - x. Peter, m. about 1769 Hepsibah Mitchell, daughter of James and Ann Mitchell, b. 4 Jan. 1750. She married second 28 Oct. 1784 David Buffum of Smithfield, R.I. Res: Middletown.
 - xi. Martha, b. about 1750 in Middletown.
- Children by second wife:
- xii. Isaac, b. 13 June 1765 in Middletown; d. 22 June 1804 in Charlestown, S. C.

6. JAMES⁶ CHASE (James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 27 Oct. 1729 in Swansea, Mass. Residence: LC.

He married first 20 July 1749 in LC HULDA WINSLOW, daughter of John and Betsey (Hathaway) Winslow, born 10 March 1729/30. He married second 31 July 1771 SARAH WOOD, daughter of Henry and Content (Thurston) Wood, born 4 June 1726 in LC. He married third about or after 1770 ESTHER (WILBOR) GIFFORD, daughter of Dr. William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbore, and widow of Ephraim Gifford, born 18 Nov. 1733 in LC, died there 17 March 1810.

His will recorded in book 3 of LC Probate, page 52, made and proved 5 Aug. 1783: "To my wife Esther all household goods she brought with her and what she had after she lived with me and my horse and two cows; to my oldest sons, Ezra and Elezaer, all my real estate; to my son Timothy 25 silver dollars; to son Philip 50 silver dollars paid to him when he becomes 23 years of age; to son James 250 dollars; to daughters, Silvia Wilbur and Alice Chase, remaining household goods and my Takling that belongs to the weaving trade, worsted combs and meat tubs; to two sons, namely Ezra and Elezaer, the rest and residue and son Ezra to be guardian of my son James during his minority . . ."

The will of Esther Chase, recorded in book 4, page 306 of LC Probate, made in September 1808 and proved 4 April 1810: "To grandson, John Gifford, son of my son Jonathan Gifford, all the land I bought of my son Jonathan, one and one half acres; to son Jonathan Gifford the improved land that I bought of him and my great bible; to son William Gifford land which I bought of Nathaniel Searles, about 17 acres, and my book called Barley's Apology; to four grandchildren, Ephraim Gifford, Phebe Gifford, Benjamin Gifford and Hannah Gifford 15 dollars each; to daughter Lydia Chase my book called Subs (?) History; to daughter Esther Chase all rest of my books; to daughters Esther and Lydia, 30 dollars each and rest and residue; to sons-in-law, Philip Chase and James Chase, executors . . ."

Children by first wife:

7. i. Ezra, b. 16 Sept. 1753.
- ii. Abner, b. 5 Nov. 1755 in Freetown; d. unmarried aboard the prison ship in the Revolutionary War.
8. iii. Elezaer, b. 3 Sept. 1757.
9. iv. Timothy, b. 14 Feb. 1760.
- v. Philip, b. 13 April 1762 in LC; d. there 4 May 1844; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1784 Lydia Gifford, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Wilbor) Gifford in LC; m. (2) 3 April 1814 Deborah Irish.
- vi. Alice, b. 4 Sept. 1767 in LC.
10. vii. James, b. 14 Feb. 1767.
- viii. Sylvia, b. 20 Sept. 1751; m. 20 Jan. 1771 in LC Sylvanus Wilbor, b. 18 Aug. 1749 in LC, d. 12 May 1812.

The will of the above Philip Chase recorded in will book 9, page 165, made 4 March 1844, and proved 10 June 1844: "To wife Deborah Chase good and comfortable support and to be provided for by my nephew Thomas W. Chase, son of my brother James Chase, and all household goods; to niece Sally Chase,, daughter of nephew Thomas W. Chase, two couch beds, low chest marked S., wooded arm chair marked with S. and great bible; to niece Lydia Gray, wife of Edward Gray and daugh-

CHASE

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

ter of my brother James Chase, my loom and wearing apparel; to nephews, Ephraim Chase, Thomas W. Chase and the widow and the children of my nephew Philip Chase, a place to bring their dead, in the southeast part of my road meadow where a burying place is begun; to the children of my nephew Philip Chase 100 dollars, that is to say to George Chase 60 dollars; to Sarah Chase and Ann Chase, Esther Chase and Mary Chase, 10 dollars each; to nephew Thomas W. Chase, before named, the rest and residue, and he to be executor of my will. . . "

7. EZRA⁷ CHASE (James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 16 Sept. 1753 in Freetown, Mass., died in November 1803 in LC.

He was married 22 Sept. 1774 in LC by Philip Taylor, justice, to ELIZABETH (BETSEY) BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Taylor) Briggs of LC, born 24 Aug. 1754 in LC, died there in November 1821.

His will recorded in LC Probate book 4, page 149, made 22 March 1803 and proved 7 Dec. 1803: "To wife Betsey use of one half of my real estate; to daughter Anna Bailey 300 dollars; to son Henry all real estate; to daughter Sarah Chase 300 dollars; to my wife and two daughters, Sarah and Betsey Chase, and Anna Bailey, all household furniture and use of one fourth acre of land in the north west corner of meadow, east of dwelling house, for a burial place; to son Henry all the rest and residue . . . "

Children, all recorded in LC but last two:

11. i. Henry, b. 16 April 1775.
- ii. Anna, b. 1 March 1777; d. 8 Jan. 1841; m. 1 Jan. 1795 in -LC Abraham Bailey.
- iii. Sarah.
- iv. Betsey (?).

8. ELEAZER⁷ CHASE (James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 3 Sept. 1757 in Freetown, Mass. Residence: LC.

He was married 27 Aug. 1780 in LC by Adams Simmons, justice, to ELIZABETH ELLIS, daughter of Mathew and Sarah (--) Ellis.

This family probably left town about 1790. He sold land to Daniel Wilbur. They owned what later became the Daniel Wilbur Place in map of 1850.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 23 April 1781.
- ii. Huldah, b. 9 Sept. 1782.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 14 March 1784.
- iv. Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1785.
- v. Reuben, b. 28 July 1787.
- vi. Sarah, b. 2 Feb. 1789.

9. TIMOTHY⁷ CHASE (James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 14 Feb. 1760 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 2 Nov. 1784 in LC by Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (--) Simmons, born 19 May 1761 in LC.

This family must have moved away.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

CHASE

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abner, b. 26 April 1784.
- ii. Simmons (?), b. 6 Feb. 1786.

10. JAMES⁷ CHASE (James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 14 Feb. 1764 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 6 Oct. 1788 in LC by Enos Gifford, justice, to ESTHER GIFFORD, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Wilbor) Gifford, born 12 Nov. 1769 in LC.

James Chase, or his son by that name, may have moved to western New York.

Children, from notebook by Sarah S. Wilbour:

- i. James, b. 21 Jan. 1788.
- ii. Matilda, b. 5 Nov. 1790.
12. iii. Ephraim, b. 25 March 1792.
13. iv. Philip, b. 27 Aug. 1793.
- v. Lydia, b. 24 March 1795.
- vi. Samuel T., b. 16 Nov. 1796.
14. vii. Thomas W., b. 30 April 1798.
- viii. Sarah, b. 16 Nov. 1799.
- ix. Edward T., b. 2 April 1801.
- x. Abner S., b. 17 Feb. 1803.
- xi. Ezra S., b. 30 Sept. 1805.
- xii. Benjamin, b. 26 March 1806.
- xiii. Elias, b. 1 Dec. 1807.
- xiv. Mary S., b. 2 April 1809.
- xv. Esther G., b. 26 Oct. 1810.
- xvi. Eli Handy, b. 16 Jan. 1812.
- xvii. Harvey Wilbur, b. 11 July 1814.

Children by second wife:

- xviii. Aurora, b. 3 Dec. 1825.

11. HENRY⁸ CHASE (Ezra⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 16 April 1775 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 2 Dec. 1798 in LC by Rev. Mase Shepherd to ANNA BROWNELL, daughter of Pardon and Prudence (Shaw) Brownell, born 26 Nov. 1772 in LC, died there 6 Dec. 1835.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Anna, b. 10 Aug. 1800.
- ii. Sally, b. 10 Aug. 1800.
- iii. Eliza, b. 26 Nov. 1804.

12. EPHRAIM⁸ CHASE (James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 25 March 1792, died 22 July 1848 in LC at 57. He is buried in the Old Commons Cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married CLARRISSA, born in Tiverton. They lived on the place north of the Seaconnet Cemetery, which in 1870 was owned by John B. Burgess.

His will recorded in book 10, page 78 in the LC Probate, made 16 March 1848 and proved 11 Sept. 1848: "To wife Clarrissa use of all real estate as long as she remains my widow--to her all household

CHASE

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

goods; to granddaughter Caroline Chase Wilbor 400 dollars at the age of 18; to son Henry all real estate and livestock, carriages, etc. after the death of my wife; the rest and residue to Henry my son and he to be executor. . ."

Children, probably born in LC:

15. i. Henry, b. in 1814.
- ii. Caroline G., b. in 1818; d. 16 April 1839; m.(1) 10 Jan 1838 Thomas Wilbor, son of Clarke and Lurana (Taylor) Wilbor.

13. PHILIP W.⁸ CHASE (James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 27 Aug. 1793. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. George.
- ii. Sarah Ann, m. 27 Sept. 1848 in LC Adnirom Marble, son of James and Mary Marble of Fall River, Mass.
- iii. Esther.
- iv. Mary.
- v. John.
- vi. William.

14. THOMAS W.⁸ CHASE (James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 30 April 1798 in LC, died there in January 1862 ae 63-8-18. Residence: LC.

He married first perhaps PHEBE BROWNELL SEABURY, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Simmons) Seabury, born 12 March 1798 in LC. He married second RUTH DAVOL, daughter of Thurston and Margaret (Petty) Davol, born 25 Oct. 1812 in LC, died there 25 Dec. 1886 ae 74-1-0. They lived on a place now owned by Mrs. Metcalf in district number one.

His will made 18 Dec. 1861 and proved 10 March 1862: "To wife Ruth Chase all household goods, west part of my house, great room, bedroom, closets and kitchen, chamber, etc. and privilege to the well; to son William one bed, bedstead, one half part of the property with buildings which I hold by deed from Ezra Wilbor; to son John 25 dollars; to daughter Sarah Chase Whitney one eighth part of the same property; to son Jesse E. one fourth of same; to son Philip T. rest and residue and he to be executor . . ."

Children, by first wife, born in LC:

16. i. William H., b. 13 March 1818.
- ii. John, b. in 1825 (see census of 1850).
- iii. Sarah, b. in 1829; m.(1) 27 Sept. 1848 Adniram Marble; m.(2) 4 April 1852 Solomon Whitney.
17. iv. Philip T., b. 1 Jan. 1833.
- v. Jesse E., b. in 1835.

15. HENRY⁹ CHASE (Ephraim⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in 1814. Residence: LC. See census of LC.

He married MARY A., born in 1815.

Children, given in the census:

- i. James A., b. in 1837.

- ii. Clarrissa A., b. in 1840.
- iii. Ruth A., b. in 1841.
- iv. Mary, b. in 1842.
- v. Amey A., b. in 1844.
- vi. Louisa W., b. in 1847.
- vii. Charles, b. 20 July 1852 in LC.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 26 May 1856.

16. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ CHASE (Thomas W.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 13 March 1818 in LC, died 13 April 1904 ae 87-1-0.

He married first SARAH ANN DAVOL, daughter of Thurston and Margaret (Pettey) Davol, born 11 April 1817 in LC, died 26 Jan. 1879 ae 51-9-15. He married second CYNTHIA A. DAVOL, daughter of Thurston and Margaret (Pettey) Davol, born 25 June 1819, died 7 Dec. 1892 in LC ae 72-5-3. All are buried in the New Commons cemetery or Union Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- i. Phebe A., b. in 1838; m. 25 Feb. 1858 Rodolphus J. Crowder, son of Daniel and Ruth Crowder of New Bedford.
- 18. ii. John Edward, b. in 1839.
- iii. Thomas W., b. in 1841.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan 1844; d. 7 Dec. 1860 in LC ae 16-11-3.
- v. William R., b. 19 Dec. 1853; m. 29 Dec. 1872 in LC Emma E. Brownell, daughter of Isaac L. and Jane Brownell, b. 11 Dec. 1848, d. 5 Dec. 1879.

17. PHILIP T.⁹ CHASE (Thomas⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 1 Jan. 1833 in LC, died there 20 Nov. 1900 ae 67-10-13. Residence: LC.

He married 24 Feb. 1857 in LC MEREBAH T. MANCHESTER, daughter of Wanton and Hannah (Brownell) Manchester, born 31 May 1834 in Westport, died 4 Sept. 1910 in LC ae 76-3-4. They are buried in the Old Commons Cemetery.

They owned the place in 1890 on the main road district number 1, east of road and directly south of George Seabury.

Children:

- 19. i. George Franklin, b. 20 May 1858.
- ii. Leonora W., b. 31 July 1862; d. in 1931 in LC; m. Erastus Bailey, b. in 1848, d. in 1931.

18. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ CHASE (William H.⁹, Thomas W.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 28 Sept. 1839 in LC, died in 1931. Residence: LC.

He married MARY ANN MANCHESTER (?), born in 1841. He married second ETTA M. CALHOUN, daughter of Thomas Calhoun, born in March 1848 in Exeter, R.I., died 29 Oct. 1913 in LC. He married third 3 May 1915 in LC MARGARET (McNEILL) LONGSON, daughter of John and Margaret Longson of Fall River, born 16 July 1851 in Glasgow, Scotland, died 19 Feb. 1934 in LC ae 82-7-3.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

CHASE

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

- i. A daughter, b. 11 Aug. 1862.
- ii. Frank B., b. 9 May 1864; d. in Pawtucket, R.I.; m. Jennie Davenport of Providence.
Children by second wife:
- iii. Walter Allen, b. 20 Nov. 1870 in LC; d. there 13 April 1952 ae 81-4-22.
- iv. Charles Edward, m. Emma Tabor.
- 20. v. Andrew Russell, b. in 1879.
- vi. Bertha A., b. 12 June 1881; m. Arthur Corey.
- vii. Lester William, b. 22 June 1883 in LC; m. 4 Jan 1911 Edith Arline Wilcox, daughter of Peleg and Lizzie P. (Dodge) Wilcox of Tiverton.

19. GEORGE F.¹⁰ CHASE (Philip T.⁹, Thomas W.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 20 May 1858 in LC, died in New Bedford, Mass. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married 1 Jan. 1887 in LC MARY MADELINE SYLVIA, daughter of Manuel J. and Rosa (Madgalena) Sylvia, born 1 Aug. 1866 in Troy, New York, died 24 Nov. 1940 in LC ae 74-3-23.

Children, born in LC:

- 21. i. George Edward Winslow, b. in 1901.

20. ANDREW RUSSELL¹¹ CHASE (John¹⁰, William H.⁹, Thomas W.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in 1879. Residence: LC.

He married 12 May 1902 in Tiverton LAURA C. BORDEN, daughter of William H. and Harriet E. (Hathaway) Borden, born in 1882 in LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Ada Blanche, b. 23 July 1902; d. 13 Oct. 1918 in LC ae 16.
- ii. Roger William, b. 1 June 1905; d. 4 Nov. 1918 in LC ae 13.
- iii. Amma Benedic^{ta}, b. 5 March 1907 in LC; m. 16 Nov. 1924 Alfred Arnold Peckham, son of Alfred A. and Lena N. (Clarke) Peckham, b. 28 Aug. 1901.
- iv. Lauretta Susan, b. 8 Aug. 1912; m. 4 Nov. 1927 in Tiverton John Gomez, son of Antone and Anna (Sylvia) Gomez, b. 17 Nov. 1908 in Portsmouth.
- v. Edith Mae, b. 15 Feb. 1918 in LC.
- vi. Marjorie Esther, b. 27 April 1909 in LC; m. 25 March 1904 in LC Manuel Cavaca Jr., son of Manuel and Helen (Cavaca) Cavaca of Tiverton, b. 5 Feb. 1905.

21. GEORGE EDWARD WINSLOW¹¹ CHASE (George F.¹⁰, Philip T.⁹, Thomas W.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in 1901 in Westport, Mass. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married 6 Sept. 1923 in New Bedford FLORENCE CHRISTINA HOOD, daughter of William and Margaret (Whalen) Hood, born in Augusta, Georgia.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

CHASE

Children:

22. i. Philip Thomas, b. 29 March 1924.

22. PHILIP THOMAS¹² CHASE (George E. W.¹¹, George F.¹⁰, Philip T.⁹, Thomas W.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 29 March 1924 in New Bedford.

Residence: LC.

He married 25 Nov. 1947 in LC EUNICE MAY SANFORD, daughter of Carlton L. and Alice May (Lawton) Sanford, born 17 July 1925 in Westport, Mass.

Children:

- i. David T., b. 2 Dec. 1947 in Fall River.
ii. George E., b. 13 Dec. 1948 in Fall River.



STONE MARKING SITE OF
COLONEL BENJAMIN CHURCH'S LAST HOUSE
on the Benjamin Franklin Wilbourn farm in S'cunnet

THE CHURCH FAMILY

1. RICHARD CHURCH, came to America probably in 1630 in the fleet with John Winthrop, later of Mass. He was born in 1608 in England (according to Banks he came from Ashton in Northamptonshire, England) and died 2 Oct. 1673. He later went to Plymouth and was afterwards of Duxbury.

He married ELIZABETH WARREN, daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower, died 9 March 1669/70 in Hingham, Mass.

His will, made 25 Dec. 1668: "I Richard Church of Hingham, in the county of Suffolke in New England, thro the goodness and mercy of God, having my perfect understanding yet by Providence of God, at present, visited by sickness of body, and how soon my change may come, I now therefore order this my last will and testament as followeth. First I commit my soul unto Jesus Christ my Redeemer and my body to the dust from whence it came, and my mind and will is, that after the decease of my body, and the decent burial thereof, a true inventory of my estate in the portion of goods of this world, that the Lord hath lent mee, may bee made and all my just debts due out of the same bee paid. And my mind and will is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Church shall enjoy the remainder during her natural life, and when it shall please God that shee leave this natural life, my mind and will is that what estate I shall leave to her, that shall not be nescessarally expended for her maintenance, shall then be equally divided amongst my children, only my son Joseph to have a double portion, that is twice so much as any one of the rest of my children, by reason of the lameness of his hand, whereby hee is disinabled above the rest of my children, for the getting of a livlihood and that this my last will maybe well and truly performed as is above expressed. I doe nominate, appoint and ordaine my sonne Joseph to be sole executor to doe all things required of an executor, according to the lawes of this jurisdiction. In witness whereof I set my hand and seal, this 25th day of December 1668. . ."

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, died young.
2. ii. Joseph, b. in 1637.
3. iii. Benjamin, b. in 1639.
- iv. Elizabeth, d. 3 Feb. 1658/9; m. in Hingham, Mass. 20 Jan 1657 Caleb Hobart, b. in 1630, d. 24 Sept. 1771 in Braintree, Mass.
- v. Nathaniel, d. in 1688; m. in 1665 Sarah Barstow.
- vi. Caleb, b. in 1642; d. in 1722; m. 16 Dec. 1667 in Hingham Joanna Sprague.
- vii. Charles, killed 30 Oct. 1659 by the overturning of his cart.
- viii. Richard, died young in Plymouth.
- ix. Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1647; m. Josiah Sturtevant.
- x. Mary, d. in 1662 in Duxbury.
- xi. Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1674; m. James Burroughs of Boston.
- xii. Lydia, m. a Frenchman and went to France in 1691.

- xiii. Priscilla, b. in 1645.
- xiv. Deborah, b. 27 Jan. 1657; d. 17 Jan. 1690 in Boston.
- xv. Abigail, b. 22 June 1647 in Plymouth; d. 25 Dec. 1677; m.
19 Dec. 1666 Samuel Thaxter, b. 19 May 1641 in Hingham,
son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thaxter.

2. JOSEPH² CHURCH (Richard¹), born in 1638 in Plymouth, died 5 March 1711 in LC.

He married 30 Dec. 1660 MARY TUCKER, daughter of John and Mary Tucker, baptized 8 Oct. 1640 in Hingham, died 21 March 1710 in LC.

He settled in LC on land he bought of Governor Winslow. He owned besides other land three one hundred acre lots south of Meeting House Lane the 30th, 31st and 32nd, ending at Taylor's land, at one time.

His will, in Taunton Probate, book 3, part 1, page 21, made 15 Feb. 1710/11 and proved 12 March 1710/11: "My small farm of 35 acres bounded east on the highway, west partly by my son John, south and east by Joseph Church, and north by Joseph Wilbore, with dwelling house that I now live in shall be sold. Also 24 acre lots 9, 10 and 11 and two 15 acre lots to daughters Elizabeth Blackman, Mary Wood, Deborah Gray and Abigail Simmons and to sons John and Joseph Church; to daughter Abigail Simmons a strip of land four rods long at the northeast corner of brow of hill, the land being near John Church and below William Simmons House; to daughter Elizabeth Blackman, wife of Joseph, one share; to daughter Mary Wood, wife of John, one share; to daughter Deborah Gray, wife of Samuel, one share; to daughter Abigail Simmons, wife of William, one share; to Mary Torobono, that lives with me, the bed that she lies upon; to Indian boy Amos one half of 16 acre lot at Cokset . . ."

Children:

- 4. i. Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1662.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1663/4; m. in December 1685 Joseph Blackman.
- iii. Mary, b. 26 March 1666/7; d. 11 Nov. 1748; m. John Wood.
- 5. iv. John, b. 5 July 1668.
- v. Alice, b. 1 June 1670; d. 3 Jan. 1670/1.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1671/2; d. 31 Oct. 1672.
- vii. Sarah, b. 3 Sept. 1673.
- viii. William, b. 10 Oct. 1675.
- ix. Deborah, b. 12 March 1676/7; m. 13 July 1699 Samuel Gray; m.(2) in 1712 Daniel Throope.
- x. Abigail, b. in 1680; d. 4 July 1720; m. in 1696 William Simmons.

3. COL. BENJAMIN² CHURCH (Richard¹), born in 1639 in Plymouth, died 17 Jan. 1717/8 in LC.

He married 26 Dec. 1671 in Tiverton ALICE SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth of Duxbury, born in 1646, died 5 March 1718/9.

They lived first in Duxbury and bought land in Seconnet or LC. He first settled on 18/19 of the great lots, but King Philip's War started and after the war they lived in Bristol, R.I. In 1696 he moved to Freetown, now Fall River, with his brother Caleb. He removed in 1704 to LC, and

owned and lived on the lots in the third purchase numbers 1 and 3, about 120 acres, which later was sold by his grandchildren to William Wilbor, who left it to his son Daniel Wilbor, who left it to his son Daniel Wilbour, who left it to his son Benjamin F. It was then heired by his son Benjamin F. Wilbour and descended to his son of the same name and is now owned by the latter's heirs. It is known as the Benjamin F. Wilbour or Joshua Wilbour place.

He left no will and his widow was appointed administratrix. The inventory 5 March 1717/18 of his estate appears to be 353 pounds, but he had given much of his property away to his children, land, buildings, and livestock. Among other things in his inventory are: sword and belt, 5 pounds; cane and gloves, 12 shillings; wearing apparel, 28 pounds; 2 gold rings, 3 pairs of buttons, Negro man and bedding, Negro woman and bedding, servant boy, William Heard, 10 pounds. The sword is said to have been used by his descendant, George Church.

A document dated 6 March "in the fourth year of His Majesty's reign" Anno Domini 1717/8: "To all people to whom these presents shall come. Know you that we who are the children of our honoured father Coll. Benjamin Church late of Little Compton in the county of Bristoll in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England deceased who died intestate and that the law of the province doath provide that all just debts and funeral charges shall be paid out of the personall estate which will be a great damage to our honoured mother Mrs. Ales Church who is administratrix to said estate -- those are therefore to give full power and lawfull authority to our above named honoured mother as administratrix to our above honoured father's estate to bargain sell assign and dispose of all our right title claims on demands of one six . . . acre lott and one half in the Township of Tiverton in Pocasset Purchase that whole lott being the fourteenth in number and the half lott the thirteenth in number which lott and an half being mentioned in the inventory of our said father's estate and is butted and bounded as by the records of said Pocasset land may appear and that the whole sum of money which the above said land is sold for shall be to help pay the just debts and funeral charges of our said honoured father and ordered as witness our hands and seals, dated in Bristoll . . . Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us. Samuel Gallop, Joshua Bailey, Thomas Church, Constant Church, Charles Church, John Sampson, Eliza Sampson."

Children:

6. i. Thomas, b. in 1763.
- ii. Constant, b. 12 May 1676; d. 9 March 1726; m. Patience Cook.
- iii. Benjamin, b. in 1678. He never married.
- iv. Edward, b. in 1680; d. in 1707; m. Martha Burton.
- v. Charles, b. 9 May 1682; d. in January 1747; m. 20 May 1707 Hannah Paine.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 26 March 1684; d. in 1739; m. in 1700 Capt. Joseph Rothbotham.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 1 July 1686; d. 29 Feb. 1687.
- viii. Martha, b. in 1688; probably died young.



BENJAMIN
CHURCH

The following excerpts are taken from an old book entitled *The American Portrait Gallery* by A.D. Jones, published in 1885. The portrait of Colonel Church used in that book, and reproduced above, was engraved on wood by J.W. Orr from original drawings by S. Wallin. As a matter of fact, that artist had apparently based his work on Paul Revere's portrait of Benjamin Church, which was used in *The History of King Philip's War* by Samuel G. Drake. The Revere drawing was actually a copy of a picture of an Englishman named Churchill, and there is no authentic picture of Benjamin Church extant.

"... He became a housewright, learning the trade of his father, and wrought at that laborious occupation until the breaking out of Philip's War, in 1674, having just previously removed to a piece of land he had purchased of government, and which was situated at Sogkonate, now Compton, Rhode Island. . . when Philip took up arms against the colonies, Church was, by the unanimous voice of the people, called to assume the command of the English forces and lead the contest. . .

"... For this arduous and responsible task he was admirably fitted. To a large frame and vigorous constitution he added a never-quailing courage, a ripe and sound judgment, and a sagacity which was a match even for the wily enemy against whose stratagems and cruelties he was to lead the devoted little army who hailed the advent of battle with loud huzzas, and almost unrestrainable enthusiasm. Nor did that enthusiasm abate a jot until, driving their savage foes from one stronghold to another, they were finally extirpated, and their leader slain, and peace once more was restored to the trembling colonies. . .

"... After the close of the war, Colonel Church resided for a while at Bristol, Rhode Island, then at Fall River; but finally removed to Compton (Sogkonate), where he resided until his death, which occurred on the 17th of January, 1718, at the age of seventy-nine years. Late in life he had become excessively corpulent, and on the occasion of a visit to a sister of his, he was thrown from his horse with such force as to rupture a blood vessel, which caused his death in a few hours."

do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of *her* the said *Alfred Church* — or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for *her*: And the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the aforesaid County of *Bristol*, at or before the *Tenth* — Day of *April* — next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, at the time of *her* Death, which any time after shall come to the hands and possession of the said *Alfred Church* — or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for *her* do well and truly Administer according to Law. And further do make, or cause to made a just and true Account of *her* said Administration upon Oath, at or before the *Tenth* Day of *April* which will be in the Year of our Lord, *One Thousand seven hundred & Nineteen*. And all the rest & residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights & Credits which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Account (the said being first examined & allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the time being, of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of *Bristol* aforesaid) shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit & appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear, That any last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased: And the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the Court of Probate for the said County of *Bristol*, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly. If the said *Alfred Church* — within bounden being there-unto required, do render and deliver the said Letter of Administration (Approbation of such Testament being first had & made) into the said Court: Then the before Written Obligation to be Void and of none Effect, or else to abide and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Joshua Bailey

Charles Chasch

Accus Inventory of the Estate both real and personal left
by the Honourable Corn Benjamin Church Esq late of this
County deceased. taken by us the subscribers this 5th day of
February 1717-18

	£	s	d
to his sword and belt	05	00	0
to a pair of gloves	0	12	0
to wearing apparell	25	15	0
to 2 gold rings 5. & 3. of buttons. 1-10 - all	02	10	0
to one pair of plate buckles	00	15	0
to one tank one cup one poringer & 2 salt cellars plate and seven spoons all weighing 42 ounces	21	00	0
to a case of knives and forks	00	08	0
to sundry books	02	00	0
to land in Wiverton one six fers pers lot and half being 15 ^{acrs}	80	00	0
to two guns	03	00	0
to one bed 2 blankets one bug curtains and mattrass and two pillows and bolster &c	24	00	0
to another bed bolster and 4 blankets one covered two pillows and curtains &c	18	00	0
to another bed bolster and 3. blankets &c	12	00	0
to 14 pairs of sheets	21	00	0
to nine pillowcases	01	16	0
to two dozen of napkins and towels	03	12	0
to four table cloths	02	00	0
to three tables	03	10	0
to one cupboard	03	00	0
to six chests	02	02	0
to seven curley work chairs	04	02	0
to 10. wooden chairs	02	08	0
to 21. plates. 1-14-0. to 1. platters 3 all	04	15	0
to 11. basons. 13-0 & 3 chamber pots all	02	03	0
to one calendar one calendar & one case pott &c	00	03	0
to one chafing dish and one warming pan	05	10	0
to two Candles & one bottle of scented oil	06	00	0
to three potts & one Cattle	05	10	0
to one spit 3. and iron 2. pairs of tongs one fire stick 2. transels one hook and one frying pan all	02	02	0
to 8. kettles 8. pails 3. pigons 3. trays & one sugar box all	02	35	0
to 4. brass fatts one Churn & 3. Codd tubs all	02	04	0
to one meal trough one barrel and one tray all	00	06	0
to 3. bags 12. to earthen ware 6. & 12. glass bottles &c all	05	02	0
to 2. potts 6. to 5. old pythons 5. to 3. old iron hags & 3. iron boxes &c	00	19	0
to a bottle & wooden 6. and 3. pythons &c all	00	09	0
to 3. hours 6. one bill hook and 4. axes 11. all	00	17	0
to iron potters horitraces one glass hammer and one iron all	00	14	0
to 3. augers 1. chisels one drawing knife one hand saw one hammer and one square all	00	08	0
to one old tenant saw 2. p. of shears & 2. p. of stiles and all	00	05	0

PORTION OF THE INVENTORY OF THE BENJAMIN CHURCH ESTATE

4. JOSEPH³ CHURCH (Joseph², Richard¹), born in June 1663, died 19 Dec. 1715 in LC.

He married there in 1688 GRACE SHAW, daughter of Anthony and Grace (Stonard) Shaw, born in 1666, died 1 March 1737 in LC.

He was a carpenter and must have been a good man of business for he accumulated a large property for the times. His inventory amounts to 1,800 pounds on the homestead; on the outlands 280 pounds. Her will was proved 19 April 1737.

Children, born in LC:

7. i. Joseph, b. 17 June 1689.
- ii. Sarah, b. 31 March 1691; d. in June 1750; m. 30 Nov. 1730 in LC John Tolman.
8. iii. Nathaniel, b. 8 Feb. 1693.
- iv. Alice, b. 8 Feb. 1695; m. 14 March 1717 in LC Benjamin Southworth, son of William and Rebecca (Pabodie) Southworth.
- v. Deborah, b. in Jan. 1697; m. 13 Sept. 1713 in LC William Briggs, b. 11 Jan. 1688.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1699; m. 12 July 1717 John Palmer, son of John and Elizabeth (Richmond) Palmer.
9. vii. Caleb, b. 11 Oct. 1707.
10. viii. Richard, b. 21 Nov. 1703.
- ix. Israel, b. 22 April 1707; m. 23 Oct. 1729 Abigail Howland, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Carry) Howland.

5. JOHN³ CHURCH (Joseph², Richard¹), born 15 July 1666, died 7 Jan. 1756, LC.

He married in 1693 REBECCA, born in 1673, died 1748.

His will was proved 3 Feb. 1756: "To son Benjamin Northerly part of farm I now live on and buildings thereon, brass kettle, etc.; to son Edward rest of farm, bed book called 'Body of Divinity', silver headed cane, etc.; to daughter Mary Tisdale 30 pounds, she having had and like legacies to daughters, Elizabeth Crandall and Sarah Crossman; to granddaughter Rebecca Church a case of drawers; to granddaughter Anstis Church a foot wheel; to three daughters household goods; to sons Benjamin and Edward rest of estate. . . "

Children born in LC:

- i. William, b. 6 May 1694; d. probably without heirs.
- ii. John, b. 7 March 1696, bapt. 12 Nov. 1699 in Bristol; d. 1747/8; m. (1) Elizabeth Evans; m. (2) 15 Dec. 1736 Suzanna Morris of Killingly, Conn.
- iii. Mary, b. April 1698; m. 12 Aug. 1725; Samuel Tisdale of Freetown.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1700; m. 29 July 1720, to Joseph Crandall.
11. v. Benjamin, b. 13 June 1702.
- vi. Rebecca, b. 12 April 1704; d. 20 June 1721.
12. vii. Edward, b. 22 Feb. 1706.
- viii. Sarah, b. 13 Sept. 1708; m. 11 Sept. 1740 Joshua Crossman.

6. THOMAS³ CHURCH (Benjamin², Richard¹), born in 1673/4 in Duxbury, died 12 March 1746 in LC.

He married 21 Feb. 1698, SARAH HAYMAN, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Allen) Hayman, born 22 August 1675.

He married second 15 April 1712 in LC EDITH WOODMAN, daughter of John and Hannah (Timberlake) Woodman born 7 Sept. 1685, died 3 June 1718, ae 33 years. He married third 10 Oct. 1719 in Hingham, Mass. SARAH HORSWELL, born 11 Aug. 1694, died 22 April 1768. They are buried in the Old Common cemetery.

He was a carpenter and served as a selectman for 25 years. His father, Col. Benjamin Church, dictated his entertaining history of King Philip's War to him. Benjamin being the first, Thomas was the second author to rise in the family. He wrote the history of the expeditions his father commanded in the French Indian wars. He does not appear to have taken any part in them as did his brothers, Constant and Edward. Undoubtedly the son of Col. Benjamin Church was often employed in military and other public affairs and the following letter to the Honorable William Dummer, Esq., lieutenant governor of Boston, gives a glimpse of difficulties under which military operations labored.

"Sr. In pusuient to an order rec'd from your honor, bearing date the 18th cuttant, to enlist thirty able bodied Indians for His majesty's sarvice in the Estern Fronteres, on Satterday morning I sett out for Boston and since have notified all the Indians in Little Compton and the south part of Tiverton to meet me this day, by twelve of the Clock, att the place appointed, which they Did, Tho not all, for some ill minded person had told them that there was to be a press, Notwithstanding about forty men appeared and after I had treeted them by argument and Drink sofficient they Came to this Result, as they should

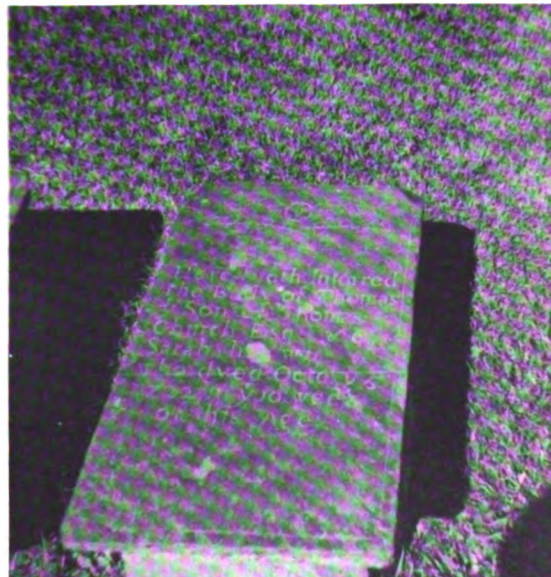


Here lyeth interred
the body of Thomas
ye son of Thomas
Church Esq. and of
Sarah his wife
who dyed Octo. ye 5th
1722 in ye 10th week
of his age.



Sad little gravestone
in the Old Burial Ground
marks the resting place
of the eleventh-born
of sixteen children . . .
the fourth son
of Thomas Church
to be named Thomas.

The fifth child
to be named for his father
reached maturity.



Lick, then they ware reday and willing to sarve your Honor and there Country." Dated Little Compton June 21, 1725.

Rum was the great recruiting officer in those days and Col. Benjamin often had cause to complain that the authorities failed to reimburse him for his expense in feeding his men three times a day while holding them in camp.

Thomas Church's will is recorded in Taunton 16 April 1746. Inventory: 2,667 pds. besides plate of 240 pds. the neck farm and other real estate. The neck farm is where the stone house of the late Colonel Sisson stands near the point. The other land was the Benjamin F. Wilbour place across the road from the Swamp Corner and was where he lived and built the large house in 1724, after his father's death, for Benjamin Church's house was in the lot west of the north pasture and is marked by a boulder. Colonel Church's well is the one north of the cart path where large stones cross the brook this brook perhaps flowing from the well itself. This well is directly east of the house.

Children by first wife:

- i. Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1700 in Tiverton; d. 29 Aug. 1701.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept. 1702; d. same Sept.
- iii. Thomas, b. 20 Aug. 1704; d. age 14.
- iv. Alice, b. 20 July 1706; d. 10 July 1775; m. 29 Sept. 1728 in LC, Capt. Paul Ennis or Eunice of Newport, a Frenchman, d. at sea 20 Jan. 1737.

Children by second wife:

- v. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1713; m. 1 March 1733 in LC.
- vi. Hannah, b. 23 Sept. 1714; m. 21 Nov. 1731 in LC, Allen Carey of Bristol.
- vii. Priscilla, b. 6 Jan. 1717; d. 15 March 1744; m. 21 Aug. 1743 in LC William Kipp.
- viii. Thomas, b. in May 1718; d. 21 Aug. 1718.

Children by third wife:

- ix. Thomas, b. 31 May 1720; d. 4 July 1720.
- x. Sarah, b. 15 May 1721; m. 29 April 1742 Samuel Bailey.
- xi. Thomas, b. 13 July; 5 Oct. 1722.
- xii. Benjamin, b. 9 Sept. 1723; d. 27 Sept. 1723.
- xiii. Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1725; m. 31 March 1748, Aaron Wilbour.
13. xiv. Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1727.
- xv. Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1732; d. 4 Aug. 1749 ae 18.
- xvi. Mercy, b. 18 Sept. 1734; d. 24 Oct. 1813; m. 3 Feb. 1754 Judge Perez Richmond; b. 13 Oct. 1729; d. in 1801.

7. JOSEPH⁴ CHURCH (Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 17 June 1689 in LC, died there 25 Oct. 1742.

He was married in 1709 by Richard Billings, Justice of the Peace, to LYDIA RANDALL in LC.

Children:

- 14 i. Joseph, b. 23 Oct. 1710.
- ii. Grace, b. 15 Dec. 1712. She may have married 27 July 1736 in LC, Timothy Closson.

15. iii. Caleb.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 1732; m. Johannah Wilbor in 1773, daughter of Joseph Wilbor, went to Nine Partners, N.Y.·
- v. Margaret, perhaps married 15 Dec. 1752 in LC Stephen Brownell, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Crandall) Brownell.

8. NATHANIEL⁴ CHURCH (Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 8 Feb. 1693, in LC.

He married 14 March 1717 in LC, INNOCENT HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth, a descendant of Henry Head who was deputy of that town from 1683 to 1689. All the children seem to have gone to Dartmouth and Fairhaven where they married.

Children born in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 24 Jan 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1739, m. 18 Nov. 1738 in LC, Richard Grinnell.
- ii. Abigail, b. 8 Oct. 1719, m. 30 July 1741, Seth Pope of Dartmouth.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 4 Dec 1722, d. 22 Dec. 1736.
- iv. Joseph, b. 3 July 1724.
- v. Caleb, b. 28 July 1728, d. 1771, m. 29 Jan. 1752; Mercy Pope, daughter of Capt. Lemuel and Elizabeth (Hunt) Pope.
- vi. Deborah, b. 20 Aug. 1729, m. 9 Aug. 1749, Ichabod Stoddard.
- vii. Gamaliel, b. 5 Feb. 1732, m. 18 Sept. 1761, Eunice Sherman.
- viii. Betsey, b. 21 Aug. 1734, d. 8 Jan. 1737.
- ix. Benjamin, b. 10 Feb. 1737, d. in 1817, m. first 25 June 1763, Abigail Sherman, m. second, 8 Oct. 1792, Lydia Parker.

9. CALEB⁴ CHURCH (Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 11 Oct. 1701 in LC, died there 1 May 1769.

He married first 6 Dec. 1721, DEBORAH WOODWORTH, born 17 Nov. 1703, died 28 Aug. 1733 in LC. He married second 14 Aug. 1735 MARGARET TORREY.

Her Bible is preserved and on the fly leaf is the entry, "Margaret Church, her bible, bought in Newport in the year 1769, and it cost twenty pounds old tenor." He was baptised in the United Congregational Church of LC 23 Sept. 1722. His will and also that of his wife Margaret are recorded in the town. His family is remarkable for the unexplained development of the longevity in his children. Caleb's forefather, Richard the founder lived to 60, his son Joseph to 52, Caleb to 68. His children exceeded the average of these lives, Thomas living to 72, William to 90, Ebenezer to 99, Nathaniel to 93 and Deborah to 90.

Children by first wife born in LC:

16. i. Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1722.
17. ii. William, b. 10 March 1724.
18. iii. Ebenezer, b. 24 Jan. 1725/6.
- iv. Mary, b. 6 Jan 1728, d. 3 Sept. 1815, m. first 25 March 1748 in LC, Isaac Simmons; m. second 25 Nov. 1779 in LC, Col. Seth Pope, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Pope.
- v. Priscilla, b. 12 Oct. 1730, d. in March 1740.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. 22 Oct. 1732; d. 5 Feb. 1825, probably married 30 Nov. 1757 in LC Sarah Wood. He had a long and apparently active part in the Revolution, serving in the state troops.

In 1775 he was First Lt. in the Colonel Co. Col of the regiment from Newport and Bristol Counties commanded by Col. Thomas Church and the same year became Capt. of the 10th Co. 1st Reg. in the Colonial brigade of three regiments. He was recruiting officer at LC in 1777, Major of the second regiment Newport Co. militia in 1778, Lt. Colonel in 1779 and Lt. Colonel Commandant in 1780, being called out for service with the state the same year. In that year he was also on the Committee to receive recruits and in 1787 he was one of the committee appointed to conduct a lottery, by which funds to build a parsonage were to be raised.

Children by second wife born in LC:

- vii. Deborah, b. 10 Aug. 1736, d. in April 1826, m. 27 Nov. 1755 in LC, Adam Simmons.
- viii. Abigail, b. 29 Sept. 1737, m. 30 Nov. 1757 in LC, Aaron Simmons
- ix. Elizabeth, b. in April 1739, d. in May 1759.
- x. Sarah, b. 27 Aug. 1742, d. 3 Feb 1830, m. (--) Davis.
- xi. Comfort, b. 1 June 1745, d. 4 June 1768, m. Peleg Cook.

10. RICHARD⁴ CHURCH (Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 21 Nov. 1703 in LC.

He married in Sept. 1731 in LC, MARY RECORDS, born 23 April 1709 in LC.

Children born in LC:

- i. Grace, b. 4 Dec. 1731, d. 23 Oct. 1748, m. 23 Oct. 1748, Daniel or David Brownell.
- ii. Mary, b. 5 June 1736.
- iii. Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1740, d. in 1793, m. 11 April, 1763, Elizabeth Tuel in Newport, b. in Feb. 1737, d. 22 Feb. 1817.

11. BENJAMIN⁴ CHURCH (John³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 13 June 1702 in LC.

He married 21 May 1732 in LC JUDITH PABODIE, daughter of William and Judith Pabodie of LC, born 23 Jan. 1708 in LC. They signed the Covenant in the United Congregational Church in LC 13 May 1731. They were in Tiverton in 1765 and in Providence in 1771.

Children:

- i. Rebecca, b. 18 Oct. 1733, m. 1 June 1756 in LC, Luke Horswell.
- ii. Antrace, b. 12 Dec. 1734.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 14 Dec. 1738, m. 12 Jan. 1757 in LC, Josiah Winslow.
- iv. Ephraim, b. 29 Nov. 1742, died young.
- v. Ephraim, b. 20 Sept. 1751, m. 7 Jan. 1779, Arethusa Bent.

12. EDWARD⁴ CHURCH (John³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 22 Feb. 1706 in LC, died there in August 1761.

He was married 2 Oct. 1729 by Thomas Church, Justice, to GRACE SHAW, daughter of Israel Shaw, born 20 Oct. 1707. They signed the Covenant 21 May 1731. He was married second 3 May 1755 by Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Southworth, born 5 March 1713 in LC.

His will dated 15 Aug. 1757 was probated in Windsor Nova Scotia 17 Sept. 1761 and recorded in LC where his children were born.

Children by first wife:

19. i. Constant, b. 17 April 1730.
- ii. John, b. 31 Jan. 1732.
- iii. Margaret, b. 25 Jan. 1735.
- iv. Israel, b. 11 March 1736, d. 31 Oct. 1818; m. 10 April 1757 to Sarah Smith of Middletown. He was Ensign in Col. Church's Co., later called Capt.
- v. Phebe, b. 8 June 1738; m. 19 July 1759 to Jonathan Luther.
- vi. William, b. 2 June 1740.
- vii. Ruth, b. 31 Oct. 1742, not recorded, bapt. same day.
- viii. Edward, b. 22 April 1744, not recorded, bapt. same day.
- ix. Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1746, not recorded, bapt. same day.
- x. Grace, m. 24 Nov. 1771; John Howland, son of Thomas Howland of Tiverton.

Children by second wife:

- xi. Esther, b. in 1758. An Esther Church m. 21 April 1782 Edward Manchester.

13. THOMAS⁴ CHURCH, Hon. (Thomas³, Benjamin², Richard¹), born 1 Sept. 1727 in LC, died 8 June 1797 in Dighton.

He married 31 Jan. 1748/9 RUTH BAILEY, daughter of William and Sarah (Church) Bailey, born 3 Aug. 1727 in LC, died there 31 Jan. 1771. He married second 19 Sept. 1772 in Dighton, MARY (RICHMOND) WARE, daughter of William and Anne Richmond and widow of Dr. George Ware, born 26 Dec. 1735, died 10 Oct. 1820 in Wellington, Mass. She is buried in the Ware cemetery.

Thomas Church took a prominent place in Rhode Island political life at an early age. At 28 he was Deputy to the general court or Assembly and served continuously in that office from 1770 to 1776 except that in 1775 he was one of the Assistants to the Assembly or Senators, as they were called later. The few memorials of him that remain do not convey an adequate sense of the important part he must have played in stirring times. Cowell in his Spirit of 76 says that Thomas, "inherited all those traits of courage and noble daring of his great grandfather the celebrated Captain Church." He assisted in taking the census of 1774 making the enumeration at LC.

During the Revolution he was active in many ways. In 1774 he was Lieutenant in the LC Co Newport Co regiment. In 1775 he was appointed to examine prisoners taken into custody by General Hopkins and to make the report to the General Assembly. In 1776 he was sent to the camp at Cambridge to collect small arms belonging to the Colony. On his return he turned into the treasury 613 pounds 10 shillings received from guns which were turned into the Continental store at Cambridge. He was on a committee to assess taxes and to inquire into taxation that was suspected to be excessive. There are various audits of his accounts of expenses contracted in performing these duties. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for LC in 1758 and Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Newport County in 1776 and continued in that office for two years at least. He lived first in LC and moved in 1774 to Newport.

He lived on the Benjamin F. Wilbour place in LC although it had been

sold to William Wilbor who married Esther Burgess in R.I. It was a center of military operations for three years, from December 1776 to November 1779, having been chosen as the British naval base on account of the difficulty sailing vessels experienced in entering New York. The neighborhood of Newport was harried by parties of soldiers who burnt building, destroyed stock and murdered citizens or carried them off to the horrors of prison ships. Thomas's son Charles was so carried off at the age of 13 and was never heard from again.

He removed to Dighton and in 1785 he send a petition to the General Assembly of Rhode Island which is recorded in the proceedings of that body as follows: "whereas Thomas Church Esq. of Dighton, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, preferred a petition and represented unto this Assembly, that upon the arrival of the British troops at Rhode Island, he, being very much exposed and taking into consideration the active part he had taken in the war, moved his family to Dighton aforesaid, that he put the money arising from the sale of his farm in LC into the Continental loan office in this state, agreeably to the requisition of Congress, that this Assembly, in the year 1673 granted on a year's interest on all loan office certificates issued from the Continental loan office in this state except such as were held by persons living in other states, whereby he was excluded, although at the time he loaned money as aforesaid, he was a citizen of this state, and therefore the said Thomas Church prayed this Assembly to grant him the interest of his loan office certificate for the year 1783 and thereby put him upon the same footing with the holders of such certificates in this state." This was granted and payment of interest on 1500 pounds ordered.

His will is dated Dighton 22 May 1797 and was proved 4 July 1797 in Taunton.

Children by first wife:

20. i. Constant, b. 9 May 1748/9.
- ii. Sarah, b. 24 May 1751, d. 17 Nov. 1750.
- iii. Sarah, b. 24 May 1751; m. 14 Oct. 1770 in LC Benjamin Richmond; b. 7 Aug. 1747 in LC.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1752; m. 23 Oct. 1774 in LC Samuel Bailey.
- v. Benjamin, b. 3 Dec. 1754. There is a family story that he went into the Revolutionary War and was never heard from again.
- vi. Mercy, b. 3 March 1756; d. 31 March 1837; m. 11 June 1778 in LC Beacon Sylvester Brownell who was present at the Battle of Bunker Hill where he was an officer; b. 20 Nov. 1759 in LC; d. 21 March 1840.
- vii. Thomas, b. 26 Nov. 1757; d. 15 June 1765.
- viii. Obadiah, b. 21 April 1759; d. at sea during the Revolution.
- ix. William, b. 7 May 1761; d. 1801 in North Carolina.
- x. Charles, b. 10 March 1763. He was taken prisoner in 1776, though a boy, and never heard from again.
- xi. Francis, b. 19 Dec. 1764; d. in 1815 in Western New York; m. 19 Aug. 1792, Anna Chase, daughter of William and widow of Capt. Nathaniel Chase.
- xii. Thomas, b. 3 March 1767. As a physician, he settled in N.C. He died on the island of Jamaica where he went on business.

- xiii. Ruth, b. 5 Dec. 1768; m. 19 Jan. 1791 Sylvester Atwood, son of Sylvester and Dorothy (Walker) Atwood. As soon as she married him she rode behind him on a pillion, in a scarlet cloak, thirty miles to her new home.
- xiv. Mary, b. 30 Jan 1771, d. 1 Feb. 1771.
Children by second wife:
 - xv. George, b. 30 May 1773; d. young.
 - xvi. Gamaliel, b. 1 March 1775; d. 17 Aug. 1853 in Westport, Mass.; m. in 1801 Mary Almy.
 - xvii. Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1777; d. 17 July 1777.

14. JOSEPH⁵ CHURCH (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 23 Oct. 1710 in LC.

He married 22 Dec. 1731 LYDIA RANDALL, daughter of William and Hannah Randall of Rochester, Mass.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1729.
- ii. Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1738.
- iii. Alice, b. 1740, m. 25 Dec. 1770, Aaron Grinnell.
- iv. Seth, m. 21 April 1774, Lois Brownell, daughter of Pearce and Ruth Brownell.

15. CALEB⁵ CHURCH (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), married 9 Oct. 1766 in LC, MARTHA PEARCE, daughter of Jiles and Mary (Selneech) Brownell, born 18 Jan. 1746 in LC. He married second 19 Jan. 1790 in LC HANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Brownell) Wilbor, born 24 July 1759 in LC.

Children by first wife:

- i. Joseph, b. 4 April 1767.
- ii. Hannah, b. 25 Dec. 1769.
- iii. Ivory, b. 25 April 1772.
- iv. James, b. 6 Feb. 1777.
- v. Joseph, b. 14 April 1784.

Children by second wife:

- vi. Lydia Randall, b. 5 Aug. 1791; m. 25 May 1819 in LC Peleg Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth Brownell.
- vii. Isaac Wilbor, b. 17 Dec. 1792.
- viii. Patience, b. 23 May 1794; m. 6 April 1815 in LC Israel Palmer, son of John Palmer.
- ix. Martha, b. 23 May 1794; m. Stephen Crandall.
- x. Mary A., b. 20 April 1795.
- xi. John Albert, b. 2 Feb. 1797.

16. COL. THOMAS⁵ CHURCH (Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 10 Sept. 1722, died 22 April 1794.

He married 1 July 1746 ELIZABETH BOSWORTH in Bristol, Rhode Island, died 27 Jan. 1770. A gravestone in LC has Abigail wife of Col. Thomas, died 11 Jan. 1805 in her 71st year, which may indicate a second marriage.

He lived in LC on Seaconnet Point (?) He was Lt. Col. of the

Bristol regiment, Kings Colonial Militia in 1764.

Children:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 17 June 1750; d. 23 Jan. 1823.
- ii. Deborah, b. 11 March 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 Jan. 1757.

17. WILLIAM⁵ CHURCH (Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 10 March 1724 in LC, died there 23 June 1814.

He married 3 Feb. 1739 in LC PARNELL SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Wilbor) Southworth, born 31 July 1729, died 19 June 1821.

His will is recorded there, but in later life he moved to New York State with William Simmons, driving an ox team with their belongings.

Children born in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 23 Sept. 1749; d. in 1744; m. 5 March 1772 in LC Seth Shaw, son of Israel and Abigail (Palmer) Shaw, b. 6 Nov. 1745, d. 17 Jan. 1835.
- ii. Deborah, b. 1 Nov. 1752; d. in 1753.
- iii. Deborah, b. 19 Jan. 1755; m. 11 Jan. 1781 in LC Samuel Coe.
- iv. Sarah, b. 13 July 1758; d. in May 1759.
21. v. Caleb, b. 5 July 1759.
22. vi. Gideon, b. 21 Feb. 1761.
- vii. Sarah, b. 1 May 1763, d. 24 Sept. 1840; m. 26 Sept. 1784 in LC Job Briggs, a soldier of the Revolution.
- viii. Comfort, b. 13 July 1764; d. 23 March 1844; m. 5 Sept. 1821 in LC Nathaniel Taylor.
- ix. Israel, b. 8 Dec. 1772 in LC; d. 29 Jan. 1844 in Madison, New York; m. Sarah Davenport; b. 28 April 1776; d. 14 Dec. 1848 in Oriskany Falls, New York.
- x. Benjamin, b. 20 Dec. 1777; d. 9 Sept. 1852; m. (1) in 1810 Lucy Tripp; d. 1823; m. (2) in 1828 Sophia Tripp. Went to Lebanon, New York, Madison County.

18. EBENEZER⁵ CHURCH, Capt. (Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 25 Jan. 1725 in LC, died there 10 Feb. 1825.

He married 7 March 1754 in LC HANNAH WOOD, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brownell) Wood, born 20 Dec. 1734 in LC, died there 3 Feb. 1835.

Ebenezer Church lived to the great age of 100 years and not in feebleness. The Providence Journal of 10 Feb. 1825, which happened to be the day of his death, has a letter dated 5 Feb. 1825 which says: "Capt. Ebenezer Church of LC in this state this day 100 years old. He is now in good health, has never been confined to his house by sickness but one week, and that in childhood, has mowed on his farm 85 years in succession and is now able to mount his horse from the ground. In his 99th year he caught a mess of bass four miles from his house and in the last year he went out in his boat and caught a mess of fish. He has a number of children and some great grandchildren, is a descendant of Col. Benjamin Church, (which is not true), the Great Indian warrior, and is now the second person in that town who has lived to this

great age. Capt. Church has sustained through life a character for temperance, regularity and unimpeached integrity. He has a brother now living, Col. Nathaniel Church, who is in his 93rd year."

The date of the Captain's birthday is not given correctly in this extract and his derivation from Col. Benjamin is a myth as it usually is. He was captain of the LC Company Militia 1765-6. In 1771 he built a house, which is still standing on the road west of LC Commons in the quarter locally known as Bridgeport. On 6 Feb. 1825 only four days before his death the Rev. Emerson Paine delivered in the village church a century discourse to celebrate Ebenezer's century of life in which he said that the veteran's descendants had numbered 142 and that 110 were then living.

Considering Ebenezer's vitality it is remarkable to find him noted in the pension roles as exempt except under emergency. The emergency arose, he was drafted and his son Joseph volunteered in his place, and was accepted though only 12 years old.



In memory of
CAPT EBENEZER CHURCH
who died
Feb 10 1825
aged 100 years
and 4 days

Beneath this stone, prisoner to death, he lies,
This stone shall be removed -- this prisoner rise.
His willing hands from earth release their hold.
Where o'er his head a hundred winters roll'd
Swift was his flight along the shining road,
He clos'd his eyes in death and went to God
Here rests his flesh in hope, 'till Jesus come.

- Children, born in LC:
- i. Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1754; d. 14 Oct. 1844; m. 14 March 1776 in LC Deacon Gamaliel Tompkins.
 - ii. Joseph, b. 5 Feb. 1757; d. 17 Feb. 1761.
 - iii. Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1761; d. 10 Nov. 1848; m. 6 April 1783 in LC John Gray.
23. iv. Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1764.
- v. Hannah, b. 18 July 1766; m. 26 Nov. 1789 in LC John Westgate, son of Aaron and Abigail Westgate of Tiverton.
 - vi. Nathaniel, b. 12 Feb. 1769; d. 28 June 1841 in Providence; m. 6 Sept. 1789 Mary Thayer, daughter of Thomas Thayer, b. 1769; d. 20 July 1859 ae 89.
 - vii. Abigail, b. 30 Sept. 1771; d. 1 March 1845; m. 9 July 1797 Benjamin Cook, son of Jeremiah and Constant Cook.
 - viii. Sarah, b. 28 March 1774; d. 8 Oct. 1833; m. 24 Dec. 1816 Records Heath of New Bedford.
24. ix. William, b. 8 Nov. 1776.

19. CONSTANT⁵ CHURCH (Edward⁴, John³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 17 April 1731 in LC.

He married 18 Nov. 1751 in LC HANNAH WOODWORTH.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 27 Jan. 1757.
- ii. Constant, b. 10 Feb. 1759.

20. CONSTANT⁵ CHURCH (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Benjamin², Richard¹), born 9 May 1748 in LC, died in Nantucket, Mass.

He married 20 June 1771, KEZIA BRIGGS, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Taylor) Briggs, born 13 Oct. 1751, died 17 Dec. 1818. She was admitted to the church there 12 Nov. 1790.

He was a Private in Capt. Carr's Co. Col. Richmond's Regiment 10 Oct. 1776.

Children, first four recorded:

- i. Ruth, b. 19 Dec. 1772; d. 13 June 1805 in Boston, Mass.; m. 10 March 1793 Ezra Smith.
- ii. Sarah, b. 29 May 1774; m. 20 May 1795 Peter Kittredge of Hollowell, Maine, b. in Amherst, Mass. 23 Sept. 1770.
- iii. Jeremiah Briggs, b. 22 Jan. 1776.
- iv. Benjamin Briggs, b. 23 Jan. 1778; d. 20 Sept. 1778.
- v. Kezia, b. 12 March 1780; joined the church in LC in 1790; m. 14 Nov. Isaac Wood of New Bedford, Mass.
- vi. Charles, b. 16 March 1782; d. 14 Sept. 1805.
- vii. Betsy, b. 17 Sept. 1784; m. (intention 11 June 1806) Frederic Longchase (?) of New Bedford, Mass.
- viii. Anna, b. 11 Feb. 1787.
- ix. Constantine, b. 5 Jan. 1789; d. 1 Nov. 1826.
- x. Hannah, b. 9 Oct. 1791; d. 2 Sept. 1828.
- xi. William, b. 27 April 1795; d. 14 Oct. 1796.

21. CALEB⁶ CHURCH (William⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 5 July 1759 in LC, died there 30 Sept. 1825. Residence: LC.

He married 9 April 1822 in LC SARAH (PALMER) BRIGGS, daughter of Job and Lydia (Grinnell) Palmer and widow of William Briggs, born 27 Nov. 1786 in LC, died there 20 Sept. 1855. Both are buried in the Commons cemetery.

He was a private in Col. Topham's regiment in the Revolution. This was one of three regiments raised to serve fifteen months ending 16 March 1778, but extended to March 1780. His pension began 4 March 1831 when his age was given as 73. In 1840 he resided with Lydia Church.

Children born in LC:

- i. William Alexander, b. in July 1824.
- ii. Rachel, m. 27 Oct. 1805 Jonathan Anthony, son of Gould and Abigail Anthony of Middletown, R.I.

22. GIDEON⁶ CHURCH (William⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 21 Feb. 1761 in LC, died there 11 May 1847. Residence: LC.

He was married 31 Jan. 1793 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to SARAH ELLIS, daughter of Jonathan and Amey Ellis, born in 1771, died 24 May 1813 in LC at 43 years. He married second HANNAH GIFFORD, born 27 Sept. 1793 in LC, died there 28 May 1878.

He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

25. i. George W. Church, b. 29 April 1816.
- ii. Sarah E., b. in 1818; d. 3 Feb. 1826 at 8 years.

23. JOSEPH⁶ CHURCH (Ebenezer⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 27 Feb. 1764 in LC, died there 16 April 1840.

He was a soldier of the Revolution.

He married 15 Sept. 1793 in LC ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor, born 17 Jan. 1763 in LC, died there 11 April 1831. He married second 6 Sept. 1832 MRS. LYDIA (PALMER) DRING, daughter of John Palmer.

Children by first wife:

26. i. John, b. 16 March 1794.
- ii. Lydia, b. 3 May 1795; m. 6 June 1821 in LC James Brownell.
- iii. Susanna Taylor, b. 13 Oct. 1796; m. 28 June 1840 in LC Augustus Peckham, Jr.
- iv. Peter, b. 16 May 1799; d. 25 Aug. 1866; m. Sarah A. Brown, b. in 1806.
27. v. Nathaniel, b. 12 Dec. 1801.
- vi. Benjamin Taylor, b. 2 May 1804; m. about 1830 Sarah Peck.
- vii. Taylor, bapt. 14 July 1807.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 23 Aug. 1833; m. 8 April 1855 Aaron S. Coggeshale of Newport, d. in June 1884. She was living in Newport in 1906.

24. WILLIAM⁶ CHURCH Capt. (Ebenezer⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 8 Nov. 1776 at LC, died 3 May 1839 in Providence.

He married 9 May 1798, MARTHA CRAPON in Providence. He married second 16 March 1806, ABIGAIL MAURAN of Barrington, R.I., daughter of Joseph C. Mauran.

Children:

- i. Martha Crapon, m. 4 Jan. 1825 James W. Otis of Taunton, Mass.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 1811; d. 21 Sept. 1879; m. 29 June 1834, Harriet Adeline Brown.
- iii. Joseph Mauran, b. in 1810; d. 3 May 1859; m. in 1841 Maria L. Goodwin.

25. GEORGE W.⁷ CHURCH Deacon (Gideon⁶, William⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 29 April 1816 in LC, died there 4 Feb. 1913 ae 96-9-6.

He married 1 May 1841 in LC ELIZA T. SIMMONS, daughter of Lindall and Mary (Taylor) Simmons, born 23 Jan. 1818, died 16 March 1897 in LC. She is buried in the Union cemetery.

He ran the ferry from the foot of Taylor's Lane to Middletown in the 1870's. He was the deacon of the LC Congregational Church and was elected in 1899 a member of the Newport Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution.

Children born in LC:

- i. George S., b. 4 Feb. 1843; d. same month.
- ii. George Leonard, b. 6 Feb. 1845; d. 5 April 1867 in LC ae 22-1-27.
- iii. Charlotte E., b. 11 May 1847; d. 14 Aug. 1863 ae 16-2-24.

26. JOHN⁷ CHURCH Col. (Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 16 March 1794 in LC, died 18 Nov. 1882.

He married 6/7 Sept. 1818 PRUDENCE W. SIMMONS, daughter of Harvey and Lucy (Valentine) Simmons, born 26 Jan. 1798 in Fall River, died there 12 Dec. 1866.

In 1812, he went to Providence and became connected with John H. Green, architect and builder. Afterwards he founded the firm of Church and Sweet who were the most prominent builders and contractors in that city for many years. Their operations were not confined to that locality but extended to others, particularly in the Southern states. They built a large church in Charlestown, South Carolina and another in Savannah, Georgia. Mr. Church became Colonel of the 2nd regiment of the Ct. inf. and escorted Gen. Lafayette on his visit to Providence in 1824. He was a member of the first City Council in 1832. He retired from business in 1840. He moved to his native town where he built a beautiful home on land that had been in his family since 1687. He was a man of fine presence, above six feet in height, active in many directions as director of several banks and of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company. A Whig and later a Republican, he represented LC in the General Assembly from 1846 to 1848. As lifelong member of the Congregational Church, he was a

man of unswerving integrity, a kind father, devoted friend, wise counsellor, lover of peace and consistent Christian gentleman.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 29 March 1820; m. 23 Sept. 1843 in LC Abel Tompkins, son of Abel and Mary (Sweet) Tompkins of Boston, Mass., born there 22 June 1810; d. 7 April 1862. They had Lilla C. and Edmund B.
- ii. Edmund Valentine, b. in 1822; d. 21 June 1849 in New Orleans. He married.
28. iii. William Simmons, b. 7 Sept. 1823.
- iv. Lucy Valentine, b. in 1824; d. 27 Jan. 1825.
- v. Mary Catherine, b. in 1827; d. 24 June 1832.
- vi. Susan Amelia, b. 10 June 1831; m. 23 Sept. 1851 in LC Edward Thomas Russell, Jr., son of Edward and Mary Jane (Seagell) Russell of Boston, born 10 April 1826.
29. vii. John, b. in 1834.
- viii. Albert T., d. in Cincinnati 26 May 1865 ae 18 years.
- ix. Edmund V., d. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1910 ae 53.

27. NATHANIEL⁷ CHURCH Capt. (Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 17 Dec. 1801, died 6 March 1882 in LC.

He married there 30 Oct. 1825 SARAH C. WOOD, daughter of George and Hannah (Hart) Wood, born 19 April 1803 in LC, died there 9 Sept. 1855. He married second 27 April 1856 in LC MARY ANN WOOD, daughter of George and Hannah (Hart) Wood, born 24 Feb. 1805 in LC, died there 4 April 1885. They are buried in the Union cemetery No. 26.

The wives were sisters. Nathaniel and his wife Sarah joined the Congregational Church in LC 4 Sept. 1831. He was Captain of the first LC Co. Newport Co. Regiment in 1823.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Cordelia, b. 23 April 1827; m. 3 Nov. 1847 in LC Darwin M. Cargill.
- ii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1828, d. 3 April 1900 in LC ae 72-6-28; m. Billings Grinnell.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 11 July 1830; d. 8 March 1843 in LC.
- iv. Francis Taylor, b. 12 Sept. 1832; d. in Sept. 1861 in Boston, Mass.; m. 5 Nov. 1855 in LC, Helena A. Simmons, daughter of Valentine and Mary A. Simmons. Their daughter, Lena S., m. Charles T. Lincoln.
- v. William Marshall, b. 24 May 1835; d. 15 Sept. 1851 in Boston, Mass., ae 26-3-2.
- vi. Joseph, b. 23 Sept. 1837; d. 16 Aug. 1883.
- vii. Alexander B., b. 12 June 1839; d. 28 March 1900 ae 60-9-1, never married.
- xiii. Henry S., b. 11 July 1841; d. 6 Jan. 1862, ae 20-5-26.
- ix. Eliza D., b. 14 Dec. 1843; d. 3 June 1855 ae 11-5-0.
30. x. Nathaniel, b. 13 Dec. 1845.

28. WILLIAM⁸ SIMMONS CHURCH (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵,

Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 7 Sept. 1823 in Providence, R.I., died 5 July 1903 in LC.

He married 25 Sept. 1844 in LC HANNAH S. WILBUR, born 10 Aug. 1824, and died 19 Nov. 1901. She was the daughter of Thomas and Prudence (Sherman) Wilbur.

He was a music dealer.

Children:

- i. Albert T, b. 13 Dec. 1846, d. 27 May 1865 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- ii. Edmund Valentine, b. 1 July 1856 at LC. He was a music dealer in Chicago, Ill.

29. JOHN⁸ CHURCH (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born in 1834 in Providence, R.I., died 19 April 1890 in LC.

He married CARRIE CORWIN, daughter of Daniel W. Corwin, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

He lived in LC from 1840 to 1848. Then at the age of 14 he began his business life in Boston with Oliver Ditson, the music publisher. In 1859 he was sent to Cincinnati to reorganize an unsuccessful business, a half interest of which he bought and later the other half. He was not only a publisher of music and dealer in pianos and other musical instruments, known throughout the country, but he became an important factor in the musical development of our people. He was one of the founders of the celebrated Cincinnati Musical Festivals, a director in the Festival association every year but one until his death, and President of the American Board of the Music Trade. Besides the establishment in Cincinnati he had stores in Chicago, New York and Boston and the business is continued as a corporation under the name of the John Church Co. He is buried at LC.

Children:

- i. Corwin, b. 1866; d. 1873.
- ii. Edith Russell, b. 1868.
- iii. Alice, b. 1870; d. 1876.

30. NATHANIEL⁸ CHURCH (Nathaniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Caleb⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Richard¹), born 13 Dec. 1845, in LC, died 9 March 1914 in LC.

He was married 17 Jan. 1869 to MARY E. BRIGGS, daughter of Alfred C. and Elvira (Cornell) Briggs, born 26 March 1849 in LC and died there 14 Jan. 1924.

He lived on the home farm in LC with exception of a short time spent in Pawtucket, R.I. Beside farming he had an extensive business in grain, flour and feed. He was Representative in 1885/6 and Senator in 1887. He also drove the mail stage in LC to Stone Bridge Tiverton, R.I. for many years.

Children:

- i. Sarah Wood Church, b. 23 Nov. 1876; d. 17 March 1913 in LC, m. 12 Nov. 1896 in LC, David Franklin Gifford, son of David and Elsabelle Gifford, of Portsmouth, R.I. They had born at LC Alice Church Gifford, 29 Nov. 1897 and Muriel Franklin, 9 Aug. 1912.

THE CLAPP FAMILY

From the Clapp Genealogy of 1876

1. THOMAS CLAPP (son of Richard of England and cousin of Roger and Edward of Dorchester, Mass.), born in Dorchester, England in 1597.

He arrived from Weymouth, England 24 July 1633 and settled in Dorchester, Mass. where his name appears in 1634. He was admitted freeman of Weymouth in 1638. He moved from Weymouth to Hingham and thence to Scituate, Mass. He was deacon of the church there in 1647. His farm in Scituate was southwest of Stockbridge's Mill Pond.

He married ABIGAIL (--).

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 15 March 1639, d. in 1691.
- ii. Increase, b. probably in May 1640; m. Elizabeth Bursely.
2. iii. Samuel.
- iv. Eleazer, probably never married.
- v. Elizabeth, m. 20 April 1669 Thomas King.
- vi. Prudence, living in 1684.
- vii. John, b. 18 Oct. 1658; d. in 1681.
- viii. Abigail, b. 29 Jan. 1659/60, living unmarried in 1684.

2. SAMUEL² CLAPP (Thomas¹), married 14 June 1666, HANNAH GILL, daughter of Thomas Gill of Hingham, Mass. She died 27 Feb. 1722. Residence: Scituate.

He resided on his father's farm which had been left to him. He had a grist mill and saw mill in Scituate.

Children:

- i. Samuel, b. 15 May 1667.
3. ii. Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1668.
- iii. Stephen, b. 4 March 1670; d. 11 Dec. 1756, ae 86 years; m. Temperance (--).
- iv. Hannah, b. 15 Jan. 1673; m. 28 Dec. 1697, Hezekiah Woodworth.
- v. Bethia, b. in 1675; probably married 11 Nov. 1696, Thomas Oliver.
- vi. John, b. 31 Sept. 1679; m. in 1702 Hannah Gill.
- vii. Abigail, b. 1 Oct. 1679; m. 14 Feb. 1700, John Bailey of Scituate.
- viii. David, b. in 1684; m. in April 1694, Deborah Otis.
- ix. Deborah, b. in Feb. 1686/7.
- x. Jane, b. in Nov. 1689; m. in 1708 Samuel Holbrook Jr.

3. JOSEPH³ CLAPP (Samuel², Thomas¹), born 14 Dec. 1668 in Scituate, Mass. He probably lived on Black Pond Hill in Scituate where he had land.

Children by unknown wife:

- i. Samuel, b. 18 Nov. 1695; m. 7 Jan. 1725 Sarah Curtis.
- ii. Mary, b. 6 March 1696/7.

- iii. Abigail, b. 16 May 1699; d. 13 Oct. 1740.
- iv. Joseph, b. 15 July 1701; m. (1) in 1732 Hannah Briggs,
daughter of Joseph Briggs; m. (2) Sarah Perkins.
- v. Rebecca, b. 2 Oct. 1703.
- vi. Anna, b. 1 March 1705.
- vii. Sarah, b. 15 May 1708.
- viii. Benjamin, b. 26 April 1710; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1734 Grace Tilden;
m. (2) Deborah Nash.
- ix. Job, b. 6 Nov. 1712; m. Temperance (--).
- x. Sarah, b. 4 June 1754.
- 4. xi. Elisha, b. 9 March 1714.
- xii. Susan.
- xiii. Jonathan.

4. ELISHA⁴ CLAPP (Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born 9 March 1714 in Scituate, Mass., died in July 1777 in LC. He was a wig maker and a shoe maker. Residence: LC.

He married first 7 May 1735 in LC LEAH BLACKMAN, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna Blackman, born 7 Dec. 1717 in LC, died there 3 May 1750 ae 33 years. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second about 1751, ELIZABETH (--), born in 1724, died 15 Nov. 1758 in LC ae 34 years. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Elisha Clapp, 13 Dec. 1748, bought of Oliver Mias of Richmond, R.I., land in LC bounded west on the highway, north on Elisha Clapp, east on the same and south on the same. He owned a 24 acre lot, the 18th in number, which was at what is called Clapp's Corner on the Long Highway and at the foot of Peckham Road. This was where he lived. In April 1780 his two sons Barnabus and Job divided this property between them.

His will recorded in Taunton, Mass. made 19 Feb. 1777 and proved 29 Aug. 1777: "To sons Job and Benjamin 6 shillings each; to son Isaac 10 pounds lawful money; to daughter Abigail Brown 6 shillings; to daughters Susannah, Ann and Patience Clapp, all household goods except the bed I lie on, my wig making tackling, my shoe makers tools and bench; to son Barnabus the piece of land I bought of Oliver Mias to the north of the house I now live in and adjoining highway and my other estate both real and personal that I have in this world if not mentioned in this will, my weaving and shoe makers bench and my wig making tackling. . . "

Children by first wife:

- i. Caleb, (?), b. in 1736 (?); d. in 1754; according to his gravestone, he is the son of Elisha and his second wife, Elizabeth.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 26 April 1739.
- iii. Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1740 in LC; d. according to vital records 10 Sept. 1741. Her gravestone says 1740 ae 10 months.
- iv. Elisha, b. 16 Jan. 1741/2 in LC; died young.
- v. Susanna, b. 29 April 1736 in Scituate.
- vi. Jonathan, b. 25 Sept. 1737 in Scituate; died young.
- 5. vii. Job.

Children by second wife:

6. viii. Barnabus.
- ix. Abigail, m. 5 May 1774 in LC, William Brown, son of William and Elizabeth (Thomas) Brown.
Children by either first or second wife:
 - x. Ann, mentioned in the will.
 - xi. Patience, mentioned in the will.
 - xii. Benjamin, mentioned in the will.
 - xiii. Isaac, mentioned in the will.
 - xiv. Rachel, died young, and mentioned by Otis Wilbor.
 - xv. Elizabeth, died young, and mentioned by Otis Wilbor.
 - xvi. Lois, died young, and mentioned by Otis Wilbor.

5. JOB⁵ CLAPP (Elisha⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹), married 27 April 1776 in LC SARAH RICHMOND, daughter of Perez and Marcy (Church) Richmond, born 24 Aug. 1756 in LC.

He and his brother, Barnabus, 25 March 1780, divided the 18th 24 acre lot, Job having the north half with messuage. The land was bounded as follows: west on the Long Highway, north on Benjamin Simmons, east on Cole Brook line and south on Nathaniel Searles, who lived on the 19th 24 acre lot on the Long Highway.

Job exchanged his estate for one in the West with a Welshman. They probably moved away.

Children:

- i. Rachel, b. 2 Sept. 1776.
- ii. Deborah, b. 7 July 1778.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1780.
- iv. Benjamin Richmond, b. in March 1783.

6. BARNABUS⁵ CLAPP (Elisha⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born about 1749, died 28 April 1795 in LC. He lived at Clapp's Corner. Residence: LC.

He married 22 Jan. 1775 in LC RUTH SIMMONS, daughter of John and Lydia (Grinnell) Simmons, died 24 Feb. 1841 in LC.

Barnabus Clapp received the south half of the 18th acre lot on the Long Highway.

He served in the Revolution for nine months.

Children all recorded in LC:

- i. Elisha, b. 9 Nov. 1775; d. 12 Aug. 1793.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 24 Jan. 1780.
- iii. Josiah, b. 23 Sept. 1783.
7. iv. Isaiah, b. 23 Oct. 1785.
- v. John, b. 16 April 1793.

7. ISAAH⁶ CLAPP (Barnabus⁵, Elisha⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born 23 Oct. 1785 in LC, died there 26 Jan. 1847, ae 61-3-3. Residence: LC.

He married 15 Dec. 1808 in LC POLLY BROWNELL, daughter of Patience Brownell. They lived at Clapp's Corner where he had a store.

Children:

8. i. Benjamin, b. 4 Jan. 1813.

CLAPP

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

8. BENJAMIN A.⁷ CLAPP (Isaiah⁶, Barnabus⁵, Elisha⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in 1813, died 4 Jan. 1883 ae 70 years.
Residence: LC.

He married first 18 Feb. 1849 in LC NANCY BROWN, daughter of Eliza Brown, born about 1821. He married second 9 Feb. 1859 in LC PHEBE T. COGGESHALL, daughter of Arnold and Lydia Coggeshall of Fall River, Mass. They lived in Clapp's Corner at the bottom of Simmons Hill on the Long Highway.

Children:

9. i. Benjamin A., b. 14 May 1860.
- ii. Adelaide R., b. in 1866.

A PHEBE CLAPP died 15 Oct. 1912 in LC ae about 72 years, daughter of David and (--) (Tripp) Coggeshale.



FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE

THE CLARK FAMILY

SAMUEL CLARK, born 27 June 1773 in Nottingham, England, died 2 Feb. 1843 in LC.

He married PHEBE OLDNOW, born 5 May 1780, died 21 Nov. 1863.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Alfred William Oldnow, b. 7 Nov. 1804, d. 5 Dec. 1887 in LC.



THE CLARKE FAMILY

EDWARD LORD CLARKE (son of Charles P. and Caroline (Tyler) Clarke), born 19 Oct. 1875 in Newton Centre, Mass., died 7 April 1941 in Long Meadow, Mass. ae 65-5-18. Residence: LC.

He married 9 Oct. 1901 in LC MARY SUSAN KEMPTON, daughter of Thomas Warren and Mary J. (Taylor) Kempton, born 12 Sept. 1876 in LC, died there 21 Aug. 1930. She was buried in Forest Hills cemetery.

Children:

- i. Kempton, b. 23 Sept. 1903, New York City; m. (1) (?) divorced 11 April 1946; m. (2) 4 May 1946 Janice (Cole) Dewey, daughter of Roy W. and Anne G. (Martin) Cole, and widow of (--) Dewey, born 10 July 1916 in Pawtucket, R.I.
- ii. Susan, m. (--) Stowell.
- iii. James, m. (--) Heer.

RUSSELL E. CLARKE married MILLICENT DAVIS, daughter of Homer E. and Margaret (McDonnell) Davis, born 17 March 1921 in LC. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Russell E. Jr., b. 18 Jan. 1945 in LC.
- ii. Wayne D., b. 2 Feb. 1951 in Fall River, Mass.

JOHN CLARKE (son of Joseph and Elizabeth Clarke), was married 14 June 1792 in LC by Rev. Mase Shepard to JUDITH BROWN, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Head) Brown, born 16 Aug. 1768 in LC. Residence: LC. This family must have moved away.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 14 March 1793.
- ii. Joseph, b. 19 Jan. 1795.
- iii. Ruth, b. 13 Jan. 1797.
- iv. Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1799.
- v. Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1801.
- vi. Nathan.

THE CLOSSON FAMILY

1. JOSIAH¹ CLOSSON, born in 1655, died 13 Feb. 1698/9 in LC. Residence: LC, Woburn, Mass. and Marshfield, Mass.

He married 10 March 1678/9 in Marshfield, Mass. MARY WILLIAMSON, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Howland) Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., born 7 July 1654 in Marshfield, died in 1720/6 in LC.

He was a soldier in King Philip's War from Woburn, Mass. In 1681 he removed from Marshfield to LC where he was a constable in 1685.

His estate consisted of 37 acres in the Southeastern part of LC and very close to the Mass. line. He received land east of the Cole Brook line from Mathew Howard, land from Peter Taylor and land from Josiah Cook in 1694. William Southworth sold him land at the 19th 10 acre lot.

He had no will.

Children, last five recorded in LC:

- i. Daughter, b. 1 Dec. 1679.
2. ii. Timothy, b. 5 Jan. 1681.
3. iii. Nehemiah, b. 1 Feb. 1683.
- iv. Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1687; m. before 1726 John Bull.
- v. Caleb, b. 16 April 1688; moved to Rochester, Mass.
- vi. Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1690; m. about 1710 John Pettice.
4. vii. Nathan, b. 3 Feb. 1694.
- viii. Josiah, b. 16 Jan. 1697.

2. TIMOTHY² CLOSSON (Josiah¹), born 5 Jan. 1681 in Marshfield, Mass., died about 1706 in LC.

He married 16 June 1702 in LC MARTHA WILBORE, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbore, born 20 Aug. 1684 in LC, died about 1718/20. She married second 24 Oct. 1707 Thomas³ Burgess (Thomas², Thomas¹).

Children born in LC:

- i. Josiah, b. 1 Oct. 1703, d. in 1786 in Dartmouth, Mass.; m. 1 April 1733 in LC Mercy Macomber, daughter of John and Bethia (Tabor) Macomber. He moved to Dartmouth about 1730.
5. ii. Timothy, b. 5 July 1705.

3. NEHEMIAH² CLOSSON (Josiah¹), born 1 Feb. 1683 in LC, died about 1759 in Lebanon, Conn.

He married about 1709 ELIZABETH BANKS, daughter of John and Elizabeth Banks of York, Maine, born about 1780, died in 1775 in Lebanon, Conn.

Nehemiah was admitted to the Congregational Church of LC where he was baptized 25 May 1718. He moved to Lebanon, Conn. about 1720.

Children, the first 5 recorded in LC, the rest in Lebanon:

- i. Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1710, d. 6 Sept. 1730 in Lebanon; m. Abiel

- Fuller, son of Benjamin and Judith (Smith) Fuller.
- ii. Ruth, b. 9 Nov. 1712; d. in Dec. 1735; m. in Dec. 1731 in Mansfield, Conn., Deacon Joseph Hovey, b. 6 Feb. 1705.
- iii. John, b. 11 Feb. 1714; m. 28 Aug. 1735 in Lebanon, Zerviah Sweetland, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Babcock) Sweetland.
- iv. Lydia, b. 28 April 1715.
- v. Mary, b. 7 April 1717; d. 4 April 1764; m. 14 Oct. 1736, John Sims.
- vi. Nathan, b. about 1720 in Lebanon County; m. 19 Dec. 1739, Sarah Forster, m. (2) 3 May 1744 in Lebanon, Leah Armstrong of Norwich.
- vii. Hannah, b. 15 July 1721 in Lebanon; m. 21 Dec. 1743 in Norwich, Simon Armstrong.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1727 in Lebanon; d. there 27 Feb. 1725.
- ix. Mercy, b. about 1728 in Lebanon.

4. NATHAN² CLOSSON (Josiah¹), born 3 Feb. 1694 in LC. He was a house carpenter.

He was married by the Rev. Richard Billings 16 March 1715 in LC to ALICE HART, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Williams?) Hart, born 16 Oct. 1694 in LC.

Nathan moved to Washington, N.Y. about 1742.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 1 March 1716; died young.
- ii. Deborah, b. 14 May 1716; m. 24 Nov. 1737, Thomas Wilbore.
- iii. Hannah, b. 11 April 1720.
- iv. Ruth, b. 16 March 1722.
- v. Josiah, b. 22 May 1724.
- vi. Nathan, b. 6 April 1726.
- vii. Timothy, b. 21 Jan. 1729.
- viii. George, b. 5 Feb. 1731.
- ix. Mary, b. 22 July 1732.
- x. Richard, b. 20 Aug. 1734.
- xi. Hannah, b. 5 Nov. 1738.
- xii. Thomas, b. 29 April 1741.

5. TIMOTHY³ CLOSSON (Timothy², Josiah¹), born 5 July 1705 in LC, died before 1774 in Tiverton.

He married first 10 March 1729 in LC MARGARET CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susanna (?) Carr, born 16 Jan. 1703 in LC, died about 1734/5 in Dartmouth. He married second 27 July 1736 in LC GRACE CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Randall) Church, born 15 Dec. 1712 in LC, died in 1788 in Tiverton.

He had a Homestead farm in Dartmouth of 141 acres bounded east on a highway, south on Ichabod Potter and Philip Tabor, west on John Tabor and Thomas Corey and north on Josiah Closson, Philip Tabor and William Corey.

Children by first wife:

- i. Martha, b. 5 Dec. 1729 in LC.
- ii. Ezek, b. 16 Feb. 1631/2 in Dartmouth; m. 29 May 1757 in

- Tiverton Lydia Manchester, daughter of Edward Manchester.
- iii. Susanna, b. 23 Dec. 1733; d. after 1790.
 - iv. Mary, b. 30 May 1737 in Dartmouth; m. (--) Pitman.
 - v. Ruth, b. 5 April 1739 in Dartmouth; m. (--) Davenport.
 - vi. Phebe, b. 24 Jan. 1744/5.
 - vii. Thomas, b. 7 March 1749/50 in Tiverton; m. 1 April 1770
Rebecca Earl, daughter of Walter and Susanna Earl.
 - viii. Sarah, b. 3 April 1755, m. 15 Oct. 1780 in Dartmouth, Daniel
Pettey.



THE COBB FAMILY

GEORGE E. COBB (son of George Cobb of Mansfield, Mass.),
born in 1853. Residence: LC.

He married 28 Feb. 1886 in LC ISABEL M. (PEARCE) GRAY,
daughter of Josiah and Phebe (Pearce) Pearce and grass widow of
Clarence O. Gray, born 29 May 1854 in LC, died 19 May 1899 ae
44-11-25. She had a daughter by her first husband born in Aug. 1876.

Children:

- i. Daughter, b. 11 Oct. 1889 in LC.



THE COE FAMILY

1. MATHEW¹ COE, born about 1620, died in 1670 in Portland, Maine. Residence: Portsmouth, N.H. and Gloucester, Mass.

He married 15 June 1647 in Gloucester ELIZABETH WAKELY, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wakely of Gloucester. He married second MARY (--).

Children:

2. i. John, b. 30 June 1649.
- ii. Sarah, b. 14 March 1651; d. 29 May 1794; m. about 1670 Joseph Ingersoll, son of George and Elizabeth Ingersoll, born 4 Oct. 1646.
- iii. Mary, b. 15 May 1653.
- iv. Abigail, b. 5 June 1658.
- v. Martha, b. probably in 1656; m. about 1684 Capt. John Farnham.
- vi. Mathew, b. 3 June 1661; d. in 1662.
- vii. Isaac, m. 11 Sept. 1706 in Roxbury, Mass. Martha Ramsay.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 8 March 1670/1; d. in Roxbury 11 Sept. 1740; m. about 1696 Benjain Tucker, son of John and Ann (Payson) Tucker of Falmouth, Mass.
- ix. Daughter, m. Joseph Iversoll of Falmouth.

2. JOHN² COE (Mathew¹), born 30 June 1649 in Gloucester, Mass., died 10/16 Dec. 1728 in LC. Residence: LC and Duxbury.

He married 10 Nov. 1681 in Duxbury, Mass. SARAH PABODIE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, born 7 Aug. 1654 (?) in Duxbury, died 27 Aug. 1740 in LC at 86 years. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a husbandman. He had land south of the farm then held by William Wilbore and his father Samuel, who married Mary Potter. This land was south of the farm of Oliver H. Wilbor in 1890. It perhaps included the land held by Albert T. Seabury in 1890.

His inventory states that he had sea chests, instruments and 70 acres of land with houses. Total 1400 pounds.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 6, page 198: "To wife Sarah all household goods except what I otherwise give away, one third of personal and one third of profits of real estate; to eldest son Samuel, one half of all my land and housing in LC after the decease of my wife; to son Joseph one half of land and housing in LC after the decease of my wife; to second John all the right to land near Cascoe Bay and 100 pounds; to eldest daughter Lydia, wife of John Bailey, 10 pounds; to second daughter Sarah, wife of Samuel Tompkins, 10 pounds; to third daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edward Burgess, 10 pounds; to youngest daughter Hannah, 1 bed, 1 milk cow and 10 pounds; two sons Samuel and Joseph executors. . ."

Children:

- i. Lydia, b. 26 Feb. 1862 in Duxbury; died young.
- ii. Sarah, b. 25 Feb. 1864/5 in Duxbury; died young.

- iii. Lydia, b. about 1688 in LC; m. there 4 Jan. 1710 John Bailey, son of John and Sutton Bailey of Newport.
- iv. Sarah, b. in 1690 in LC; d. 2 Jan. 1749; m. 24 Jan. 1712 in LC Samuel Tompkins, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Allen) Tompkins.
- 3. v. Samuel, b. 12 Dec. 1692.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 28 March 1694; m. 27 Oct. 1720 in LC Edward Burgess, son of Thomas and Esther (Richmond) Burgess.
- vii. Hannah, b. 29 Dec. 1696 in LC; d. there 27 Oct. 1757. She had a daughter Ruth, b. in 1723; d. 1 April 1798 in Maine; m. about 1745 Joseph Briggs, son of John Briggs.
- 4. viii. John, b. 1 Feb. 1699.
- ix. Joseph, b. 24 March 1700 in LC; d. there in April 1780.

3. SAMUEL³ COE (John², Mathew¹), born 12 Dec. 1692 in LC, died there 25 Dec. 1740. Residence: LC.

He was married 8 April 1716 in LC by Benjamin Church, justice, to MARY CHADWICK.

The account of Mary Coe, widow of the estate of Samuel Coe, deceased, of LC, recorded in Taunton, Mass.: "To the Rev. Mr. Billings for medicines 14 pounds; to Williams Stevens for gravestone 4 pounds and 10 shillings; to Capt. David Hilliard for a coffin, 1 pound 5 shillings. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Isaac, b. 27 March 1717 in LC; d. unmarried 26 July 1739 in Newport.
- ii. Samuel, b. 1 Jan. 1720 in LC; m. 21 July 1746 in LC, Elizabeth Peckham, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilbor) Peckham. She married second 4 June 1748 in LC Aaron Grinnell, son of George and Mercy (Sanford) Grinnell.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 6 May 1723; m. 18 April 1745 in LC Benjamin Cuthbert.
- iv. Sarah, b. 29 June 1725.
- v. Mathew, b. 23 May 1727; d. before 1740.
- vi. John, b. 23 Nov. 1728; d. 16 Dec. 1728.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 30 April 1732.

4. JOHN³ COE (John², Mathew¹), born 1 Feb. 1699 in LC, died there in Nov. 1784. Residence: LC.

He was married 10 Dec. 1741 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to REBECCA TAYLOR, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Wood) Taylor, born 4 Jan. 1719 in LC. They may have lived on the north of Taylor's Lane as his son Samuel lived there.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 28 March 1742; m. 10 May 1760 in LC Malachi Grinnell, son of George and Mercy (Sanford) Grinnell.
- ii. Isaac, b. 23 April 1744; d. in Madison, N.Y.; moved to Madison, Hamilton County, N.Y.
- 5. iii. Samuel, b. 20 March 1746.
- 6. iv. William, b. 20 Feb. 1748.

- v. John, b. 27 Oct. 1750 in LC; d. 16 May 1813, in Smithfield, R.I.; m. Mary Phillips, born in 1751; d. 28 Jan. 1828 in Smithfield.
- 7. vi. Benjamin, b. 3 May 1753.
- vii. Sarah, b. 11 Feb. 1756 in LC; m. Samuel Simmons, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Taylor) Simmons of LC.
- viii. Hannah, b. 9 July 1759 in LC; d. there 3 Dec. 1850 ae 91-4-24.

5. SAMUEL⁴ COE (John³, John², Mathew¹), born 20 March 1746 in LC, died 16 Aug. 1831 in Madison, N.Y. Residence: LC and Madison, Hamilton County, N.Y.

He married 11 Jan. 1781 in LC DEBORAH CHURCH, daughter of William and Parnell (Southworth) Church, born 19 Jan. 1755 in LC, died 6 June 1834.

He moved to Madison about 1794. Samuel Coe owned the farm on Taylor's Lane near the shore owned later by Deacon George Church and in 1890 by George Shaw.

Children, all recorded in LC except the last three:

- i. Samuel, b. 20 Dec. 1781; d. in Madison, N.Y. 26 Dec. 1863.
- ii. William Church, b. 11 Sept. 1783 in LC; d. 20 July 1833 in Madison; m. in 1807 Charity Durfee of Tiverton, b. 8 April 1786.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. 6 Sept. 1786 in LC.
- iv. Betsey, b. 3 Nov. 1788; d. in Ohio in 1871; m. John Cooledge.
- v. Nancy, b. 21 Sept. 1790 in LC; d. in Madison 16 Sept. 1880.
- vi. Sally, b. 28 Sept. 1792 in LC; d. 10 March 1872.
- vii. Comfort, b. in 1795 in Madison; d. there 20 May 1870.
- viii. Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1798 in Madison; d. in Indiana 1 March 1885; m. Amos Corbin.
- ix. Benjamin, b. in 1800 in Madison; d. in California in 1852.

6. WILLIAM⁴ COE (John³, John², Mathew¹), born 20 Feb. 1748 in LC, died 18 July 1814 in Pomfret, Conn.

He married in LC 19 Dec. 1771 SARAH ELLIS, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Blackwell) Ellis, born 8 Jan. 1752 in LC, died 25 June 1816. Her father, a graduate of Harvard College in 1737, was pastor of the Congregational Church of LC for 36 years (?).

He moved to Pomfret from LC in 1784.

Children, all recorded in LC except the last three:

- i. Isaac, b. 15 Dec. 1772 in LC; d. 24 May 1853 in Ashford, Conn. He was a Midshipman in the Navy. Residence: Woodstock and Ashford, Conn.
- ii. Pamela, b. 5 June 1778 in LC; d. in May 1854 in Woodstock, Conn.
- iii. John, b. 8 Oct. 1780 in LC; d. 13 Aug. 1846. He moved to Portland, Maine.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 9 July 1783; d. in Nov. 1851 in Thompson, Conn.; m. Samuel Hubbard of Thompson.
- v. Lucy Searle, b. 3 Nov. 1785 in Pomfret; d. 19 Aug. 1858 in Woodstock.
- vi. Deborah Shepard, b. 6 Oct. 1795 in Pomfret; d. 20 March 1862 in Woodstock.

7. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁴ COE (John³, John², Mathew¹), born 3 May 1753 in LC, died there 21 Jan. 1818.

He married 13 Jan. 1780 in LC SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of Adam and Deborah (Church) Simmons, born 23 Sept. 1759 in LC, died there 14 April 1823 ae 75 years. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They owned the place which was owned in 1890 by Albert T. Seabury, probably part of the original 70 acres of John Coe, the first in town. The original house was moved to the south of the Wilbour cemetery. In May 1781 he was elected Captain and served as such during the Revolution. His house was used as a Revolutionary blockhouse.

His will recorded in LC wills, book 5, page 97, made 9 April 1801 and proved 2 Feb. 1818: "To wife Sarah use of the north meadow and pasture, garden, yard and buildings, bounded west by the highway, north by William Wilbor and south meadow and south pasture with all of the buildings and unmarried daughters to have a room with fireplace; to five sons Joseph, Adam Simmons, Benjamin Taylor, Ezra and Samuel to have all real estate after wife deceases subject to daughters; to four daughters, Lydia Gray, Diana Briggs, Rhoda Coe and Betsey Coe, 50 dollars each; to son Joseph my gun; rest and residue to son Ezra. . ."

Her will recorded in LC wills, book 8, page 63, made 17 Dec. 1833 and proved 14 July 1834: "Sarah Coe advanced in years and weak in body, to my four sons, Joseph, Adam Simmons, Benjamin Taylor and Samuel 25 cents each, to son Ezra 25 dollars, to daughter Rhoda Davenport 70 dollars; to daughter Lydia Gray my desk and three small silver spoons; to daughter Diana Briggs high case of drawers; to grand-daughter Diana C. Gray, my best feather bed; rest and residue to Betsey Coe, my daughter. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Joseph, b. 9 June 1780; d. in 1844 in Swansea, Mass.; m. Lydia Gardiner of Swansea; no children.
- ii. Adam Simmons, b. 23 Jan. 1782; d. 12 Dec. 1862 in Newport; m. 27 Aug. 1809 Ann Pease of Newport.
- iii. Benjamin Taylor, b. 8 Oct. 1783 in LC; d. 27 Aug. 1846 on Block Island; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1807, Mary C. Rodman, m. (2) Charlotte S. Dodge.
8. iv. Ezra, b. 7 Oct. 1787.
- v. Lydia, b. 30 Dec. 1785; d. in 1848 in LC; m. 29 March 1807 in LC Nathaniel Gray, son of Samuel and Deborah (Peck) Gray.
- vi. Henrietta, b. 1 Feb. 1790; d. in 1797 in LC.
- vii. Dianna, b. 22 Sept. 1791; d. 12 May 1869 LC ae 77-7-21; m. 5 June 1810 in LC Jeremiah Briggs, son of Maj. Thomas and Lucy (Shaw) Briggs.
- viii. Samuel, b. 19 July 1794; d. in 1836 in Richmond, Virginia.
- ix. Rhoda, b. 12 Oct. 1796; d. 19 April 1868 in New Bedford, Mass.; m. 27 April 1817 in LC Richard Davenport.
- x. Betsy, b. 27 March 1800; d. 25 July 1838 in LC.

8. EZRA⁵ COE (Benjamin⁴, John³, John², Mathew¹), born 7 Oct. 1787 in LC, died there 21 April 1851 ae 63-6-14.

He married 28 March 1810 in LC SARAH BAILEY, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey, born 25 June 1786 in LC, died there 8 May 1817 ae 31 years. He married second 7 Oct. 1818 DEBORAH (BAILEY) BARTLETT, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey and widow of Abner Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., born 20 April 1780 in LC, died there 11 Jan. 1853 ae 72-8-21. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the north side of the Swamp Road, corner of West Main Road, on the place owned in 1890 by Charles Edwin Wilbour.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 11 Oct. 1810; d. 17 Sept. 1898 ae 87-11-6; m. 24 Oct. 1832 in LC, James Bailey, son of John and Thankful (Cook) Bailey.
9. ii. Joseph, b. 14 Jan. 1813.
- iii. Sarah, b. 5 Jan. 1815 in LC; d. there 28 Feb. 1877; m. 16 May 1842 Simeon Bailey, son of William and Susannah (Bailey) Bailey.
- iv. Harriet R., b. 10 Aug. 1820; d. 3 May 1891 in Monson, Mass.; m. Capt. William A. Hussey of Cornwall, N.Y.
- v. Jethro Briggs, b. 15 June 1862; d. 24 Oct. 1849 in California.

9. JOSEPH⁶ COE (Ezra⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², Mathew¹), born 14 Jan. 1813 in LC, died 3 June 1886 in Boston, Mass. Residence: LC.

He married 3 Nov. 1834 in LC JULIA ANN TAYLOR, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor, born 31 Oct. 1811 in LC, died 6 Feb. 1875 in Marion, Mass.

He built the Seaconnet Hotel which was later made smaller and turned into a one family dwelling and is the house which belongs to Mr. Henry Richmond which is the house with the cupola on the east side of the Main Road and directly opposite the entrance to the Seaconnet Road.

His will recorded in book 2, page 431 in LC, made 8 March 1780 and proved 19 April 1780: "To nephew Benjamin Coe, all my estate both real and personal. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

10. i. Henry Francis, b. 27 July 1835.
- ii. Harriet, b. 3 Oct. 1836; m. James Rankin of Easton, Mass., Residence: Easton, Mass.
- iii. Oliver Bartlett, b. 24 Jan. 1839; m. 15 June 1865 Ann L. Holmes, of Boston, born 4 March 1844. Residence: Boston.
- iv. Ezra, b. 27 Nov. 1841; moved to Savannah, Georgia.
- v. George, b. 20 Dec. 1843; d. 12 Sept. 1886 in Boston; m. Mary E. Marshall.
- vi. Charles, b. 30 Sept. 1846; d. 2 Oct. 1862 in Rochester, Mass.
- vii. Julia Ann, b. 21 March 1848 in LC; d. 27 Feb. 1849.

10. HENRY FRANCIS⁷ COE (Joseph⁶, Ezra⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, John², Mathew¹), born 27 July 1835 in LC. Residence: Boston, Mass.

He married 14 March 1865 FANNY W. HOLMES of Boston, born

6 Oct. 1836 in Boston.

He is the author of the Coe Book.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Fanny Eliza, b. 17 Jan. 1866.
- ii. Henry Tilton, b. 20 June 1868.
- iii. Herbert Richards, b. 7 Jan. 1872.
- iv. Robert Thurston, b. 23 April 1874.



LITTLE COMPTON SCHOOL
on the West Road near the junction
with Taylor's Lane

THE COGGESHALLE FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ COGGESHALLE (son of John Coggeshale of Halstead County, England), born 9 Dec. 1601 in Essex County, England; died 27 Nov. 1647 in Newport.

He married in England MARY (--), born about 1604, died 8 Nov. 1684 in Newport.

He arrived in Boston in Sept. 1632 in the ship Lyon which also brought Roger Williams. He settled in Roxbury. He moved from there and joined the First Church of Boston 20 April 1634.

Children:

2. i. Major John.
- ii. Ann, b. in Essex County about 1622; m. 15 Nov. 1643 Peter Easton, b. in 1622; d. 12 Feb. 1693/4.
- iii. Mary, b. in Essex County, living in 1645.
- iv. Josiah, b. in Essex County in 1626.
- v. James, b. about 1628.
- vi. Hannah, bapt. 3 May 1635 in Boston.
- vii. Wayte, bapt. 11 Sept. 1636; m. 18 Dec. 1651 Daniel Gould.
- viii. Bediah, bapt. 30 July 1637 in the First Church of Boston, probably died young.

2. MAJOR JOHN² COGGESHALLE (John¹), born about 1620, died 1 Oct. 1708 in Newport. He is buried in Coggeshale cemetery. Residence: Newport.

He married 17 June 1747 ELIZABETH BAULSTONE, daughter of William and Elizabeth Baulstone, born in Aug. 1639 in Portsmouth, R.I., died there 1 Oct. 1700. She married second Thomas Gould. He married second in December 1655 in Providence PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, daughter of John and Alice (Staut) Throckmorton, born about 1640, died 7 Sept. 1676. She is buried in the Coggeshale cemetery. He married third 1 Oct. 1679 in Yarmouth, Mass. MARY (HEDGE) STURGIS, daughter of Capt. William Hedge and widow of Samuel Sturgis, born in 1648 in Yarmouth, died 22 Aug. 1731 in Newport ae 83. She is buried in the Coggeshale cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- i. John, b. 12 Feb. 1649 in Portsmouth.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb. 1649 in Portsmouth; m. Thomas Peck.
- iii. William, b. about 1654 in Newport.

Children by second wife:

3. iv. Freegift, b. 1 March 1657/8.
- v. James, b. 18 Feb. 1660 in Newport; d. there 2 April 1712; m. Mary Bull, d. 13 June 1754 ae 93 years.
- vi. Mary, b. 10 March 1661 in Newport; d. 24 Nov. 1699 in North Kingstown; m. 27 Oct. 1692 Ephraim Bull.
- vii. Joseph, b. 30 May 1665 in Newport; m. John Reynolds.
- ix. Patience, b. 13 Aug. 1669 in Newport; m. 3 Nov. 1692 Samuel Rathbone.
- x. Benjamin, b. 27 July 1672.

- xi. Content, b. 28 March 1674; m. Samuel Norton.
Children by third wife:
- xii. Joseph, b. in 1680.
- xiii. Abraham.
- xiv. Samuel, b. about 1684 in Newport; d. 24 July 1712 in London, England.
- xv. Elisha, b. about 1687 in Newport; supposed to have had children.

3. FREEGIFT³ COGGESHALLE (Major John², John¹), born 1 March 1657/8 in Newport, died there 27 Feb. 1727/8. Residence: Newport.

He married 21 Dec. 1684 in Yarmouth, New Plymouth, Mass. ELIZABETH MATHEWS, daughter of Thomas Mathews, died 6 June 1748 in Newport at 85 years. They are buried in the Coggeshale cemetery.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. Patience, b. 6 Dec. 1685; d. 21 Dec. 1721 in Newport; m. there 23 Jan. 1705 Benedict Arnold.
- ii. Thomas, b. 17 Oct. 1687.
- iii. Freegift, b. 30 Sept. 1689.
- iv. Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1691; d. 2 Feb. 1719 in Newport, single.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1693; d. 24 Oct. 1753.
- vi. Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1697; d. about 1753 in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 27 Jan. 1727 John Lyon.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 19 April 1700; d. 22 Aug. 1700.
- 4. viii. Nathaniel, b. 28 Jan. 1701/2.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 26 Jan. 1703/4; d. 28 July 1714 in Newport.

4. DEACON NATHANIEL⁴ COGGESHALLE (Freegift³, Major John², John¹), born 28 Jan. 1701/2, died 9 Dec. 1784 in Newport.

He married 20 Jan. 1725/6 in LC SARAH BILLINGS, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Little) Billings of LC, born 14 Sept. 1704 in LC, died 8 Nov. 1754 in Newport. He married second 12 May 1756 in Newport ABIGAIL WANTON.

Children by first wife, all born in Newport except the first which was recorded in LC:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 20 Nov. 1726; d. 14 April 1728 in Newport.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 27 Jan. 1729.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1730 in Newport; d. there 22 Nov. 1743.
- iv. Billings, b. 17 Oct. 1732/3.
- v. Thomas, b. 5 Dec. 1741; d. 9 Aug. 1757.
- vi. Freegift, b. 13 July 1744; d. 23 Aug. 1750 in Newport.
- vii. William, b. 27 Nov. 1746.
- viii. Ruth, m. (1) Benjamin Wanton; m. (2) 26 July 1764 George Champlain.

.

1. JOHN COGGESHALLE of Tiverton, son of John and Jane Birrell of Newport, was married 8 Dec. 1739 in Tiverton by Philip Tabor, justice, to AMEY DWELLEY, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Round) Dwelley of Tiverton. He was, without doubt, descended from the first John of Newport.

Children, all born in Tiverton:

- i. Dwelley.
- ii. John.
- iii. Jane, m. 5 Nov. 1768 in Tiverton Samuel Russell.
- iv. Mary, m. in Oct. 1777 Philip Manchester or Peleg Manchester.
- v. James.
- vi. Daniel.
2. vii. Jotham (or Jonathan).
- viii. Gideon, b. 25 Aug. 1766.

2. JOTHAM (or JONATHAN)² COGGESHALLE (John¹), married RHODA MANCHESTER. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Rhoda, b. 26 Sept. 1779 in LC.
- ii. Cynthia, b. 4 Jan. 1787 in LC; m. there 3 June 1802 William Grinnell.
- iii. Alma, b. 2 Dec. 1789 in LC; m. there 5 July 1807 Nathan Hunt.
3. iv. Otis, b. 30 March 1794.
- v. Mary.
- vi. Ellery.
- vii. Rhody.
- viii. Peleg.
- ix. Abram.
- x. William.
- xi. Philip.

3. OTIS³ COGGESHALLE (Jotham², John¹), born 30 March 1794 in LC. He married SALLY (--), born about 1788. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Betsey, b. in 1828; d. in LC 7 Sept. 1852 ae 24. Called Betsey Wilbor, she was buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

THE COLLINS FAMILY

PRIMUS COLLINS, born 17 Jan. 1777 in Newport, died 7 Feb. 1858 in LC. Residence: LC and Newport.

He married ELIZABETH GRAY, daughter of Fortunatus and Sarah Gray, born 12 June 1777 probably in LC, died 18 Jan. 1857 in LC ae 79-7-6.

Primus was known as Governor Collins, having been named to the Negro governorship of the state. He is remembered as a worthy and pious man, highly esteemed.

According to the genealogy of the Richmond family, written by Joshua Richmond, Primus Collins was a slave of Colonel William Richmond. The Richmonds freed their slaves before the Revolution, and settled them in the Dartmouth Woods. Collins was subject to 25 years of service, but was liberated by the colonel, who afterwards gave him a farm known as the Primus Flat Iron.

For a lengthy and interesting story regarding the warm relationship between the colonel and his former slave, see the biography of Col. William⁵ Richmond (No. 13 in this book).

Children:

- i. Lucy T., b. 29 Sept. 1801; d. 30 March 1893 in LC. She lived in the small house up a lane from Meeting House Lane on the Edith Russell Church place later the Burchard Place. It was thought that in this historical house lived Joseph Church who had built it. Joseph Church was the brother of Col. Benjamin Church (Ed. Note: I can just remember seeing Lucy Collins walking down Meeting House Lane to the Commons one 4th of July night dressed in black and very portly and aged almost ninety.)

She may be the daughter mentioned in the Richmond biography as having married Charles Simmons and lived at the head of Middle Street in New Bedford.

THE COOK FAMILY

1. THOMAS COOK, born about 1603 probably in Earls Colne, Essex County, England, died 6 Feb. 1677 in Portsmouth.

He married first(?). He married second about 1623 MARY (--). She married second about 1680 Jeremiah Brown, son of Chad and Elizabeth (Sharparowe) Brown.

He was a butcher and resided in Portsmouth. He was one of the 46 original settlers of Taunton in 1637 and in Portsmouth in 1643. His home lot on the east side of the island of Portsmouth 6 miles north of Newport. In 1876 the well and remains of the chimney and cellar were there and were a few yards from the wharf.

His will made 6 Feb. 1674 and proved 20 June 1677: "Executrix wife Mary: To wife my mansion house and land belonging there for life and she to enjoy whole estate including movables for life; to son John a cow and to all his children 1 shilling each; to two daughters of deceased son Thomas, namely Phebe and Martha, at 18 or marriage 15 pounds each; to grandson John, son of Thomas, my house and land adjoining at death of my wife and bounded partly by my brother Giles Slocum, and said grandson when in possession of same to pay his brothers George, Stephen and Ebenezer 40 shillings each at 21 years of age. If said John should die then to Ebenezer, then to George and if he dies then to Stephen the said real estate. To Sarah Parker, wife of Peter Parker, 5 shillings and to Sarah's three children Penelope, Peter and Sarah each five shillings at eighteen. If my son George come to demand it, he to have 5 shillings. . . "

Children, probably born in Portsmouth:

2. i. John, b. in 1631.
- ii. Capt. Thomas, d. in 1670; m. Mary Havens, daughter of William and Dionis Havens.
- iii. George.
- iv. Sarah, m. Peter Parker, son of George and Frances Parker.

2. JOHN² COOK (Thomas¹), born in 1631 probably in Earles Colne, Essex County, England, died 16 May 1691 in Portsmouth. Residence: Portsmouth.

He married MARY BORDEN, daughter of Richard and Joan (Fowle) Borden, from Hedcorn, Kent County, England, died after 1691.

He and Daniel Wilcox ran a ferry to Pocasset.

There is a small burial lot in Portsmouth wherein are buried the family of John Cook.

His will made 15 May 1691 and proved 25 May 1691: "To son John one hundred and fifty acres at Punketst with housing and four acres in Sapowet in LC reserving right of my son Joseph of getting hay at Punketst for 15 head of cattle; to son Joseph housing and land where I now dwell in Portsmouth and four acres at Sapowet Marsh and son Joseph to pay his sisters Mary Manchester, wife of William, Elizabeth Briggs, wife of William, Sarah Wait, wife of Thomas, Hannah Wilcox, wife of Daniel and Martha Cory, wife of William, 10 pounds each; to Deborah Almy, wife of William, 1 shilling; to Amey Clayton, wife of David, 10 pounds; and to each other sister

there being six of them, a cow; to daughter Mary Manchester 10 sheep; to daughter Elizabeth Briggs a feather bed; to son Joseph Negro man Jack for rest of life and Indian woman Maria to be his servant for 10 years and then freed, and Indian boy Joan Francisco to serve him till 24 years of age; to son Thomas a share of land at Pocasset, 20 sheep, etc.; to son Samuel land at Pocasset; to son John Negro woman Betty and child; to granddaughter Sarah Manchester a cow. . . "

Children, born in Portsmouth:

- i. Mary, d. in 1716 or later; m. John Manchester, son of Thomas and Margaret (Wood) Manchester.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in 1653; d. after 1716; m. about 1680 William Briggs, son of John and Sarah (Cornell) Briggs.
- iii. Sarah, d. after 1733; m. Thomas Wait, son of Thomas and Hannah Wait.
3. iv. John, b. in 1656.
- v. Hannah, b. in 1736; d. in 1786; m. (1) Daniel Wilcox; m. (2) Enoch Briggs, son of John and Sarah (Cornell) Briggs.
4. vi. Joseph.
- vii. Martha, d. in 1704; m. William Cory, son of William and Mary (Earle) Cory.
- viii. Amey, d. in 1729; m. David Clayton.
- ix. Samuel, went to Monmouth, N.J.

3. JOHN³ COOK (John², Thomas¹), born in 1656. Residence: Portsmouth and Tiverton.

He married RUTH SHAW, daughter of Anthony and Alice (Stonard) Shaw.

His will proved 7 Aug. 1737 mentions wife Ruth, sons John and Thomas Shaw, daughters Deborah Howland and Mary Howland, Ruth Fish and Ann Tripp.

Children:

5. i. John, b. 5 Nov. 1685.
- ii. Thomas.
- iii. Deborah, m. 25 July 1717 James Howland.
- iv. Mary, m. 2 Aug. 1712 in Dartmouth, Mass. John Howland.
- v. Ruth, m. 30 May 1690 in Portsmouth Preserved Fish.
- vi. Ann, m. 13 March 1719 in Tiverton James Tripp.

4. JOSEPH³ COOK (John², Thomas¹), died 21 March 1746 in Portsmouth. Residence: Portsmouth.

He was married 19 April 1692 in Portsmouth by Joseph Church, justice, to SUSANNA BRIGGS, daughter of John and Hannah (Fisher) Briggs.

His will made 25 April 1742 and proved 27 March 1746: "Son Thomas executor; to son William land in Portsmouth; to daughter Deborah Sisson land in Portsmouth; to William and grandson Constant Briggs, son of Joseph, certain land in Tiverton. Constant to pay his sister Mary 20 pounds and to sister Rachel 25 pounds; to son Thomas land already given by deed; to grandson John, son of John, all my housing and lands in Portsmouth given to me by my honored father John Cook last will and testament; to grandson John a chest which was

his great grandfather's; to daughter Deborah Sisson 1 iron pot and 2 silver spoons; to granddaughter Mary, the daughter of Deborah Sisson, a brass skillet; to son Thomas all my neat cattle, feather bed and Negro man Abraham; to son William a cow, old mare, long table and the least silver cup, etc.; to each grandson named Joseph in the first line two shillings; to sons Thomas and William and daughter Deborah the rest of the silver money; to grandson David Cook my silver buttons for breeches; to granddaughter Susannah, daughter of William, a silver spoon; to sons Thomas and William my wearing apparel; to sister-in-law Mary Briggs thirty pounds and a cow; to cousin Sarah Durfee, daughter of Thomas Durfee now of Bristol 5 pounds at 18; to daughter Deborah next biggest silver cup. . . "

Children, probably born in Portsmouth:

- i. Deborah, b. 5 May 1692; m. 17 April 1712 in Portsmouth
James Sisson, son of George and Sarah (Lawton) Sisson.
- ii. John, b. 27 Feb. 1694.
- iii. Joseph, b. 20 April 1695.
6. iv. Thomas, b. 31 March 1697.
- v. William, b. 11 Sept. 1701.

5. JOHN⁴ COOK (John³, John², Thomas¹), born 5 Nov. 1685 in Tiverton, died in 1754. Residence: Tiverton and LC.

He was married 25 May 1709 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to ALICE SOUTHWORTH, daughter of William and Rebecca (Pabodie) Southworth, born 14 July 1688 in LC, died there 15 April 1770.

Children, first three born in LC:

- i. Amy, b. 11 July 1710.
- ii. Bathsheba, b. 30 March 1712.
- iii. Lillias, b. 9 Feb. 1714, bapt. 28 Oct. 1742.
- iv. Samuel, b. 4 Feb. 1716 in Tiverton.
7. v. Abiel, bapt. 3 March 1742/3.
- vi. William, b. 7 Feb. 1748 in Tiverton.
- vii. Rebecca.
- viii. Ruth.
- ix. Elizabeth.

6. THOMAS⁴ COOK (Joseph³, John², Thomas¹), born 31 March 1697 in LC. Residence: Tiverton.

He married 30 May 1722 in Portsmouth PHILADELPHIA CORNELL, daughter of George and Deliverance (Clark) Cornell, born 23 Sept. 1702.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 3 Nov. 1723.
- ii. George, b. 28 March 1725.
- iii. Sarah, b. 4 Nov. 1726.
- iv. Susanna, b. 19 June 1728.
- v. Walter, b. 19 Jan. 1730.
8. vi. David, b. 12 Oct. 1731.
- vii. Deliverance, b. 10 Aug. 1736.
- viii. Hannah, b. 1 April 1738.

- ix. Mary, b. 23 Oct. 1739.
- x. Peleg, b. 3 Oct. 1741.
- xi. Ruth, b. 16 Oct. 1743.
- xii. Capt. Isaac, b. 21 June 1745; d. 18 April 1826; m. Lydia Seabury; b. 27 Sept. 1744; d. 9 April 1826.

7. ABIEL COOK (John (?)³, John (?)², Thomas (?)¹), married 1 Dec. 1743 in Tiverton MARY BRADFORD, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Gray) Bradford of Plympton, Mass., born 16 Oct. 1722. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1744.
- ii. Joseph, b. 21 Aug. 1746.
- iii. Alice, b. 6 June 1752; m. 25 June 1775 David Cook.
- iv. Nathaniel, b. 4 Oct. 1754.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 26 Dec. 1756.
- vi. Sarah, b. 2 July 1759.
- vii. Priscilla, b. 10 Dec. 1761.
- viii. William.

8. DAVID⁵ COOK (Thomas⁴, Joseph³, John², Thomas¹), born 12 Oct. 1731 in Tiverton. Residence: LC.

He was married 25 June 1775 in LC by Jonathan Ellis to ALICE COOK, daughter of Abiel and Mary (Bradford) Cook, born 6 June 1731 in LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Joseph, b. 3 May 1776; d. 16 March 1813; m. Lydia Benson, b. 4 March 1785; d. 8 Feb. 1863.
- ii. Caleb, b. 6 Oct. 1777.
- iii. Lydia, b. 31 Aug. 1779.
- iv. Samuel, b. 26 July 1781.
- v. Lydia 2d, b. 6 Aug. 1783.

.

SAMUEL COOK, married (intention 2 Oct. 1738 in Tiverton) PATIENCE CORY, daughter of Thomas Cory. Residence: Tiverton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rhoda, b. 27 July 1742; d. 3 Nov. 1742.
- ii. John, b. 3 Feb. 1745.
- iii. William, b. 17 March 1748.

SAMUEL COOK, married ELIZABETH (--). Residence: Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Corey (Samuel), b. 15 March 1776.
- ii. Bradford, b. 15 June 1779.

PELEG COOK, married COMFORT CHURCH, daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Torrey) Church, born 1 June 1745 in LC. He married second MARY (--). Residence: LC.

Children by first wife born in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 21 Sept. 1766.
- ii. Deborah, b. 3 Jan. 1769.

Children by second wife all recorded in Tiverton:

- iii. Eleazer, b. 17 Sept. 1769.
- iv. Comfort, b. 26 June 1771.
- v. Merebah, b. 26 Dec. 1772.
- vi. Billings, b. 25 May 1775.
- vii. Peleg, b. 10 Feb. 1778.
- viii. Ruth, b. 16 June 1779.
- ix. Peleg 2d, b. 23 May 1781.

SAMUEL COOK (son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cook of Tiverton), born 15 March 1776 in Tiverton, died 21 April 1849 in LC ae 73-1-6.

He was married 25 April 1799 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to HANNAH LITTLE, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Borden) Little, born 26 Dec. 1777, died 24 July 1853 in LC ae 75 years. Both are buried in the Adamsville cemetery.

He was named Corey and so given in his birth record. The name was changed to Samuel.

Children recorded in LC and Tiverton:

- i. Mary, b. 5 June 1799.
- ii. Abigail, b. 13 Jan. 1802.
- iii. Betsy, b. 12 Feb. 1804.
- iv. Hannah, b. 24 Feb. 1806.
- v. Joseph, b. 30 March 1808.
- vi. Samuel, b. 28 Aug. 1810; m. Harriet (--).

JABEZ COOK, born in 1800, married MERCY (--), born in 1802.

Children:

- i. Adaline, b. in 1834.
- ii. John L., b. in 1838.
- iii. Charles A., b. in 1840.

ISAAC COOK (son of Dennis Cook, of Tiverton), born in 1827. Residence: LC (1665-1680) in Tiverton.

He married 29 Jan. 1846 in Tiverton LYDIA COOK, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Gifford) Cook, born 13 July 1826 in Tiverton, died 10 Feb. 1895 in LC ae 68-6-29.

He was a sailor.

Children:

- i. Lydia Esther, b. 24 March 1847; d. 24 March 1868 in LC ae 21-17-7; m. Edward Manchester.
- ii. Hattie Elma, b. 19 Oct. 1859; d. 2 Feb. 1943 in LC ae 83-3-14; m. 31 Dec. 1885 Eugene K. Shurtleff, son of Stephen S. and Lydia Shurtleff, born 3 May 1856; d. 30 Dec. 1942 in LC ae 81-7-27.

WALTER L. COOK, born in 1876 in Portsmouth.

He married BLANCHE DURFEE. Residence: Portsmouth, LC and Adamsville.

Children:

- i. Edith Durfee, b. 8 Oct. 1899 in LC; m. (license) 16 Oct. 1922 Winfred Cyril Rose of Tiverton.
- ii. Edward E. Seabury, b. 4 Dec. 1901; m. (1) Lillian E. Brayton and had Janice M., b. 30 Oct. 1927 in Fall River; m. (2) 28 Sept. 1942 in Tiverton Belmeiba Souza Moniz, daughter of Manuel S. and Amelia P. (Branco) Moniz.
- iii. Daughter, b. 8 July 1904.
- iv. (--), b. 3 Sept. 1907.
- v. Eleanor, b. 11 Sept. 1912; m. 30 Sept. 1933 in Smithfield, R.I. Walter Henry Wilbor, son of Walter H. and Emma C. (Tripp) Wilbor; b. 14 Jan. 1908 in Dartmouth, Mass.
- vi. Barbara, b. 23 Feb. 1910.
- vii. Lawrence Francis, b. 12 June 1917 in LC; m. 28 Dec. 1941 in Tiverton Charlotte Durfee Chase, daughter of Francis H. and Mildred (Durfee) Chase, born 24 Jan. 1920.

Children:

- i. Steven L., b. 24 June 1944 in Fall River.
- ii. Nelson Warren, b. 16 Jan. 1947 in LC.



THE COOMBS FAMILY

JAMES WEBSTER COOMBS (son of Samuel G. and Lydia Coombs of Rockland, Maine), born 27 May 1855, died 1 Jan. 1937 in Fall River ae 81-7-4. Residence: LC.

He married MARY LOUISE BRIGGS, daughter of Job and Mary Nye (Howard) Briggs, born 2 Feb. 1862 in LC, died 1 May 1941 in Fall River ae 79-2-5. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived in a large old house before Briggs Beach at the west end of Shaw Road.

Children:

- i. Leslie Briggs 1st, b. 28 July 1886 in LC; d. there 4 Aug. 1886.
2. ii. Leslie Briggs 2d, b. 1 Feb. 1888.
- iii. Delia Nye, b. 4 April 1897 in LC; d. 23 Nov. 1918 in Atlantis, Mass.

THE COOPER FAMILY

RICHARD EDWARD COOPER (son of Edward and Mabel Cooper),
born 5 Sept. 1920 in Hillsdale, Michigan. Residence: LC.

He married 25 July 1942 in LC MATTIE LOUISE SMITH, daughter
of Robert A. and Elcie D. (Simmons) Smith, born 17 Oct. 1923 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Richard E. Jr., b. 7 April 1946 Fall River.
- ii. Wayne, b. 18 June 1948 in Fall River.
- iii. Donald E., b. 9 March 1952 in Fall River.



THE CORDEIRA FAMILY

ARTHUR CORDEIRA (son of Manuel and Thereza (Arruda)
Cordeiro of LC), born in 3 March 1920.

He married 14 July 1941 in LC VIRGINIA FULLER MANCHESTER,
daughter of Edward L. and Hattie F. (Simmons) Manchester, born 29
Jan. 1923 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Arthur L., b. 14 Feb. 1947 in Fall River.
- ii. Edward L., b. 15 Sept. 1949 in Fall River.
- iii. David A., b. 29 Sept. 1952 in Fall River.



CLAMBAKE -- 1880
in the Benjamin F. Wilbour Orchard

THE COREY FAMILY

From a small book on the Corey family in the N.E. Hist. and Genealogical Society in Boston.

1. WILLIAM¹ COREY, born in 1615/20, will dated 4 Jan. 1682 in Portsmouth. Residence: Portsmouth. He married MARY EARLE, daughter of Ralph and Joan (Savage) Earle, died 22 March 1718. She married second Joseph Timberlake.

2. THOMAS² COREY (William¹), born in 1661, died 21 March 1738 in Tiverton. Residence: Tiverton. He married SARAH TABOR, daughter of Philip and Mary (Cook) Tabor of Dartmouth, born 26 March 1671.

3. PHILIP³ COREY (Thomas², William¹), born in 1705 in Tiverton, died there 15 Oct. 1751. Residence: Tiverton. He married 22 Sept. 1727 HANNAH GRAY, daughter of Edward Gray, born 3 Nov. 1707.

4. PHILIP⁴ COREY (Philip³, Thomas², William¹), born 23 Nov. 1741 in Tiverton, died there 23 Oct. 1802. Residence: Tiverton. He married 18 March 1764 COMFORT HICKS, daughter of Joseph Hicks, born 24 Oct. 1745, died 9 March 1826.

5. WILLIAM⁵ COREY (Philip⁴, Philip³, Thomas², William¹), born 28 Oct. 1764 in Tiverton, died there 31 July 1822. He was a blacksmith. Residence: Tiverton. He married 11 Jan. 1787 HOPE ALMY, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Brown) Almy, born 7 Nov. 1768 in Tiverton, died there 14 Oct. 1823.

6. DEACON JOB ALMY⁶ COREY (William⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, Thomas², William¹), born 13 Jan. 1797 in Tiverton, died there 14 May 1860 ae 65 years. He is buried in the Congregational Church cemetery. He married 9 Jan. 1820 in Tiverton ABIGAIL DURFEE GRAY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Durfée) Gray, born 23 Oct. 1799, died 9 May 1884 in Tiverton.

7. PARDON⁷ COREY (Job⁶, William⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, Thomas², William¹), born 9 Dec. 1820 in Tiverton, died there 8 April 1906. He is buried in the Hillside cemetery. Residence: Tiverton. He married 6 Nov. 1845 in Tiverton ABBY A. GRAY, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Gray) Gray, born 14 Oct. 1826 in Tiverton, died 8 April 1908.

8. GEORGE WRIGHT⁸ COREY (Pardon⁷, Job⁶, William⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, Thomas², William¹), born 10 Jan. 1850 in Tiverton, died 27 April 1934 ae 84-3-17. Residence: LC. He married ABBY ANN COOK, died in 1928. She is buried in the Hillside cemetery.

9. ARTHUR FOREST⁹ COREY (George⁸, Pardon⁷, Job⁶, William⁵, Philip⁴, Philip³, Thomas², William¹), born 4 March 1875 in Tiverton,

died 12 Dec. 1934 in LC ae 68-9-8. Residence: LC.

He married EARTHA A. CHASE, daughter of John Edward and Etta M. (Calhoun) Chase.

Children:

- i. Anna Pearl, b. 22 Aug. 1899 in LC; d. there 16 May 1927; m. 2 Sept. 1917 in LC Ephraim Church Palmer, son of Jessie L. and Ardelia M. (Percy) Palmer, b. 24 Oct. 1889 in New Bedford.
- ii. Roy Earl, b. 27 June 1904; m. 17 Jan. 1929 in Tiverton Mirriam Armitage, daughter of George and Catharine (Allat?) Armitage of England.

Children:

- i. Florence Anita, b. 12 Feb. 1930 in Fall River; m. 1 July 1950 in Tiverton David Russell Neville of Tiverton, son of Harry Neville, Jr. and Laura (Unsworth) Neville.
- ii. Foster, b. 2 April 1937 in LC.
- iii. Etta Myrtle, b. 17 April 1917 in LC; m. 26 Oct. 1939 in LC Clarence Franklin Bliss, son of Wilfred L. and Mary A. (Wordell) Bliss, b. 6 Oct. 1913.



THE CORNELL FAMILY

MERTON CORNELL. Residence: Adamsville and LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Malcom, b. 22 Aug. 1930.
- ii. Merton R., b. 11 April 1938.

JOSEPH EDWIN CORNELL (son of Alexander), born in 1856 in Fall River, died 23 Nov. 1943 in Cranston. He is buried in the Oak Grove cemetery. Residence: Fall River and LC.

He married 6 Nov. 1882 in LC HENRIETTA TALLMAN, daughter of George C. and Mary Ann (Sisson) Tallman, born 10 March 1862 in LC.

Children:

- i. Susan Seabury, m. Chester A. Gray.
- ii. Zoe Wilbour, b. 8 March 1886 in Fall River; d. 3 May 1943 in Cranston; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1919 in LC Alvin K. Wilkie, son of Benjamin F. and Rose M. (Knowlton) Wilkie; m. (2) 27 June 1943 in LC Eunice Helan Kaye.
- iii. Henrietta, b. 1 Sept. 1890 in Fall River; d. 25 May 1943 in Cranston ae 53-8-22. She had Eleanor F. Cornell, b. 12 Oct. 1912.

THE COWEN FAMILY

DR. ISAAC B. COWEN (son of Jessie H. and Ann P. Cowen), born 16 March 1853 in Canandaigua, N.Y., died 23 March 1886 in LC ae 33-0-7. Residence: LC.

He married 25 Dec. 1875 in LC ANNA KEMPTON SIMMONS, daughter of Valentine and Lydia (Bailey) Simmons, born 16 Sept. 1845 in LC, died 15 May 1917 in Providence ae 71-7-29. They are buried in the Seaconnet cemetery.

He was one of the physicians of the town and also town clerk at one time.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Henrietta Nowell, b. 3 Nov. 1879 in LC; d. 1 Oct. 1953 ae 73-10-28.
- ii. Anna Simmons, b. 23 Feb. 1878 in LC, never married.



THE COZZENS FAMILY

ROBERT COZZENS of Newport was married 22 May 1935 in LC by Richard Billings to ELIZABETH LYNDE, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Elliot) Lynde of LC, born 2 June 1715 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Robert, b. 12 March 1736.



THE CRANDALL FAMILY

From the Loveland Genealogy
and the Crandall Book (Louis Publishing Co.)

1. JOHN CRANDALL, died 29 Nov. 1676 in Newport.

He married first (--). She died 1 Aug. 1670. He married second HANNAH (--), died in 1678. She was perhaps the daughter of Hezekiah Gaylord, whose estate shows that she married a Gaylord. Hannah Gaylord was born 30 Jan. 1647, daughter of William and Ann (Porter) Gaylord.

John Crandall lived for a time in Salem, Mass., where he was the minister of the Salem Congregational Church. He adopted the opinions of the Baptists and therefore was dismissed by the Congregationalists in 1635. He moved to Providence as early as 1637. In 1669 he was a freeman of Westerly in that part of town which is now Hopkinton, and was an elder of the First Baptist Church of Westerly. He served as deputy to the General Court in 1667/70.

Children by first wife:

- i. John, b. in Newport; m. Elizabeth Gorton, daughter of Samuel Gorton.
 - ii. James of Westerly, R.I.
 - iii. Jane, d. in 1715; m. Job Babcock.
 - iv. Sarah, m. Josiah Witter, son of William and Annis Witter of Westerly, R.I.
 - v. Peter, d. in 1734; m. Mary of Westerly, R.I.
 - vi. Joseph, d. 12 Sept. 1737; m. Deborah Burdick. He was pastor of the 7th Day Baptist Church in Newport.
 2. vii. Lt. Samuel, b. 1663.
- Children by second wife:
- viii. Jeremiah, m. Priscilla Warren, daughter of John and Ann (Gorton) Warren.
 - ix. Eber, b. 1676; d. 1727; m. (1) (--), m. (2) Mary Cottrell.

2. LT. SAMUEL² CRANDELL (John¹), born in 1663, died 19 May 1736 in LC. He married SARAH CELLEY (COLBY?), born in 1666, died 3 Aug. 1758 in LC. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

3. i. Samuel, b. 30 Oct. 1886.
- ii. Mary, b. 17 May 1689; d. 11 July 1732; m. 15 Dec. 1714 Thomas Brownell.
- iii. Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1692; d. 20 Jan. 1782; m. in 1712 William Wilbore.
- iv. John, b. 11 Jan. 1695.
4. v. Peter, b. 25 Oct. 1697.
5. vi. Joseph, b. 28 Nov. 1701.
- vii. Thomas, b. 27 July 1707.

3. SAMUEL³ CRANDELL (Samuel², John¹), born 30 Oct. 1686 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 3 May 1706 in LC MARY WILBORE, daughter of William and (--) (Tallman) Wilbore.

This family must have moved away.

Children (not recorded in LC records, but assigned approximate years by Mr. Otis Wilbor):

- i. Thomas, b. 1707.
- ii. Eber, b. 1708.
- iii. Samuel, b. 1710.
- iv. William, b. 1711.
- v. John, b. 1713.
- vi. Peter, b. 1715.
- vii. Wilbor, b. 1717.
- viii. Sarah, b. 1728.
- ix. Joseph, b. 1721; d. 19 Jan. 1791.
- x. Mary, b. 1723; d. 14 April 1783.
- xi. Lois, b. 1725.
- xii. Benjamin, b. 1727.
- xiii. Lemuel, b. 1729.
- xiv. Philip, b. 1731.
- xv. Nathaniel, b. 1733; d. 10 April 1821.

4. PETER³ CRANDELL (Samuel², John¹), born 25 Oct. 1697.

He was married 1 Nov. 1717 in LC by Richard Billings to MARY RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Sarah Richmond, born 15 March 1700 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Bathsheba, b. 29 July 1718.
- ii. Constant, b. 28 March 1720.

5. JOSEPH³ CRANDELL (Samuel², John¹), born 28 Nov. 1701 in LC, died there 2 June 1731 ae 30 years. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married 29 July 1720 in Tiverton ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of John and Rebecca Church, born 17 Feb. 1700.

His will recorded in LC wills book 7, page 165, made 10 March 1729 and proved 15 June 1731: "My land in LC to be sold at best advantage; to wife Elizabeth all household goods; my three children Rebecca, Isaac and Ezra Crandell my property; my brother William Wilbor and my brother-in-law William sole executors. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rebecca, b. 24 July 1723.
- ii. Isaac, b. 12 Sept. 1724.
- iii. Ezra, b. 1 Feb. 1730.

.

ZILLAH CRANDELL, died 15 Oct. 1820 in LC ae 82-5-0.



THE CRANDON FAMILY

REV. PHILIP CRANDON of Pennsylvania, born in Jan. 1810, died 16 April 1876 ae 66-3-0. Residence: Warwick, R.I. and LC.

He married HARRIET P. SISSON, daughter of Lemuel and Susanna (Lake) Sisson, born 19 Jan. 1818, died 5 April 1897 ae 79-2-0. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 26 April 1855; d. 18 May 1861 ae 6-0-22.
- ii. Hattie A., b. 21 Aug. 1860; d. 3 Oct. 1871 ae 10-2-0; m. O. S. York.
- iii. Nellie A., d. 4 March 1866 ae 25-4-18; m. O.S. York.

THE CROSBY FAMILY

1. THOMAS CROSBY, born about 1575 in Holme-On-Spalding-Moor, died in March 1661 in Rowley, Mass. Residence: Rowley, Mass.

He married 19 Oct. 1600 in Holme-On-Spalding-Moor JANE SOTHERON, baptized 4 March 1581 in Holme-On-Spalding-Moor, died in 1662 in Rowley, Mass.

Children:

- i. Anthony, b. about 1602; d. in June 1632 in Holme.
- ii. Thomas, b. about 1604 in Holme; d. there in Dec. 1658.
- iii. William, b. about 1606; d. in June 1636 in Holme.
2. iv. Simon, b. about 1608 in Holme; d. in Sept. 1639 in Cambridge, Mass.; m. 21 April 1634 in Holme Ann Bridgham, daughter of Thomas and Isabel (Watson) Bridgham.

2. SIMON² CROSBY (son of Thomas and Ann (Sotheron) Crosby who came to New England in 1639), born about 1608 in Holme-On-Spalding-Moore, York County, England, died in Sept. 1639.

He married 21 April 1634 in Holme-On-Spalding-Moore, ANN (--) BRIDHAM, daughter of Thomas and Isabel (Watson) Bridham of Holme, born about 1606/7, died 8 Oct. 1675 ae 69 years. She married second in 1645 the Rev. William Tompson of Braintree, Mass.

Simon Crosby came over in the Susan and Ellen from London 18 April 1635 and was given as follows: "Simon Crosby, husbandman, ae 26, Ann Crosby, his wife ae 25, Thomas Crosby, child ae 8 weeks." They lived in Cambridge some years, but moved to Rowley, Mass. where they died.

Children:

3. i. Thomas, bapt. 26 Feb. 1634/5.
- ii. Simon, b. in Aug. 1637 in Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1639 in Cambridge, Mass.

3. THE REV. THOMAS³ CROSBY (Simon², Thomas¹), baptized 26 Feb. 1634/5 in Holme-On-Spalding-Moore, York County, England, died 27 June 1702 in Boston. Residence: Boston.

He married about 1704 SARAH (--).

He graduated from Harvard College in 1653 after which he preached in Eastham, Mass. from 1655 to 1670. Later he became a merchant in Harwich, Mass. and author of a number of religious books.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 7 April 1663.
- ii. Simon, b. in July 1665; m. 27 Aug. 1691 Mary Nickerson.
- iii. Sarah, b. 24 March 1667; m. about 1693 Silas Sears of Yarmouth.
- iv. Joseph, b. 27 Jan. 1668/7.
- v. Twin, b. 4 Dec. 1670.
- vi. John, b. 4 Dec. 1670.
- vii. William, b. in March 1672/3.
- viii. Ebenezer, b. 28 March 1675.

- ix. Ann, b. 14 April 1678; m. William Luce.
- x. Mercy, b. 14 April 1678.
- xi. Increase, b. 14 April 1678.
- xii. Eleazer, b. 31 March 1680.

4. JOHN⁵ CROSBY (John or Simon⁴, Rev. Thomas³, Simon², Thomas¹), married before 1734 SARAH LUCE. He married second 21 Dec. 1752 SARAH FISKE. Residence: Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

He was son of either Simon⁴ or John⁴ of Harwich, both of whom had a son John. The former son was baptized 13 April 1701 and the latter son was born 14 Aug. 1707.

Their Aunt Ann had been a resident of Tisbury since her marriage to William Luce. John Crosby came to Martha's Vineyard from Harwich, Mass.

Children:

- i. Thankful, b. 1735; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1754 Anthony Luce; m. (2) Samuel Weeks; m. (3) Samuel Crowell.
- ii. Lot, m. 11 Nov. 1760 Margaret Merry.
- 5. iii. John, b. 29 March 1740; d. 19 Sept. 1807 in Tisbury, Mass.; m. 10 Dec. 1761 Mary Luce.
- iv. Samuel, b. 1743; m. 1765 Sarah Marshall.
- v. Sylvanus, b. 1748; m. 25 Oct. 1770 Hulda Pease.
- vi. Sarah (Mary), b. 22 Feb. 1751; m. 1 May 1773 Thomas Mayo.

5. JOHN⁶ CROSBY (John⁵, (?)⁴, Rev. Thomas³, Simon², Thomas¹), born 29 March 1740 in Tisbury, Mass., died there 19 Sept. 1807. Residence: Tisbury.

He married 10 Dec. 1761 in Martha's Vineyard MARY LUCE, daughter of Malatich and Eleanor (Harlow) Luce, born 6 Oct. 1738, died in 1835.

Children:

- i. Harlow, b. 15 Dec. 1768.
- ii. Thankful.
- iii. Oliver, b. 1780; m. (1) Anna Look; d. 14 Sept. 1818; m. (2) 4 March 1820 Belinda Norton.
- 6. iv. John, b. 1782.
- v. Moses, b. 1 June 1783; d. 2 Oct. 1844; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1806 Lucy Pease; b. 9 April 1777; d. 11 Feb. 1842; m. (2) 30 July 1842 Elizabeth A. Luce.
- vi. James, m. Sarah Tilton.
- vii. Eleanor.
- viii. Zerviah, never married.

6. JOHN⁷ CROSBY (John⁶, John⁵, (?)⁴, Rev. Thomas³, Simon², Thomas¹), born in 1782 in Tisbury, Mass., died 24 April 1852 in LC.

He married first 8 March 1807 MRS. REBECCA (MERRY) PEASE, died 11 Nov. 1811 in Tisbury. He married second 23 Aug. 1818 in LC ELIZABETH PEARCE, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Stoddard) Pearce, born 7 Nov. 1789 in LC, died there 20 March 1867.

He came to LC before 1818 from Tisbury in Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

His will, book 10 page 544, made 30 Aug. 1845 and proved 14 June 1852; "To wife Elizabeth all use of land and tenements, to three daughters Sarah B. Crosby, Susan E. Crosby and Mary Crosby 20 dollars each and all household goods, to two sons John Luce and Thomas S. all real estate . . . "

Children:

- i. Sarah P., b. in Feb. 1819; m. John Fish (Baker?).
- ii. Susan E., b. 10 Aug. 1822; d. 10 Sept. 1891; m. John Gray Wilbor, son of Wright and Hannah (Gray) Wilbor.
7. iii. John Luce, b. 25 Dec. 1824.
- iv. Hannah P., b. in June 1826; d. 11 May 1842.
8. v. Thomas S., b. 20 Sept. 1829.
- vi. Mary Maria, b. 20 Aug. 1832; d. 22 Feb. 1905 ae 74-6-2; m. 27 March 1847 Caleb Seekell Mosher, son of Michael and Levina (Seekell) Mosher, born 6 Aug. 1822, d. 21 Feb. 1925.
- vii. Rebecca P., b. 1820.

7. JOHN LUCE⁸ CROSBY (John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, (?)⁴, Rev. Thomas³, Simon², Thomas¹), born 25 Dec. 1824 in LC, died 13 March 1917 in Fall River ae 92-2-27.

He married SARAH A. COWEN, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Butts) Cowen, born 11 Dec. 1829 in Dartmouth, died 18 Aug. 1896 in LC. Both are buried in Central Village, Westport in the Beech Grove cemetery.

Children:

9. i. James P. C., b. 8 Nov. 1847.
- ii. Mary Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1849; d. 19 June 1897 in LC; m. (1) 6 March 1868 in LC Charles F. Manchester, son of Charles H. and Comfort (Lake) Manchester; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1884 in LC Charles Frederick Wilbor, son of James A. and Edith (Brownell) Wilbor.
- iii. Ellen Grafton, b. 4 June 1855; d. 1 March 1938 in LC ae 82-8-28; m. 16 Sept. 1874 in LC Samuel (Palmer) Sowle, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Palmer) Sowle.
- iv. Adeline Luce Margaret, b. 15 July 1862; m. (1) 28 March 1881 Edmund C. Davis, son of Willard and Hannah (Almy) Davis of Fall River, Mass.; m. (2) 2 March 1907 in LC John Bone, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McDowell) Bone.
- v. Sarah Seabury, b. 30 March 1874 in LC; d. unmarried.

8. THOMAS S.⁷ CROSBY (John⁶, John⁵, (?)⁴, Rev. Thomas³, Simon², Thomas¹), born 20 Sept. 1829. Residence: LC.

He married PATIENCE E. TRIPP, daughter of Job and Patience (Earl) Tripp, born in 1833. Both are buried in Central Village, Westport cemetery.

Thomas S. Crosby, going to New Bedford, purchased three hens and a rooster from a ship which was from the Malay Islands. William



MONUMENT
TO THE
RHODE ISLAND RED
Adamsville, R. I.

The Red was developed
in 1854
by Captain William Tripp
and John Macomber
by crossing a Malay
or Chittagong rooster
with a scrub hen.
Isaac C. Wilbur
is credited
with naming the breed.

Tripp, his father-in-law of LC, purchased a setting of eggs and started the breed of hens in LC called the R.I. Reds.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ann E., b. 17 Sept. 1850 in LC.
- ii. Jane L., b. 9 Oct. 1852 in LC.
- iii. William T., b. 24 March 1857; d. 2 July 1861 in LC ae 4-3-20.
- iv. William T., b. 1858; m. 3 Nov. 1897 in LC Margaret Hoffman, daughter of Adam and Margaret Hoffman.
- v. Charles E., b. 21 April 1859 in LC; d. 28 Jan. 1863 ae 2-9-0.
- vi. Priscilla S., b. 21 April 1859 in LC.
- vii. Charles Ellsworth, b. 12 Sept. 1863; m. Susan A. Tabor.
- viii. Edgar Benjamin, b. 14 March 1865.
- ix. George Abner, b. 5 Sept. 1868.

9. JAMES P. C.⁹ CROSBY (John L.⁸, John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, (?)⁴, Rev. Thomas³, Simon², Thomas¹), born 8 Nov. 1847 in LC, died there 1 March 1886 ae 38-4-24. Residence: LC.

He married in Jan. 1873 ANN ELLEN FIELD, daughter of Henry Calvin and Ann (Slocum) Field, born 9 June 1850 in Cranston, R.I., died 9 Sept. 1878 in LC ae 27-3-0. Both are buried in the Adamsville cemetery at the top of hill number 23.

He may have married MARY J. ASPELL.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Rhoda Ann, b. 5 June 1873.
- ii. John Clark, b. 15 Sept. 1875.

.

JAMES CROSBY, married MARY J. ASPELL, daughter of Edward and Ann (Bennett) Aspell, born 16 June 1853 in England, died 5 April 1823 ae 69-9-20. Residence: LC. They are buried in the Pleasant View cemetery in Adamsville.

She married second 5 Aug. 1911 in LC Joseph Antone Sylvia, son of Joseph and Mary (Zepher) Sylvia. He was born 14 April 185?.

Children:

- i. James E. Crosby, b. 1 June 1885; d. 10 June 1933; m. Mabel V. Ball, b. 21 June 1891.



THE CROSSMAN FAMILY

1. ROBERT¹ CROSSMAN, died in 1690, married 25 March 1652 SARAH KINGSBURY. He married second MARTHA EASTON of Bristol. Residence: Dedham (1642) and Taunton, Mass.

He had liberty to erect a water mill in 1652, but he declined. He made his will and his estate was administered 26 Nov. 1692. The estate was divided 25 July 1696 to his children John, Robert, Sarah Woodward, Mary Gould, Elizabeth Hayward, Samuel and Mercy Thresher and to the children of his son Joseph.

Children by first wife:

- i. Sarah, b. 1652; m. John Woodward.
- ii. John, b. 16 March 1654; m. Joanna Thayer.
- iii. Mary, b. 16 July 1655; m. 24 Dec. 1711 John Gould.
2. iv. Robert, b. 30 Aug. 1657.
- v. Joseph, b. 25 April 1659; m. Sarah Alden.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. 7 Aug. 1660; d. 8 March 1675 in Wrentham.
- vii. Eleazer, b. 16 March 1663; d. 26 Oct. 1667.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 2 May 1665; m. Nathaniel Hayward.
- ix. Samuel, b. 25 July 1667; m. 3 times.
- x. Mercy, b. 20 March 1669; killed in French and Indian War.
- xi. Thomas, b. 6 Oct. 1671.
- xii. Susannah, b. 14 Feb. 1672.

2. ROBERT² CROSSMAN (Robert¹), married 21 July 1679 HANNAH BROOKS. Residence: Taunton, Mass.

He occupied the old homestead of his father by purchase of his brother John and became a large land holder. His son Nathaniel inherited the gristmill and handed it down to his sons Robert and Joshua.

Children, born in Taunton, Mass.:

3. i. Nathaniel, b. 10 March 1680.
- ii. Hannah, b. 11 Feb. 1681.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb. 1684.
- iv. Robert, b. 27 Aug. 1686; d. 11 April 1687 in Taunton.
- v. Seth, b. 16 Oct. 1688.
- vi. Mehitabel, b. 1 June 1694; d. 25 Feb. 1695.
- vii. Bethia, b. 1 Aug. 1700; d. 6 Oct. 1704.

3. NATHANIEL³ CROSSMAN (Robert², Robert¹), born 10 March 1680 in Taunton, died there in 1757. He married 21 Oct. 1703 SARAH MARACK (MERRICK). Residence: Taunton.

He inherited the grist mill and the estate of his father and was executor of his father's will.

Children:

- i. Robert, b. 1707; d. 6 July 1799.
4. ii. Joshua, b. 1708.
- iii. Stephen, b. 1710; m. 15 May 1740 Mercy Haskins.
- iv. Nathaniel, b. 1712; m. Mary Pratt.
- v. Hannah, b. 1714; m. Capt. Elnathan Walker.
- vi. Bethia, m. Samuel Danforth 24 Nov. 1730.
- vii. Phebe, d. 25 March 1805; m. (1) Kent; m. (2) John Cook.
- viii. Abigail, m. 20 May 1736 in Middleboro Caleb Thompson.
- ix. Elizabeth, m. 17 May 1739 in Plymouth, Mass. Joseph Rider.
- x. Bathsheba, b. 1720; d. 2 May 1778.
- xi. Mary, b. 1700; m. Jeremiah Bassett.

4. JOSHUA⁴ CROSSMAN (Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹), born in 1708.

He was married 11 Sept. 1740 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH CHURCH, daughter of John and Rebecca Church of LC, born 13 Sept. 1708 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. in June 1741.

THE CUTHBERT FAMILY

1. WILLIAM CUTHBERT, died in 1747 in LC. Residence: LC. He married 7 Aug. 1707 in LC MARY HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Head of LC, born about 1684.

There is apparently little written on this family. There was a Samuel Cuthbert of Dartmouth in 1652.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Henry, b. 14 May 1708; m. 2 June 1735 in LC Deliverence Wood.
- ii. Alexander, b. 21 July 1710.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 26 June 1712; d. in Jan. 1773; m. in 1731 Robert Carr.
- iv. Amey, b. 8 Oct. 1719.
- v. Benjamin, b. 22 Nov. 1721; m. 18 April 1745 in LC Priscilla Coe.



THE DAVENPORT FAMILY

From page 25 of the New England Historic and Genealogical Register, Number 33:

1. THOMAS DAVENPORT of Dorchester, died there 9 Nov. 1685. He married MARY PITMAN, died 4 Oct. 1691 in Dorchester. He joined the church in Dorchester 20 Nov. 1640. She joined the church 8 March 1644. He was constable in 1670. Residence: Dorchester.

His will was made 24 July 1683. He left the homestead to his youngest son John after his widow's death.

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 28 Dec. 1643; d. 14 Nov. 1680; m. Samuel Jones.
- ii. Thomas, bapt. 2 March 1645. He was killed 19 Dec. 1675 by the Indians in Narragansett while fighting in King Philip's War.
- iii. Mary, bapt. 21 Jan. 1649; m. Samuel Maxfield.
- iv. Anna, Bapt. 29 Dec. 1650.
- v. Charles, bapt. 7 Sept. 1652; m. Waitstill (?).
- vi. Abigail, bapt. 8 July 1655.
- vii. Mehitable, b. 14 Feb. 1657; d. 8 Oct. 1663.
2. viii. Jonathan, b. 6 March 1659.
- ix. Ebenezer, b. 26 April 1661; m. (1) Dorcas Andrews; m. (2) 26 May 1724 Sarah Bartlett.
- x. John, b. 20 Oct. 1664; d. in Milton, Mass., 21 March 1725; m. Naomie (perhaps Foster).

2. JONATHAN² DAVENPORT (Thomas¹), born in Dorchester, Mass. 6 March 1659, died 11 Jan. 1729 in LC.

He was married in Dorchester, Mass. 1 Dec. 1680 by the Worshipful Joseph Dudley, Esq. to HANNAH MAYNARD, daughter of John and Mary (Gates) Maynard of Marlboro, Mass., born in 1660, died 14 Jan. 1729 in LC. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He lived in LC on what was called the mile square which is at the end of the road south of the Commons. His house, made of wood and stone, was torn down about 1870. It was in the northwest meadow of what in 1890 was the John A. Seabury place. He was a carpenter.

His will made in LC 28 March 1729 and proved 17 June 1729, recorded in Taunton: "To wife Hanna one third of income of all home-stead and use of great room in my house; to son Thomas one four acre lot I bought of David Irish as 100 pounds in money; to son Jonathan 20 pounds; to son Simeon 80 pounds; to son John 100 pounds; to son Ebenezer 100 pounds; to son Joseph a fifteen acre lot in the mile square in LC and my dwelling house and orchard and all land on the side of the highway joyning to them with all the buildings. He to be executor. To son Benjamin all land in two 20 acre lots on the east of Cole Brook line the 29th and 30th in number and my sedge lot at Quicksand Pond and a sedge lot in Quonset and 200 pounds; to daughter Hannah House 80 pounds; to daughter Sarah Davenport a feather bed; to son Joseph one half pew in meeting house and the other half of pew to daughter Sarah . . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

3. i. Thomas, b. 10 Dec. 1681.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 3 Nov. 1684; d. 14 Oct. 1751 in LC.
- iii. Hannah, b. 23 Dec. 1686; d. in Lebanon, Conn., 26 June 1759 ae 82; m. 13 June 1710 Nathaniel House, d. 16 Jan. 1783.
- iv. Simeon, b. 27 Dec. 1688; d. 9 Dec. 1763 in LC.
4. v. Ebenezer, b. 2 Sept. 1691.
5. vi. John, b. 12 Jan. 1694.
6. vii. Joseph, b. 25 March 1696.
- viii. Benjamin, b. 6 Oct. 1698; m. (intention 21 Nov. 1730) Sarah Burr of Rehoboth.
- ix. Sarah, b. 10 Dec. 1700.

3. THOMAS³ DAVENPORT (Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 10 Dec. 1681 in Dorchester, Mass., died 14 Oct. 1751 in LC.

He married 20 July 1704 in LC CATHARINE WOODWORTH, daughter of Walter Woodworth of LC, born in 1673, died 1 June 1729 in LC. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second in Newport 22 July 1737 MARY PITMAN.

He had no will.

Children, recorded in LC:

7. i. Eliphalet, b. 7 May 1705.
- ii. Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1707.
- iii. Ephraim, b. 25 Dec. 1708; d. in Coventry, Conn. about 1790; m. in LC 7 Oct. 1734 Mary Philips of LC.
- iv. Deborah, b. 12 Dec. 1710.
- v. Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1712.

8. vi. Oliver, b. 5 Feb. 1714.
 vii. Gideon, b. 7 June 1738; d. in Newport 6 Sept. 1810; m. 23 Nov. 1759 Phillis Gifford of Dartmouth, d. 16 Oct. 1819.
 viii. Susanna, b. 24 Jan. 1740; d. in Newport.

4. EBENEZER³ DAVENPORT (Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 2 Sept. 1691 in LC, died in Newport 4 Aug. 1776.

He married 12 Feb. 1714 in LC MARY PITMAN, daughter of John and Mary Pitman of Newport.

He was a mason by trade. He moved to Newport.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. A daughter, b. in May 1725.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. 7 May 1727; d. in Newport 20 March 1776; m. 6 Sept. 1751 Hannah Smith.
- iii. Israel, b. 25 Aug. 17--.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 172--.
- v. Jonathan, b. 1732.

5. JOHN³ DAVENPORT (Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 12 Jan. 1694 in LC, died 20 April 1741 in Tiverton.

He married 15 June 1726 in LC ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Peckham) Taylor, born 4 June 1701.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Noah, b. 2 May 1727; d. 5 March 1818 in LC.
- ii. Sarah, b. 27 Oct. 1729; m. 30 Nov. 1758 Benjamin Palmer, son of John and Alice (Shaw) Palmer of Dartmouth.
- iii. Jonathan, b. 22 Jan. 1733; m. 4 Jan. 1753 Martha Wilbor, daughter of Joseph Wilbor.



In memory of
 ELIZABETH wife of
 JOSEPH DAVENPORT
 she died July the
 13th A.D. 1766 in the
 59th year of her
 age



(Old Burial Ground)



9. iv. John, b. 18 Jan. 1735.
- v. Ephraim, b. 2 July 1736; m. Rhoda Taber.
- vi. Phebe, b. 19 May 1739; m. Gideon Wilcox 11 Oct. 1772 in Tiverton.
- vii. Mary, b. 1 May 1741; m. 24 Nov. 1776 in LC Seth Shaw, son of Israel and Abigail Shaw.

6. JOSEPH³ DAVENPORT (Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 25 March 1696 in LC, died there 2 Sept 1760.

He married in LC 1 April 1731 ELIZABETH WOOD, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thurston) Wood, born 31 Jan. 1708 in LC, died there 13 July 1766. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on land in the mile square which is south of the road south of the Commons.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 9 April 1760 and proved 7 Oct. 1760: "To son William all my land on north side of mile square with all the buildings thereon, also sedge meadow at Quoquonset, the east one half of my 50 acre lott in the mile square. To son Jeremiah the west half of above 50 acre lott in mile square, one cow and calf and iron bar. To son Samuel 200 pounds. To daughters Hannah and Mary to live in my dwelling house as long as single. To daughters Hannah Davenport, Ruth Bennett and Mary Davenport 100 pounds. To wife Elizabeth the law of the colony to provide for her. Son William to be executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 1 Sept. 1732.
- ii. Ruth, b. 12 Oct. 1734; m. 30 Sept. 1755 John Bennett.
10. iii. William, b. 1 Aug. 1736.
11. iv. Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1738.
- v. Samuel, b. 20 Jan. 1741; d. 28 March 1816; m. 18 March 1764 Frances Cranston, b. 22 Feb. 1739, d. 22 Nov. 1809.
- vi. Mary, b. 26 March 1743.

Mary Davenport, above, was probably the mother of JOSIAH DAVENPORT, born in LC 17 Feb. 1773, died on a river boat between Monroe, La., and New Orleans 13 Feb. 1836. He married 22 Oct. 1811 in Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, La., POLLY BARLOW, born in Kentucky in 1795. Accounts of Josiah Davenport say he followed the sea for 14 years, and became master of the ship Cleopatra. He sold her in Savannah, Ga., in 1806 and with Abram Morehouse went to Mer Rouge, La., where he settled. His descendants still live on his land.

Children:

- i. James Barlow, m. Sarah Jane Brown.
- ii. Fountain J., m. Nancy Roberts.
- iii. Alpheus S., m. Cassandra Johnson; moved to Texas.
- iv. Eliza, m. Washington F. Brown.
- v. Amelia M., m. (1) David M. Brown, m. (2) Dr. William L. Clarke.

7. ELIPHALET⁴ DAVENPORT (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 7 May 1705 in LC, died in 1786 (?).

He married (intention 7 May 1728) in LC HANNAH PHILIPS, daughter of Seth and Abigail Philips, born in 1707, died 9 Jan. 1738 in LC. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second 3 March 1740 in LC ANN DEVOL.

Some of his descendants are in New Bedford, Mass. and Savannah, Georgia.

Children by first wife (From the Davenport Book. They are not recorded in LC):

- i. Dudley, b. 1732; d. 28 Feb. 1732.
- 12. ii. Thomas, b. 15 May 1735; m. 31 Dec. 1761 Deborah Simmons.
- iii. Catherine, b. 1729; m. 28 Dec. 1748 in LC Walter Wilbor.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Hannah, b. 1742; m. 23 April 1767 in LC George Wood Jr.
- v. Phebe, b. 1744.
- vi. Ephraim, b. 1746; d. in LC 31 Jan. 1711; m. 1 July 1770 Kesiah Mosher, daughter of John Mosher of Dartmouth.
- vii. Jonathan, b. 7 May 1748; m. 16 May 1780 in LC Sarah Thurston, daughter of Thomas and Mary Thurston.
- viii. Judith, b. in 1750; m. 12 Oct. 1777 in LC Elijah Devol.
- ix. Ruth, b. 1752; m. 8 June 1769 in LC Job Snell, son of Jonathan and Sarah Snell.
- x. Caleb, b. 1754/7.

8. OLIVER⁴ DAVENPORT (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 5 Feb. 1714 in LC, died in Coventry, Conn. He married first 9 April 1741 SARAH MACOMBER. He married second MARY DEVOL.

Children by first wife (only first child recorded in LC):

- 13. i. John, b. 9 Nov. 1741.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Sarah.
- iii. Freelove, m. Israel Bullock.
- iv. Catherine, m. Caleb Adams.
- v. Noah, b. 11 Aug. 1758.
- vi. Oliver, b. in Sept. 1760; d. 25 June 1818 in Lynden, Mass. ae 58.
- vii. Benjamin, b. 1763.

9. JOHN⁴ DAVENPORT (John³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 18 Jan. 1735 in Tiverton, died there 9 Nov. 1809. He married in Portsmouth 11 Dec. 1760 SARAH WEEDEN of Portsmouth, born 5 Aug. 1734 (or 1754), died 8 June 1814 in Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1761; d. young.
- ii. John, b. 21 Sept. 1763; m. in Tiverton.
- iii. Taylor, b. 29 Aug. 1766; m. in Tiverton 5 Sept. 1790 Alice Crandall, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Crandall.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1768.
- 14. v. Jeremiah, b. 19 Aug. 1771.

10. WILLIAM⁴ DAVENPORT (Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 6 Aug. 1736 in LC, died there 31 Dec. 1807.

He married ELIZABETH BRIGGS, born 30 March 1744 in LC, died there 24 Jan. 1797. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the east end of Swamp Road and owned each side of the highway. This land is in the mile square.

His will proved in LC and recorded there, made 16 July 1804 and proved 13 Jan. 1808: "To son Cornelius 20 dollars; to son Benjamin a 50 acre lot south of the highway, the land my honored father gave to me in his last will and testament, also my salt meadow and one half my crib, saddle and bridle; to son Richard Briggs and my three daughters Susannah, Deborah and Elizabeth land north of the highway with house and buildings and one half crib, side saddle and pillion; to daughter Elizabeth 6 silver spoons; to granddaughter Maria Williams Davenport all my geese and fowle; to all of my children the pew in the meeting house equally; son Benjamin executor. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 7 May 1763; d. 24 Feb. 1835 in LC, unmarried.
- ii. Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1764.
- iii. Susannah, b. 7 Feb. 1766; d. 31 Dec. 1849 in LC, unmarried.
- iv. Joseph, b. 4 July 1768; d. in April 1795, unmarried.
- v. Cornelius, b. 18 Feb. 1772.
15. vi. Benjamin, b. 10 Nov. 1773.
16. vii. William, b. 14 July 1777.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec. 1781; d. 9 May 1860 in New Bedford, Mass.
17. ix. Richard, b. 18 Aug. 1785.

11. JEREMIAH⁴ DAVENPORT (Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 10 Aug. 1738 in LC, died there in February 1814. His gravestone says 31 Oct. 1812.

He married 6 Jan. 1771 SARAH PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Dennis) Palmer, born 24 May 1750 in LC, died there 2 May 1775. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second 20 May 1781 in LC REBECCA BAILEY, born 12 Jan. 1755 in LC, died 1 Feb. (?) in LC. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Sarah Palmer Davenport was the daughter of the Simeon Palmer noted for the famous twin gravestones in memory of his two wives. The second of his wives was Elizabeth Mortimer who died in 1776 and whose gravestone says that she "should have been the wife of Simeon Palmer"

They lived near James D. Peckham.

His will recorded in LC, made 4 Dec. 1801 and proved 11 March 1814: "To son William Roland all estate both real and personal except what I otherwise give away; to daughter Lydia Davenport all bed furniture with one bed and one good cow; to daughter Elizabeth Davenport one good bed with furniture and one good cow; to daughter Mary Davenport one good bed and one good cow; to daughter Clarissa one good bed and one good cow; to my four daughters all household goods; my son Roland to be executor. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 13 Nov. 1774.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1782; m. 19 Nov. 1809 in LC Benjamin Richmond Davis, son of Jonathan and Sarah Davis.
- iii. Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1783; d. 10 Dec. 1840/2.
- iv. Clarissa, b. 11 Feb. 1785; d. 10 Dec. 1842.
18. v. William Roland, b. 6 Aug. 1788.

12. THOMAS⁵ DAVENPORT (Eliphalet⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 15 May 1735 in LC, died there 28 Oct. 1820.

He married 31 Dec. 1761 in LC DEBORAH SIMMONS, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons, born 13 Oct. 1736 in LC, died there 8 Jan. 1809. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made in LC 15 Jan. 1814: "To daughter Hannah Head, widow of Daniel Head, use of all real estate and red bed and bedding and bed stead. To granddaughter Lois Palmer, wife of Gideon Palmer, my homestead farm. To six granddaughters Sarah Brownell, wife of Humphrey, Deborah Head, Ruth Head, Lydia Head, Betsey Head, and Hannah Phillips Head my upper place of farm so called with all buildings. To granddaughter Lois Palmer and her mother Hannah Head six silver teaspoons marked T.D.L. To two grandsons-in-law Gideon Palmer and Humphrey Brownell my wearing apparel. To grandson Abel Head, son of Daniel, Dec., one dollar. To grandson Gideon Palmer executor. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 26 April 1764; d. 17 March 1844; m. in January 1787 Daniel Head.
- ii. Deborah, b. in Feb. 1767; d. 3 March 1774.
- iii. Lois, b. in Aug. 1768; d. 13 Feb. 1774.

13. JOHN⁵ DAVENPORT (Oliver⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 21 Nov. 1741 in LC. He married RUTH (--). He probably left town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 12 May 1765.
- ii. Hezekiah, b. 23 Oct. 1767.
- iii. Thomas, b. 3 Feb. 1769.
- iv. John, b. 7 May 1880.
- v. Humphrey, b. 17 Jan. 1773.
- vi. Paul Dudley, b. 19 Sept. 1774.

14. THE REV. JEREMIAH⁵ DAVENPORT (John⁴, John³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 19 Aug. 1771 in Tiverton, died 25 Oct. 1826.

He married first in Tiverton 6 Nov. 1796, ANNA BURROUGHS, daughter of Peleg and Keziah (West) Burroughs, died in Tiverton 29 Jan. 1804. He married second in Tiverton 29 Dec. 1805/6 ESTHER BURROUGHS, daughter of Peleg and Keziah (West) Burroughs, died in 1811 ae 25. He married third in 1813 ALICE HATHAWAY.

He was a Baptist minister in Tiverton.

Children by first wife, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Sarah, b. 7 Jan. 1798.

- ii. Mary Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1800; d. 6 June 1882 in LC ae 81-9-0; m. by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham in LC 28 Sept. 1823 to Benjamin Shaw of LC.
Children by second wife:
- iii. Clarissa, b. 22 June 1809; d. young.
- 19. iv. Peleg, b. in October 1806.
Children by third wife:
- v. Jeremiah, b. 24 Sept. 1815; perished at sea.
- vi. Edwin Augustus, b. in 1816; d. in 1817.
- vii. John P., b. 13 Feb. 1818.
- viii. Edward, b. 20 Sept. 1822; moved to Utah.

15. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁵ DAVENPORT (William⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 10 Nov. 1773 in LC, died there 10 Aug. 1852.

He married 28 Jan. 1816 in LC RUTH HUNT, daughter of William and Lucy Allen and widow of John Hunt, son of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery, but her stone is buried so deeply that the dates do not show.

They lived in 1850 at the east end of Swamp Road and on the south of the said highway.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 4 Dec. 1816; d. in Providence 30 April 1843.
- ii. Joseph, b. 26 May 1819; d. 2 Oct. 1832 in LC.
- iii. Samuel, b. 19 Sept. 1826.

16. WILLIAM⁵ DAVENPORT (William⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 14 July 1777 in LC, died there in July 1804. Residence: LC.

He married 20 Feb. 1800 in LC SARAH (WILCOX?) LITTLE, daughter of Fobes and Sarah Little.

Children:

- i. Maria Wilkins, b. 28 Feb. 1802; d. 28 Jan. 1834; m. 18 Oct. 1819 Samuel Hunt, son of William and Betsey Hunt, b. 11 June 1791.

17. RICHARD⁵ DAVENPORT (William⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 18 Aug. 1785 in LC.

He married 27 April 1817 in LC RHODA COE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Simmons) Coe, born 12 Oct. 1796 in LC, died 19 April 1868 in New Bedford.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Cornelius, b. 11 Feb. 1818.
- ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1819.
- iii. Lydia Gardner, b. 6 Nov. 1822.
- iv. Cyrus Briggs, b. 21 July 1829.
- v. Ann Eliza, b. 20 June 1831.

18. CAPT. WILLIAM ROLAND⁵ DAVENPORT (Jeremiah⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), born 6 Aug. 1788 in LC, died there 21 March 1865.

He married 12 March 1826 in LC ANGELINE ALMY, daughter of Sanford and Lydia (Gray) Almy, born 26 Oct. 1796 in LC, died there 29 July 1859. They are buried in the Almy cemetery. Angeline Almy was descended from Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson through her great grandmother Bridgett Sanford who married Job Almy.

Children (not recorded in LC, but buried in the old Almy cemetery on Wind Mill Hill):

- i. William E., b. 1728; d. 28 Feb. 1850 in San Francisco, Calif. ae 23.
- ii. Lorinda, b. 1729; d. 22 April 1855 ae 26.
- iii. Lydia A., b. 6 Sept. 1833; d. 6 Nov. 1834.
- v. John W., d. 4 June 1872 ae 37-6-12.

19. PELEG B.⁶ DAVENPORT (Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), married MARGARET MERRY.

Children:

20. i. Thomas.
- ii. Waitstill; m. (--) Westcott.
- iii. Peleg B., b. in 1836; d. in the Battle of Fredericksburg; unmarried.

20. THOMAS⁷ DAVENPORT (John⁶), died at sea; married ESTHER BURROUGHS SHAW.

Children:

21. i. Charles, b. 9/11 April 1853.

21. CHARLES⁸ (Thomas⁷), born 9/11 April 1853, died 14 July 1928. He married CLARRISSA READ, died 28 July 1928.

Children:

- i. Herbert T., b. 1885; d. 1922; m. Edna Woodland. They had Herbert Robert.
- ii. Roy A., b. 1888; m. Ella Brightman.
- iii. Clarrissa Chace, b. 1898; m. Harold Chase.
- iv. Marian Smith, b. 1894; m. Amasa Williston.
- v. Nathan Bloomer, b. 17 March 1895; m. Edna Brightman 21 Oct. 1918.



THE DAVIS FAMILY

1. AARON¹ DAVIS, died about 1713. He married MARY (--). Residence: Newport and Dartmouth.

He was a mason. On 13 Nov. 1694 he was listed as one of the proprietors of Dartmouth. In 1698 he was ordained as a pastor of the First Baptist Church, succeeding Hugh Mosher in that office. This church was organized in 1684 and soon included families from Dartmouth, LC, and Tiverton in its membership.

On 19 April 1707 he deeded to son Aaron Jr. of LC a whole share in West Quadanaug in Rhode Island. There seems no reason to doubt that Joshua was his son and it is believed that William, Samuel and John should be added. In listing his children it is assumed that this is the case. (Austin)

Children:

- i. William, m. Frances. Residence: Newport and East Greenwich, R.I.
- ii. Joshua, d. 8 Jan. 1736; m. Mary Scott, daughter of John and Rebecca Scott.
2. iii. Aaron, b. 1670.
- iv. Samuel, m. 1706 Sarah Albro; moved to South Kingstown.
- v. John, d. 1728; m. Elizabeth (--); moved to North Kingstown.

2. AARON² DAVIS (Aaron¹), born in 1670 in Newport, died in March 1729/30 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married MARY (--), born in 1675, died 19 Dec. 1731 in LC.

He may have been a Quaker. He was one of the appraisers of John Woodman's estate.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 7 page 26, made 15 Jan. 1714/15 and proved 21 April 1730: "To son William all housing and land in LC; to my wife Mary to have the use of all housing and land in LC until son William becomes of age; to daughter Sarah Sheffield 5 pounds; to grandson Aaron Sheffield 6 pounds; to wife Mary one half household goods and son William to pay 10 pounds yearly to her; to son William other half of household goods; wife Mary executrix. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC with the exception of Mary and Sarah:

- i. Sarah, m. (--) Sheffield.
- ii. Abigail, b. 21 March 1697; d. 25 March 1712.
- iii. Mary, d. 11 March 1712.
3. iv. William, b. 31 Jan. 1707.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1709.

There were many people who died in 1711/12 in LC which suggests that there may have been an epidemic of some kind.

3. WILLIAM³ DAVIS (Aaron², Aaron¹), born 31 Jan. 1707 in LC, died there 2 March /April 1756.

He married 9 March 1729 in LC MARY IRISH, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Taylor) Irish of LC, born 4 May 1711 in LC, died there in May 1758.

Her will, recorded in LC wills, book 1, page 243, proved 6 June 1758: "To son Aaron 5 pounds; to four children William, Pardon, Jonathan and Mary Davis all that part of my real estate that was my father's, Jonathan Irish. To friend Mary Southworth my gold necklace that my daughter Mary now wears and 10 pounds; to Susan Southworth 10 pounds; to daughter Mary Davis all movables; to son William to be executor. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 16 June 1732; d. before 6 Aug. 1756.

4. ii. Aaron, b. 30 April 1735.
- iii. William, b. 23 Aug. 1736.
5. iv. Pardon, b. 7 Feb. 1741.
- v. Jonathan, b. 26 May 1743.
- vi. Mary, b. 1 Jan/June 1746.

4. AARON⁴ DAVIS (William³, Aaron², Aaron¹), born 30 April 1735 in LC. He was married 20 March 1754 in LC by Timothy Brown, justice, to LUCY LITTLE, daughter of Fobes and Sarah (Baker) Little, born in 1734, died 9 Jan. 1806 in LC. She married second about 1766 George Simmons.

Children:

6. i. John, b. 21 May 1756.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 16 Oct. 1758.
- iii. Cynthia, b. 5 Dec. 1760; m. 24 March 1780 in LC James Fowler; moved to Hamilton, Madison County, N.Y.
- iv. Ichabod, b. 17 March 1763.

5. PARDON⁴ DAVIS (William³, Aaron², Aaron¹), born 7 Feb. 1741 in LC, died before 1814. Residence: Tiverton.

He married SARAH CHURCH, daughter of William and Parnell (Southworth) Church, died 24 Sept. 1840.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Tanzy, b. 20 Dec. 1763.

6. CAPT. JOHN⁵ DAVIS (Aaron⁴, William³, Aaron², Aaron¹), born 21 May 1756 in LC, died 1 April 1846 in Pomfret, Conn. Residence: Woodstock, Conn., and Ashford, Conn.

He married 11 Feb. 1776 in LC BATHSHEBA ELLIS, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Blackwell) Ellis, born in 1753, died 23 July 1803 in Pomfret, Conn. He married second 15 Nov. 1803 in Brooklyn, Conn., THEADY SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Ammidon) Scarborough, born 24 Jan. 1772 in Ashford, Conn.

He was both Capt. and Major in the Revolutionary War.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Aaron, b. 6 Sept. 1780; m. 16 Nov. 1800 in Tiverton
Susannah Davenport of Tiverton, daughter of Pardon
and Comfort (Palmer) Davenport.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1784.
- iii. Cynthi F., b. 20 Dec. 1786; d. in Woodstock, Conn. 7 March
1878, unmarried.
- iv. Ichabod, b. 25 Nov. 1788; m. 4 Jan. 1809 Mary Ingram Greene,
b. 23 Aug. 1789.
- v. Patience, b. 11 Oct. 1790.
- vi. Mary H., b. 6 May 1792; d. in Pomfret, Conn. 21 Nov. 1804.
- vii. Jonathan Ellis, b. 4 July 1795.
- viii. Lucy Little, b. 25 Feb. 1797; d. in Woodstock, Conn. 15 Oct.
1875; m. 18 Dec. 1817 Col. James Lyon.
- ix. Lydia, m. 7 Jan. 1819 Stephen H. Easterbrook.
- x. Samuel, b. in Scarborough 25 Jan. 1805; d. in Woodstock,
Conn.

- xi. Mary Ammidon, b. 27 March 1807; d. in Woodstock, Conn. 10 Oct. 1887; m. 12 May 1828 Col. Horace Gaylord of Ashford, son of Luther and Sally (Preston) Gaylord.
- xii. James Madison, b. 27 April 1809.

.....

1. EDMUND C. DAVIS, son of Willard and Hannah (Almy) Davis of Fall River, born 2 July 1847, died 2 Dec. 1895 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 28 March 1881 in LC ADELINE LUCE MARGARET CROSBY, daughter of John Luce and Sarah A. (Cowen) Crosby, born 15 July 1862 in LC. She married second 2 March 1907 in LC John Bone, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (MacDowell) Bone.

They were listed in the census of 1880.

Children:

- 2. i. Charles Edmund, b. 30 Oct. 1882.
- ii. Richmond Cook, b. 22 March 1886 in LC; d. 1 March 1916 in LC ae 29.
- iii. Willard, b. 3/4 March 1888; m. Louisa (--).
- iv. Marion Williams, b. 14 Dec. 1893; m. 23 Dec. 1909 Augustus James Hickney, son of Gerold F. and Fanny (Bertwell) Hickney, b. in 1886 in Dover, N.H.
- v. John.
- vi. James P., b. 7 Aug. 1888 in LC; d. 14 Feb. 1944 in Fall River; unmarried.

2. CHARLES EDMUND³ DAVIS (Edmund², Willard¹), born 30 Oct. 1882 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 9 Aug. 1905 in LC ELLEN THERESSA FRANCIS, daughter of Michael and Mary E. (Creme) Francis, born in 1880 in New Bedford, Mass.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elsie Abertice, b. 17 April 1911 in LC.
- ii. Mildred Elizabeth, b. 17 March 1921 in LC.

.....

1. ADELBERT LEANDER² DAVIS (Eli¹), born 21 Jan. 1854 in Cambridge, Vt., died 10 Aug. 1903 in LC ae 48-6-22. Residence: LC.

He married FLORENCE ALBERTA SCHOOLCRAFT, daughter of Leonard and Maria (Durrell) Schoolcraft, born in Masonville, Canada, 11 March 1864, died 26 Jan. 1935 in LC ae 70-10-15.

Children:

- i. Ella Ardella, b. 1 Oct. 1883 in Troy, Vt.; d. in LC 11 Dec. 1945; m. 15 Oct. 1919 in LC Edward William Mersey, b. in 1875 in London, England, son of James and Elizabeth (Goloth) Mersey.
- 2. ii. Edward Homer, b. 18 July 1887.
- iii. Edith M., b. in 1890; d. 4 April 1909 ae 20-10-10; m. 19 March 1907 in LC Clarence Edward Winslow, son of John and Amanda F. (Buffington) Winslow.
- iv. Bertha M., b. in 1891 in Masonville, Quebec; m. (1) Clarence Edward Winslow, son of John and Amanda

F. (Buffington) Winslow of Freetown, Mass.; m. (2) in Dartmouth 25 Sept. 1927 Milton H. Wordell, son of Gershom and Emma F. (Potter) Wordell.

- v. Emma Luenna, b. 11 March 1895; d. 14 May 1938 in LC ae 60; m. 11 Nov. 1915 George H. Case, son of William A. and Francis (Wilbor) Case.
- vi. Harley.

2. EDWARD HOMER³ DAVIS (Adelbert², Eli¹), born 18 July 1887 in Masonville, Quebec, Canada. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Oct. 1903 in LC MARGARET EMELINE McDONALD, daughter of James R. and Abigail M. (Duncan) McDonald, born 16 March 1894 in Fall River, died 18 Oct. 1949 in Fall River ae 55.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Millicent Albert, b. 17 March 1921; m. Russell E. Clarke.
- ii. Althea Maude, b. 26 Nov. 1922 in LC; m. 18 Aug. 1944 in LC James Alphonsus Smith, son of James H. and Margaret (Corcoran) Smith, born in Fall River 2 Aug. 1917.



Miscellaneous records concerning the Davis family in LC:

REUBEN DAVIS, son of Philip Davis, married in LC 14 May 1822 BETSEY SOWLE, daughter of Hiram Sowle of LC. They had one child, DeWitt Clinton, born in LC 29 May 1823.

BENJAMIN and HULDA W. DAVIS were the parents of a son, Oliver B., born in LC 18 June 1838.

BENJAMIN and BETSEY DAVIS were the parents of a daughter, Mary Ann, born in LC 16 July 1810.

ELIJAH and MARTHA (--) DAVIS were residents of LC and had three children recorded there:

- i. Joseph, b. 27 Dec. 1797.
- ii. Martha, b. 18 April 1804; m. 4 Feb. 1847 in LC Ezekiel Dyer, son of John and Susan Dyer of Fall River.
- iii. Reliance, b. 24 Oct. 1805.

CHESTER A. DAVIS, born in Westport, married BERTHA W. BIXBY, daughter of George F. and Ella Frances (Washbourne) Bixby, born 3 May 1879 in LC. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Frances May, b. 8 May 1910 in LC; m. 6 Oct. 1940 in LC Edward W. Canfield, son of Edward W. and Hattie (Manchester) Canfield of Providence, born 28 April 1913 in Providence.
- ii. Leslie Allen, b. 10 July 1912 in LC; m. 7 June 1941 in LC Mary Agnes Broadbent, daughter of William M. and Mary (Longworth) Broadbent of Fall River, born 7 Feb. 1908.
- iii. George Franklin, b. 6 July 1922.

THE DAVOL FAMILY

The Davol family in the United States numbers many thousands and throughout the history of this country the name has been spelled about 25 different ways. At the present time the spellings most commonly used are Devoll, Devol, Davol, Deuell and Dewel.

Information taken from the Detroit Society of Genealogical Research magazine, Austin's Dictionary, Dartmouth records, and from the book, The Devol Family, by Elbart E. Boyd.

1. WILLIAM¹ DAVOL, first appears in America in Duxbury, Mass. 3 Aug. 1640, when he applied for a parcel of land. He is believed to be the William Davol who was married in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England in 1639, but his wife's name is not known. The origin of the name Davol is supposed to be French, but it has long been in England. The name of his wife has never been found to date. William Davol was living in Newport in 1681. In June 1643, he was of Braintree, Mass. and in 1649 of Rehoboth, Mass. He was made a freeman of Newport 17 March 1653.

Children:

- i. John, b. 24 June 1643; d. in July 1643.
- ii. Joseph, d. in Feb. 1716; m. (1) Mary Brayton, m. (2) Elizabeth, m. (3) Emily.
- iii. Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Pabody. (N.J. records show that he had a wife Judith in 1693).
2. iv. Jonathan, b. in Dartmouth or Newport.

2. JONATHAN² DAVOL (William¹), died about 1709. Residence: Newport and Dartmouth.

He married HANNAH ADLEY, daughter of John Adley, baptized in Boston 27 July 1643, died after 1709. John Adley, the father of Hannah, was a cutler and armourer and one of the more wealthy citizens of Boston. Jonathan married second in 1731 MARTHA (SPOONER) WING, of Rochester, Mass., widow of John Wing.

He was granted 5,000 acres of land in East Greenwich, R.I. with many other settlers, but he never settled there. He moved to Dartmouth, where he sold 19 Aug. 1698 to Nathaniel Potter Sr. of Dartmouth, 50 acres for 15 pounds.

Children by first wife:

3. i. Jonathan.
- ii. Joseph, d. 1726; m. Mary Soule, daughter of George and Deborah Soule, d. after 1726.
- iii. Benjamin, d. 1735; m. Ann Brownell, daughter of William and Sarah (Smiton) Brownell, b. 4 June 1680, d. 1735.
- iv. Jeremiah, d. 29 Nov. 1753; m. (1) 24 May 1711 Sarah Allen, m. (2) Sarah Whitridge.
- v. Mary, m. 22 May 1714 James Mosher, son of Hugh and Rebecca Mosher.
- vi. William, d. 1772; m. Sarah Sisson.

- vii. Ann, m. Benjamin Swett.
- viii. Hannah, m. Joseph Weeden.
- ix. Abigail, m. Job Milk.
- x. Sarah, m. 25 July 1717 Hugh Mosher, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Mosher, b. 16 Nov. 1690.
- xi. Elizabeth, m. 22 June 1716 George Brownell, son of William and Sarah (Smiton) Brownell.

3. JONATHAN³ DAVOL (Jonathan², William¹), died 8 Aug. 1709 in Dartmouth. Residence: Dartmouth. He married HANNAH (--).

His will was made 8 Aug. 1709 and proved 7 Sept. 1709: "To son William my homestead farm which my father, Jonathan Davol gave me by deeds. To son Jonathan Davol land I bought of my father, Jonathan Davol, it being 50 acres of land lying at the head of the land given to my son William. To two sons privilege of land in Dartmouth. To daughters Hannah, Meribah and Abiah 6 pounds each. To wife rest of personal and she to be executrix . . ."

Children:

- i. William, b. 16 April 1698; m. Jean (Elizabeth) Whitehead (?).
- ii. Hannah, b. 29 Jan. 1699; m. 24 Oct. 1737 John Tripp.
- 4. iii. Jonathan, b. 1 May 1702.
- iv. Abiah.
- v. Meribah, b. 21 Oct. 1707.
- vi. Mary, b. 26 Feb. 1710.

4. JONATHAN⁴ DAVOL (Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 1 May 1702 in Dartmouth.

He married SARAH CADMAN, daughter of William and Almy Cadman, born 21 Feb. 1707, living in 1761.

He was a weaver. In 1735 he sold his homestead. He lived in Rochester, Mass. in 1739 and in Dartmouth in 1741.

Children:

- 5. i. Jonathan.
- ii. Elijah, m. in LC 12 Oct. 1777 Judith Davenport, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Phillips) Davenport, baptized 24 Nov. 1799.
- iii. Almy, b. 12 Oct. 1728.
- iv. Daniel, b. 1727; d. in Westport 1802; m. (1) Phebe Brownell 15 Dec. 1754 in Tiverton, m. (2) 15 June 1786 Experience Miller of Taunton.
- v. Elizabeth.

5. JONATHAN⁵ DAVOL (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), died in 1774 in Tiverton. Residence: Tiverton.

He married 1 Oct. 1761 in Tiverton KEZIAH MACOMBER, daughter of Mathew and Elizabeth (Manchester) Macomber. She married second 2 Feb. 1775 Walter Moon.

Children:

- 6. i. William, b. 1767.
- ii. Abner, m 22 May 1785 Mary Potter, daughter of Elijah Potter of Dartmouth.

6. WILLIAM⁶ DAVOL (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born in 1767, died 5 Nov. 1845 in Tiverton ae 78. Residence: Tiverton.

He married 27 Feb. 1784 in Tiverton ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Thurston) Davenport, born 24 Nov. 1799, died 16 Aug. 1852 ae 89. Both are buried in the Old Stone Church cemetery.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

7. i. Thurston, b. 18 Oct. 1784.
- ii. William Jr., b. 25 July 1786.
- iii. Phebe, b. 17 April 1788; m. 11 Nov. 1810 in LC John Hoxie, son of Peleg Hoxie of LC.
- iv. Ruth, b. 4 Jan. 1789; d. 1810 ae 20.
8. v. John, b. 2 Sept. 1793.
- vi. Betsey, b. 4 Oct. 1791.
- vii. Asa, b. 22 April 1795; m. 19 Nov. 1822 Mary Records, daughter of William Records of Westport, born in 1799. They had five children: Cornelius, Albert D., Hannah R., William R., Susan B. He was born in a house standing east of B. Frank Macomber's farm. His father, William and grandfather, Jonathan each lived in the same building. At ten years of age, he went to live in LC with Joshua Wilbor, son of Daniel and Mary (Southworth) Wilbor. (Ed. note: There is reason to doubt that Asa Davol belongs in this family.)

7. THURSTON⁷ DAVOL (William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 18 Oct. 1784 in Tiverton, died 25 March 1867 in LC ae 82-5-11. Residence: LC. He married MARGARET PETTY, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Petty, born 2 Feb. 1783, died 3 Nov. 1870 in LC ae 86-8-16. Both are buried in the Adamsville cemetery, No. 23.

Children:

- i. Almira, b. 29 April 1808 in LC; d. 23 Feb. 1851; m. Fobes Hunt, son of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt.
- ii. Ruth, b. 25 (?) Oct. 1812; d. 25 Dec. 1886 in LC ae 74; m. Thomas W. Chase.
- iii. Sarah Ann, b. 11 April 1817 in LC; d. there 26 Jan. 1879 ae 61-9-15; m. William H. Chase.
- iv. Cynthia, b. 25 June 1819 in LC; d. 7 Dec. 1892 ae 72-5-13; m. William H. Chase.
9. v. William Tillinghast, b. 4 (?) April 1822.

8. JOHN⁷ DAVOL (William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 2 Sept. 1793 in Tiverton, died in 1879. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married first (intention 10 Dec. 1818) in Tiverton DIANNA TRIPP, born 2 Dec. 1792, died 20 Dec. 1833 in LC. He married second LYDIA WOODWORTH, daughter of Elisha and Edith (Wilbor) Woodworth, born 8 Nov. 1803 in LC, died there 28 Jan. 1842. He married third MARY ANN DAVENPORT, born in 1810. She is buried

in the Pleasant View cemetery.

They lived just north of Stone School House on Long Highway on the same side of the road and almost opposite the Adamsville Road in 1850.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Christianna, b. 6 Sept. 1818.
- ii. Diana R., b. 9 Oct. 1820.
- iii. Mary A., b. 21 Oct. 1822.
- iv. Isaac A., b. 10 May 1825.
10. v. Charles O., b. 2 May 1827.
- vi. John Harlow, b. 1 Aug. 1829; d. 29 May 1883 ae 53.
- vii. Frederic P., b. 11 Oct. 1831; d. 17 Feb. 1899.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- viii. Hannah W., b. 16 Sept. 1837.
- ix. Adeline, b. 24 Dec. 1838.
11. x. Allen E., b. 20 June 1840.

Children by third wife, recorded in LC:

12. xi. George Albert, b. 1 June 1845.
- xii. Harriet, b. in 1848; d. 10 Dec. 1850.
- xiii. Elizabeth, b. in 1849.
13. xiv. Elisha, b. 6 June 1852.
- xv. Harriet 2d, b. 29 Jan. 1854.
- xvi. A daughter, b. 28 Dec. 1856.

9. WILLIAM TILLINGHAST⁸ DAVOL (Thurston⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 4 (?) April 1822 in LC, died there 24 June 1891 ae 69-2-16. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

He was married 17 June 1846 in LC by the Rev. Richard Davis to PHEBE MINERVA WOODMAN, daughter of George and Phebe (Simmons) Woodman, born 30 April 1826, died 22 Sept. 1852 in LC ae 26-4-22. This family was in the census of 1855 in LC. He married second ANNA TRIPP, daughter of Abiah and Phebe Tripp, born 21 April 1819, died 30 June 1891 in LC ae 72-2-9.

Children:

- i. William H., b. in 1853 (?)
- ii. Ellen G., b. 22 July 1852 in LC.
- iii. Phebe, b. 31 Aug. 1847; d. 26 July 1916.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Mary, b. in 1857; d. 19 April 1918 in Cranston, R.I.
- v. Asa T., b. 5 June 1858 in LC; d. 12 March 1923 (gravestone says 23 Jan. 1918) ae 64-8-7 in Boston; m. Alice M. (--).

10. CHARLES O.⁸ DAVOL (John⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 2 May 1827 in LC, died there 3 March 1899.

He married first (?). He married second 12 Oct. 1888 in LC SARAH SLOCUM, daughter of Charles and Phebe (Gifford) Slocum, born in 1822, died 27 Jan. 1906 in LC ae 84.

11. ALLEN E.⁸ DAVOL (John⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 20 June 1840 in LC, died there 15 April 1901 ae 60-8-26. Residence: LC.

He married ELIZABETH SEHKEYE (?), daughter of Philip and Harriet Sehkeye of Bavaria, born 11 Oct. 1829, died 25 Dec. 1894 in LC ae 65-2-14. She is buried in the Hillside cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Andrew Allen, b. 25 April 1875 in LC.

12. GEORGE ALBERT⁸ DAVOL (John⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 1 June 1845 in LC, died there 19 April 1918 ae 73-10-18. He is buried in the Fairview cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married 21 April 1874 in LC CORNELIA FRANCES HITT, daughter of Humphrey and Hannah Hitt of Westport, born 17 Sept. 1856/8, died 22 Nov. 1932 in LC ae 74-2-5.

Both are given in the census of LC for 1880. They lived north of Stone School House on Long Highway on the west side nearly opposite the Adamsville road.

Children, from the census of 1880 and LC births:

- i. Mary A., b. in 1875; d. 9 Oct. 1900 in LC; m. Coppinger.
- ii. Luella, b. in Aug. 1878; m. 12 Dec. 1900 in LC Stephen H. Grinnell of Tiverton, son of Stephen H. and Rosella (Fuller) Grinnell.
- iii. Idella, b. in Aug. 1878; m. Hayward.
14. iv. George Albert Jr.

13. ELISHA⁸ DAVOL (John⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 6 June 1852 in LC. He married EVELYN BROWN BURDING.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. A son, born 28 July 1873.
- ii. Alice H., b. 14 Jan. 1880.
- iii. Almira Willard, b. 14 Jan. 1880.
- iv. Bertha Mabel, b. 31 March 1883.
- v. Florence Avis, b. 31 March 1883.

14. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ DAVOL (George⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 5 July 1883 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married LILLIAN A. WILKIE, daughter of Benjamin F. and Rose M. (Knowlton) Wilkie of LC, born 4 Feb. 1888 in Tiverton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John Francis, b. 15 May 1909 in LC.
- ii. Basil Thurland, b. 22 June 1911 in LC; m. (?). They had Curtis, born 20 Jan. 1945.
- iii. George Morland, b. 28 Aug. 1913 in LC.
15. iv. Richard Vernon, b. 2 Nov. 1914.
- v. Rose Shirley, b. 17 May 1922 in Fall River; m. 22 April 1947 in LC Oliver Clifford Nelson, son of Oliver Nelson

and Corilla C. (Carrow) Nelson, b. 4 June 1921 in Santa Maria, California.

15. RICHARD VERNON¹⁰ DAVOL (George⁹, George⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², William¹), born 2 Nov. 1914 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 11 Nov. 1938 in LC MABEL EDITH CARTER, born 28 Feb. 1920 in Fall River.

Children:

- i. Carol, b. 29 Oct. 1941.
- ii. Shirley Ann, b. 1 March 1943 in Fall River.
- iii. Richard V., b. 21 Dec. 1947.

.

ANDREW DEVOLL married LILA F. MANCHESTER.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth F., b. 24 March 1900; d. 9 Feb. 1905 ae 4-10-16.
- iii. Florence Evelyn, b. 16 June 1902.



THE DE AZVEDO FAMILY

MANUEL DE AZVEDO, son of Antone and Mary DeAzvedo, born in 1872 in the Azores. Residence: LC.

He married 17 March 1899 in LC LYDIA ALMIRA PALMER, daughter of Samuel P. and Almira (Mosher) Palmer, born in 1878 in LC.

Children:

- i. Sylvia Borden, b. 13 Jan. 1908 in LC; m. 18 Oct. 1930 in Westport William E. West Jr., son of William E. and Lottie H. (Soule) West.
- ii. Pearl Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1912 in LC; m. 18 Sept. 1931 Joseph Tesier, son of Felix and Jennie (Mitchell) Tesier, b. 2 July 1910 in Assonet, Mass.
- iii. Herbert Andrew, b. 20 Sept. 1915 in LC.



THE DENNIS FAMILY

1. WILLIAM BROOKS DENNIS, born 2 June 1893 in LC, died 3 July 1936 in Fall River ae 43-1-1. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery in Tiverton.

He married MARY A. HAWORTH, daughter of James F. and Jane (Holt) Haworth, born 8 Sept. 1895 in Fall River. She married second 24 Oct. 1951 in Tiverton Frederick Robertson, son of Albert and Jennie (Craig) Robertson, born 27 Dec. 1893 in North Attleborough, Mass.

Children:

2. i. William Brooks Jr., b. 30 May 1918.
- ii. A child, d. 13 May 1917 (?).
- iii. Leo Almy, b. 31 Dec. 1919 in Fall River.

2. WILLIAM BROOKS² DENNIS Jr. (William¹), born 30 May 1918 in Fall River.

He married 22 Oct. 1938 in LC DOROTHY HAZEL FIELD, daughter of Joseph S. and Luella Gray (Wilbor) Field, born 12 Dec. 1920 in Dartmouth.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William Brooks 3d, b. 22 April 1939 in Fall River.
- ii. Carol Ann, b. 16 July 1940 in Fall River.
- iii. Linda Mae, b. 31 Aug. 1944 in Fall River.

.

1. ROBERT¹ DENNIS, born in 1645, died 5 June 1691 in Portsmouth. Residence: Portsmouth.

He married 19 Nov. 1672 SARAH HOWLAND, daughter of Henry and Mary (Newland) Howland, born about 1645, died 2 Oct. 1712 in Portsmouth.

On 25 May 1691, he bought of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen of Shrewsbury, N.J. land in Monmouth, N.J.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1673; m. George Lawton, son of John and Mary (Boomer) Lawton.
2. ii. Robert, b. 6 Nov. 1677.
- iii. John, b. 15 Aug. 1682; d. 4 Aug. 1732; m. Ann Brayton, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Tallman) Brayton.
- iv. Sarah, b. 31 Oct. 1679; d. about 1712; m. Thomas Fish.
- v. Joseph, b. 25 May 1689; d. 24 Oct. 1759; m. 20 April 1721 Sarah Durfee, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Freeborn) Durfee.

2. ROBERT² DENNIS (Robert¹), born 6 Nov. 1677 in Portsmouth, died 5 Jan. 1730 in Tiverton. Residence: LC and Tiverton. They seemed to have lived near the LC and Tiverton line.

He married 22 Jan. 1700 in LC SUSANNAH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cook) Briggs, born 9 April 1681 in LC, died 2 April 1744.

His will dated 29 Dec. 1729 and proved 17 Feb. 1730: "To wife Susannah all land and housing where I now live for life which was given her by her father; Negroes: Quacko and Dinah, and all parts of vessells and cargoes wherever they may be. To son John house and land at the decease of his mother. To son Thomas certain land and housing leased to James Pettee. To son-in-law Philip Taylor and daughter Comfort, his wife, all leather hides and Barks at his Uncle John Taylor's in LC. To daughter Anne Dennis 120 pounds, to daughter Lydia 50 pounds at age, to daughter Tabitha 100 pounds, to daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Deborah 100 pounds each. To sons Thomas and John land in Jersey.

Her will, made 20 Jan. 1743 and proved in 1744: "Son John to have homestead in Tiverton also daughters Tabitha, Lydia, Deborah and Mary. Daughter Sarah Soule to have Negro girl Jenny. Daughter Mary Dennis to have Negro woman Dinah. To unmarried daughters the service of Negro man Newport. To grandson Robert Dennis my gun. . ."

Children, first three born in LC, the rest in Tiverton:

- i. Comfort, b. 12 March 1703; m. 9 June 1723 in LC Philip Taylor, son of John Taylor of LC.
- ii. Anna, b. 3 July 1704 in LC; m. 16 May 1738 Peleg Sanford.
3. iii. John, b. 24 June 1706.
- iv. Humphrey, b. 24 May 1708; d. 23 Dec. 1729, unmarried.
- v. Thomas, b. 17 March 1710.
- vi. Tabitha, b. 3 Sept. 1712.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1714; d. young.
- viii. Sarah, b. 2 Nov. 1716; m. 1 May 1735 in LC Cornelius Soule.
- ix. Lydia, b. 18 Feb. 1718; m. 25 Aug. 1745 in LC Simeon Palmer.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1718.
- xi. Deborah, b. 21 March 1721/2; m. 6 (--) 1746 Paul Brownell, son of George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell.
- xii. Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1723 in Tiverton; m. 12 Oct. 1746 Joseph Crandall.

3. JOHN³ DENNIS (Robert², Robert¹), born 24 June 1706 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 9 Jan. 1731 in LC, HANNAH WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbore, born 9 Feb. 1709 in LC.

Children, all recorded in LC with the exception of the last three:

- i. Robert, b. 14 Dec. 1732; m. 2 Jan. 1755 in LC Joanna Hilliard, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Wilbor) Hilliard.
- ii. Thomas, b. 9 Nov. 1734; d. 12 Oct. 1813; m. 22 Jan. 1756 in LC Hannah Wilcox.
- iii. Susannah, b. 29 Jan. 1737; m. 29 Sept. 1763 Jacob Tabor, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Tabor.
- iv. Humphrey, b. 8 Oct. 1739.
- v. Lucy, b. 4 Dec. 1740.
- vi. Shadrach, b. 19 Feb. 1742; m. 19 Nov. 1767 in Dartmouth Abial Hussey, daughter of Jonathan and Hepsibah Hussey.
- vii. Jerusha, b. 17 March 1747; m. about 1763 John Woodman, son of Sylvester and Bathsheba (Dring) Woodman, b. 28 Sept. 1746.
- viii. Samuel, b. 11 Nov. 1749; m. 17 March 1774 Mercy Palmer, daughter of Moses and Susannah (Taylor) Palmer of LC.
- ix. Redford, b. 30 Dec. 1751; m. 7 May 1780 Abigail Simmons, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Taylor) Simmons.

THE DIMON FAMILY

CHARLES H. DIMON married DORCAS G. TEFT. Residence: LC.
Evidently this family did not live in town very long.

Children:

- i. Charles H. Jr., b. 16 Oct. 1872 in LC; d. 26 Feb. 1879 ae 6.
- ii. Walter B., b. 1875.
- iii. Lois P., b. 1876.
- iv. Bessie C., b. 1877.
- v. Charles, b. in November 1879 in LC.



THE DOUGLAS FAMILY

JAMES DOUGLAS, son of James and Charlotte Douglas of Fall River, born about 1846, died 23 Aug. 1890 in LC ae 51-7-23.
Residence: LC (1880). He probably came from Fall River about 1870.

He married SARAH AUSTIN, daughter of Gordon L. and Abby (Croucher) Austin, born in 1841, died 31 May 1891 in Portsmouth ae 50.

Children:

- i. Clara L., b. in Fall River; m. 2 Aug. 1881 in LC Henry N. Almy, son of John E. and Lavina (Manchester) Almy.
- ii. Henry G., b. 1863 in Tiverton; m. (1) in LC 18 Nov. 1886 Maria Deborah Wordell, daughter of Job and Lydia (Gray) Wordell, m. (2) Jennie Wordell.

Children:

- i. Clara.
- ii. Marion.
- iii. Grover.
- iv. Job.
- iii. George L., b. 1865; m. Anna Lang; residence: New Bedford.
- iv. Herbert A., b. 1869 in Tiverton; m. Clara Macomber.



THE DRING FAMILY

From Arnold's Dictionary and the Genealogical Quarterly Magazine,
Vol. 3, page 106.

1. THOMAS¹ DRING, born about 1666 in LC. Residence: LC.
He was married 21 May 1696 in LC by Joseph Church, justice,
to MARY BUTLER, born in 1670.
He had no will.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 12 April 1697; d. 15 Dec. 1754.
- ii. Mary, b. 23 April 1699; d. in May 1786; m. about 1724 Jonathan Stoddard.
- iii. Mercy, b. 23 July 1701.
2. iv. Thomas, b. 23 April 1704.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1705; d. 10 May 1756; m. 27 April 1724 C. William Hunt.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 8 March 1709; d. 8 June 1709 ae 12 weeks.
- vii. Asariah, b. 28 March 1710. He was a sea captain.
- viii. Ruth, b. 3 Feb. 1712; d. in 1765.
- ix. Bathsheba, b. 16 Aug. 1715; d. in March 1790; m. 18 Dec. 1735 in LC Sylvester Woodman, son of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman.
- x. Freelove, b. 1 March 1720; d. 27 March 1754; m. Lovett.
- xi. Nathaniel, b. 17 April 1707.

2. THOMAS² DRING (Thomas¹), born 23 April 1704 in LC, died there 16 April 1787. Residence: LC.

He was married 28 June 1725 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, born 2 April 1700 in LC, died there 16 Feb. 1783.

He was a gunner on the sloop Success, and was captured by the British during the Revolutionary War. See Recollections of the Jersey Prison Ship by Albert G. Greene.

His will, recorded in LC wills, book 3, page 106, made 23 April 1782 and proved 4 Dec. 1787: "To wife Sarah use of all real estate both land and housing; to son Benjamin 21 shillings; to son Philip all real estate and part of the house I now live in and the land I bought from him; to daughter Tabitha Barney (?) 4 shillings; to daughter Hannah Stoddard 4 shillings; to daughter Abigail Carr 4 shillings; to grandson Nathaniel Dring, son of my son Nathaniel, 4 shillings. . ."

Children, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Tabitha, b. 22 Oct. 1725; m. 15 Nov. 1750 in LC Giles Barney of Newport.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 27 Nov. 1727; d. 4 April 1808 in LC; m. 19 Oct. 1749 in LC Hannah Stoddard.
3. iii. Philip, b. 7 Sept. 1730.
- iv. Hannah, b. 14 Sept. 1732; d. 3 Feb. 1757; m. in LC 20 Sept. 1750 Salisbury Stoddard.
4. v. Nathaniel, b. 4 Sept. 1734.
- vi. Abigail, b. 30 April 1736 in LC; d. 1 May 1815; m. 15 Nov. 1756 in LC William Carr.

3. PHILIP³ DRING (Thomas², Thomas¹), born 7 Sept. 1730 in LC, died there 18 Jan. 1796. Residence: LC.

He was married 19 Dec. 1751 in LC by Nathaniel Searles, justice, to RUTH STODDARD, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Dring) Stoddard, born 1 Oct. 1733 in LC, died 24 July 1816 in Newport. She is buried in the Island cemetery.

He was Lt. of the horse troop in Capt. Gideon Almy's Company.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 3, page 317, made 28 Feb. 1793 and proved 2 Feb. 1796: "To son Nathaniel 10 shillings; to son Philip 6 shillings; to son John all my real estate and he to be executor; to daughter Delaney Woodworth 6 shillings; to daughter Hannah Holt 6 shillings; to daughter Ruth Clark 6 shillings; to daughter Sarah Dring all household goods; to daughter Deborah Dring 6 shillings. . ."

Children, first four recorded in LC:

- i. Delaney, b. 30 June 1752; m. 27 Feb. 1786 Robert Woodworth of Newport, son of William Woodworth.
- ii. John, b. 15 Dec. 1754; d. 5 Nov. 1775.
- iii. Hannah, b. 3 Feb. 1757; m. 28 April 1779 Peter Holt, son of Nathaniel and Mary Holt.
- iv. Philip, b. 23 April 1759; d. 10 April 1766.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 29 March 1761; m. 24 Dec. 1786 Susanna Brownell, daughter of Pearce and Ruth Brownell, by Adam Simmons, justice.
- vi. Ruth, b. 26 June 1763; d. in 1766.
- vii. Ruth, b. 18 April 1767; m. Ebenezer Clark.
- viii. Philip, b. 29 Aug. 1769.
- ix. Benjamin, b. 1765; d. 10 April 1766.
- x. Sarah, b. 1 June 1772.
- xi. John, b. 4 Nov. 1775; m. Esther Perry, d. 17 June 1853 in Newport.
- xii. Deborah, b. 22 March 1777.

4. NATHANIEL³ DRING (Thomas², Thomas¹), born 4 Sept. 1734 in LC. His estate was administered by his widow 6 Dec. 1757.

He was married 10 Jan. 1757 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY SIMMONS, daughter of William and Mary (Pearce) Simmons, born 13 Sept. 1738 in LC, died there in January 1802. She married second 12 April 1760 David Stoddard.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 3 Feb. 1757; d. in 1792 (or possibly 20 Feb. 1822).



THE DROWNE FAMILY

1. DR. SOLOMON⁴ DROWNE (Solomon³, Solomon², Leonard¹), born 11 March 1753 in Providence, died 5 Feb. 1834.

He married 20 Nov. 1777 in Holliston, Mass. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, daughter of Thomas and Honora (--) Russell, born 16 April 1759, died 15 May 1844.

He was the great grandson of Leonard Drowne, who came to this country from the west of England following the accession of Charles 2d, and who is buried in Boston in Copps Hill cemetery. His mother was

Mercy (Tillinghast) Arnold, granddaughter of Pardon Tillinghast.

Children:

- i. Sophia, b. 11 March 1779; d. in Providence 20 June 1784.
- ii. Eliza Russell, b. 31 Dec. 1781; d. in Foster 30 April 1865.
- iii. Cornelia, b. 30 Sept. 1783; d. in Foster 26 Jan. 1847.
- iv. Sophia 2d, b. 6 June 1786; d. in Providence 24 Oct. 1786.
- v. Sophia 3d, b. 9 Oct. 1787; d. in Foster 29 Aug. 1816.
- vi. William, b. 26 Oct. 1793; d. in Foster 15 June 1874.
- vii. Solomon Hazard, b. 24 Aug. 1796; d. in Woodstock, Conn.,
14 July 1848.
2. viii. Henry Bernardin, b. 6 April 1799.

2. HENRY BERNADEN⁵ DROWNE (Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Solomon², Leonard¹), born 6 April 1799 in Union, Fayette County, Pa., died 7 Feb. 1873. Residence: Foster, R. I.

He married 24 April 1821 JULIA ANN STAFFORD, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Rhodes) Stafford, born 5 June 1802 in Warwick, R.I.

Children:

- i. Henry Thayer, b. 25 March 1822; m. 24 Dec. 1851 Sarah Rhodes Arnold.
- ii. Thomas Stafford, b. 9 July 1823; m. (1) 13 April 1852 Anne Catherine Beatty.
- iii. Solomon, b. 1 May 1825; d. 4 May 1825.
- iv. Louisa, b. 3 Aug. 1827; d. 26 Dec. 1846.
- v. Christopher Rhodes, b. 7 June 1830; m. 4 Dec. 1861 Alice W. Peabody.
3. vi. George Russell, b. 14 May 1835.
- vii. Julia Anne, b. 23 March 1837.

3. GEORGE RUSSELL⁶ DROWNE (Henry B.⁵, Dr. Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Solomon², Leonard¹), born 14 May 1835, died 19 May 1902. Residence: LC.

He married first 5 Nov. 1855 in LC MARY ANN SIMMONS of LC, daughter of Valentine and Mary Ann (Lombard) Simmons, born 7 Aug. 1835 in LC, died there 21 Feb. 1863. He married second 25 Nov. 1868 in LC Josephine Alvina Simmons, daughter of Valentine and Mary Ann (Lombard) Simmons, born 1 Aug. 1841 in LC, died 6 Nov. 1916 in Newton, Mass.

Children by first wife:

- i. George Russell Jr., b. 24 Jan. 1857; d. in Chicago 21 May 1894; m. 4 Aug. 1879 Cora Bradford.
4. ii. Julia Stafford, b. 8 April 1861.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Marie Antoinette, b. in Boston 26 Nov. 1869; d. in Providence 12 June 1877.
5. iv. Wilfred Simmons, b. in Providence 30 March 1875.
- v. Ethel Lincoln, b. in LC 25 Sept. 1876; d. in 1953; m. in Newburyport, Mass. 6 Aug. 1926 Abner Ridgely Marsh of South Tratham, N.H., b. 19 Dec. 1879.

4. JULIA S.⁷ DROWNE (George⁶, Henry⁵, Dr. Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Solomon², Leonard¹), born 8 April 1861, died 13 June 1832 in Arlington, Mass.

She married 27 Aug. 1885 WILLIAM A. FRANCIS, born 7 March 1861.

Children:

- i. Stafford Allen, b. 25 Oct. 1887; m. 16 April 1923 in Detroit Sylvia Bailey.
- ii. Mary Frances, b. 9 Feb. 1889; m. 26 June 1915 in Exeter Samuel H. Newhall.
- iii. Antonette Frances, b. 7 Nov. 1900; m. 29 June 1929 in Boston; William C. White.

5. WILFRED SIMMONS⁷ DROWNE (George⁶, Henry⁵, Dr. Solomon⁴, Solomon³, Solomon², Leonard¹), born 30 March 1875 in Providence. Residence: LC and Middletown.

He married 24 Sept. 1901 in Newbury, Mass. HELEN OSGOOD TOWLE.

Children:

- i. Prescott Rowe, b. 25 Jan. 1903; m. 15 June 1829 in Newton, Mass. Mary Adelaide Benger.
- ii. Dorothy, b. 28 Sept. 1904; m. 11 April 1928 in Newton, Mass. Walter Dexter Brownell Jr., son of Walter Dexter and Josephine (Darling) Brownell, b. 23 March 1902.



THE DURFEE FAMILY

1. THOMAS¹ DURFEE, born in 1643 in England, died in July 1712. He married first in Portsmouth about 1664. He married second DELIVERANCE (HALL) TRIPP, widow of Abiel Tripp and daughter of William and Mary (--) Hall, died in 1721.

Children (from Austin's Dictionary):

- i. Robert.
- ii. Thomas.
- iii. Richard.
2. iv. William.
- v. Ann.
- vi. Benjamin, b. in 1679.
- vii. Patience.
- viii. Deliverance.

2. WILLIAM² DURFEE (Thomas¹), born about 1673 in Portsmouth, died in 1727 in Tiverton. He married ANN (--). Residence: Portsmouth.

Children:

3. i. David, b. 1 March 1700.
- ii. Samuel, b. 1 March 1702.
- iii. Joseph, b. in 1705; d. in Tiverton in 1733.
- iv. Abigail, b. about 1710.

3. DAVID³ DURFEE (William², Thomas¹), born 1 March 1700 in Tiverton, died there 1 March 1788.

He married 16 April 1726 ABIGAIL WING of Dartmouth, Mass., born in July 1701, died 4 July 1702 in Tiverton.

Children:

- i. David, b. 9 April 1739; m. 24 Jan. 1760 Mary Gifford.
- ii. William, b. 10 March 1730; m. 12 June 1756 Eunice Bowen.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in Tiverton; m. 6 July 1761 George Westgate J.R.
- iv. Mary, m. 21 Dec. 1768 William Carder, son of John and Mary Carder, b. 26 Dec. 1726, d. in 1788.
- 4. v. Wing.
- vi. Abigail, b. in 1742 in Tiverton; m. 25 May 1766 David Gifford.
- vii. Rebecca, m. Benjamin Brownell.

4. WING⁴ DURFEE (David³, William², Thomas¹), born in Tiverton, died in LC in 1810. Residence: LC.

He married about 1766 HANNAH BROWNELL, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Cook) Brownell, born 29 May 1749.

Children, all recorded in LC with the exception of Thomas:

- i. Anna, b. 1 June 1767; m. Jeremiah Brownell, son of John and Lucy Brownell.
- 5. ii. Samuel, b. 20 April 1771.
- iii. William, b. 6 April 1773; m. 1 Dec. 1796 Nancy Wilbore, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbore) Wilbore.
- iv. Susannah, b. 12 June 1775.
- v. Abigail, b. 30 March 1777.
- vi. Ruth, b. in December 1780.
- vii. Lucy, m. John Wilbor, son of John and Eleanor (Tripp) Wilbor.
- viii. Wing, b. 14 June 1784; m. Sallie Smith of Eaton, N.Y., who married second 8 Oct. 1808 John Devol.
- ix. Hannah, b. 29 June 1788.
- x. Phebe, b. 12 Nov. 1790.
- xi. Thomas.

5. SAMUEL⁵ DURFEE (Wing⁴, David³, William², Thomas¹), born 20 April 1771 in LC, died 22 Aug. 1850. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 6 June 1793 ANNA BROWNELL, daughter of John and Susannah (Bowen) Brownell, born 3 Feb. 1771 in LC, died 28 Jan. 1843.

Children, first three recorded in LC:

- i. Sally, b. 2 Aug. 1794; m. Richard Pierce.
- ii. Christianna, b. 17 May 1796; m. William Manchester.
- iii. Barton Brownell, b. 17 Oct. 1799; m. Susan Cundall.
- iv. Lucy B., b. 22 Oct. 1801; m. Nicholas Howland.
- v. Rodney, b. 27 April 1804; m. 23 Dec. 1836 Innocent Wordell.
- vi. Allen, b. 26 July 1807; m. Phebe Ann Robinson.

- vii. Hannah C., b. 6 Aug. 1809.
- viii. Samuel B., b. 30 Jan. 1813; d. 16 Oct. 1838, unmarried.

.

LEVI DURFEE, married GLADYS T. MANCHESTER. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Levi, b. 19 June 1920 in Tiverton.
- ii. Norma Elwell, b. 15 Oct. 1922 in LC; m. 14 March 1945 in LC John Robert Minter, son of Amos C. and Edith (Miller) Minter, b. 10 Aug. 1923 in Erie, Pa.
- iii. Gardner Andrew, b. 22 Oct. 1924 in Fall River; m. 24 Sept. 1946 in Tiverton Thelma Louise Hathaway, daughter of William and Mildred (Peckham) Hathaway of Tiverton, b. 28 Jan. 1927 in Fall River.

THURMOND DURFEE married DORIS H. SILVEIRA.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Carol J., b. 11 Oct. 1930.

RICHARD T. DURFEE married ANN RODRIQUES.

Children:

- i. Susan A., b. 3 Feb. 1950 in Fall River.



THE DURKEE FAMILY

1. ROY EUGENE DURKEE, son of George D. and Mina (Whitmore) Durkee, born 27 Dec. 1888 in New Haven, Conn. Residence: Adamsville and LC.

He married first ELSIE BAKER CROSBY, daughter of Capt. Silas and Alice (Baker) Crosby, born 17 July 1887 in Nova Scotia, died 19 Oct. 1947 in LC ae 60-3-2. He married second 20 July 1949 in LC MARION ELIZABETH (HUTTON) WARDEN, widow of Dr. Frank Warden and daughter of William Adams and Mary Ida (Earle) Hutton, born 17 Jan. 1899 in Ontario, Canada.

Children by first wife:

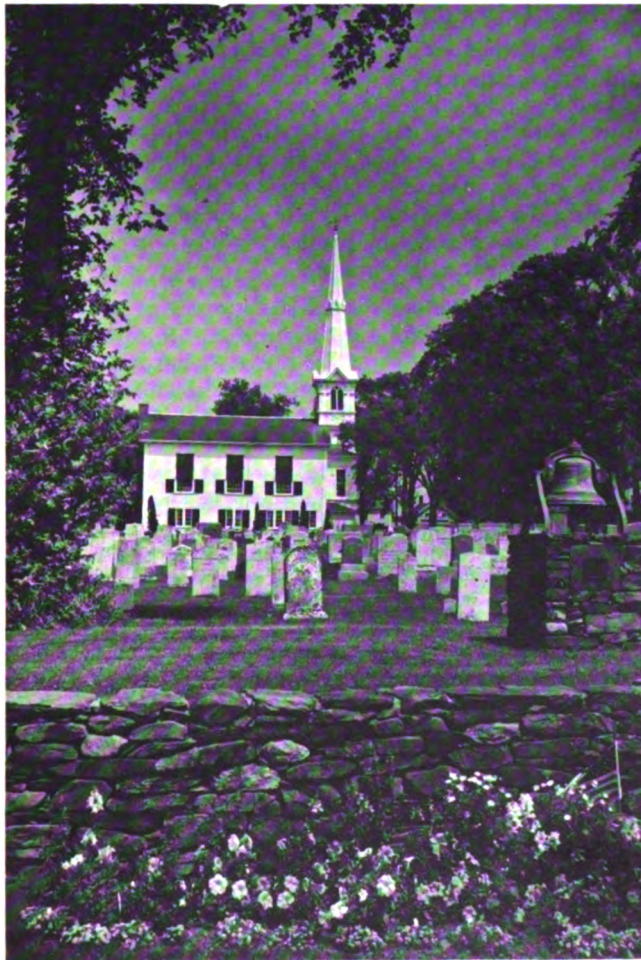
- 2. i. LeRoy Eugene, b. 9 March 1919.

2. LeROY EUGENE DURKEE, son of Roy E. and Elsie B. (Crosby) Durkee, born 9 March 1919 in Nova Scotia. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Sept. 1940 in LC HOPE PRISCILLA PALMER, daughter of Ephraim Church and Anna Pearl (Corey) Palmer, born 12 Aug. 1922 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Bruce E., b. 13 July 1941 in Fall River.
- ii. Priscilla A., b. 6 Dec. 1942 in Fall River.
- iii. Sharon, b. 1 June 1946 in Fall River.
- iv. Wendy, b. 11 July 1949 in Fall River.
- v. Marion E., b. 7 Nov. 1952 in Fall River.



FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
AND THE OLD BURIAL GROUND
Little Compton Commons

THE DYE FAMILY

1. WILLIAM DYE, son of William of Narragansett, R.I. (b. 1625-30), born in 1654, died 3 March 1729/30. Residence: LC.

He married about 1681 SARAH HAYWARD, born in 1655, died 10 May 1720 ae 75. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery, No. 1.

It would seem that he built the Amasa Gray house, the next place north of the Capt. Edward Richmond place.

His estate was settled in South Kingstown, R.I. in 1730. His will, recorded in Taunton, book 7, page 21, made 24 July 1725 and proved 9 March 1729: "To daughter Elizabeth Harris of South Kingstown and Eleanor How of LC one half of land belonging to my dwelling house in LC. Said land contains twenty-two and one half acres bounded south by Capt. Silvester Richmond, now in possession of William Richmond, east by highway, fourteen rods wide down west to the sea. To two grandsons, Richard and Daniel Dye, sons of my son John, the other half of land in LC of twenty-two and a half acres with my now dwelling house bounded north on Gray land, east by the highway and west by the sea or bay. To granddaughter Temperance Dye, daughter of my son John, 50 pounds. To son William Dye of Stonington, Conn. 1 shilling. To son-in-law Michael Harris of South Kingstown my executor and Samuel Coe of LC my other executor. . ."

Children, not recorded in LC:

2. i. William Jr., b. 1682.
3. ii. John, b. 1684.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in South Kingstown, R.I.; m. Michael Harris.
- iv. Eleanor, m. 17 Feb. 1697 in LC Nicholas How of LC.

2. WILLIAM² DYE (William¹), born in 1682. He was married 6 Dec. 1703 in LC by Joseph Church, justice, to ELIZABETH RYDER. Residence: LC and Stonington, Conn.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 13 July 1704.
- ii. John, b. 10 June 1706.
- iii. William, b. 19 Jan. 1708; m. 30 Dec. 1735 Lucy Lamphear.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 15 April 1710.

3. JOHN² DYE (William¹), born in 1684, died 28 Feb. 1716 in LC.

He married 15 April 1708 in LC REMEMBER POTTER. She married second in LC 1 May 1708 Roger Corey.

Inventory of the estate of John Dye of LC 24 Feb. 1715: 1 mulatto girl 4 pounds. Total of estate 34 pounds, 4 shillings and 6 pence. Appraisors Edward Richmond and Jonathan Thurston at Taunton, book 3, page 274. In book 4, page 51 of Taunton Probate, account of Remembrance Corey, administration of the estate of her late husband John Dye of LC 34 pounds, 14 shillings and 1 pence.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Richard, b. 8 May 1709.
- ii. Temperance, b. 22 March 1711.
- iii. Daniel, b. 27 Jan. 1714.

THE DYER FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ DYER, possibly the son of John and Jane (Ermley) Dyer of Bratton Seymour, County Somerset, England. He lived in Kirkby Laythorpe, Lincolnshire, England, where he was a warden of the church.

Children:

- i. Nicholas.
- ii. Margaret.
2. iii. William.

2. WILLIAM² DYER (William¹), baptized 19 Sept. 1609 in Kirkby Laythorpe, Lincolnshire, England; died about 1677. Residence: England, Boston, Portsmouth and Newport.

He married first 27 Oct. 1633 in St.-Martin-in-the-fields, London, England, MARY BARRET, who died in Boston 1 June 1660. He married second CATHERINE (--), who died about 1687.

For information see the Rhode Island Historical Society publication No. 30, page 9; New England Register, Vol. 94, page 300; and Austin's Dictionary of Rhode Island.

He was said to have been a milliner while in England. Records of the Fishmonger's Guild show: "Dier, William, son of William Dier, yeoman of Kerkbie in County Lincoln, apprenticed 20-6-1625 for nine years to date, from mid (summer) 1624, to Walter Blackborne, fishmonger." There is also record of a baptism of a William Diar, son of William and Mary Diar, 24 Oct. 1634, and his burial 27 Oct. 1634 at St.-Martin's-in-the-fields.

He was in Boston in 1637. There he and others were warned to deliver up pistols, etc., because of having gone over to the teachings of Mrs. Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson. After being turned out of Boston by the Massachusetts government, he settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, having landed there with 17 other families 7 March 1638. He was living in Newport on 10 March 1640, when he received 87 acres of land. In 1653 he returned to England with John Clarke and Roger Williams in an attempt to obtain revocation of Governor Coddington's power.

His wife Mary Dyer spent five years in England, where she became a Quaker and a minister of that faith. She returned to Boston 21 May 1660 and ten days later was brought to trial before Governor Endicott, on charges of being a Quaker. She was sentenced to death and was hung the following day on the Boston Common.

Children by first wife:

- i. Samuel, b. 20 Oct. 1635; m. Ann Hutchinson, daughter of Edward and Catharine (Hamby) Hutchinson, b. 17 Nov. 1643, d. 10 Jan. 1717. She married second 22 Sept. 1679 Daniel Vernon.
- ii. Mary.
- iii. William.
- iv. Mahershallahazbaz, m. Martha Pearce, daughter of Richard and Susanna (Wright) Pearce, b. 13 Sept. 1645, d. 24 Feb. 1744.

- v. Henry, b. 1647; d. in February 1690; m. Elizabeth Sanford, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Spatchurst) Sanford, b. 11 July 1645, d. 27 Aug. 1718.
- 3. vi. Charles, b. in 1650.
Children by second wife:
 - vii. Elizabeth.
There is a baptism of William Diar, son of William and Mary, 24 Oct. 1634, who was buried 27 Oct. 1634 in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.

3. CHARLES² DYER (William¹), born in 1650, died 15 May 1709 in Newport.

He married first MARY (--). He married second after 1677 MARTHA WAIT, widow of Jeremiah Wait and daughter of Thomas and Ann (Bourne) Brownell, born in May 1643, died 15 Feb. 1744 in Newport.

His will, made 9 May 1709 and proved the same year: "To son James all land and tenements in LC which he now liveth on part of which I had of my wife Martha Dyer. To son Samuel all upland and homestead. To son William 100 pounds. To son Charles 100 pounds. To daughter Elizabeth, now the wife of Tristram Hull, 30 pounds. To wife Martha the new end of the Newport house for life; then to son Samuel. To four sons James, William, Samuel and Charles the rest of stock. . ."

Children:

- 4. i. James.
- ii. Samuel.
- iii. Elizabeth, m. Tristram Hull.
- iv. William.
- v. Charles.

4. JAMES³ DYER (Charles², William¹), born in 1669. He married (?). Residence: Newport and LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- 5. i. Charles, b. 22 March 1697.
- ii. Freelove, b. 21 June 1699.

5. CHARLES⁴ DYER (James³, Charles², William¹), born 22 March 1697 in LC, died there before 5 Jan. 1775. Residence: LC.

He was married 21 Jan. 1717 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH SHREIVE, daughter of Daniel and Martha Shreive, born 20 May 1698 in Middletown, died in July 1778 in LC.

They probably lived on the John Dyer Road for according to the witnesses of her will they lived in the east part of the town. The census of 1774 shows her to be living next to the Stoddards on Dyer road.

Her will, recorded in LC Probate, book 2, page 399, made 5 Jan. 1775 and proved 4 Aug. 1778: "To sons James, Joseph, Benjamin and Preserved Dyer one shilling each, to four daughters Mary Burdick, Welthy Trafford, Phebe Dyer and Lois Russell one shilling each, to daughter Welthy the privilege of living in my house, to granddaughter Eunice Trafford one bed, to son Zachary Dyer all my other estate both

real and personal. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1717; m. in LC 14 Feb. 1740 Ebenezer Burdick, son of Robert and Rebecca (Foster) Burdick.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1719; m. 26 Jan. 1744 in LC John Shepard.
- iii. Charles, b. 17 Dec. 1720; d. 22 Jan. 1729.
- iv. John, b. 9 Feb. 1722; d. 19 Jan. 1790; m. Mary Weaver, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Coggeshall) Weaver. He was a mariner.
- v. Edward, b. 9 June 1723.
- vi. Welthy, b. 20 March 1725; m. Thomas Trafford.
- vii. Phebe, b. 18 July 1726; m. 20 Nov. 1751 in Tiverton by the Rev. Othniel Campbell, to James Dyer.
- viii. James, b. 10 Jan. 1728.
- ix. Samuel, b. 20 July 1729; d. before 16 Feb. 1775.
- x. A daughter, b. 7 Feb. 1731 (?).
- xi. Bathsheba, b. 23 March 1732; m. (--) Shreive.
- xii. Charles 2d, b. 8 April 1734; m. Rebecca Weaver, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Coggeshall) Weaver.
- xiii. Joseph, b. 14 Aug. 1735.
- xiv. Benjamin, b. 15 Oct. 1736; unmarried.
6. xv. Preserved, b. 10 Feb. 1738.
- xvi. Lois, b. 28 Nov. 1740; m. (--) Russell.
7. xvii. Zacheus, b. 27 Nov. 1741.
- xviii. Eunice, b. 3 March 1743.

6. PRESERVED⁵ DYER (Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 10 Feb. 1738 (recorded in both LC and Tiverton), died 27 March 1829 in Westport. Residence: Westport, that part of Dartmouth that became Westport, and LC.

He was married first 4 April 1765 in Tiverton by Rescome Sanford, justice, to SUSANNAH B. HEAD. He married second (intention 7 Dec. 1793) in Westport DEBORAH GIFFORD, daughter of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford, born 27 Sept. 1761.

Preserved Dyer of Westport 2 Aug. 1813, gave to son Charles Dyer 10 acres and house, his homestead farm in LC and Westport bounded east by the highway, north by John Dyer, west on John Salisbury and Benjamin Tabor and south on Head Dyer's land.

Children born in Dartmouth and Westport:

8. i. John, b. 2 Jan. 1765/6.
 - ii. Bathsheba, b. 8 Nov. 1774 in Dartmouth.
 9. iii. Head, b. 20 April 1777.
 10. iv. Joseph, b. 21 Sept. 1768.
 - v. Susannah, b. 8 Nov. 1780.
- Children by second wife:
11. vi. Preserved, b. 17 Sept. 1798.
 - vii. James, b. about 1803; d. 1 June 1876 in Westport.
 - viii. Charles.
 - ix. A daughter.
 - x. A daughter.

7. ZACHEUS⁵ DYER (Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 27 Nov. 1741 in Westport. Residence: LC.

He was married 22 Dec. 1776 in LC by Enos Gifford, justice, to RUTH GIFFORD, daughter of Canaan and Abigail (Salisbury) Gifford of LC, born 26 June 1756.

Children, born in Westport:

- i. Abigail, b. 12 July 1777; m. 20 March 1796 in Westport Benjamin Tabor.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug. 1779; m. 10 Nov. 1793 in Westport Luther Brownell.
- iii. Ezra, b. 22 Jan. 1782 in Westport; d. young (?).
12. iv. Canaan Gifford, b. 26 April 1786.
13. v. Samuel, b. 1 June 1792.

8. JOHN⁶ DYER (Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 2 Jan. 1765 in Westport, died 8 Feb. 1846 in LC ae 81. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: Westport and LC.

He married 19 June 1791 in Westport CHRISTIAN BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Israel and Bethany (Palmer) Brightman, born 31 Aug. 1773 in Westport, died 26 July 1826 ae 53. They lived on the John Dyer Road in LC. He married second (intention 2 April 1836) in Westport MERCY LAKE, daughter of Martin and Susannah (Springer) Lake, born 7 Aug. 1799 in Tiverton, died 2 Aug. 1874 ae 75-0-6. They are all buried in the Stone Church cemetery.

The will of John Dyer, recorded in book 89, page 341, made 26 Sept. 1743 and proved 2 June 1846: "To wife Mercy use of great room, chamber over it and south part of house and one half of kitchen, one half my closet and privilege of cellar and well and one half homestead farm. To daughter Bethany Gifford, wife of Robin, reserve burial ground on my farm and use of my hens. To son John Dyer all my real estate. . ."

9. HEAD⁶ DYER (Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 20 April 1777. Residence: Westport and LC.

He married 20 July 1801 in Westport TABITHA EARL, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Palmer) Earle, born in August 1774 in Westport, died 9 Feb. 1853 in New Bedford ae 78-7-0.

It was probably he who was baptized in Tiverton 24 Nov. 1799. He was living in LC in 1810, but by 1820 he had moved from town. He lived in the east part of the town, perhaps on Dyer Road. In 1799 Preserved Dyer and his wife Deborah sold to Head Dyer of Westport his homestead farm in Westport and LC bounded north on land which he sold to his son John Dyer, east on the highway, south on John Dyer and Zacheus Dyer and west on Joseph Brownell's land: 16 acres.

Children:

- i. Patience (Martha), m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham in Tiverton 25 Sept. 1823 to Otis Irish, son of John and Nancy (Little) Irish.
- ii. Asa, b. 24 Sept. 1807 in LC.

- iii. Christopher.
- iv. Lawton.
- v. Tabitha, bapt. 17 Oct. 1829 in the Baptist Church of Tiverton.
- 15. vi. George L., b. 1810/11.

10. JOSEPH⁶ DYER (Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 21 Sept. 1768, died possibly 3 March 1847 in New Bedford. Residence: LC.

He married 18 June 1795 ELIZABETH HEAD (?).

Children:

- i. Fally, m. (--) Hilliard.
- ii. Susie (?), m. (--) Hill.
- iii. Christianna B., b. 8 March 1803; bapt. 20 Sept. 1829 in the Baptist Church of Tiverton; d. 26 Oct. 1862 in New Bedford ae 59-7-18.

11. PRESERVED⁶ DYER Jr. (Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 17 Sept. 1798 in Westport, died 23 Oct. 1850 in Tiverton ae 52-1-6. Residence: Tiverton.

He married ANN TOBOR, born 3 Feb. 1798, died 9 Aug. 1878 ae

80. They are buried in the Old Stone cemetery.

This family is in the census of 1850 in Tiverton. The census also gives Elizabeth Durfee, ae 78, as living in the family.

Children:

- i. Eliza Ann, b. 1822/3; d. 22 April 1856 ae 34; m. 6 May 1855 in Tiverton Alexander Seabury, son of Robert and Caroline Seabury,
- ii. Almira, b. 1824; d. 9 April 1899 in LC; m. 18 Nov. 1846 in Westport Nathan Weston Wood, son of Nathan and Anna Wood. They had William S. Wood, b. 1850, d. 1927, m. Mary (--).
- iii. Mary A., b. 25 Nov. 1826; d. 26 June 1904; m. 22 April 1862 in LC Charles H. Wilbor, son of William B. and Clarinda (Pearce) Wilbor.
- 16. iv. Henry, b. 1820/1.
- 17. v. Charles, b. 1828.
- 18. vi. Horace George, b. 25 Dec. 1837.

12. CANAAN GIFFORD⁶ DYER (Zacheus⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 26 April 1786 in Westport. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married first (intention 18 April 1807) in Westport ELIZABETH PALMER of LC, daughter of John Stoddard and Margaret (Macomber) Palmer. He married second (intention 20 Nov. 1826) in Westport ABIGAIL (NABBY) PALMER, of LC.

His will, recorded in LC Will, book 8, page 143, made 14 April 1836 and proved 9 May 1836: "to five sons by my first wife, Ezra, Warren, David G., Gideon and Canaan G., one dollar in equal proportions; to wife Nabby use of all estate both real and personal as long as she remains my widow; after the death of my wife to my son George P. and Betsey P. Dyer; my wife Nabby to be sole executrix. . ."

Children by first wife:

19. i. Ezra, b. in 1807.
- ii. Warren.
- iii. David G.
- iv. Gideon.
- v. Canaan Gifford Jr., b. 1821; m. (intention 22 Nov. 1842) in New Bedford Cynthia King. They had Steven, born 1844.

Children by second wife:

20. vi. George F., b. in 1832/3.
- vii. Betsey P. (?), b. in 1834; d. in LC ae 75-2-14.
- viii. Emma, b. in 1845.

13. SAMUEL⁶ DYER (Zacheus⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 1 June 1792. Residence: Westport (census of 1850). He married (intention 6 Sept. 1812) in Westport LYDIA HOXEY, daughter of Peleg and Frances (Pittman) Hoxey, born 7 Oct. 1791, died 26 Oct. 1870.

Children:

- i. Abraham, b. 24 Sept. 1813; m. (intention 2 March 1839) in Westport Ellen C. Tompkins of New Bedford, b. 1817.
- ii. William, b. 30 Jan. 1815; m. 19 Feb. 1840 in Westport, Angeline Macomber, daughter of Varnum Macomber.
- iii. Andrew, b. 9 March 1817; m. Joanna Lee.
- iv. Mary Weaver, b. 7 May 1819; m. 17 March 1844 in New Bedford William Earle.
- v. Phebe, b. 16 April 1822; m. 22 May 1842 Benjamin West Jr.
- vi. Christopher, b. 30 Oct. 1824.
- vii. Ann Maria, b. 4 May 1827; d. 20 Nov. 1884.
- viii. Lydia, b. 22 May 1830; m. Alexander Groves.
- ix. Dorcas W., b. 7 Jan. 1833; d. 1844; m. Darius Macomber.

14. DEACON JOHN⁷ DYER JR. (John⁶, Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 8 March 1794 in Westport, died 28 July 1880 in LC ae 86-4-0. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married 12 Feb. 1817 in Tiverton HANNAH WILBOR, daughter of William and Sarah (Carr) Wilbor of LC, born 20 Nov. 1794 in LC, died 4 June 1855 ae 60-6-0. Both are buried in the Stone Church cemetery. They are in the census of LC for 1850, 1865 and 1880. He married second JULIA ANN (SIMMONS) SLOCUM, widow of Job Slocum and daughter of Stephen and Priscilla Simmons, born 7 Aug. 1817 in LC, died 4 Dec. 1891. She is buried in the Simmons cemetery in LC No. 23. They lived on the John Dyer Road on the east side.

Children by first wife (from family record in hands of Anne Dyer):

21. i. Jesse W. Wilbor, b. 23 July 1818.
- ii. Alexander P., b. 22 Jan. 1821 in Westport; d. 17 Jan. 1876; m. in New Bedford 16 Oct. 1842 Elizabeth Hunt. They had a son, born 2 March 1847 in New Bedford.
- iii. Amanda, b. 28 Oct. 1824; d. 1 Sept. 1906 in Wolfboro, N.H.;

- m. in LC 23 Jan. 1843 Asa P. Manchester.
- iv. Sarah Wilbor, b. 26 July 1827; d. 24 Sept. 1883; m. in LC 21 Dec. 1850 by the Rev. J. McKenzie to William T. Simmons, son of Benjamin and Martha Simmons.
 - v. Abbie F., b. 13 April 1839; d. 2 Dec. 1819 ae 80-7-20 in LC; m. in Tiverton 17 Feb. 1870 David Wilbor of Tiverton, son of John and Hannah (Dyer) Wilbor.
 - vi. Harriet, b. 25 Sept. 1829; d. 1 May 1914; m. in New York 2 Dec. 1847 by the Rev. H. Chase to John Hoxie, b. 27 Aug. 1827, d. 9 Feb. 1911.
 - vii. John B., b. 1 Oct. 1834; d. 19 May 1838 ae 4-7-12.

The heirs of John Dyer in 1880, book 15, page 450: "John Hoxie and Harriet his wife, David W. Wilbor and Abbie his wife, all of LC, Asa P. Manchester and Amanda his wife of New Bedford, Homer G. Peterson and Ida F., his wife of Providence, Mary Smith of Brockton, Charles J. Prucher (?) and Hannah W., his wife of San Francisco, Asa P. Manchester, guardian of John B. Dyer, George W. Dyer and Daniel P. Dyer, children of Daniel P. Dyer, deceased, also guardian of Alice F. Dyer, Lillian P. Dyer and Jesse W. Dyer, children of George Dyer, deceased, Julia A. Dyer, widow."

Records in the hands of Annie Dyer:

- John Hoxie, b. 24 Aug. 1827; d. 9 Feb. 1911.
 Nellie Hoxie, b. in September 1855; d. 28 Dec. 1915.
 Emma Grinnell, d. 2 May 1926.
 Lena Grinnell, d. 28 April 1922.
 Elizabeth Dyer, d. in Providence 16 Sept. 1893.

15. GEORGE L.⁷ DYER (Head⁶, Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 4 Aug. 1811 in New Bedford. He is buried in the Old Grove cemetery in New Bedford. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married first (intention 3 Nov. 1833) in New Bedford EMILY C. MANCHESTER, daughter of Peleg and Abby Manchester, born in July 1816, died 7 Jan. 1841 ae 24-6-0. He married second LUCY A. (--), born 16 June 1818 in Westport, died 20 Jan. 1846. She is buried in the Oak Grove cemetery in New Bedford. He married third (?) 8 June 1847 SARAH A. REYNOLDS, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Reynolds of Dartmouth, born 3 Sept. 1827. His first and third wives are buried in the cemetery of the Adamsville School.

He was a cooper in LC and Westport.

Children:

- i. Frederic, b. 20 Aug. 1843.
 - ii. Lucy A., b. 1845.
 - iii. Susan, b. 8 Dec. 1848.
- They are in the census of 1850 of LC.

16. HENRY⁷ DYER (Preserved Jr.⁶, Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born in 1820/1 in Tiverton, died 19 Jan. 1878 in Providence. He married CAROLINE ELIZABETH. Residence: LC, Westport and Providence.

Children:

- i. Henry C., b. 1846.
- ii. Sarah Caroline, b. 3 Sept. 1848 in LC.
- iii. Ann Elizabeth, b. in 1849 in LC.

17. CHARLES⁷ DYER (Preserved Jr.⁶, Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born in 1828, died 14 June 1908 in Tiverton ae 79-5-0. Residence: Tiverton.

He married 2 April 1855 in Tiverton BETSEY A. DAVIS, daughter of Allen and Nancy (Wood) Davis, born 13 Feb. 1836 in Westport, died 19 Oct. 1819 in Tiverton ae 82-10-13. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, born in Tiverton:

- i. Lillian Cora, b. 1 April 1857; d. 8 July 1932 in Tiverton; m. 3 March 1881 in Tiverton Edgar LeRoy Barker, son of Edwin and Rebecca A. (Sherman) Barker, b. in 1866, d. in 1924.

18. HORACE G.⁷ DYER (Preserved Jr.⁶, Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 25 Dec. 1837 in Tiverton, died 4 Feb. 1922 in LC ae 84-1-10. Residence: LC.

He married 7 Jan. 1868 in Tiverton REBECCA G. BROWNELL, daughter of Henry Sherbourne and Jane E. (Gallison) Brownell, born 23 May 1845 in LC, died there 14 Sept. 1926 ae 81-3-22.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Annie J. (?), b. 20 Jan. 1881.

19. EZRA⁷ DYER (Canaan G.⁶, Zacheus⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born about 1807, died 6 March 1851 in Westport. Residence: Westport and New Bedford.

He married first 29 Oct. 1833 in New Bedford ABBY W. BUTTS, daughter of Henry Sherbourne and Jane E. (Gallison) Brownell, born 23 May 1845 in LC, died there 14 Sept. 1926 ae 81-3-22.

He was a blacksmith.

Children:

- i. Daniel Herbert, b. 7 July 1846 in New Bedford.
- ii. George N., b. 2 Sept. 1843; m. Mary Ruggles.
- iii. George.
- iv. Canaan.
- 22. v. Warren.

20. GEORGE S.⁷ DYER (Canaan⁶, Zacheus⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born in 1832/3 in Westport, died 12 July 1908 in LC ae 77-3-8.

He married 2 Jan. 1873 in Tiverton MARY D. THOMPSON, daughter of Arnold and Reliance (Davis) Thompson, born in 1846, died 2 May 1919 in LC ae 75-2-14.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Stephen K., b. 11 April 1873.
- ii. Sydney LeRoy, b. 13 Oct. 1874; d. 14 Oct. 1920 in LC.

21. JESSE W.⁸ DYER (John⁷, John⁶, Preserved⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born 23 July 1818 in Westport, died 6 May 1874. Residence: Westport and New Bedford.

He married 26 Dec. 1837 in Westport DEBORAH D. POTTER, of New Bedford.

His estate administered 5 June 1874 on petition of Asa P. Manchester of New Bedford and Charles W. Pierce.

Children:

- i. John B., b. in New Bedford in 1841; d. in New Bedford 22 March 1880.
- ii. Daniel Potter, b. 14 March 1844 in New Bedford; d. 8 Feb. 1878 ae 35 in New Bedford.
- iii. George W. (?), b. 18 Feb. 1849 in New Bedford.
- iv. Hannah W., d. 12 April 1839 ae 1-0-25.
- v. Hannah W. 2d, m. 15 Jan. 1856 in Tiverton Wilson Gillon (?), son of Calvin and Candia, born in Greenfield.
- vi. Mercy C., m. George Smith of Cleveland, Ohio.
- vii. Deborah B.

22. WARREN⁸ DYER (Ezra⁷, Canaan⁶, Zacheus⁵, Charles⁴, James³, Charles², William¹), born about 1807. Residence: Westport.

He married first (?). He married second (intention 21 July 1830) in Westport ELIZABETH MANCHESTER, widow of Capt. Charles Dyer and daughter of Capt. Gilbert and Mary (Tompkins) Manchester, born in 1804.

Children:

- i. Caroline.
- ii. Betsey B., d. young.
- iii. Emily.
- iv. Eliza.
- v. Edna E. H., b. in 1843 in Westport; m. 20 Dec. 1863 in Tiverton Henry B. Corey, son of Ebenezer and Julia A. Corey, b. in 1842 in New Bedford.
- vi. Julia Maria, b. 11 Aug. 1842 in Westport; d. 7 Jan. 1912 in LC; m. 1 Jan. 1861 in Tiverton Zoeth H. Soule, second marriage of the son of Gideon W. and Patience Soule.
- vii. Betsey A., b. 29 April 1848; d. 22 Dec. 1914; m. James H. Soule, b. 22 Feb. 1840, d. 5 Aug. 1931.
- viii. Benjamin A., b. 1845.
- ix. Charles W., b. 1831.

THE EARLE FAMILY

From the New York Genealogical and Biographical register, October 1936, by Dr. Spencer Miller

1. RALPH EARLE of Basbowe Lane, Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England, died 30 March 1657. He married 25 Aug. 1605 MARGARET BROWNE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Lane) Browne, baptized in June 1581.

Children, baptized at Bishop's Stortford:

2. i. Ralph, bapt. 9 Feb. 1606.

2. RALPH² EARLE (Ralph¹), baptized 9 Feb. 1606 at Basbowe Lane, Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England, died in Portsmouth in 1678. He married 29 June 1631 JOAN SAVAGE. His will was made 19 Nov. 1673.

Children:

3. i. Ralph.

4. ii. William.

iii. Mary, m. William Corey.

iv. Martha, m. William Wood.

v. Sarah, m. (1) Thomas Cornell; m. (2) David Lake.

3. RALPH³ EARLE (Ralph², Ralph¹), died probably in 1716. He married before 26 Oct. 1659 DORCAS SPRAGUE, daughter of Francis and Lydia Sprague of Duxbury, Mass. Residence: Portsmouth. Letters of administration were granted to his son John 16 Jan. 1717.

Children:

i. John, m. Mary Wilcox.

ii. Ralph, b. 1660; m. Dorcas Dillingham.

5. iii. William.

iv. Joseph, m. Elizabeth Slocum.

4. WILLIAM³ EARLE (Ralph², Ralph¹), died 18 Jan. 1718. Residence: Portsmouth and Dartmouth. He married first MARY WALKER, daughter of John and Katherine Walker of Portsmouth. He married second PRUDENCE (--).

He was a freeman of Portsmouth in 1658. He lived on or near Bridge's Hill in Portsmouth, maintaining a windmill with William Corey. About 1670 he moved to Dartmouth where he owned 2,000 acres of land. His will was made 13 Nov. 1713.

Children:

i. Mary, b. in 1655; m. 25 Dec. 1670 John Borden.

ii. William, m. Elizabeth (--).

iii. Ralph, b. in 1660; m. Mary (Carr) Hicks, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Carr Hicks.

iv. Thomas, m. Mary Tabor, daughter of Philip and Mary Tabor.

v. Caleb, m. Mary (--).

6. vi. John.
- vii. Prudence, b. in 1681; m. Benjamin Durfee.

5. WILLIAM⁴ EARLE (Ralph³, Ralph², Ralph¹). He was married 6 Dec. 1695 in LC by Joseph Church to HEPSIBAH BUTTS, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Butts. They made their home in LC and then apparently moved away.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 18 Dec. 1696; m. in Tiverton 28 July 1720 Thomas Manchester of Tiverton.
- ii. Anna, b. 10 March 1700; m. 1 Feb. 1722 William King of East Greenwich, R.I.
- iii. Joseph, b. 9 Feb. 1702.
- iv. Thomas, b. 17 Jan. 1704.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 28 Jan. 1705.
- vi. Damaris, b. 18 Jan. 1707.
- vii. Jonathan, b. 7 June 1712.

6. JOHN⁴ EARLE (William³, Ralph², Ralph¹), died in Portsmouth 12 Aug. 1759. Residence: Portsmouth.

He married in Portsmouth 27 Feb. 1700 MARY WAIT, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Cook) Wait of Tiverton. His will was made in 1759.

Children, recorded in Portsmouth:

- i. Prudence, b. 18 Nov. 1701.
- ii. Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1703; m. Job Durfee.
7. iii. Oliver, b. 26 Feb. 1706.
- iv. Martha, b. 29 Sept. 1708; m. 12 Dec. 1726 Stephen Brownell.
8. v. William, b. 28 March 1710.
9. vi. John, b. 10 Nov. 1717.

7. OLIVER⁵ EARLE (John⁴, William³, Ralph², Ralph¹), born in Portsmouth 26 Feb. 1705. He married there 15 Aug. 1735 RUTH HALL. Residence: Portsmouth.

Children, recorded in Portsmouth:

- i. William, b. 1 Feb. 1740; m. Sarah (--).
- ii. Phebe, b. 27 Feb. 1744.
- iii. John, b. 1 June 1742; m. Deborah Anthony.
- iv. Thomas, b. 4 March 1746; m. Ruth Freeborne.
- v. Mary, b. 4 June 1748; m. Mathew Cook.
- vi. Ruth, b. 25 Aug. 1750; m. Thomas Borden.
10. vii. Oliver P., b. 26 Oct. 1752.
- viii. Prudence, b. 30 April 1755.
- ix. Parker, b. 23 June 1758.

8. WILLIAM⁵ EARLE (John⁴, William³, Ralph², Ralph¹), born in Portsmouth 28 March 1710, died in Westport 15 April 1797. He married 29 May 1740 MARY LAWTON.

Residence: Westport. He lived near the head of the Westport River, which formerly was in Dartmouth.

Children:

- i. Lawton, b. 2 April 1741; m. in LC 14 Nov. 1765 Mary Palmer.
- 11. ii. John, b. 12 Nov. 1745.
- iii. Caleb, b. 12 Nov. 1745; m. Eliza Brightman.
- 12. iv. William.
- v. Stephen, b. 4 May 1754; m. (1) May Hicks; m. (2) Priscilla Hicks.
- vi. Robert, b. 4 Sept. 1757; m. Mary Corey.
- vii. Paul, m. (1) Hannah Hicks; m. (2) Elizabeth Betts.

9. JOHN⁵ EARLE (John⁴, William³, Ralph², Ralph¹), born in Portsmouth 10 Nov. 1717.

He married first 5 Jan. 1740 ELIZABETH HALL of Portsmouth. He married second 25 May 1749 TABITHA HALL of Portsmouth. He married third in 1773 DEBORAH BROWNELL, widow. He resided in Portsmouth until after his second marriage, then moved to Westport.

Children:

- i. George, b. 17 Aug. 1742; m. Susannah Hilliard.
- ii. Oliver, b. 16 Nov. 1743; m. Ruth Potter.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1745; m. 11 Oct. 1769 Isaac Case of Dartmouth.
- iv. Ruth, b. 11 Oct. 1747; m. 24 Dec. 1789 Jonathan Davis of Westport.
- v. Christopher, b. 8 May 1750; m. Mary (Palmer) Earle, widow.
- vi. Mary, m. (1) in 1774 Oliver Hicks; m. (2) Constant Macomber.

10. CAPT. OLIVER P.⁶ EARLE (Oliver⁵, John⁴, William³, Ralph², Ralph¹), born 26 Oct. 1752, died 15 Jan. 1803 at Bents Island of a fever contracted on the coast of Africa.

He married first DEBORAH MANCHESTER, died in LC 18 Jan. 1795 ae 18. She is buried at the cemetery at Old Stone Church. He married second 6 Jan. 1799 DEBORAH BAILEY, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey of LC, born in LC 20 April 1780, died 11 Jan. 1853. She married second Abner Bartlett, and married third in October 1818 Ezra Coe.

In his will recorded book 4 page 104, made 28 May 1801 and proved 2 May 1803, he left to his wife his farm, stock, farming utensils and household furniture, and to his daughter Sarah all farm stock after the decease of her mother. To his mother Ruth Tabor he bequeathed "a living from my estate." To Peleg and Tillinghast Bailey, sons of Isaac Bailey, he left his best saddle and bridle and his small silver watch.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah Manchester, b. 27 Feb. 1799; m. 19 Sept. 1824 Sylvester Graham. Her husband was the apostle of the vegetable diet, and Graham Bread is named for him.
- ii. Deborah, b. 20 Dec. 1801.

11. JOHN⁶ EARLE (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Ralph², Ralph¹), born 12 Nov. 1745, died in LC 22 Feb. 1828. Residence: Westport.

He married PRISCILLA HILLIARD, daughter of Col. David and Ann Mercy (Irish) Hilliard, born in LC 26 Sept. 1749, died 30 May 1840 ae 91 at the home of her daughter Lydia in LC. She is buried in the John Soule cemetery.

Children, all born in Westport:

- i. Lydia, b. 2 Oct. 1772; d. 15 Nov. 1773.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 1 Nov. 1774; m. Mary Soule.
- iii. Abel, b. 16 July 1776; d. 8 Nov. 1776.
- iv. Hilliard, b. 15 April 1778; m. Mary Ware.
- v. Lydia, b. 3 Sept. 1780; m. 24 June 1798 Hiram Soule of Westport.
- vi. Peleg, b. 18 March 1783; d. 1 July 1805; unmarried.
- vii. Thomas, b. 19 July 1786; m. Mary Brown.

12. WILLIAM⁶ EARLE (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Ralph², Ralph¹), died in 1786 in Westport where he made his home.

He married 9 May 1776 (intention 27 Jan. 1776) in LC EDITH BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born 2 Nov. 1752. She married second Thomas Briggs.

Children:

- i. Ralph, b. 28 Aug. 1776; m. 24 Dec. 1797 Priscilla Durfee, daughter of John Durfee, d. in LC 3 May 1840.



THE ELLIS FAMILY

From the Ellis Book, 1935, by Mary Wood Bates, page 13.

1. LIEUT. JOHN¹ ELLIS, baptized 11 April 1624 in Pullborough, County Essex, England, died in May 1677. Residence: Sandwich, Mass.

He married about 1645 ELIZABETH FREEMAN, daughter of Edmund and Benett (Hodsell) Freeman.

Children:

- i. Bennett, b. 17 Feb. 1648/9; d. young.
- ii. Mordecai, b. 24 March 1650; d. in November 1717; m. Rebecca Clark.
- iii. Joel, b. 20 March 1655.
- iv. Mathias, b. 2 June 1657; m. in 1678 Mary Burgess.
- v. Nathaniel, b. in 1659.
2. vi. John, b. in 1661.
- vii. Freeman, b. in 1665; m. in 1686 Mercy (--).

2. JOHN² ELLIS (John¹), born in 1661. Residence: Sandwich, Mass. He married 7 Nov. 1700 SARAH HOLMES.

Children (from the listing of Sandwich, Mass. in the book of Mayflower descendants):

- i. Nathaniel, b. 23 Dec. 1702.
- ii. John, b. 4 Feb. 1704/5; m. Rose (--).
- iii. Sarah, b. 3 Feb. 1706.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 28 March 1709.
- v. Mercy, b. 31 May 1711.
- vi. Mordecai, b. 29 Oct. 1713; m. Sarah Otis.
3. vii. Jonathan, b. 1 May 1717.

3. THE REV. JONATHAN³ ELLIS (John², John¹), born in Sandwich, Mass., 1 May 1717, died in LC 7 Sept. 1785 ae 67.

He married (intention 29 Nov. 1738) in Plymouth PATIENCE BLACKWELL, died 14 April 1795 in LC ae 77. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was ordained in Plymouth where he served the church from 1738 to 1749. He was dismissed there 31 Oct. 1749, and installed as minister in the Little Compton Congregational Church 29 Nov. 1749.

His will, recorded in book 3 page 116, proved 4 Oct. 1785; "To son Jonathan all wearing apparel, watch and shoe buckles. To my wife Patience the improvement of all real estate and personal; I early pledged a solemn friendship and am conscious of acting tenderness and kindness to her without bitterness or contempt, and wherein she has failed towards me, I daily and now finally forgive her all, praying that her remaining days may be quite in ye peace of God. My daughters and sons. . . I have had so much comfort in them. To Jonathan, son of my daughter Mary, and also Jonathan, son of my daughter Patience, 10 dollars each. All the remainder after my wife's decease to be equally divided between my daughters. . ."

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 8 April 1740.
- ii. Jonathan, b. about 1740.
- iii. Lucy, b. 14 April 1742; m. Nathaniel Searles.
- iv. Mary, b. 27 April 1744; m. in LC about 1763 Richard Pearce.
- v. Patience, b. about 1747; d. 13 Oct. 1792; m. in LC 27 June 1771 Gideon Simmons.
- vi. Sarah, b. about 1749; m. 19 Dec. 1771 William Coe, son of John Coe, d. 25 June 1816 in LC.
- vii. Bathsheba, b. about 1753; m. in LC 11 Feb. 1776 John Davis.

THE ELWELL FAMILY

JOHN ELWELL, born in Tarrytown, N.Y., in 1860, died in LC
7 Sept. 1921 ae 63.

He married AMEY PATIENCE ROYCE, born in Dartmouth 7 May
1867, died in LC 22 Feb. 1950 ae 82.

Children, born in LC:

- i. William Langshaw Royce, b. 23 July 1898 in LC; m. there
14 Jan. 1933 Ida Mabel Bixby, daughter of Walter E. and
Mabel G. (Wordell) Bixby, b. 26 Nov. 1911.
- ii. Clarence Royce, b. in LC 23 Oct. 1892; m. in Tiverton 19
April 1930 Venetta Guendolyn Shurtleff, daughter of
Eugene K. and Hattie E. (Cooke) Shurtleff, b. 17
Sept. 1902 in LC.
- iii. John Richmond, b. in LC 17 Dec. 1901.

WILBOR HOUSE

LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND

Headquarters of the Little Compton Historical Society



THE EMERY FAMILY

From the Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.

1. ANTHONY EMERY. He was born in Romsey Hants, England, where he lived until April 1635 when he sailed in the ship James from Southampton. A Quaker, he first settled in New Brunswick. In 1650 he moved to Dover and by 1651 was in Cold Harbour, Kittery, Maine. He had a license to sell beer and wine. He married FRANCES (--) and may have had a second wife.

Children:

- i. James, b. about 1630.
2. ii. Rebecca.

2. REBECCA² EMERY (Anthony¹), died in LC 18 July 1719. She married first ROBERT WEYMOUTH; married second THOMAS SADDLER; and married third DANIEL EATON of LC.

Children:

- i. William, called Weymouth, alias Saddler.
3. ii. Joseph Saddler, who changed his name to Emery.
- iii. Anthony Saddler.

3. JOSEPH³ SADLER (Thomas Sadler and Rebecca² Emery, Anthony¹ Emery), who assumed the name of Emery from his mother, died 31 Jan. 1711/12 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married ELIZABETH WASHBURNE, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Irish) Washburne.

He was a weaver, who ran away to sea. An inventory of his estate taken after his death, 7 Feb. 1711/12, listed a dwelling house and 13 acres of land, 25 pounds, totaling 62 pounds, 14 shillings and 6 pence. Sarah Browning was paid "for a physic 5 shillings." On 3 May 1714, his widow Elizabeth took an inventory of the estate, total 17-04-10.

Children (Emery):

- i. Patience, b. about 1682; d. 10 March 1749/50; m. 25 May 1704 in LC Richard Grinnell, b. in 1669, d. in 1725.
- ii. Rebecca, d. in LC 8 April 1712.
- iii. Daniel, b. 24 Aug. 1695; m. in LC 24 Dec. 1721 Lydia Horswell. He was a mariner. Residence: LC, Portsmouth and Newport.
- iv. John, m. (intention 18 June 1731) in LC Judith Briggs. Residence: Newport.
- v. Elizabeth, m. in LC 21 Sept. 1731 Aaron Sheffield.
- vi. Esther.

Above information from the book on the Emery Family by William Emery of New Bedford.

THE FIELD FAMILY

1. HENRY CALVIN⁶ FIELD (Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in Cranston in May 1821. Residence: LC.

He married 30 March 1841 ANN⁸ SLOCUM (Samuel⁷, Stephen⁶, Giles⁵, Giles⁴, Giles³, Giles², Anthony¹). The daughter of Capt. Samuel Elam and Mary (Bliss) Slocum, she was born in Portsmouth 19 June 1819, died in LC 15 Aug. 1897 ae 79.

See the Field Book page 832, and the Slocum Book page 282.

Children, born in Cranston:

- i. Mary Ann, b. in Westport 14 Feb. 1842; d. 20 Dec. 1915 ae 73; m. 2 Jan. 1864 Oliver C. Wilbor.
- ii. Sarah Rebecca, b. 21 Jan. 1843; d. 26 Nov. 1880 ae 37.
2. iii. Charles Henry, b. 30 Jan. 1846.
3. iv. Samuel Slocum, b. 5 April 1848.

2. CHARLES HENRY⁷ FIELD (Henry⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in Cranston 30 Jan. 1846, died in LC in 1921 ae 75-7-26.

He married in LC 14 Feb. 1874 JULIA ELIZABETH LEAHEY, daughter of John and Helen Leahey of Prince Edward Island, born in 1856, died in 1933. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Lena, b. 4 Aug. 1885; d. in LC 19 Jan. 1886 ae 0-5-15.
- ii. Josephine Taylor, b. in LC 1875; d. 21 Oct. 1923 ae 48; m. in LC 1 May 1909 Ellis Boyden Wilbour, son of Henry Page and Ann Eliza (Wilbour) Wilbour. She was for a long time a school teacher at the Central High School and the new school was named for her.
- iii. Frank H., b. in LC 20 Sept. 1877; m. in July 1895 Clara Tripp, daughter of John and Mary Tripp of Westport. He moved to Pea Vine, Tenn. His daughter, Alice Josephine Field, b. 18 July 1906 in Pea Vine, m. in LC 6 Aug. 1927 Benajah Borden Gray, son of Joseph and Deborah (Borden) Gray, b. 27 March 1859.

3. SAMUEL SOLCUM⁷ FIELD (Henry⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in Cranston 5 April 1848, died in LC 31 Dec. 1927 ae 79.

He married 5 April 1874 ELIZABETH ROSE MOSHER, daughter of Caleb Seekel and Mary Maria (Crosby) Mosher, born in LC 20 May 1860, died there 8 Nov. 1929 ae 69. Residence: Cranston and LC.

Children:

- i. Arthur Slocum, b. 1 Oct. 1876; d. 18 Dec. 1887.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1878; d. 20 Nov. 1863; m. 26 Feb. 1898 Stephen Brownell Wilbor, son of Stephen B. and Martha Ann (Pease) Wilbor.
4. iii. Calvin Arthur, b. 2 April 1888.
- iv. Madeline Louise, b. 13 April 1892; m. 5 Dec. 1931 John

Franklin Pierce, son of John Franklin and Rosetta Maria (Wilbour) Pierce, b. in LC 13 Feb. 1892, d. in Newport in 1957.

- v. Elvira Gertrude, b. 25 Dec. 1895; m. 28 Aug. 1920 Henry Clifford Hamlet, son of Henry and Elizabeth A. (Elias) Hamlet, b. 15 Sept. 1896.
- vi. Samuel Reginald, b. 17 April 1903; m. (1) Isadore Zilpha Sanford; m. (2) (--).
- vii. Ann.

4. CALVIN ARTHUR⁸ FIELD (Samuel⁷, Henry⁶, Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 2 April 1888. He married there 27 May 1911 ELIZA HENDERSON SYLVIA, daughter of Manuel L. and Eliza H. (Bowen) Field, born in LC 25 April 1896. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. in 1912; m. William Thompson.
- ii. Beulah Velma, b. 11 Aug. 1911; m. in LC 19 April 1933 Herbert Francis Wordell, son of Milton H. and Cora May (Brownell) Wordell, b. in LC 17 April 1911.
- iii. Newell Rodney, b. 7 Aug. 1915.
- iv. Virginia, b. 11 March 1917.
- v. Leo Calvin, b. 3 May 1918.
- vi. Leonard Russell, b. 21 Sept. 1922.



THE FISHER FAMILY

1. JAMES¹ FISHER, died in LC in 1746.

He was married in LC 14 Dec. 1720 by Thomas Church, justice, to MARY JENNINGS. He was married second in LC 10 Sept. 1735 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARGARET BREWER. Residence: LC.

Inventory of his estate taken 12 Jan. 1745: "by William Hall Esq., one of His Majesty's Justices, taken to our best skill and cunning. . . looking glass, hour glass, one cow, one pig. . ." Total 1714 pounds.

Children by first wife, all recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 17 March 1723.
- ii. Barzilla, b. 21 July 1726.
- iii. Lydia, b. 14 Sept. 1729.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1742.
- v. Aaron, b. 12 May 1744.
- 2. vi. John.

2. JOHN² FISHER (James¹). He was married (intention 3 Dec. 1725) in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to JOANNA KNOWLES of Dartmouth.

Children, all recorded in LC excepting the last child:

- i. Arthur, b. 29 Oct. 1726.
- ii. Job, b. 19 Jan. 1729.
- iii. John, b. 29 Oct. 1731.
- iv. James, b. 18 Sept. 1735 in Dartmouth.

THE FOBES FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ FOBES, died in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1660/1, married CONSTANT MITCHELL, sister of Experience Mitchell who came in the third ship Ann in 1623, and who moved from Plymouth to Duxbury in 1631. She married second John Briggs of Portsmouth in 1662.

He came from England not long after 1630 and settled in Duxbury. He later became one of the first settlers of Bridgewater.

Children:

- i. John, d. in Sandwich in 1661.
- ii. Deacon Edward, m. Elizabeth Howard, daughter of John Howard.
- iii. Mary.
- iv. Caleb, m. 30 June 1681 Sarah Gager. He moved to Norwich, Conn.
2. v. William.
- vi. Joshua, killed in Pawtucket in battle with the Indians.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. in 1657; d. in 1678; m. Joseph Russell, son of John and Dorothy Russell, b. in 1650, d. in Dartmouth in 1739.

2. LIEUT. WILLIAM² FOBES (John¹), born in 1649, died in LC 6 Nov. 1712 ae 62. He and his second wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He married first about 1679 ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth, born in 1649, died in 1681. He married second MARTHA (PABODIE) SEABURY, widow of Samuel Seabury and daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, born in Duxbury 24 Feb. 1650, died in LC 25 Jan. 1712.

Residence: LC. They lived on the main road in LC on Lot No. 4 of the great lots and near Windmill Hill. He ran a ferry from there to Newport in that part which is now Middletown.

His will, dated 4 Nov. 1712 and proved in Bristol 18 Dec. 1712: "William Fobes, being sensible of my own mortality and necessity of setting my house in order as one means to be better prepared to leave a sinful and troublesome world when I shall be called. . . To son-in-law Joseph Seabury 15 acres of land in the 1st 24 acre lot and the south side of said lot. To son-in-law Josiah Sawyer and his now wife Martha Sawyer the remainder of the aforesaid twenty four acre lot and on the north side of said lot. To daughter Elizabeth Briggs wife of William Briggs a bed and furniture. To her eldest son Lovet Briggs and my daughter Constant Little and my grandson Fobes Southworth. . . To Samuel Seabury my grandson. . . To grandson John Sawyer that acre of land I have lying near the meeting house in LC, in the northeast corner of that land that was formerly Daniel Butler's. To son-in-law John Little and my daughter his wife Constant Little, all my land on the west side of the Great Highway, part of 11th great lot with all housing. If my said daughter dies without issue then to grandson Fobes Southworth, and granddaughter Rebecca Southworth the above. To grandson Fobes Southworth the western end of great lot number four,

from the highway to the sea and pond with the ferry boat wharf and housing. Also one third of the third lot at Seaconnet. . . My eleventh great lot on the east side of the highway shall be divided as follows: The south side to John Little and the north side to my said grandson Fobes Southworth. . . "

Children by first wife:

- i. Phebe, b. about 1679; d. 21 April 1715 ae 35 according to her gravestone in the Old Commons cemetery. She m. (1) (--) Smith; m. (2) in LC 25 Sept. 1701 Joseph Seabury, son of Samuel and Martha (Peabody) Seabury.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Elizabeth, b. about 1683; m. in LC 10 June 1708 William Briggs, son of John and Hannah (Fisher) Briggs.
- iii. Constant, b. 29 June 1686 in LC; d. in Marshfield, Mass., 26 June 1771; m. in LC 8 April 1808 John Little, son of Ephraim and Mary (Sturtevant) Little.
- iv. Mary, b. about 1689 in LC; d. there 29 July 1712; m. there 17 March 1708 Edward Southworth, son of William and Rebecca (Peabody) Southworth.



THE FOOTE FAMILY

CAPT. ROBERT WHITTIER FOOTE, son of Enoch Warren and Julia (Cleveland) Foote, born in Methusen, Mass., 14 Feb. 1901, died in LC 30 Oct. 1953 ae 53. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 27 June 1925 EDITH RUSSELL CHURCH BURCHARD, daughter of Roswell B. and Edith Russell (Church) Burchard, born in Newton, Mass., 14 Feb. 1901/2.

Children:

- i. Edith Russell Church, b. in Boston 10 May 1931; m. 15 Aug. 1953 in LC Robert Lord Finlayson, son of Donald Lord and Elizabeth (Dinkey) Finlayson, b. in Ithaca, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1931.
- ii. Daniel, b. in LC 7 Nov. 1926.



THE FORRESTER FAMILY

ROBERT FORRESTER, born in Scotland, married JANET (--). He was probably an ancestor of Robert Forrester Shaw, born in 1888, son of George and Annie Shaw of Taylor's Lane.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Marian, b. 30 Jan. 1859.
- ii. Margaret S., b. 3 Oct. 1860.
- iii. Agnes D., b. in 1863.

THE FORTNER FAMILY

NICHOLAS FORTNER. He was married in LC 4 Dec. 1752 by Joseph Wood, justice, to ANNA CRANDALL. Residence: LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Samuel, b. 17 May 1753.
- ii. Thomas, b. 6 July 1755.
- iii. Aaron, b. 31 May 1757.
- iv. Mary, b. 28 March 1759.



THE FOWLER FAMILY

JAMES FOWLER, son of James and Priscilla Fowler. He was married in LC 24 March 1780 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to CYNTHIA DAVIS, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Little) Davis, born in LC 5 Dec. 1716. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 5 Feb. 178-.



THE FRANCIS FAMILY

COOK FRANCIS, born in Westport in 1802, died in LC 4 June 1874. He married (intention 20 Feb. 1822) in Westport HANNAH HEAD, daughter of Benjamin and Eliphal (Palmer) Head, born in LC 4 Jan. 1799, died there 1 March 1869 ae 70.

Residence: LC. According to the census of 1865, they lived on East Main Road.

Children, probably born in LC:

- i. Amanda M., d. in LC 6 May 1850 ae 21.
- ii. Julia A., b. in LC in November 1823; d. 4 Sept. 1900 ae 76;
m. in LC 25 Aug. 1844 Wright Pearce, son of Benjamin
and Sarah A. (Pearce) Pearce.
- iii. Mary C., b. 2 Jan. 1826; d. 28 March 1886 ae 60; m. (?).
- iv. Henry H., b. in 1833.
- v. Hannah J., b. in 1836.
- vi. John B., b. in 1836.
- vii. Pardon R., b. in 1842.

THE GIBBS FAMILY

1. THOMAS¹ GIBBS. He is known to have lived in Sandwich, Mass., about 1643.

Children, all born in Sandwich:

- i. John, b. 12 Sept. 1634.
- 2. ii. Thomas, b. 23 March 1636.
- iii. Samuel, b. 22 June 1649.
- iv. Sarah, b. 11 April 1652.
- v. Job, b. 15 April 1655.
- vi. Bethiah, b. 15 April 1655.
- vii. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1657.
- viii. Samuel, b. 23 June 1659.

2. THOMAS² GIBBS (Thomas¹), born 23/5 March 1636 in Sandwich, Mass., died there 7 Jan. 1732. Residence: Sandwich.

He married 23 Dec. 1674 ALICE³ WARREN (Nathaniel², Richard¹), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Walker), Warren, born in Plymouth 2 Aug. 1656.

In his will, made 23 June 1725 and proved 12 Jan. 1732, he left all his real estate to his son Thomas, 30 pounds to his son Cornelius, and 10 pounds each to his sons Warren, Ebenezer and Jabez and to the children of his daughters, Abigail and Sarah.

Children:

- i. Bethiah, b. in Sandwich 10 Dec. 1675.
- ii. Thomas, b. in Sandwich 28 Jan. 1679.
- iii. Cornelius.
- 3. iv. Warren.
- v. Ebenezer.
- vi. Jabez.
- vii. Abigail, m. in 1697 Jireh Swift, b. in 1665, d. in April 1749 in Wareham.
- viii. Sarah, m. 28 Jan. 1700/1 Isaac Cushman; d. at Plympton 28 Oct. 1716.

3. WARREN³ GIBBS (Thomas², Thomas¹), probably born in Sandwich, Mass. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 25 April 1714 ABIGAIL HILLIARD, daughter of William and Deborah (Warren) Hilliard, born in LC 12 July 1690.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 11 Nov. 1714; m. in LC in 1738 Oliver Price.
- 4. ii. Nathaniel, b. 13 Jan. 1716.
- iii. Deborah, b. 19 Dec. 1717; m. in LC in March 1743 William Price.
- 5. iv. Thomas, b. 15 June 1721.
- v. Ambrose, b. 25 Feb. 1722.
- 6. vi. Jabez, b. 10 May 1725.
- vii. John, b. 10 May 1727.
- viii. Abigail, b. 23 April 1731.

4. NATHANIEL⁴ GIBBS (Warren³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 13 Jan. 1716. He was married there 3 July 1745 by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH TABOR.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mercy, b. 24 Feb. 1748.

5. THOMAS⁴ GIBBS (Warren³, Thomas², Thomas¹) born in LC 15 June 1721. He married there 23 Oct. 1745 TEMPERANCE PEARCE, daughter of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce, born in LC 15 June 1721.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 26 July 1747.

6. JABEZ⁴ GIBBS (Warren³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 10 May 1725, died there in March 1758. He married about 1747, probably in LC, MARY GIFFORD.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 21 May 1748.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug. 1750.
- iii. Mary, b. 22 March 1752; m. Philip Taber, son of John and Abigail (Lake) Taber.

.

Miscellaneous records of the Gibbs family show a JOHN and MARTHA GIBBS, who lived in LC. This was probably the John Gibbs who died in Fall River 4 May 1835. They had two children, recorded in LC: MARY, born 1 Nov. 1774, died in LC 29 May 1854 ae 79 married there (--) Tabor; and ELIZABETH, born 8 Nov. 1779.

Little Compton birth records also show a EUNICE GIBBS, born in LC to Elizabeth Gibbs 24 Jan. 1790, and a JABEZ GIBBS, born in LC to Eunice Gibbs 6 Dec. 1808.

THE GIFFORD FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ GIFFORD, died in Sandwich, Mass., 9 April 1687. Residence: Sandwich. He married first MARY (--). He married second 16 July 1683 MARY MILLS, died 10 Feb. 1734. His will was made 29 Feb. 1687.

According to the Tallman family records, by William M. Emery: William Gifford, a member of the Society of Friends, is found at Sandwich in 1650. Although he suffered the persecutions visited upon the Quakers of that time, he prospered in material affairs and became a large land owner. It is supposed that he was the William Gifford who in 1647 or earlier was ordered by the court at Stanford to be whipped and banished. He lived at Sandwich until his death 9 April 1687. He was there except for the years 1665-1670, when he and others became proprietors of Monmouth County, N.J., by purchase of land from the Indians. In a deed by his son Christopher he was described as a tailor. On 10 Nov. 1670 Mr. Gifford bought of mistress Sarah Warren of Plymouth, widow of Richard Warren, one half her share in the land at Dartmouth, which by deed 6 May 1683 he gave equally to his sons Christopher and Robert. He also owned land in Sandwich, Falmouth, and Rhode Island.

Children by first wife:

- i. John, d. in 1708; m. Elisha Crowell.
- ii. Hanniniah, m. Elizabeth (--).
- iii. William Jr., m. (2) 21 June 1711 Lydia Hatch of Falmouth.
2. iv. Christopher, b. in July 1658.
- v. Robert, b. about 1660; d. in 1730; m. (1) Sarah Wing; m. (2) Elizabeth (--). He moved to Dartmouth.
- vi. Patience, d. in 1673; m. 19 Oct. 1665 Richard Kirby, d. in 1720.

Children by second wife:

- vii. Jonathan, b. 14 May 1684; d. 10 Feb. 1734/5; m. Lydia (--).
- viii. James, b. 10 March 1685/6; m. 30 March 1710 Deborah Lewis.

2. CHRISTOPHER² GIFFORD (William¹), born in July 1658, probably in Sandwich, died in LC 22 Nov. 1748.

He married first MERRIBAH (--). He married second about 1685 DEBORAH PERRY, daughter of Edward and Mary (Freeman) Perry of Sandwich, born 3 April 1665, died in 1724.

He spent his early life in Sandwich, but received land in Dartmouth from his father, by deed together with his brother Robert. He and Robert both moved later to LC. His eldest brother John settled in Connecticut and his other brothers, Jonathan and James, in Falmouth. In his will, recorded book 1, page 43, dated 5 Oct. 1746 and proved 6 Dec. 1748, he left small sums of money to his children; to his grandson Christopher Borden a 40 acre lot at Watuppa in Tiverton; to son Enos rest and residue.

Children:

- i. Merribah, b. 31 Oct. 1687; d. in 1732; m. 20 July 1708

- Nathaniel Soule, son of Nathaniel and Rose Soule.
- ii. Christopher, b. 17 Sept. 1689; d. 29 March 1689.
 - iii. Audrey, b. 17 Sept. 1689; d. young.
 - 3. iv. Enos, b. 1 Feb. 1693.
 - v. Mary, b. 6 Oct. 1695; m. in August 1721 Thomas Borden.
 - vi. Christopher, b. 15 April 1698; m. 6 June 1721 Mary Borden, daughter of Richard and Innocent Borden.
 - vii. Deborah, b. 2 Feb. 1700; m. 9 Nov. 1724 in LC Benjamin Wilbour, son of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbour.
 - 4. viii. John, b. in 1705.

3. ENOS³ (Christopher², William¹), born in LC 6 Feb. 1693, died there in May 1769. Residence: LC and Dartmouth.

He married in May 1769 PHILLIS ALLEN, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Allen, born in Dartmouth 24 Feb. 1702/3, died in 1790. Her will was proved 1 June 1790.

His will, recorded book 2 page 78, made 5 June 1764 and proved 6 June 1769: "To son Elijah all my farm lying in Dartmouth where he now liveth; to son Canaan one certain part of homestead where I now dwell, being the southerly part; to sons Elijah and Canaan my cedar swamp in Dartmouth; to son Enos certain part of homestead farm where new highway at west end of farm, north partly one Ezek Wilbor, and east on Ezek Wilbor; to son Joseph remainder of homestead; to sons Enos and Joseph cedar swamp called Peseachest swamp; to daughter Phillis Davenport one Spanish milled dollar; to daughter Dorcas Manchester one Spanish milled dollar; to children of daughter Rachel Wilbor deceased one silver Spanish dollar; to wife one good cow, riding beast, with my bond of Ebenezer Petty and my side saddle. . . "

The will of his wife, Phillis, recorded book 3, page 194, made 13 June 1780 and proved 1 June 1790: "To son Elijah one shilling; to sons Canaan, Enos and Joseph one silver dollar each; to daughter Dorcas Manchester a brass kettle and worsted combs; to grand-daughters Merribah Wilbor and Deborah Gifford two beds and bedsteads. . . and to Deborah my great Bible; to grandsons Samuel, Jephthah and Ezek Wilbor. . . the rest and residue to two daughters Phillis Davenport and Dorcas Manchester. . . "

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. 2 April 1725 in Dartmouth; d. 12 Jan. 1728/9; m. (--) Wilbor.
- ii. Rachel, b. 3 March 1727; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1751 Ezek Wilbor.
- 5. iii. Elijah, b. 22 July 1729.
- 6. iv. Canaan, b. 15 May 1731.
- v. Phillis, b. 14 May 1734 in Dartmouth; d. 16 Oct. 1819; m. in Newport 23 Nov. 1759 Gideon Davenport.
- vi. Dorcas, b. in Dartmouth 18 Aug. 1736; m. in 1756 Thomas Manchester of Adamsville.
- 7. vii. Enos, b. 22 March 1740.
- 8. viii. Joseph, b. 2 Jan. 1742.

4. JOHN³ GIFFORD (Christopher², William¹), born in 1705, died in LC in December 1802. Residence: LC. He married in LC (in-

tention 24 May 1730) COMFORT HART, daughter of Richard and Amey (Gibbs) Hart, born in LC 4 April 1710.

His will, recorded book 4 page 88, dated 12 Dec. 1788 and proved 5 June 1803: "To two grandsons, Jonathan Gifford and William Gifford, sons of my son Ephraim, deceased, all my lands in LC and Westport except what I bought of Jabez Gibbs, with all the buildings, they to pay to their sisters three pounds each. . . Also my blacksmith tools. To grandson Zebedee Manchester, house and land where he now dwells, I bought of Jabez Gibbs with buildings, he paying to his brother Jabez five silver dollars. To grandson John Gibbs land I bought of Adam Hunt. To grandson Ephraim Gifford, son of daughter Judith, deceased, my plate buttons. To three granddaughters, Elizabeth Burden, Judith and Phebe Manchester, daughters of Elizabeth Manchester, deceased, six pounds. To Mary Tabor, daughter of my daughter Mary Reed, deceased, one feather bed and furniture. To granddaughter Rhoda Manchester, daughter of Lydia Manchester, deceased, all household stuff which was her mother's, and my book on Sewell's history. To grandchildren Zilla and Judith Gifford, the daughters of my daughter Judith Gifford, deceased, six pounds. . . "

Children, not recorded in LC:

9. i. Ephraim, b. 18 Nov. 1733; d. before 1788; m. 11 May 1755 in LC Esther Wilbor 2d, the daughter of William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbor.
- ii. Judith, m. in LC 7 July 1765 Joseph Gifford, son of Enos and Phillis (Allen). Gifford.
- iii. Elizabeth, m. 10 Nov. 1751 Archer Manchester.
- iv. Mary, m. (1) Jabez Gibbs; m. (2) (--) Reed.
- v. Lydia, m. Jeremiah Manchester.

5. ELIJAH⁴ GIFFORD (Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in Dartmouth 22 July 1729, died 2 Feb. 1814. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married in LC 15 Oct. 1761 DEBORAH WILBORE, daughter of William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbore, born in LC 29 Aug. 1738, died 21 Feb. 1791.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Rachel, b. 24 March 1763; d. 2 Feb. 1808; m. (intention 3 Dec. 1785) Perry Macomber (Hes?); m. (2) William Wilbor.
- ii. Wilbor, b. 18 Sept. 1764; d. 21 July 1846; m. (intention 2 Oct. 1789) Elizabeth Allen.
- iii. Edith, b. 27 April 1766; d. in Scipio, N.Y., in August 1818; m. Jonathan Sisson.
- iv. Esther, b. 20 Feb. 1768; d. in 1840.
- v. Lydia, b. 29 Aug. 1769; d. 14 Dec. 1795; m. Christopher Russell.
- vi. Elijah, b. 24 April 1771; d. 2 Feb. 1847; m. 2 March 1796 Mary Sherman, daughter of Richard and Mary Sherman.
- vii. Ephraim, b. 7 Nov. 1772; d. 16 Nov. 1847; m. (1) 14 Aug. 1794 Susannah Wilcox; m. (2) 1 Dec. 1796 Phebe Pabodie.
- viii. Daniel, b. 17 June 1775; d. 9 Oct. 1849; m. (intention 27 March 1801) Abigail Wilcox.

6. CANAAN⁴ GIFFORD (Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 15 Jan. 1731, died there 25 June 1786. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 20 June 1751 by Samuel Wilbor, justice, to ABIGAIL SALISBURY, daughter of Joseph and Innocent (Head) Salisbury, born in LC 16 Oct. 1733. He was married second in LC 11 July 1765 by Richard Brownell, justice, to MARTHA WILBOR, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Carr) Wilbor, born in LC 11 March 1725.

Children by first wife, all recorded in LC:

- i. Hercules, b. 9 Jan. 1752; m. 7 Oct. 1773 Lydia Palmer of Tiverton. He moved to New York.
- ii. Ruth, b. 29 June 1756; m. (1) in LC 22 Dec. 1776 Zacheus Dyer; m. (2) (?).
10. iii. Noah, b. 8 Feb. 1758.
- iv. Gideon, b. 5 May 1760; m. (1) 18 June 1780 Ruth Butts; m. (2) 21 Sept. 1796 Betsey Wiley. He moved to Pawlet about 1785-90, and died there 10 Jan. 1810. His second wife went to Castill, N.Y. Her name is on a list of Revolutionary War pensioners (see N.E. Register 1956.)

7. ENOS⁴ GIFFORD (Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 22 March 1740, died there 20 Nov. 1820.

He was married in LC 13 March 1760 by Robert Taylor, justice, to MARY WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Brownell) Wilbor, born in LC 30 May 1740, died there 22 April 1803 ae 63. He was married second in LC 24 Nov. 1803 by Isaac Wilbor, justice, to SUSANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Brownell) Wilbor, born 29 May 1754, died in LC 6 Jan. 1828 ae 73.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution excepted Enos Gifford for loyalty to the colonial cause during the Revolutionary War. His service was as justice of the peace in LC from 1776 to 1799. (Information 15 May 1961 from Alice Vera (Gifford) Morgan, Akron, Ohio.)

His will, recorded in LC book 5 page 206, made 12 April 1815 and proved 11 Dec. 1820: "To son Enos, above what I have already given him, 1 dollar. To wife Susannah all household goods she brought me and what we have had since she came and my clock, and them to son Joseph also use of the west end of house or home that I bought of William Durfee. To son Christopher my now dwelling house and door yard loom house and crib, orchard to north of house. To son Joseph one half part of farm I bought of William Durfee and buildings and salt meadow. To two sons Christopher and John rest and residue. To son John my watch. To son Christopher my gun. To daughter Deborah Dyer two dollars. To daughter Mary Tabor. . . to daughter Eunice Lyon 20 dollars. To daughter Hannah Gifford. . . To three daughters Phillis, Hannah and Michael Gifford, use and improvement of my store rooms, etc., as long as they are unmarried. To son Christopher my ox cart, my fine saw and lathe and my shop turning tools. To grandson Robin Gifford. . . all wearing apparel that was his father's that I have in my keeping in a chest. To granddaughter Nabby Gifford. . . all household goods. To grandson Enos Gifford. . . my silver spoons

I commonly eat with. To son Joseph rest and residue. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 29 Sept. 1761; m. 7 Dec. 1793 Preserved Dyer, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Shreive) Dyer.
- ii. Abigail, b. 19 Aug. 1763; d. 8 Aug. 1786.
- iii. Phillis, b. 14 June 1763; d. 11 Feb. 1823; buried in Wilbor Gifford cemetery.
- iv. Mary, b. 17 April 1767; d. in LC 7 July 1850; m. (1) in LC 23 Sept. 1792 Gamaliel Brownell, son of Ruth Brownell; m. (2) 7 Jan. 1795 John Tabor.
12. v. Enos, b. 10 April 1769.
13. vi. Isaac, b. 14 Aug. 1770.
- vii. Eunice, b. 8 Sept. 1772; m. in LC 28 May 1807 Nathan Lyon, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lyon.
- viii. Michael, b. 5 Feb. 1775; d. in LC 8 June 1778.
- ix. Christopher, b. 13 March 1777; d. 7 May 1860 ae 83; m. 13 April 1821 Roby Manchester, daughter of Thomas Manchester.
14. x. Joseph, b. 5 March 1780.
- xi. Hannah, b. 5 Sept. 1782; d. 8 July 1856 in LC ae 73; buried in Adamsville cemetery.
- xii. Michael, b. 15 May 1784; d. 1 July 1846 ae 63; buried in cemetery 10.
- xiii. John, b. 4 Sept. 1787; m. 27 Oct. 1816 Hulda Wilbor, daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.

The will of the above Hannah Gifford, recorded in LC book 11 page 95, made 2 June 1855 and proved 13 Oct. 1856: "Hannah Gifford of LC, single woman. . . To my niece Abigail Brownell a large case of drawers. . . niece Hannah G. Brownell one bed and bedding. . . niece Sarah Gifford one bed, one spread. . . To Mary Tabor, daughter of Gamaliel Tabor, 6 silver teaspoons; to brother John 10 dollars if he be living at my decease; to brother Christopher 10 dollars; to Hannah Sanford, wife of Isaac, if living at my decease one large chair and 40 dollars; all household goods to Abigail Tabor, Hannah G. Brownell and Sarah Gifford; a gravestone to be put up to the memory of my sister Phillis to correspond with my father's. . . "

The will of the above Michael Wilbor, recorded in LC book 9 page 397, made 2 Feb. 1837 and proved 10 Aug. 1846: "Michael Gifford of LC, single woman. . . To brother Christopher and his wife Roby one feather bed, bed stead with low posts. . . To Phebe Wilbor, daughter of my cousin Isaac, one feather bed under bed and one bed stead with high posts. To Robing Gifford and Bethana his wife and then to oldest son Albert, 9 dollars. To sister Mary Tabor, sister Hannah Gifford, and children of sister Deborah Dyer, deceased, one dollar each. To four brothers, Enos, Christopher, Joseph and John, two dollars each. To Mary Brownell, wife of Frederic Brownell, my wearing apparel. To the above named Phebe Wilbor all rest and residue. . . "

8. JOSEPH⁴ GIFFORD (Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in

LC 2 Jan. 1742. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 7 July 1765 by Richard Brownell, justice, to JUDITH GIFFORD, daughter of John and Comfort (Hart) Gifford, died in LC 8 Aug. 1773. He was married second in LC 27 April 1774 by Aaron Wilbor, justice, to PATIENCE PALMER, daughter of Sylvester and Amey (Wait) Palmer of LC, born in LC 21 April 1749, died there 6 Oct. 1783. He was married third in LC 19 Feb. 1784 by Enos Gifford, justice, to MARTHA BURGESS, daughter of Jacob and Susannah (Williston) Burgess, born in LC 9 April 1740.

His will, recorded in LC book 4 page 343, made 19 Feb. 1810 and proved 29 April 1811: "To son Ephraim. . . barn and crib . . . together with land adjoining. To son Sylvester the house where I now live with all lands adjoining and my desk. To sons Ephraim and Sylvester the rest of land. To daughter Villa 150 dollars. To daughter Lydia Gifford, wife of William Gifford, 40 dollars. To daughter Judith 500 dollars and the privilege of living in my house as long as she is single and my great english Bible. To my daughters my side saddle and pillion."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC with the exception of Lydia:

- i. Zillah, b. in LC 15 May 1768; m. (--) Crandell.
- ii. Judith, b. in LC 25 Sept. 1770; d. 22 Aug. 1821.
- 15. iii. Ephraim, b. 27 July 1773.
- iv. Lydia (not recorded, but in will), m. William⁵ Gifford (Ephraim⁴, John³, Christopher², William¹).

Children by second wife:

- v. Joseph, b. 10 Nov. 1775 in LC; d. 7 April 1779.
- 16. vi. Sylvester, b. 3 Aug. 1778.
- vii. Amey, b. 24 Aug. 1780 in LC.
- viii. John, b. 3 May 1782; d. in LC 21 Sept. 1783.

The will of the above Judith Gifford, recorded book 5 page 269, made 10 Aug. 1810 and proved 12 Nov. 1821: "Judith Gifford of LC, single woman. . . To my father Joseph my silk bandanna handkerchief, use of my great chaise and all my books and then to my brothers and sisters. . . all money. To William Gifford's wife Lydia my gold necklace of beads. To brother Ephraim's daughter Patience, my chest of drawers and set of curtains. To Frederick Gifford, grandson of my brother Ephraim, silver buckles. To Sirena Gifford, daughter of my brother Ephraim, one bed. To Ellen Gifford, son of my brother Ephraim, two pillows. To Lydia Gifford, daughter of my brother Ephraim, my gold locket. To brother Sylvester's two sons David and Andrew 2 dollars. If my brother Sylvester doth not outlive me that his wife Rhoda and her children shall have what I have given him. Rest and residue to my sister Zillah. . . "

9. EPHRAIM⁴ GIFFORD (John³, Christopher², William¹),
Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 11 May 1755 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ESTHER WILBOR 2d, daughter of William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbor, born in LC 18 Nov. 1733, died there 17 March 1810. She

married second in LC 21 Sept. 1780 James Chace Jr., son of James and Alice Chace.

His estate was administered by Daniel Wilbor, brother of Esther Wilbor, widow, in LC 3 Dec. 1771.

Her will, recorded under the name of Esther Chace, LC Probate book 4 page 306, dated 10 Sept., 1805 and proved 4 April 1810: "Esther Chace of LC, widow, advanced in age this tenth day of the ninth month of September 1805. To grandson John Gifford, son of my son Jonathan, all the land that I bought of my son Jonathan, of one and one half acres. To son William land which I bought of Nathaniel Searles about 17 acres, and my book called Barley's Apology. To four grandchildren, Ephraim, Phebe, Benjamin and Hannah Gifford, 15 dollars each. To daughter Lydia Chace my book called Subs History. To daughter Esther Chace the rest of my books. To daughters Esther and Lydia 30 dollars each and rest and residue. . . "

Children, first three recorded in LC, last two recorded in Westport:

- i. Phebe, b. 5 Feb. 1756.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 1 Aug. 1757; d. 26 July 1821; m. in Dartmouth Lois Eddy, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah Eddy of Westport.
- 17. iii. William, b. 25 Jan. 1762.
- iv. Lydia, b. 27 May 1765; m. in LC 14 Nov. 1784 Philip Chase, son of James and Huldah Chase of LC.
- v. Esther, b. 12 Nov. 1769 in Westport; m. in LC 6 Oct. 1788 James Chase Jr.

10. NOAH⁵ GIFFORD 2d (Canaan⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 8 Feb. 1758, died there 2 Nov. 1835. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married 20 June 1797 in Dartmouth MARTHA HATHAWAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hathaway of Dartmouth, born 11 Oct. 1771, died in April 1873.

His will, recorded book 8, page 121 of LC wills, made 14 June 1834 and proved 14 Dec. 1838: "To wife all real estate west of highway except swamp orchard and use of square meadow lying east of highway, continuing east to John Dyer's land and the Irish island in Marsh lot, as long as she remains my widow. Also one horse and carriage. To son Gideon one half dwelling house and one half of door yard and south half of wagon house. To daughters Abby and Judith three sheep each and dwelling in my house as long as single. To granddaughter Esther Margaret Gifford, daughter of my son Noah, 20 dollars. To seven children. . . all real estate not already disposed of. To three sons Nathaniel, Clothier and Gideon, all personal estate. . . "

Children, first six recorded in LC, balance recorded in Westport:

- 18. i. Nathaniel, b. 26 April 1798.
- ii. Clothier, b. 25 Jan. 1800; m. in Dartmouth 31 March 1825 Priscilla Gifford, daughter of Elijah and Mary Gifford of Westport.

- iii. Esther, b. 25 Jan. 1801.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 20 April 1802; m. 4 Nov. 1830 in Westport Peleg Wilbour, son of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbour of LC.
- v. Noah, b. 8 Sept. 1804; d. in Westport 27 Sept. 1833; m. in LC 31 May 1827 Sarah Tripp, daughter of Philip and Margaret Tripp.
- vi. Abigail, b. 16 Nov. 1807; m. 24 Sept. 1840 Caleb Macomber.
- vii. Lydia, b. 6 March 1810; m. Samuel Hoskins.
- 19. viii. Gideon, b. 12 March 1813.
- ix. Judith, b. 16 April 1815 in Westport; m. there 20 Aug. 1840 Benjamin Stevens, son of Nathaniel and Molly Stevens.

11. CANAAN⁵ GIFFORD (Canaan⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 12 June 1766. Residence: LC and Shepburne, N.Y.

He was married in LC 27 Nov. 1794 by the Rev. John Briggs to ELIPHAL MANCHESTER, daughter of Gilbert and Mercy (Durfee) Manchester of Tiverton, born in LC 13 Dec. 1768.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Wilbor, b. 26 June 1795; m. (Hannah Gifford or Elizabeth Allen?).
- ii. Gilbert Manchester, b. 19 Oct. 1796.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1799.
- iv. James, b. 3 June 1801.
- v. Seneca, b. 18 March 1805.
- vi. Abigail, b. 16 Nov. 1807.

12. ENOS⁵ GIFFORD (Enos⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 10 April 1769, died in Willing Township, Allegheny County, N. Y. in 1854. Residence: LC. He is known to have been in Hamilton, Chenango County, N.Y., in 1800.

He was married in LC 23 Nov. 1791 by Enos Gifford, justice, to HANNAH PALMER, daughter of Sylvester and Rebecca (Brightman) Palmer, born in LC about 1775.

Children, all except Allen recorded in LC:

- i. Sylvester, b. in LC 25 Sept. 1793; d. in Allegheny County, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1878.
- ii. Pardon, b. in LC 28 Oct. 1795.
- iii. Henry P., b. in 1798 in New York state; d. 9 March 1875 in Cazenovia, N.Y.
- iv. Allen W., b. in New York in 1803; d. 23 Aug. 1875 in Kalamazoo, Mich. He went to Hamilton, Madison County, N.Y.
- v. John B., b. 17 July 1811 in New York; d. 3 Feb. 1853 in Meadville, Pa.; m. 30 May 1833 Louisa L. Richardson.
- vi. Hannah R., b. in 1817; m. Philander Hoard.

13. ISAAC⁵ GIFFORD (Enos⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 14 Aug. 1770, died there 14 Feb. 1850. Residence: LC. He was married first in LC 30 Oct. 1791 by the Rev. Mase

Shepard to ABIGAIL PEARCE, daughter of Giles and Marcy (Schreech) Pearce, born in LC 3 March 1763. He was married second in LC 9 March 1797 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ABIGAIL WILBOR, daughter of William Jr. and Sarah (Carr) Wilbor, born in LC 8 Jan. 1779. She married second (--) Irish.

In her will, recorded book 10 page 311, made 4 Dec. 1850 and proved 13 Jan. 1851, his widow, Abigail Irish, left 10 dollars to each of her grandchildren, two dollars to her daughter-in-law Bethana Gifford, and "to sister Hannah Dyer one desk and a gold necklace; to niece Harriet Hoxey one trunk covered with sheep skin; to niece Abby F. Dyer one blue and white bedstead spread; to nieces Amanda Manchester, Sarah Dyer and Harriet Hoxey, beds and bedding; to . . . before named and Thankful Records Brown, my clothing; to John Dyer one half of the rest and residue; to nephews Jesse and Alexander Dyer the other half of the rest and residue. . . "

Children by first wife, all recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 27 Sept. 1793.
- ii. Nabby, b. 28 Sept. 1793.

Children by second wife:

20. iii. Robin G., b. 9 March 1799; m. 14 Oct. 1821 Bethania Dyer, daughter of John and Christian Dyer.

14. JOSEPH⁵ GIFFORD (Enos⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 5 March 1780, died there 30 Nov. 1849. Residence: LC.

He married about 1801 DEBORAH PALMER, daughter of Lemuel and Deborah (Wilbor) Palmer, born in LC 27 Sept. 1781, died 11 Feb. 1876.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Eben, b. in LC 26 May 1802; d. there 8 Aug. 1846; m. 17 July 1824 Ann B. Manchester, b. 13 April 1806, d. 9 Feb. 1833.
- ii. Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1804; d. 28 March 1893; m. Peleg Brownell.
- iii. Ruth, b. 19 Dec. 1806; d. in LC 15 Oct. 1841.
- iv. Enos, b. 15 April 1809; d. 4 Feb. 1840 in LC.
- v. Susan, b. 10 July 1812; d. in LC 23 May 1854; m. there 27 March 1833 Charles Brownell, son of Christopher and Sarah (Taylor) Brownell.
- vi. Deborah, b. 3 Aug. 1814; d. 4 April 1847; m. in LC 25 Aug. 1839 Thomas Palmer, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Seabury) Palmer.
- vii. Jane, b. 19 Jan. 1817; d. 13 June 1844; m. 11 Nov. 1838 Charles S. Manchester, son of Thomas Manchester of Fall River.
- viii. Cordelia, b. 13 Aug. 1822; d. 11 Aug. 1848 in Fall River; m. Charles S. Manchester.

15. EPHRAIM⁵ GIFFORD (Joseph⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 27 July 1773, died before 29 July 1822. Residence: LC.

He was married 12 Dec. 1793 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to RACHEL WILBOR, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Borden) Wilbor,

born in LC 29 Nov. 1772.

His will, recorded book 5 page 98 LC Probate, made 4 Feb. 1822 and proved 11 July 1822: "To son Frederick use of salt meadow on half moon flat so called and at his decease to son Thomas Wood Gifford; to son Allen homestead farm and buildings; to sons Franklin and Alexander my wood lot of 40 acres at age 21; to my daughters . . . 25 dollars each at 18 and to each a cow; that son Allen support my two sons Franklin and Alexander until aged twenty one. . . "

Children, first three recorded in LC:

- i. Patience, b. 15 Nov. 1794; d. 30 Oct. 1859 ae 65; buried back of Adamsville School.
- ii. Frederick, b. 13 Dec. 1795; m. Amey Tallman.
- iii. Serena, b. 27 Jan. 1797.
21. iv. Allen, b. 13 June 1798.
- v. Lydia, m. (--) Wilbor.
- vi. Rachel, m. (--) Chadwick.
- vii. Franklin.
- viii. Alexander.

16. SYLVESTER⁵ GIFFORD (Joseph⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC in August 1778. He was married there 10 Nov. 1805 by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to RHODA MANCHESTER, daughter of John Manchester of Tiverton.

His will, recorded book 9 page 69 LC wills, made 23 Jan. 1839 and proved 14 Nov. 1842: "To wife Rhoda as long as she remains my widow use of my great room, great chamber, southwest bedroom and not to take any person to live with her except our daughter Amey and her son David Sylvester. To daughter Amey Woodworth 150 dollars; to grandson David Sylvester Woodworth 150 dollars . . . To son Clarke all live stock; and my cedar swamp and sedge flat to his brother Joseph . . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. David, b. 15 Nov. 1806.
- ii. Andrew, b. 16 March 1809.
- iii. Amey, b. 26 June 1811; m. David Woodworth.
- iv. Nancy, b. 26 Nov. 1813; m. 1 May 1836 Elihu Woodworth.
22. v. Joseph, b. 27 June 1816.
- vi. Clarke, b. 27 June 1820; d. 4 April 1846.

17. WILLIAM⁵ GIFFORD (Ephraim⁴, John³, Christopher², William¹), born in Westport 25 Jan. 1762, died there 13 May 1846 ae 84.

He married first LYDIA GIFFORD, daughter of Joseph Gifford. He married second LYDIA PALMER. One of his wives died 11 Oct. 1836 ae 61. They are buried at the Beech Grove cemetery in Westport.

Children by first wife:

- i. Ephraim, perhaps m. in Westport 16 Nov. 1806 Prudence Corey, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Corey.
- ii. Phebe, m. in Westport 21 June 1812 Ephraim Gifford.
23. iii. Benjamin, b. 22 Feb. 1789.
- iv. Hannah, m. (--) Church.

Children by second wife:

- v. Jephtha, b. in 1798; d. 7 Jan. 1847; m. 20 May 1820 Mary Allen.
- vi. Charity, b. in 1800; d. 24 Nov. 1864; m. 8 March 1821 John Gifford, son of Ephraim and Susannah (Wilcox) Gifford.
- vii. Charles, b. 17 Dec. 1803; d. 23 July 1848; m. 30 April 1844 Susannah Wilbor, daughter of George and Susannah (Bailey) Wilbor. She m. (2) 27 March 1858 Richard Reynolds, son of Humphrey and Sarah Reynolds.
- viii. Esther, b. 28 July 1808; d. 28 June 1902; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1826 Samuel Cook; m. (2) Robert Seabury.
- ix. William, b. 1 May 1812; d. 14 June 1871; m. 15 Oct. 1837 Susan Kirby.
- x. Lydia, b. 1 Dec. 1814; m. 18 May 1838 Edmund Kirby.

18. NATHANIEL⁶ GIFFORD (Noah⁵, Canaan⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 26 April 1798, died there 22 Aug. 1878. Residence: LC.

He married in Westport 27 Nov. 1828 MERCY ANTHONY MACOMBER, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah Macomber of Westport, born in Westport 7 Feb. 1800, died in New Bedford in November 1889.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah Martha, b. 3 March 1830; m. Humphrey Woodman Seabury.
- 24. ii. George Hussey, b. 20 Dec. 1831.
- 25. iii. Clarkson, b. 7 July 1835.
- iv. Noah, b. 9 Feb. 1837; d. 19 Aug. 1838.
- v. Mary Macomber, b. 5 April 1840; m. Augustus Aldrich.
- vi. Abby Lydia, b. 9 March 1844; m. 6 Nov. 1873 Jeheil Baker.

19. GIDEON⁶ GIFFORD (Noah⁵, Canaan⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 12 March 1813, died there 22 Jan. 1896. Residence: LC.

He married in Westport 25 Oct. 1837 MARY AUSTIN, daughter of Joshua and Dianna (Manchester) Austin, born in Westport 2 Dec. 1812, died in LC 28 Dec. 1891 ae 79.

He worked at a carriage shop near Adamsville.

Children, given in the church records of Westport:

- i. Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1838; m. in 1856 George Wadsworth.
- ii. Lydia, b. 6 March 1840; d. in LC 17 April 1902 ae 61.
- iii. James A., b. 28 Jan. 1842.
- iv. Elizabeth Austin, b. 12 Dec. 1844 in LC; d. 15 Feb. 1929 in Adamsville.
- v. Frances, b. 22 Sept. 1846.
- vi. Ada Ann.
- vii. Jane.
- viii. Noah, b. 25 Oct. 1848; m. Carrie E. Brownell, daughter of Charles A. and Almira (White) Brownell.

20. ROBIN⁶ GIFFORD (Isaac⁵, Enos⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 9 March 1799. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 14 Oct. 1821 BETHANIA DYER, daughter of

John and Christian (Brightman) Dyer of Westport, born in Westport 7 Jan. 1798, died in LC 8 Jan. 1886.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Christianna, b. in 1824; m. (--) Ellis.
26. ii. Barney, b. 18 Feb. 1826.
- iii. Druscilla, b. in 1828; d. in Adamsville 10 Sept. 1915 ae 87; m. Wilbor P. Manchester, son of Charles and Fanny Manchester.
- iv. Albert.
- v. Eli.
- vi. Harriet, b. in 1836.
- vii. Frances, b. about 1841; d. 12 Jan. 1877.

21. ALLEN⁶ GIFFORD (Ephraim⁵, Joseph⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born 13 June 1798, probably in LC, died there 1 Nov. 1865 ae 67.

He married first HANNAH WOODWORTH, daughter of Elisha and Edith (Wilbor) Woodworth, born in LC 13 June 1801, died there 25 Oct. 1831. He married second ANN WOODWORTH, daughter of Elisha and Edith (Wilbor) Woodworth, born in LC 28 Feb. 1794, died there 2 June 1834. He and both of his wives are buried in the cemetery back of the Adamsville School at the top of Adamsville Hill.

Children by first wife (only the first recorded in LC):

- i. Judith Maria, b. 19 Sept. 1823; d. 1 Sept. 1854 ae 30; buried in Adamsville cemetery.
- ii. Anne Elizabeth.
- iii. Esther Woodworth.

22. JOSEPH GIFFORD (Sylvester⁵, Joseph⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 27 June 1816, married ELIZABETH (--), born in 1820.

Children, as listed in the census of 1850 for LC:

- i. George S., b. in 1839.
- ii. Almira A., b. in 1840.
- iii. Cinderella E., b. in 1843.

23. BENJAMIN⁶ GIFFORD (William⁵, Ephraim⁴, John³, Christopher², William¹), born in Westport 22 Feb. 1787, died in LC 25 Oct. 1859 ae 72. Residence: LC.

He married NANCY N. MANCHESTER, daughter of Philip and Eliphal (Corey) Manchester of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 2 Feb. 1792, died in LC 22/3 Dec. 1872 ae 82.

Children, not recorded in LC but listed in the census of 1850 as follows:

- i. Lydia, b. in 1813; d. in LC 16 Jan. 1887; m. (--) Cook.
- ii. Philander, b. in 1815.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1830.

24. GEORGE HUSSEY⁷ GIFFORD (Nathaniel⁶, Noah⁵, Canaan⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in Westport 20 Dec. 1831.

He married first LYDIA ANN FARR. He married second ISABEL GIFFORD, daughter of William and Hannah (Gifford) Gifford, born 7 Jan. 1849.

They lived on Maple Avenue just north of Nigger Lane on the west side of the road.

Children by first wife:

- i. Charles Humphrey, b. 16 March 1861.
- ii. Nathaniel William, b. 7 July 1863.
- iii. Agnes Lydia, b. 16 March 1867.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Edith Hussey, b. 23 Jan. 1881.

25. CLARKSON M.⁷ GIFFORD (Nathaniel⁶, Noah⁵, Canaan⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born in LC 7 July 1835, died there 9 Aug. 1907 ae 72-1-2. Residence: LC.

He married first FRANCES GIFFORD, daughter of Robin and Bethana Gifford, born in LC in October 1840, died there 1 Jan. 1877 ae 36. He married second MARY GIDLEⁿ, born in 1847.

Children by first wife:

- i. Augustine, b. 9 Dec. 1863; d. in LC 28 May 1874 ae 11.
- ii. Benard (Bertrand?), b. in LC 16 March 1873.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Laura, b. 8 Feb. 1880.
- iv. Ellwood, b. 6 Feb. 1881.
- v. Stella, b. 26 Feb. 1882.
- vi. Philip, b. 15 Feb. 1883.

26. BARNEY⁶ GIFFORD (Robin⁵, Isaac⁴, Enos³, Christopher², William¹), born 18 Feb. 1826, died 26 Nov. 1912 ae 86-9-8. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 16 Sept. 1855 REBECCA TRIPP, daughter of Benjamin and Patience Tripp, born in Westport 19 Dec. 1835, died 8 May 1892 ae 56. They are buried in Beech Grove cemetery in Westport.

Children, according to the LC census:

- i. Ella, b. in 1857; m. Caleb Macomber.
- ii. Evelyn G., b. 2 July 1859 in LC; d. there 3 Oct. 1865 ae 6.
- iii. Emma Colesta, b. 6 May 1862; d. 2 April 1933; m. in LC 29 Nov. 1883 Joseph V. Peckham, son of Peleg and Sarah (Gray) Peckham.
- iv. Frederic B., b. in LC 23 Feb. 1865; d. there 25 April 1910; m. Abbie R. Brayton, ae 45-2-2.
- v. Eleanor G., b. 29 June 1869 in LC; d. there 28 April 1922 ae 52; m. there 30 Nov. 1898 Herbert Augustus Grinnell, son of Gideon and Emma (Hoxey) Grinnell of LC, b. in 1863.

.....

Miscellaneous records of other Giffords in LC:

GEORGE P. GIFFORD, born in 1820. Residence: LC. He married PHEBE A. PALMER, daughter of Wilbor and Hannah (Snell) Palmer, born in LC 1 July 1822, died there 2 July 1856 ae 34.

Children, not recorded in LC, but given in the census:

- i. Mary J., b. in 1845.
- ii. Phebe A., b. in 1847.
- iii. Male, b. in LC 27 April 1854.

A Sally Sawyer was living with them in 1850. The daughter of Cyrus and Betsey Sawyer, she was born 27 June 1785, and died 11 Feb. 1876 ae 90. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

FRANKLIN H. GIFFORD and his wife ELIZABETH, were the parents of two children recorded in LC: William Taylor, born in LC 12 Oct. 1790, and Lillian Theressa, born there 8 Feb. 1892.

EPHRAIM GIFFORD, born 1 May 1822, died in LC 6 Aug. 1898 ae 76. He married BETSEY (--), died 11 July 1853 ae 31. Both are buried in the New Stone Church cemetery.

DAVID FRANKLIN GIFFORD of Portsmouth, son of David and Isabelle Gifford, born in June 1867, died 20 Nov. 1931. He married in LC 12 Nov. 1896 SARAH WOOD CHURCH, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary E. (Briggs) Church, born in LC 23 Nov. 1876, died there 17 March 1913 ae 36. They are buried in Union cemetery. They had two children: Muriel Franklin, born in LC 9 Aug. 1912, died young; and Alice Church, born in LC 29 Nov. 1897, married George Ogden. Alice and George Ogden had two sons, who went to live in Riverside, R.I.

.

1. WILLIAM¹ GIFFORD, died in Sandwich 9 April 1687.
Residence: Sandwich.

2. CHRISTOPHER² GIFFORD, born 7 July 1658, died 22 Nov. 1748 in Dartmouth. He married first MERIBAH (--). He married second DEBORAH PERRY, daughter of Edward and Mary (Freeman) Perry, born 3 April 1665, died in 1724. Residence: Dartmouth and LC.

3. ENOS³ GIFFORD, born in LC 1 Feb. 1693, died there in May 1769. He married PHILLIS ALLEN, died 1764.

4. ELIJAH⁴ GIFFORD, born in February 1729, died in Dartmouth 2 Feb. 1814. He married 15 Oct. 1761 DEBORAH WILBORE, born in LC 29 Aug. 1738, died there 21 Feb. 1791.

5. DANIEL⁵ GIFFORD, born in Westport 17 June 1775, died there 9 Oct. 1849. He married ABIGAIL WILCOX, daughter of William and Meribah (Tucker) Wilcox, and granddaughter of Capt. Jeremiah Wilcox and Capt. Henry Tucker. She was born in Dartmouth 12 May 1780. Residence: Westport.

6. WILLIAM⁶ GIFFORD, born in Westport 18 July 1813, died there 8 March 1867. He married HANNAH GIFFORD, daughter of Charles and Nancy Gifford, born in Barre, Mass., 31 July 1818, died in Westport 6 March 1869.

7. WILLIAM H.⁷ GIFFORD 2d, born in Westport 20 Jan. 1851, died there 19 July 1916 ae 65. He married ELLA R. WOODWORTH, daughter of Charles and Cynthia Ann (Potter) Woodworth, born in LC 7 Dec. 1853, died in Westport 17 Jan. 1928. Residence: Westport.

8. CHARLES HERBERT⁸ GIFFORD, born in Westport 22 June 1873, died there 7 July 1939 ae 66. He married FLORENCE GRACE WIMER, daughter of Noah and Georgianna (Barlow) Wimer, born in LC 22 Feb. 1888, died 12 Dec. 1935 ae 49. Residence: Westport.

Children, born in Westport:

- i. Joshua, b. in 1908; m. 25 May 1929 Marion Barrows Wilbor, b. in Westport 5 Sept. 1910.
9. ii. William H. Gifford, b. 16 Oct. 1915.

9. JOSHUA WIMER⁹ GIFFORD, born in 1908. Residence: LC. He married 25 May 1929 MARION B. WILBOR, daughter of John H. and Leila (Bannon) Wilbor, born in Westport 5 Sept. 1910.

Children, born in Fall River and recorded in LC:

- i. Arnold Eugene, b. 19 March 1931.
- ii. Harold Arthur, b. 1 April 1936.
- iii. Martha L., b. 12 Feb. 1945.

THE GRANT FAMILY

REV. ELIHUE⁷ GRANT (Charles⁶, Isaac⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Josiah³, John², Mathew¹), born in Smithville Flatts, N.Y., 15 Aug. 1820, died in New Bedford 13 March 1897.

He married first in New Bedford 8 May 1842 AMANDA MARIA GIFFORD, daughter of Zacheus and Watey (Crappo) Gifford, born in Dartmouth 1 May 1819, died in Fall River 20 Oct. 1893. He married second in New Bedford 1 Sept. 1894 MARY JANE (LEE) REED, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Harriet (Turner) Lee, and widow of Abraham Reed.

He was a pastor of the Methodist churches of Westport 1846-47; of Dartmouth 1847-49; of LC from 1849 to at least 1851.

Children:

- i. Hannah Tracy, b. in New Bedford 3 May 1845; m. in New Jersey in January 1864 James Bailey Albert of Summer-ville, N.J., son of David and Ruth Ann (Lake) Albert of Fall River.
- ii. James Lawton, b. in Westport Point, Mass., 19 Jan. 1847; m. 15 July 1874 in Stephenville, Pa., Cora Louise Briggs, daughter of Newell Bruce and Adell Baylett (Bosworth) Briggs of Johnson City, Tenn.
- iii. Charles Loring, b. in South Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Dec. 1848; m. in Carrollton, Mich., 11 Feb. 1874 Helen Ure, daughter of James and Helen (McPherson) Ure.
- iv. William Thomas, b. in Bristol 7 Feb. 1852; m. in Hillsborough, N.J., 5 June 1872 Amanda Lewis Bird, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Stafford) Bird. Residence: Malden, Mass.
- v. George Franklin, b. in Fall River 21 March 1854; d. in Carrollton, Mich., 8 June 1883.

THE GRAY FAMILY

1. EDWARD¹ GRAY, born 15 April 1623 (?) in England, died in June 1681 in Plymouth, where he was a merchant and made his home. He is buried on Burial Hill in Plymouth.

He married first 16 Jan. 1651 MARY WINSLOW, daughter of John and Mary (Chilton) Winslow, who came in the Mayflower, born in 1630, died in 1663. He married second 12 Dec. 1665 DOROTHY LETTICE, daughter of Thomas and Ann Lettice. She married second Nathaniel Clarke.

He was a merchant. It is said that at the time of his death, instead of being 52 years as recorded on his gravestone, he was over 58 for the record of his baptism in Stapleford Tawney, England, is April in 1623. According to the tradition of the family, he and his older brother Thomas were smuggled on board the ship in which they came and were sent to America by people who were intriguing for their property. The oldest stone on Burial Hill is that of Edward Gray and has the following inscription: "Here lyeth ye body of Edward Gray, Gentleman, aged 52 years and departed this life ye last of June 1681." The stone is made of slate.

Children by first wife:

- i. Desire, b. 6 Nov. 1651; m. 10 Jan. 1672 Nathaniel Southworth.
- ii. Mary, b. 18 Sept. 1653.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1658; m. Seth Arnold.
- iv. Sarah, b. 21 Aug. 1659; m. (--) Morton.
- v. John, b. 1 Oct. 1661; m. Joanna Morton.

Children by second wife:

2. vi. Edward, b. 31 Jan. 1667.
- vii. Susanna, b. 15 Oct. 1668; m. John Cole, son of Hugh and Mary Cole.
3. viii. Thomas, b. in 1669.
4. ix. Samuel, b. in 1682.
- x. Rebecca, m. Ephraim Cole.
- xi. Hannah.
- xii. Lydia, m. Caleb Loring.
- xiii. Anna.

2. EDWARD² GRAY (Edward¹), born in Plymouth 31 Jan. 1667, died in Tiverton in 1726. Residence: Tiverton.

He married first MARY SMITH, daughter of Philip and Mary Smith. He married second MARY MANCHESTER, daughter of William and Mary (Cook) Manchester, died in 1729.

His will, made 10 Dec. 1722 and proved 7 June 1726: "To wife Mary while widow the new addition on east side of you, and use of six rows apple trees and liberty to cut wood, two best cows and Negro woman Zilpha. To son Thomas 20 pounds and to daughter Hannah one feather bed. To son Thomas 3 fifty-acre lots, he paying my daughter Sarah a legacy. To sons Philip and Thomas land where my son Edward formerly lived, they paying my daughter Elizabeth a certain sum. To son John 27 acres and he to pay to my daughter

120 pounds. To daughter-in-law Rebecca Gray and to children of son Edward, deceased. . . To son William, under age, 120 acres and Negro Sambo. To son Samuel 60 acres. To daughter Mary, wife of John Bennet, 5 shillings. To daughter Phebe 150 pounds. To daughter Sarah . . . To eight youngest children. . . rest and residue."

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Mary, b. 16 May 1691; m. John Bennett.
- ii. Edward, b. 10 Jan. 1693.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1695.
- iv. Sarah, b. 25 April 1697; d. 16 Oct. 1770 ae 73; m. (1) Samuel Bradford; m. (2) William Hunt.
- v. Phebe, b. 6 Sept. 1699.
5. vi. Philip, b. 11 Feb. 1702.
- vii. Thomas, b. 4 Feb. 1704; m. (1) in Tiverton 21 March 1722/3 Elizabeth Sweet; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1728 Sarah Bennett.
- viii. Harriet, b. 3 Nov. 1707.
- ix. John, b. 3 Aug. 1712.
- x. Lydia, b. 12 May 1714.
- xi. William, b. 17 July 1716.
- xii. Samuel, b. 31 Aug. 1718.

3. CAPT. THOMAS² GRAY (Edward¹), born in 1669, probably in Plymouth, died in LC 5 Nov. 1721 ae 51. Residence: LC.

He married first in Boston 3 July 1694 ANNA LITTLE, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Sturtevant) Little, born 23 Aug. 1673, died in LC 16 Oct. 1706. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second PHEBE PECKHAM, daughter of John and (perhaps) Eleanor Peckham, born in 1666, died in 1746.

His will, book 4, page 14 Taunton Probate, made 21 Sept. 1721 and proved 23 Nov. 1721: "To wife Phebe Gray a great looking glass, great brass kettle, new Bible, warming pan and Negro girl called Peg. To son Thomas Gray my now dwelling house on 50 acre lot... and also meadow west of the highway or orchard meadow and one half of 50 acre lot called Peckham's lot. To son Edward Gray that dwelling house which he liveth in and the dwelling and the 50 acre lot it stands on, to west of orchard meadow down to the sea which lies between land of John Bailey and Thomas Briggs. To daughter Anna Richmond my mulatto girl called Almey and a gold ring. To daughter Rebecca Gray two feather beds and one half household goods and 50 pounds. To son Edward Gray my gold ring, my Negro woman called Sarah, my mulatto boy called Solomon. A book called Josphus and my Negro called Will and my mulatto boy called Jeffrey. To three grandchildren, Barzilla Richmond, Mary Gray and Anstress Gray a cow each. To sons Thomas and Edward Gray three 18 acre lots at Saconnet Neck, lying between Thomas Bailey and Ware's lot with the salt marsh on the east of the first great krick. To them three-eighths of lot 26 of the 50 acre lot . . ." His land was worth 3250 pounds.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Dr. Thomas, b. 7 May 1695; d. 8 July 1723.

- ii. Ephraim, b. about 1696; d. in 1698. His gravestone, located in cemetery 1, is the oldest in the cemetery with the exception of the gravestone of Mary Price.
- 6. iii. Edward, b. 29 Nov. 1699.
- iv. Anna, b. 29 Jan. 1702; m. in LC 8 July 1720 William Richmond.
- v. Rebecca, b. 1 Aug. 1704; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1723 John Peabodie.
- vi. Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1706; d. in November 1708.

The will of Dr. Thomas Gray, recorded book 4, page 196, made 8 July 1723 and proved 1 Aug. 1723: "To honored mother-in-law Phebe Gray my three year old mare and my pacing mare. To brother Edward Gray my Negro boy called Solomon. To nephew Thomas Gray, son of brother Edward Gray, three parcels of land, Viz. The home lot on which my buildings stand, my meadows opposite on west of highway and 50 acre lot formerly called Peckham's lot lying between my brother Edward and Thomas Wood. All to him at the age of 21. To brother-in-law William Richmond my father's gun and my pistol, and to my sister, his wife, two cows. To sister Rebecca, wife of John Pabodie, my Negro woman called Sarah. Rest and residue to brother Edward Gray. . . "

4. SAMUEL² GRAY (Edward¹), born in 1682, died in LC 23 March 1712. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 13 July 1699 by Joseph Church, justice, to DEBORAH CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church, born in LC in 1672. She married second in LC 21 Jan. 1713 Daniel Throop of Lebanon, Conn., born in 1670, died 3 Dec. 1737 in Lebanon. They had two sons: Dan, born 31 July 1715, and Joseph, born 26 Feb. 1717.

They lived in Musquosh Hollow. He and his wife are both buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

In his will, recorded book 3, page 88 Taunton Probate, made 20 March 1712 and proved 2 April 1712, he left to his wife Deborah use of the whole estate both real and personal for her and the children's maintenance; to his eldest son Samuel 300 pounds; to sons Simeon and Ignatius, and to daughters Dorothy and Lydia Gray, 100 pounds each.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- 7. i. Samuel, b. 16 April 1700.
- ii. John, b. 14 April 1701; d. 14 Jan. 1702.
- iii. Dorothy, b. 14 Jan. 1704.
- iv. Joseph, b. 20 Jan. 1706; d. 4 June 1706.
- v. Lydia, b. 16 Oct. 1707; m. in LC 25 Aug. 1731 Joseph Ladd.
- vi. Simeon, b. 15 Dec. 1709.
- vii. Ignatius, b. 18 Sept. 1711; d. 18 July 1712.

5. PHILIP³ GRAY (Edward², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 11 Feb. 1702, married SARAH COREY. Residence: Tiverton, south of Nanquaket Cove.

Children:

- i. Philip, b. 6 April 1728; unmarried.

8. ii. Pardon, b. 20 April 1737.
- iii. Philip, b. 6 April 1738; d. 2 June 1750.

6. EDWARD³ GRAY (Thomas², Edward¹), born in LC 29 Nov. 1699, died there in January 1759. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 9 May 1716 ELIZABETH PABODIE, daughter of William and Judith Pabodie, born in LC 10 April 1698.

Children, first seven recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1720; d. 14 Aug. 1723.
- ii. Antrace, b. 12 Nov. 1721; d. 4 July 1723.
- iii. Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1722.
- iv. Mary 2d, b. 2 Aug. 1724.
- v. Antrace 2d, b. 10 July 1726.
- vi. Edward, b. 1 Sept. 1728.
- vii. Anna, b. 14 March 1731.
- viii. Rebecca, b. in 1734.
- ix. Phebe, b. in 1738.
- x. Robert, b. in 1742.

7. LIEUT. SAMUEL³ GRAY (Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 16 April 1700, died there 22 April 1764 ae 64. Residence: LC. He lived in Musquosh Hollow.

He married about 1721 HANNAH KENT, daughter of Samuel and Desire (Cushman) Kent, born in 1703, probably in Barrington, R.I., died in LC 1 July 1796 ae 93. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Desire, b. 27 Nov. 1721; d. 19 Oct. 1732.
- ii. Deborah, b. 1 Oct. 1723; d. 2 March 1726 ae 2.
9. iii. Samuel, b. 12 May 1726.
- iv. Hannah, b. 22 April 1728; d. 5 Jan. 1812; m. Col. William Richmond, son of Judge William and Anna (Gray) Richmond. Her long will is recorded in book 4, page 375.
- v. Deborah 2d, b. 26 Nov. 1730; m. 15 Oct. 1747 in LC William Taylor.
- vi. Lydia, b. 20 March 1733; m. in LC 1 Aug. 1754 William Martendale of Newport.
- vii. Desire 2d, b. 7 July 1735; d. in March 1822; m. in LC 10 Feb. 1762 George Wood.
- viii. Mary, b. 5 July 1739; m. 18 July 1760 Philip Taylor.
- ix. Thomas, b. 7 Sept. 1741.
- x. Simeon, b. 16 Jan. 1743.
- xi. Lois, b. 12 June 1745.

8. COL. PARDON⁴ GRAY (Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 20 April 1737, died there 20 Oct. 1814.

He married in Tiverton 16 Jan. 1755 MARY BROWN, daughter of John and Sarah (White) Brown, born in 1734, died in Tiverton 24 Feb. 1805. They are buried on the Dr. West Place east of Main Road.

Residence: Tiverton, where he owned land. He also owned the land in LC which was the George A. Gray place in 1890. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

10. i. Job, b. 14 May 1756.
- ii. Sarah, b. 3 May 1758; m. 14 June 1812 Clarke Woodman.
- iii. Edward, b. 8 July 1759; m. in Tiverton in October 1780 Rhoda Cook.
- iv. Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1761; m. in Tiverton 16 March 1794 Cornelius Seabury.
- v. Lydia, b. 15 March 1763; m. (intention 27 Sept. 1781) Sanford Almy, son of John and Hannah Almy.
- vi. Abigail, b. 2 Aug. 1764; m. in Tiverton 8 Sept. 1780 Abner Crandall, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Crandall.
- vii. Philip, b. 2 Feb. 1766.
- viii. Pardon, b. 11 Oct. 1767; m. in Tiverton 18 July 1790 Sarah Corey, daughter of Thomas Corey.
- ix. Hannah, b. 2 May 1769; m. in Tiverton 1 Aug. 179- George Cook, son of George and Thankful Cook.
11. x. John, b. 20 May 1772.
- xi. Thomas, b. 28 Nov. 1774; m. in Tiverton 9 Nov. 1792 Innocent Brown, daughter of Moses and Ruth Brown.

9. SAMUEL⁴ GRAY (Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 12 May 1726, died there 30 March 1813 ae 86. Residence: LC.

He married first about 1750 DEBORAH PECK, daughter of Jonathan Esq. and Hannah (Loring) Peck, born 23 Feb. 1732/3, died in LC 24 Dec. 1791 ae 59. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second in LC 5 April 1795 MARY BAILEY, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Bailey, born 26 May 1744, died 4 March 1829 ae 87. They lived at Mushquash Hollow.

His will, recorded in book 4, page 420, proved 7 April 1813: "To wife Mary Gray 300 dollars, riding horse, side saddle and pillion. To daughter Fallee Palmer one acre of land in my Dye lot, southeast corner, 50 dollars, my orchard on the west of the highway for apples as long as she remains a widow. To son John dwelling house where he now lives and my orchard lying on the north side of the house, one half acre of land lying on the south side of my farm, bounded south by Andrew Taylor, west on the ditch, north on the swamp meadow and east on the wall. To daughter Lydia Wilbour 120 dollars. To daughter Elizabeth Head 120 dollars. To son Samuel 150 dollars, my silver tankard and great Bible. To son Thomas one half of 4 acres of land. To son Jonathan 50 dollars. To son Loring 3 acres of land west of my Dye lot, and all remaining part of my real estate. To granddaughter Deborah Gray a silver porringer. To son Benjamin Gray 100 dollars. To daughters Fallee, Lydia and Elizabeth, all household goods. To granddaughter Susannah Palmer, her grandmother's high case of drawers. . ."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 8 Nov. 1751.
- ii. Fallee, b. 8 April 1754; d. 8 Sept. 1836; m. in LC 1 June 1775 Richard Palmer.

12. iii. John, b. 26 March 1756.
- iv. Simeon, b. 15 April 1758.
- v. Lydia, b. 27 Jan. 1760; m. in LC 1 May 1783 Borden Wilbor.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1763; m. in LC 23 Nov. 1786 Fobes Head.
- vii. Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1765; m. in LC 18 Dec. 1791 Content Wood.
13. viii. Thomas, b. 22 April 1769.
- ix. Jonathan, b. 9 March 1771.
14. x. Nathaniel, b. 20 March 1776.
15. xi. Loring, b. 5 Feb. 1779.
- xii. Benjamin, b. 5 Feb. 1779.

10. JOB⁵ GRAY (Pardon⁴, Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 14 May 1756, died 6 Feb. 1829 ae 72.

He was married in Tiverton 16 Dec. 1781 by Walter Cook, justice, to JUDITH BRIGGS, daughter of (--) and Mary Briggs, born in 1759, died in LC 11 Sept. 1832 ae 73. Both are buried in Old Commons cemetery.

They lived in LC on West Main Road.

In his will, book 6, page 191 LC Probate, made 12 Aug. 1828 and proved 13 April 1829, he left one dollar each to sons Samuel, Job and Arnold; to son Edward Gray "a lot of land with all buildings I bought of Samuel Coe, and my desk; to son Willard Gray northern part of my homestead farm running south to the wall bounded east on the highway and west to the shore; to daughter Sarah Bailey, wife of Peleg Bailey, 100 dollars; to daughter Harriet Wood, wife of Borden Wood, one hundred fifty dollars; to wife Judith Gray all household goods and use of all that part of farm at the south that runs from the highway to the shore and at her decease to her son Edward Gray; to George Gray, my grandson, 300 dollars. . . "

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1783; m. in LC 4 Sept. 1810 Peleg Brownell, son of Isaac and Sarah Brownell.
- ii. Samuel, b. 6 March 1785.
- iii. Job, b. 27 July 1788.
- iv. Arnold, b. 28 Dec. 1790.
- v. Thomas Edward, b. 28 Dec. 1790; m. Almy Briggs.
- vi. Harriet, b. 1 July 1792; m. in LC 1 March 1818 Borden Wood.
- vii. George, b. 30 Oct. 1794.
16. viii. Willard, b. 27 July 1798.

11. JOHN⁵ GRAY (Pardon⁴, Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 20 May 1772, died there 8 Sept. 1841. Residence: Tiverton.

He was married in Tiverton 9 March 1794 by the Rev. John Briggs to ELIZABETH DURFEE, daughter of David and Mary (Gifford) Durfee, born in Tiverton 23 May 1774, died there 2 Nov. 1846.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Asa, b. 28 May 1795; m. 8 March 1818 Phebe Crandall,

- daughter of Abner Crandall.
- ii. Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1797.
 - iii. Abigail Durfee, b. 23 Oct. 1799.
 - iv. Hannah, b. 10 Dec. 1801.
 - v. Christianna, b. 7 March 1804.
 - vi. Ruth W., b. 21 Aug. 1807.
 - vii. David D., b. 24 Aug. 1810.
 - viii. Pardon G., b. 24 Aug. 1810.
 - 17. ix. Philip, b. 28 April 1815.

12. JOHN⁵ GRAY (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 26 March 1756, died there 29 Sept. 1820. Residence: LC. He lived at the Amasa Gray place on Main Road.

He was married in LC 16 April 1783 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wood) Church, born in LC 30 May 1761, died there 16 Nov. 1848 ae 87.

His will, recorded book 5, page 200 LC Probate, made 27 Jan. 1820 and proved 9 Oct. 1820: "To wife Elizabeth my chaise and harness and all rights to my pew in the United Congregational Meeting house, all household goods and after her to daughter Hannah Wilbor and my great looking glass and south part of dwelling house. To son Amasa Gray all things given to wife after her decease. To three oldest sons, Simeon, Church and John, notes I hold against them. To five daughters 100 dollars each. . . all to be paid by my son Amasa Gray. To grandson John Gray, son of my son Simeon, 8 dollars. To grandson John Gray Wilbor, son of my daughter Hannah, 8 dollars at 21. To son Amasa Gray rest and residue."

The will of Elizabeth Gray, recorded book 10, page 119 in LC, made 21 May 1831 and proved 8 Jan. 1849: "Elizabeth Gray, widow. . . To son Amasa Gray my old loom, wheel and winders, warping bars, half the spools and shuttles, two pairs of shuttles, cheese press, two pairs of temples, large churn, largest pair of dogs and my mortar. To daughter 6 silver teaspoons, cream spoon. . . To granddaughter Harriet C. Gray my french bed and bedding. The rest and residue to my five daughters. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- 18. i. Simeon, b. 3 March 1785.
- ii. Church, b. 13 April 1787.
- iii. Hannah, b. 2 March 1789; m. in LC 12 Dec. 1806 Wright Wilbore.
- iv. Deborah, b. 26 Sept. 1791; m. in LC 21 Nov. 1814 Christopher Brown, son of George and Elizabeth Brown.
- 19. v. John, b. 11 Nov. 1793.
- vi. Lydia, b. 17 March 1796; m. (--) Shorey.
- vii. Eliza, b. in LC 2 July 1798; d. 8 Oct. 1856; m. 1 March 1836 Christopher Brown.
- viii. Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1799; d. 4 June 1800 ae 8 months.
- ix. Sarah 2d.
- x. Amasa, d. young.
- 20. xi. Amasa 2d, b. 13 Jan. 1801.
- xii. Maria, b. 29 April 1803; m. in LC 11 Sept. 1826 George C.

Bailey.

xiii. Ira, b. 14 Jan. 1805.

13. THOMAS⁵ GRAY (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 22 April 1769, died there 23 June 1846 ae 77. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 3 March 1796 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to RHODA BROWNELL, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Briggs) Brownell, born in LC 1 April 1774, died there 22 Feb. 1824 ae 49. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 10 July 1796; d. in August 1821 ae 25.
- ii. Samuel, b. 11 May 1798; m. Sarah (--).
- iii. Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1800; d. 13 Sept. 1849.
21. iv. Joseph Brownell, b. 11 Aug. 1802.
- v. Briggs B., b. 19 March 1804; m. Mary T. (--).
- vi. Nancy Chaney, b. 11 Jan. 1806.
- vii. Jonathan, b. 11 Jan. 1808; d. 20 Sept. 1825; buried in cemetery 1. He was shot in Providence.
- viii. William Peck, b. 5 Jan. 1810.
- ix. Joshua Loring, b. 24 Dec. 1811.
- x. Roxanna, b. 21 Oct. 1813; d. 24 Oct. 1833 ae 20.



IN MEMORY OF
JONATHAN GRAY

Son of
Mr. Thomas Gray
who was unfortunately
shot in Providence
Sept 20th 1825



(Old Burial Ground)

14. NATHANIEL⁵ GRAY ESQ. (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 20 March 1776, died there 6 Oct. 1836 ae 60.

He was married in LC 29 March 1807 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to LYDIA COE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Simmons) Coe, born in LC 30 Dec. 1785, died there 30 Aug. 1848 ae 62. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

In his will, recorded book 8, page 161 LC Probate, made 28 Sept. 1836 and proved 14 Nov. 1836, he left 5 dollars to each of his sons Horace, John, George and Charles, and to his daughters Fally, Harriett and Dianna, to his wife Lydia Gray all the rest and residue.

In the will of Lydia Gray, recorded in LC book 10, page 98, made 29 Aug. 1848 and proved 9 Oct. 1848, she left 50 dollars to son Horace; 150 dollars each to daughters Dianna and Fally, and to sons John, Charles and George; to daughter Harriet the rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah Kent, b. 2 Nov. 1808; d. 27 Dec. 1822 ae 14.
- ii. Harriet, b. 18 Aug. 1811; d. in LC 11 April 1887 ae 75;
m. in LC 10 March 1850 Henry R. Butler.
- iii. Horace, b. 17 April 1813; d. in Philadelphia 12 Jan. 1865;
m. Parthenia Easterbrook.
- iv. Dianna Coe, b. 17 Aug. 1815; m. in LC 12 Oct. 1835 William
S. Wood, son of Charles and Hannah Wood.
- v. Fallee Palmer, b. 24 Feb. 1818; d. 26 April 1854; m. in LC
1 April 1837 Jediah Shaw.
- vi. Cornelius Briggs, b. 31 Aug. 1820; d. 2 Sept. 1823 ae 3.
- vii. John, b. 31 Aug. 1820; d. 9 Feb. 1877.
- viii. Benjamin Coe, b. 17 Feb. 1823; d. 18 Sept. 1823 ae 7 months.
22. ix. George, b. 1 Aug. 1824.
- x. Charles Henry, b. 23 July 1827; d. in California 12 Feb. 1873.

15. LORING⁵ GRAY (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 5 Feb. 1779, died there 26 Nov. 1815 ae 36. Residence: LC, in what is now Mush Quash Hollow.

He was married in LC 27 March 1803 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to RUTH RICHMOND, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann (Brownell) Richmond of Westport, born 16 April 1780, died in LC 18 July 1860 ae 80. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second in LC in December 1818 Deacon Thomas Burgess.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Philander, b. 6 Jan. 1804; d. 12 March 1834 ae 30.
- ii. Nathaniel Richmond, b. 1 Nov. 1806; d. young.
- iii. Ann Brownell, b. 1 Sept. 1810; m. Henry M. Tompkins of
Paris, N.Y. He later became town clerk of LC.
- iv. Sally Richmond, b. 10 Nov. 1813; d. 15 April 1897; m.
11 Dec. 1838 Edwin Wilbor, son of Daniel and Deborah
(Taylor) Wilbor.
- v. Loring, b. 25 Feb. 1816; d. 25 Dec. 1872 ae 56.

16. WILLARD⁶ GRAY (Job⁵, Pardon⁴, Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in LC 27 July 1798, died there 17 April 1874.

He married in Tiverton 13 July 1823 JUDITH WILBOR, daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor, born in LC 12 March 1798, died there 10 Oct. 1840. They are buried in the Old Wilbor cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the so-called Betty Alden place in district No. 2.

Children, recorded in LC:

23. i. George Arnold, b. 19 May 1826.
- ii. Abby Catharine, b. 11 June 1830; d. 31 March 1895; m. in LC 16 Jan. 1850 Alexander Clark Wilbor, son of Clark and Lurana (Taylor) Wilbor.

17. PHILIP⁶ GRAY (John⁵, Pardon⁴, Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 28 April 1815, died 2 Dec. 1907 ae 92. Residence: Tiverton.

He married CELIA LAKE, daughter of James Lake and granddaughter of David Lake, born 20 April 1814, died 24 Aug. 1889.

Children:

- i. Abby, m. Isaiah Grinnell.
- ii. Gideon F., b. in 1856; d. in 1938; m. (1) Fanny Hart, daughter of Abel Hart; m. (2) Isadore (?), 1891-1946.
24. iii. Philip J., b. 12 April 1837.
- iv. (--), m. B. F. Macomber.
- v. (--), m. Albert H. Hambly.

18. SIMEON⁶ GRAY (John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 3 March 1785. Residence: LC, Louisburgh, N.Y. and Battlecreek, Mich.

He was married in LC 25 Dec. 1807 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to LUCY ELLIS RICHMOND, daughter of William and Deborah (Searle) Richmond, born in LC 20 Dec. 1786.

Children:

- i. Charles, b. 12 Sept. 1810.
- ii. John.

19. JOHN⁶ GRAY (John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 11 Nov. 1793. Residence: LC. He married MERCY T. (--).

Children, not recorded in LC, but listed in the census of 1850:

- i. Deborah, b. 13 Feb. 1811; d. in LC 7 Dec. 1890; m. in LC 15 Nov. 1830 Humphrey Brown, son of George Brown.
- ii. Susannah, m. (--) Hart.
- iii. Sarah Ann, m. Peleg Peckham.
- iv. Andrew H., b. in 1823.
- v. Albert, b. in 1829; d. 26 June 1865; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1859 Lydia A. Woodworth, daughter of Samuel and Almira; m. (2) in LC 19 Feb. 1865 Mary S. Wilbor, daughter of William and Mary A. Wilbor. She died in LC in February 1895. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted 17 Sept. 1862 and discharged 9 April 1863. He served with

Co. D. of the 12th Rhode Island Volunteers. He had a son, Albert Nelson Gray, b. 22 Jan. 1866. See will below.
vi. Alexander, b. in 1837.

In his will, recorded book 11, page 396 in LC, made 24 June 1865 and proved 14 Aug. 1865, Albert Gray left to his wife 1500 dollars and all household goods; to his brother Alexander 300 dollars; to his sister Sarah Ann Peckham his colt; to Nathaniel Carter Peckham 100 dollars; to niece August William Brown 50 dollars; to sister Susannah Hart 100 dollars; to niece Deborah G. Brown 25 dollars; wearing apparel to Nathaniel Carter Peckham, Peleg Peckham and Philip C. Brown; rest and residue to Phebe Ann Gray, wife of Amasa Gray.

20. COL. AMASA⁶ GRAY (John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 13 June 1801, died there 18 Aug. 1892.
Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 3 Nov. 1823 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to MARY J. IRISH, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Irish, born in LC 19 Aug. 1804, died 21 Jan. 1838 ae 33. He married second in LC 11 April 1838 PHEBE ANN IRISH of Portsmouth, born 1 Sept. 1812. He and his first wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Benjamin, b. 4 May 1825.
- ii. Philip C., b. 24 Dec. 1828; d. 12 Sept. 1832.
- iii. Philip, b. 24 Jan. 1833.
- iv. Mary Waitstill, b. 1 March 1835; d. 26 July 1850 ae 5.



COLONEL AMASA GRAY HOMESTEAD
Little Compton

Children by second wife:

- v. Patience S., b. 13 Jan. 1839; m. in LC 25 Nov. 1858 Leander Peckham, son of George and Eliza Peckham of Middletown.
- vi. Lydia, b. 18 Dec. 1840; d. 25 Feb. 1923 in Cranston; m. 14 July 1887 in LC Thomas Briggs.
- 25. vii. Amasa Jr., b. 16 Jan. 1842.
- viii. Caleb C., b. 28 June 1843; d. 2 Dec. 1843 ae 5 months.
- ix. Mary I., b. 29 Nov. 1846; d. ae 2-3-23.
- x. John, b. 22 Sept. 1847; d. in LC 6 July 1848 ae 9 months.
- xi. Samuel Bean, b. 14 Dec. 1850; m. 25 Dec. 1901 Mary A. Tucker, widow of (--) Tucker, and daughter of James and Amey (Cook) Gray.

21. JOSEPH BROWNELL⁶ GRAY (Thomas⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born 11 Aug. 1802 (?), married in LC 6 March 1838 ANN MELISSA BENNETT. Residence: LC.

Children, all except last three recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1839.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1840.
- iii. Roxanna, b. 6 Nov. 1840.
- iv. Charles Childs, b. 27 Dec. 1841.
- v. Jonathan Edwin, b. 4 April 1844; d. 14 Aug. 1851 ae 7.
- vi. Nancy Cheney, b. 20 Aug. 1846.
- vii. Emma Frances, b. in 1849.
- viii. Lucy Ann, b. in 1850; d. 19 May 1852.
- ix. James R., b. in January 1853; d. 18 Sept. 1853.

22. GEORGE⁶ GRAY (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 1 Aug. 1824. Residence: LC, Calais, Vt., and Elmore, Vt.

He married first in Montpelier, Vt., 8 Oct. 1848 CHARLOTTE WOOD MORGAN, born in Montpelier 4 July 1825, died in Elmore 18 Nov. 1867. He married second 10 Sept. 1862 in Walcott, Vt., SARAH HARGIN, born in Calais 17 Nov. 1838.

Children, all except last born in Calais, Vt.:

- i. Nancy Georgianna, b. 13 Dec. 1849; m. John A. Seabury.
- ii. Elva Annabelle, b. 6 Sept. 1851; m. Aldis Humphrey.
- iii. Charles Henry, b. 13 Jan. 1854; m. Nellie Gleason.
- iv. Don Horace, b. 14 Feb. 1854; m. (1) Lucy Hoffman; m. (2) Betsey Bolton; m. (3) Sarah Young of Fall River.
- 26. v. George Monroe, b. 9 Aug. 1858.
- vi. John Nathaniel, b. 15 April 1860; d. 28 April 1874 in Elmore, Vt.
- vii. Elwin Algenon, b. 12 Sept. 1867; m. at Elmore (?), Vt., Effie Wheeler.

23. GEORGE ARNOLD⁷ GRAY (Willard⁶, Job⁵, Pardon⁴, Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in LC 19 May 1828, died there 5 May 1900.

He married in Brooklyn, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1859 ELIZABETH HICKS HOWLAND, daughter of Charles Wilbor and Mchitable (Hicks) Howland,



LIZZIE (BESSIE) GRAY

born in Westport 15 June 1836, died in LC 18 Nov. 1908.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lizzie Amelia, b. 30 March 1862.

24. DEACON PHILIP J.⁷ GRAY (Philip⁶, John⁵, Pardon⁴, Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 12 April 1837, died in LC 28 Oct. 1905 ae 68.

He married PERMELIA W. SIMMONS, daughter of William L. and Bathsheba (Albert) Simmons, born in Tiverton 17 Jan. 1837, died in LC 3 Feb. 1905 ae 68.

Children:

27. i. James L., b. 6 May 1856.

25. AMASA⁷ GRAY JR. (Amasa⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in LC 16 Jan. 1842, married in Middleboro, Mass., 19 June 1867 ELLEN WHITMAN THOMPSON. Residence: LC and (in 1897) Somerville, Mass.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as a private in Co. D, 12th Rhode Island Infantry. He enlisted 17 Sept. 1862, was discharged 29 July 1863.

Children (All living in 1915):

- i. William Southwick, b. 8 Jan. 1870.
- ii. Eliza Giles, b. 28 Jan. 1876.
- iii. Howard Allison, b. 30 March 1889.

26. GEORGE MONROE⁷ GRAY (George⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in Calais, Vt., 9 Aug. 1858, died in LC 1 Dec. 1925.

He married 25 Oct. 1880 HATTIE LOUISE BOLTON, daughter of James H. and Clara (White) Bolton, born in Hartford, Vt., 18 March 1864, died in LC 21 Feb. 1950.

Children:

- i. Alice Clara, b. 19 Aug. 1885 in Elmore, Vt.; m. in LC in January 1909 Richard Everett Bullock, son of Walter J.D. and Ella Maria (Wilbor) Bullock, b. 29 June 1890, d. 3 Feb. 1829.
- 28. ii. Elton Everett, b. 21 Aug. 1890.

27. JAMES L.⁸ GRAY (Philip⁷, Philip⁶, John⁵, Pardon⁴, Philip³, Edward², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 6 May 1856, died in Adamsville 7 Jan. 1922 ae 65. Residence: Adamsville and LC.

He married MARY ELIZABETH CORNELL, daughter of Joshua and Angeline R. (Wood) Cornell, born 12 July 1858, died in LC 15 Dec. 1933 ae 75.

Children:

- i. Herman L., b. in Tiverton 11 May 1876; d. in LC 8 June 1937; m. 8 April 1902 Mabel Moulton Allen, daughter of Albert M. and Eliza J. (Butts) Allen, b. in Westport 10 April 1878, d. in LC 12 Jan. 1950.
- ii. Marion Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1899; m. in LC 8 Nov. 1924 John Allen Hart of LC, son of Roland G. and Ada E. (Smith) Hart, b. in Tiverton 26 Feb. 1903.

28. ELTON EVERETT⁸ GRAY (George⁷, George⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), born in Elmore, Vt., 21 Aug. 1890, married ISABELLE H. JAMES. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. George Elliott, b. in LC 17 Jan. 1917.
- ii. Elton Jr., d. young.
- iii. Ruby, b. in October 1920.

.

1. JOSEPH J.² GRAY, son of Darius¹ and Mary J. Gray of Westport, born in Tiverton in 1829. He married in LC 2 Feb. 1852 DEBORAH H. BORDEN, daughter of Benajah and Mercy (Hunt) Borden, born in 1832. She married second (--) Otis.

Children:

- i. Clarence, b. in LC in 1856; m. (1) Isabel M. Pearce, daughter of Josiah and Phebe (Pearce) Pearce. He was divorced from his first wife and m. (2) in LC 29 Aug. 1888 Judith A. Borden, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Borden of

Tiverton.

2. ii. Sidney D., b. 29 Jan. 1857.
- iii. Benajah Borden, b. in LC 27 March 1859; m. (1) in LC 28 March 1896 Harriet L. Wilbor, daughter of Samuel and Mary J. (Shaw) Wilbor, b. in LC 3 May 1859, d. 23 Oct. 1920; m. (2) 6 Aug. 1927 Alice Josephine Field, daughter of Frank H. and Clara P. (Tripp) Field of Peavine, Tenn.

2. SYDNEY D.³ GRAY (Joseph², Darius¹), born in LC 9 Jan. 1857, died there 21 March 1897 ae 40.

He married ELLEN (NELLIE) BORDEN MANCHESTER, daughter of Borden and Amanda (Wilbor) Manchester, born in LC 10 Feb. 1859, died in Dighton, Mass., 1 Nov. 1942.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Max Raymond, b. in LC 30 Aug. 1885; d. in Fall River 14 Oct. 1950; m. in Tiverton 25 Nov. 1916 Katharine D. Lynch of Fall River.

.

Miscellaneous records of the Gray family in LC include:

SAMUEL and FANNY GRAY, parents of Frederick J., born in Tiverton, married 26 Oct. 1892 to Lillian P. Dyer, daughter of George and Annie Dyer of New Bedford.

ROBERT and ELIZABETH GRAY, parents of two children recorded in LC: Rebecca, born 6 Oct. 1764, and Edward, born 5 Sept. 1766. Residence: LC.

BENJAMIN and NANCY GRAY, parents of four children recorded in LC: Adeline Osborne, born 28 Oct. 1805; Louisa Ann, born 22 March 1808; Sally, born 7 Nov. 1809; Abby Peck, born 18 Sept. 1811.

ALLEN GRAY, probably the son of William and Priscilla (Manchester) Gray of Tiverton, born in 1804, married ALMY C. (--). Residence: LC. They lived on the J. Follen Beebe place in district No. 2. Their children, listed in the census of 1850: Peleg, born in 1831; Patience, born in 1835; Alexander, born in 1837; Priscilla, born in 1839; Sarah, born in 1841; Nancy, born in 1844.

CHESTER ARTHUR GRAY of Tiverton, married SUSAN SEABURY CORNELL, Residence: LC. Their children: Chester E., born in Fall River 8 Aug. 1920; Virginia, born 10 Aug. 1922; Russell, born 25 Sept. 1924; Shirley, born 22 Nov. 1928; Chester Arthur, born 25 May 1935.

CLARENCE O. GRAY, son of Joseph J., and grandson of Darius and Mary J. Gray, born in 1856, married ISABELLE M. PIERCE. They were divorced and she married second (--) Cobb. Residence: LC. They had one child, born in LC: a son, born in August 1876.

THE GRINNELL FAMILY

The Grinnell line began in France and has been traced as far as Pierre Grenelle, collector of taxes in 1510, born about the year 1480 and married 15 March 1509 to a Marie Perrier.

1. MATHEW GRINNELL, born in Macon, France, in 1602. He was the son of Jean Grenelle, Lord of Pimont, keeper of the government salt stores and counsellor to the King. Jean inherited from his parents the estate of Pimont and a residence at Tounurs, and was also general heir at law of Claude Grennelle, his brother.

Mathew embraced the Protestant religion and from this fact was obliged to emigrate. He settled in Rhode Island.

He was admitted 20 May 1638 as an inhabitant of Newport. Five years later, 10 Nov. 1643, his widow Rose made ante-nuptial agreement with Anthony Paine, then of Portsmouth, whose wife she became. She deeded to her three sons Mathew, Thomas and Daniel, two... goats apiece and to her son Mathew a cow; also it was agreed that upon the death of either the property of the one deceased should go to the children of that person.

Children:

- i. Mathew.
- ii. Thomas.
- iii. Mary, m. John Manchester.
2. iv. Daniel, b. about 1635.

2. DANIEL² GRINNELL (Mathew¹), born about 1636, died in LC after 1703. Residence: LC and Portsmouth.

He married MARY WORDELL, daughter of William and Mary Wordell, born in November 1640.

He was a malster. In 1656 he bought 30 acres of farm property in Portsmouth and on 8 June 1657 was received as an inhabitant of Portsmouth. In 1687 he left the island and took up his residence in LC. In 1688 he deeded to his son Daniel Jr. the south half of the 13th lot in the grand division of LC, and in 1694 to his son Richard the other half of this lot. It was one of the one hundred acre great lots of the first purchase. In 1702 Richard sold this to his father with 100 acres more, but on 6 July 1703 Daniel re-conveyed to the son, and appears no more of record.

Children:

3. i. Daniel.
4. ii. Jonathan, b. in 1670.
5. iii. Richard, b. in 1675.

3. DANIEL³ GRINNELL (Daniel², Mathew¹), born in Portsmouth about 1668, died in Saybrook, Conn., 7 Jan. 1740/1.

He married about 1683 LYDIA PABODIE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, born in Duxbury, Mass., 3 April 1667, died in Saybrook 13 July 1748. His will was recorded in Guilford, Conn., dated in November 1726.

- Children, not recorded in LC, but some born there:
- i. Peabody, b. about 1684; m. (1) Sarah Barnes; m. (2) Ruth Nettleton.
 - ii. George, b. about 1686; m. 31 Jan. 1725 Mary Bull; settled in Westbrook, Conn.
 - iii. Mary, b. about 1688; m. Robert Lay.
 - iv. Priscilla, b. about 1690; m. Theophilus Redfield.
 - v. Elizabeth, m. (--) Stevens.
 - vi. Lydia, m. Joseph Clark.
 - vii. Sarah, m. (--) Brooks.
 - viii. Jemima, b. 26 July 1704; m. Abraham Charker.
 - ix. Daniel, b. 11 July 1707/8.
 - x. Ruth, probably died before her father.
 - xi. Rebecca, m. (--) Doude.

4. JONATHAN³ GRINNELL (Daniel², Mathew¹), born about 1670. Residence: LC.

He married first REBECCA IRISH, daughter of Elias and Dorothy (Witherell) Irish. He married second in LC 8 Dec. 1698 ABIGAIL FORD.

Ed. Note: The transcription made by Mr. Otis Wilbor has confused this family, for the children of above Jonathan are given twice in Arnold with some being identical and also some extras in each. It is plain that these two groups are the same family, but Stephen, born 18 July 1715, and Rebecca, born 22 April 1718, are not in the original record.--BFW

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Hope, b. 18 July 1899.
- ii. Sarah, b. 11 April 1703.
- iii. Daniel, b. 18 Nov. 1705.
- iv. Mary, b. 12 March 1709.
6. v. Jonathan, b. 7 Feb. 1711.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1713.
- vii. Patience, b. 24 April 1715.
- viii. Richard, b. 3 May 1716.
- ix. Ruth, b. 3 April 1719.

5. RICHARD³ GRINNELL (Daniel², Mathew¹), born in Portsmouth about 1669, died in LC 1 July 1725 ae 56.

He married in LC 25 May 1704 PATIENCE EMORY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Washburne) Emory, born about 1680/2, died in LC 10 March 1749 ae 67. Both are buried in cemetery 1.

Patience was the great granddaughter of Anthony Emory who came to America from Romsey Hants, England, in 1635 and settled in Kittery, Maine. His daughter Rebecca Emory married first Robert Weymouth, second Thomas Sadler and third Daniel Eaton of LC. A son of Rebecca by the second marriage, Joseph Sadler, assumed his mother's maiden name when he ran away to sea. He married Elizabeth Washburne, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Irish) Washburne of Bridgewater, Mass.

In the year 1701 Richard Grinnell bought of William Palmer for 100 pounds the 14th great lot in LC containing 100 acres. Richard

Grinnell's will, executed 9 Dec. 1723 and proved 20 July 1725: "To wife Patience one third of the movables and a third of the income of real estate for life. To son George 100 acres of land in LC, two cows, 40 sheep and the old mare, he paying daughter Rebecca 50 pounds at age. To son William the house and land that formerly belonged to my grandfather-in-law, Daniel Eaton. To son Richard house and land where I now dwell and 40 sheep, he paying daughters Patience, Ruth and Sarah 50 pounds each at age. To son Daniel the house and land he bought of Daniel Irish and other land and 40 sheep. . . He also owned two Negro slaves, Toby and Phillis.

The will of Patience, widow of Richard Grinnell, made 3 July 1747 and proved 18 March 1748/9: "To son George 20 shillings; to son William the farm where he now dwells; to son Richard 20 shillings; rest and residue equally divided among my four daughters. . . To granddaughter Ruth Paddock 10 pounds."

Children, recorded in LC:

7. i. George, b. 25 Jan. 1705/6.
8. ii. William, b. 19 March 1707.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 16 Dec. 1710; m. 4 May 1736 Roger White, son of William and Elizabeth (Cadman) White.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1713; unmarried.
- v. Patience, b. 24 April 1715; m. in LC 30 Nov. 1735 John Woodman.
9. vi. Lt. Richard, b. 8 March 1717.
- vii. Ruth, b. 3 April 1719; d. before 23 July 1747; m. 19 Jan. 1738 Oliver Paddock.
10. viii. Daniel, b. 20 April 1721.
- ix. Sarah, b. 6 May 1723; m. 11 Jan. 1747 Thomas Woodman.

6. JONATHAN⁴ GRINNELL (Jonathan³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 7 Feb. 1711, married there 30 April 1735 ALICE MIAS, probably the daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Nichols) Mias, born 13 Feb. 1710. Residence: LC.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 9 Nov. 1735.
- ii. Remington, b. 4 June 1738.
- iii. Daniel, b. 4 June 1742.
- iv. Abigail, b. in Dartmouth 17 April 1740.
- v. Gideon, b. in Dartmouth 26 Aug. 1745.

7. GEORGE⁴ GRINNELL (Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 23-25 Jan. 1705, died in 1768. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 18 Sept. 1726 by Thomas Church, justice, to MERCY SANFORD, daughter of John and Content (Howland) Sanford, born 17 Jan. 1704.

His will, recorded in LC Probate book 2, page 122, made 11 July 1758 and proved 7 June 1768: ". . . Somewhat advanced in years. . . To Aaron, my son, all my homestead farm or place with buildings. To wife Mercy all household goods and ye old end of the house to dwell in during her life. To son Isiah 500 pounds in bills of credit of R.I.

To son Malichi 500 pounds and my silver headed cane. To daughter Lydia 80 pounds old tenor. To Kezia, my daughter, 50 pounds. To daughter Eunice 50 pounds. . . " According to the witnesses, he lived on the west road on or near the Edward Newton place or Brimstone Hill.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 7 Dec. 1726; m. in LC 13 July 1746 John Simmons.
11. ii. Aaron, b. 4 June 1728.
- iii. Jemima, b. 18 Jan. 1730; probably m. John Taylor.
- iv. Kezia, b. 18 Jan. 1730; probably m. John Cook.
- v. Isiah, b. 24 Dec. 1732; d. in 1780.
- vi. Eunice, b. 2 March 1735.
12. vii. Malachi, b. 22 Jan. 1727.

8. WILLIAM⁴ GRINNELL (Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 19 March 1707, died there in January 1778. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 18 Sept. 1726 by Thomas Church, justice, to MARY SANFORD, daughter of John and Content (Howland) Sanford, born 4 June 1705.

His will, book 2, page 388, made 10 April 1776 and proved 3 Feb. 1778: "To wife Mary all household goods and indoor movables, she quitting her dower of thirds in all that real estate that I heretofore conveyed to my son Zebedee. To son Zebedee my livestock and farming tools and he to be executor. To all the rest of my children 1 dollar each."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 30 Sept. 1727; perhaps m. William Clark of Newport.
13. ii. Capt. Zebedee, b. 20 Jan. 1730.
- iii. Judith, b. 26 March 1733; m. 30 Jan. 1750 Constant Wilbor.
- iv. Asa, b. 14 April 1735.
- v. William, b. 10 Sept. 1737; d. 30 Sept. 1738.
- vi. John, b. 5 April 1742.
14. vii. William, b. about 1740; m. (?) in Newport 17 June 1762 Lydia Tillinghast (?), daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Simmons) Tillinghast. He was a captain in the Revolution.

9. RICHARD⁴ GRINNELL (Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 8 March 1717, died there 15 March 1789 ae 72. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC in 1741 by Richard Billings, justice, to COMFORT BAILEY, widow of William Bailey and daughter of Richard and Sarah (Little) Billings, born in LC 2 Dec. 1716, died 23 Feb. 1802 ae 85. Both are buried in Old Commons cemetery. He probably married first ALICE (--), who died 29 Sept. 1739 ae 21.

There is a record of the marriage of Prince Grinnell (a colored slave), servant of Richard Grinnell, and Kate Hilliard, servant of Col. David, performed by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 7 March 1784.

Richard Grinnell enlisted in 1780 as a private in Capt. Avery Parker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment in the 2nd Bristol (Mass.) regiment during the Revolution. He is the one who is called

Pirate Dick. He lived on the West Main Road on the place owned by Albert Peckham in 1890.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 3, page 177, made 29 Sept. 1787 and proved 7 April 1789: "To wife Comfort a comfortable support by my executor both in sickness and in health. To son Billings all my real estate where I now dwelling with buildings, etc., also my Negro man Prince and my Negro woman named Sukey. To son Richard 62 silver dollars. To son Bailey 180 silver dollars. To son Benjamin 180 silver dollars. To daughter Patience my best bed and furniture, and good linen and woolen wheel. To four sons. . . and four daughters. . . and to the children of Mary Cook, deceased, all indoor movables. . ."

Children:

- i. Alice, b. 4 Aug. 1742; d. 13 Sept. 1743.
- ii. Comfort, b. 28 Feb. 1744; m. Valentine (?).
- iii. Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1745; m. Ichabod Irish.
- iv. Mary, b. 17 May 1747; m. in 1768 Peleg Cook.
15. v. Billings, b. 27 April 1749.
- vi. Betsey, b. 7 Oct. 1750.
16. vii. Richard, b. 19 Nov. 1751.
- viii. Ruth, b. 7 May 1753; m. (1) (--) Palmer; m. (2) in 1778 Jeremiah Burlingame.
17. ix. Royal, b. 31 May 1756.
- x. Patience, b. 1 June 1757; unmarried.
18. xi. Bailey, b. 7 July 1759.
- xii. Benjamin, b. 4 Aug. 1761.

10. DANIEL⁴ GRINNELL (Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 20 April 1721. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 21 May 1741 by Richard Billings, justice, to GRACE PALMER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Church) Palmer, born in LC 18 Jan. 1720.

His three sons served in the Revolutionary War. Capt. Moses Grinnell was master of vessels and commanded a privateer during the hostilities. He moved to New Bedford where he lived on Union Street.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 14 Feb. 1744; m. 30 Aug. 1764 Isaac Fish.
- ii. Alice, b. 10 Jan. 1746; m. 22 April 1770 Pardon Snell.
19. iii. Aaron, b. 22 Oct. 1747.
- iv. Patience, b. 1749; m. Joseph Austin.
- v. Moses, b. 3 Dec. 1751; d. 31 May 1797; m. Susanna Barney.
- vi. Betsey, b. 7 March 1754; m. in LC 19 Nov. 1786 William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith Brownell.
- vii. Esther, b. in 1756; m. in Rochester, Mass., 24 March 1774 Joshua Austin, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Congdon) Austin.
- viii. Capt. Cornelius, b. 11 Feb. 1758; d. in New Bedford 19 April 1859 ae 92; m. in 1785 Sylvia Howland, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Hicks) Howland.

- ix. Susanna, b. 24 June 1761; m. 22 Nov. 1778 Michael Crawford Snell.

11. AARON⁵ GRINNELL (George⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 4 June 1728, died 18 Sept. 1809 in Jamestown, R.I., where he is buried.

He married first in LC 4 June 1748 ELIZABETH (PECKHAM) COE, widow of Samuel Coe and daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilbore) Peckham, born in LC 28 Aug. 1726. He was married second in LC 31 Dec. 1758 by Joseph Wood, justice, to MARGARET TAYLOR, daughter of John and Joanna (Wilbore) Taylor, born in LC 20 April 1727.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Noah, b. 24 Dec. 1752.
- ii. Samuel, b. 8 June 1754; d. in March 1810.
- iii. Obed, b. 27 April 1756.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Peleg, b. 3 Nov. 1759.
 - v. Howland, b. 17 April 1761.
 - vi. Peter, b. 4 June 1764.
 - vii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1765; m. in LC 23 Dec. 1784 Benjamin Taylor, son of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor.
20. viii. George, b. 8 Jan. 1769.
- ix. Caleb Jenckes, b. 17 May 1770.

12. MALACHI⁵ GRINNELL (George⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 22 Jan. 1737, died in 1780 on the prison ship Jersey. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 10 May 1760 by Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA COE, daughter of John and Rebecca (Taylor) Coe, born in LC 28 March 1742.

He was a private in Ephraim Simmons' company from LC during the Revolution.

Children, recorded in LC with exception of Hannah and Kezia:

- 21. i. Capt. Owen, b. 4 April 1763.
- ii. Isaac, b. 23 Aug. 1768.
- iii. Joseph Jones, b. 22 July 1770; d. 6 March 1841. He wrote "A Sailor's Narrative", published in several volumes and printed by P. F. Little.
- iv. Kezia, m. in LC 18 Aug. 1799 Samuel Snell, son of Isaac and Sarah Snell.
- v. Mercy, b. 7 June 1761; d. 22 July 1854; m. 6 March 1785 John Wilbore, son of Aaron and Mary (Church) Wilbore.
- vi. Hannah, m. in LC 15 April 1794 Benjamin Head, son of Benjamin and Judith Head.
- vii. Mary (?), b. 7 June 1779.

13. CAPT. ZEBEDEE⁵ GRINNELL (William⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 20 Jan. 1730, died there 13 Dec. 1811 ae 82.

He was married first in Newport 28 May 1761 by the Rev. Gardiner Thurston to SARAH RIDER of Newport. He married second 4 Oct.

1767 ABIGAIL BRENTON. He was married third in LC 6 April 1800 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ELIZABETH SAYER, daughter of Jethiah and Sarah Sayer, born about 1756, died 15 July 1849 ae 93. He and his third wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded book 4, page 256, made "the 27th of the 12th month in the 8th year of Independence, 1784" and proved 20 Dec. 1811: "To son John Rider Grinhill 10 silver dollars; to son William Grinhill all my real estate I have in this world, one half of household goods and to provide for his mother-in-law Abigail; to daughter Sarah Grinhill one half of household goods. . . "

Children:

- i. John Rider.
- 22. ii. William, b. 24 Oct. 1763.
- iii. Sarah, b. 29 June 1779.
- 23. iv. Brenton Bliss, b. 9 Sept. 1801.

14. WILLIAM⁵ GRINNELL (William (?)⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born about 1740. Residence: LC.

He married in Newport 17 July 1762 LYDIA TILLINGHAST, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Simmons) Tillinghast, born in 1745, died 22 July 1776.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. Mary (Polly), m. Perez Brownell.
- ii. Amy Tillinghast, m. Gilbert Brownell; moved to Cayuga Lake, N.Y.
- 24. iii. Samuel Tillinghast, b. in 1772.

15. BILLINGS⁵ GRINNELL (Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 26 April 1749, died there 11 July 1815 ae 66. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 2 March 1775 COMFORT WOOD, daughter of George and Comfort (Taylor) Wood, born in LC 20 Aug. 1755, died there 15 Nov. 1832. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

His will, recorded book 5, page 1 LC Probate, made 4 July 1815 and proved 7 Aug. 1815: "To wife Comfort use of the southwest great room and bedroom adjoining and southwest room above and privilege to the kitchen and cellar. . . and great Bible. To wife Comfort and four daughters, Cynthia, Sarah, Desire and Lydia, all flax and one half of wool and my wood lot called the Thomas Church wood lot. To son Walter half homestead and also my wood lot given me by my father. To son Benjamin north half of my homestead farm and all lands I bought of the heirs of Thomas Brown. To son Richard 20 dollars. To sons Valentine and Billings 200 dollars each. To daughter Mary Cook, wife of Edward Cook, 10 dollars. To daughter Comfort Simmons, wife of Joseph Simmons, 20 dollars. To daughter Desire Grinnell my silver shoe buckles and my loom. To sister Patience Grinnell a suitable maintenance. To granddaughter Abigail, daughter of my daughter Comfort, she to live with my wife until she is 16 years of age. To grandson Dennis Grinnell, son of my daughter Cynthia, to be supported in a becoming manner by my sons Walter and Benjamin

until he learns a trade. The rest and residue of this estate to sons Benjamin and Walter Grinnell."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Molly, b. 3 March 1776; m. Edward Cook.
- ii. Walter, b. 11 May 1778; d. in LC 10 Aug. 1854; m. there 28 Oct. 1804 Sarah Wood, daughter of Reuben and Ruth (Wilbor) Wood.
- iii. Comfort, b. 15 Dec. 1780; m. in LC 23 Oct. 1809 Joseph Simmons of Elton, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Abigail Simmons.
25. iv. Cynthia, b. 12 Oct. 1783.
- v. Sarah Billings, b. 27 Feb. 1786.
- vi. Desire, b. 1 Oct. 1788; m. in LC 17 May 1842 Elijah Pearce of Fall River.
- vii. Richard, b. 16 Jan. 1791.
26. viii. Benjamin, b. 17 May 1793.
- ix. Valentine, b. 22 Sept. 1795.
- x. Billings.
- xi. Lydia, b. 13 April 1802; m. in LC 5 Dec. 1830 John Irish, son of John Irish.

16. RICHARD⁵ GRINNELL (Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 19 Nov. 1751. Residence: LC and Dartmouth.

He was married in LC 16 Jan. 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PATIENCE PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Dennis) Palmer, born in LC 8 Aug. 1753.

Children:

- i. Comfort, b. 4 July 1774, recorded in LC.
- ii. Charles Lee, b. in Dartmouth 27 Feb. 1777.
- iii. Lydia, b. in Dartmouth 8 Sept. 1778.
- iv. Betty, b. in Dartmouth 8 Feb. 1781.

17. ROYAL⁵ GRINNELL (Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 1 June 1755, died 1 Nov. 1837 in Union, Maine, as listed in the printed history of the town. Residence: LC and Union.

He married in Dartmouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1781 HANNAH BRIGGS, born in Dartmouth 13 April 1760.

Children:

- i. Betsey.
- ii. Deborah.
- iii. Hannah.
- iv. Charity.
- v. Daniel Briggs.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. James.
- viii. Lavina.

18. BAILEY⁵ GRINNELL (Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 7 July 1759, died in Exeter, Maine, 13 June 1835. Residence: LC and Union, Maine.

He married in Dartmouth, Mass., 29 April 1784 RELIANCE SPOONER, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Jenney) Spooner of Dartmouth, born in Rhode Island 2 July 1758, died in Union, Maine, 20 May 1834.

In LC he lived on the north side of Muddy Pond. He moved first to Union, Maine, and then to Exeter. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

- Children, first three recorded in LC and remainder in Union:
- i. Richard Billings, b. 21 July 1784; cast away and drowned at sea 19 Nov. 1807.
 - ii. Samuel Spooner, b. 4 Oct. 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1870; m. Catherine Morse; moved to Liberty, Maine.
 - iii. Mase Shepard, b. 15 Aug. 1787; m. in Union 19 Jan. 1812 Rachel Butters.
 - iv. Philip, b. 1 Nov. 1789; m. (1) in August 1823 (--) Cunningham; m. (2) Mary K. Jameson.
 - v. Susanna, b. 9 March 1792; m. in October 1815 Joshua Spear of Warren.
 - vi. Rebecca, b. 30 June 1794.
 - vii. Bailey, b. 25 Jan. 1797; d. 21 Nov. 1807. He was drowned in Muddy Brook just below the mill.
 - viii. Cornelius, b. in 1799; d. 19 March 1833.
 - ix. Reliance, b. 9 Feb. 1802; m. in 1822 Joshua Morse.

19. AARON⁵ GRINNELL (Daniel⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 22 Oct. 1747. He was married there 25 Dec. 1770 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ALICE CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Randall) Church, born in 1740.

- Children, recorded in LC:
- i. Ruth, b. 10 Oct. 1771.
 - ii. Simeon, b. 8 Jan. 1774.
 - iii. Joseph, b. 24 April 1776.

20. GEORGE⁶ GRINNELL (Aaron⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born 3 Jan. 1769. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to PHEBE HAZARD, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Brownell) Hazard, born in Dartmouth 6 July 1770. He was married second in LC 20 Nov. 1794 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to CYNTHIA MOSHER, daughter of Ebenezer and Jean or Jane (Craw) Mosher, born in Dartmouth.

- Children, recorded in LC:
- i. Howland, b. 18 April 1790.
 - ii. Phebe, b. 18 July 1791.
 - iii. Humphrey, b. 8 Jan. 1793.
 - iv. George, b. 24 Dec. 1796.
 - v. Humphrey 2d, b. 8 Dec. 1798.
 - vi. Humphrey 3d, b. 2 April 1801.

21. CAPT. OWEN⁶ GRINNELL (Malachi⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 4 April 1763, died there 6 June 1838. He was married first in LC 6 Sept. 1787 by Adam Simmons,

justice, to RHODA BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Carr) Bailey, born in LC 15 Oct. 1763. He was married second in LC 11 Jan. 1814 by the Rev. James Peckham to Elizabeth Brownell, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Briggs) Brownell, born in 1779, died in LC 30 Aug. 1819 ae 39. He married third in LC 20 June 1820 MARY PALMER, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Briggs) Palmer, born in LC 20 March 1776, died there 22 Jan. 1850.

His will, recorded book 8, page 139-2, made 7 May 1829 and proved 9 July 1838: "To wife Mary use of all real estate as long as she remains my widow. To son Thomas all real estate after his mother. To three daughters Rhoda, Mary and Elizabeth one feather bed and bedding each. To wife Mary the rest and residue as long as she lives. To son Thomas rest and residue of real and personal after his mother. . ."

In her will, recorded book 10, page 231, made 25 April 1849 and proved 11 March 1850, his widow, advanced in age, left to her sister Ann Palmer all wearing apparel; to niece Priscilla Pearce one bed, bedstead and cord, 6 silver spoons and one small trunk; to Angeline Grinnell one bureau. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah, b. 22 May 1789; m. in Oct. 1813 Joseph Tompkins, son of John and Comfort (Soule) Tompkins.
27. ii. Thomas Bailey, b. 22 July 1800.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 3 Oct. 1810.
- iv. Mary, b. 24 June 1813.
- v. Elizabeth.

22. WILLIAM⁶ GRINNELL (Zebedee⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 24 Oct. 1763. He was married there 3 June 1802 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to CYNTHIA COGGESHALLE, daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda Coggeshale, born in LC 26 Sept. 1779.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. James Otis, b. 27 Feb. 1806.
- ii. Sarah, b. 5 Sept. 1809.
- iii. Susan, b. 23 Oct. 1814.
- iv. Eben Sherman, b. 21 Feb. 1829.

23. BRENTON BLISS⁶ GRINNELL (Zebedee⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 9 Sept. 1801. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 22 Jan. 1826 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to NANCY BROWNELL, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wood) Brownell, born in LC 8 Dec. 1805.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1827; d. 26 Jan. 1907; m. Albert Gallatin Wilbor, son of Thomas and Prudence (Sherman) Wilbor.
- ii. Sarah.
- iii. Benjamin Franklin.
- iv. Henry Clay.
- v. Nancy Maria.

- vi. Isaac Brownell.
- vii. Louisa Bliss.

24. SAMUEL TILLINGHAST⁶ GRINNELL (William⁵, William⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in 1772, died in LC 12 March 1856 ae 84. He was married there 6 Sept. 1797 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to DEBORAH WOODMAN, daughter of Robert and Hannah Woodman, born in LC 11 Dec. 1779.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary Anna, b. 16 Nov. 1800.
- ii. William, b. 23 Oct. 1804.
- iii. Horace, b. 5 Nov. 1811.
- iv. Henry Barney, b. 19 Sept. 1818.

25. CYNTHIA⁶ GRINNELL (Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 12 Oct. 1783, died there 3 Nov. 1858 ae 75. She never married.

Children:

- 28. i. Dennis Grinnell, b. 16 March 1809.

26. BENJAMIN⁶ GRINNELL (Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 17 May 1793, died there 22 April 1863. Residence: LC.

He was married in Tiverton 5 Jan. 1823 by the Rev. Eben Coleman to LYDIA HEAD, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Davenport) Head, born in LC 10 Nov. 1798, died there 15 Aug. 1887 ae 88. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

They lived on what became the Edward Newton place, across the road from a Quaker church.

Children, not recorded:

- i. Billings, b. 15 Feb. 1824; d. 10 Nov. 1879; m. Hannah E. Church, b. 6 Sept. 1828, d. 4 April 1900.
- ii. Mary G., b. in 1826; m. 26 Feb. 1846 Jethro Soule.
- 29. iii. Thomas, b. in 1828.
- iv. Deborah, b. in 1831; m. 5 Jan. 1862 in LC Oliver Grinnell of Westport, son of Philip and Deborah Grinnell.
- v. Phebe, b. in 1835; d. in LC 17 April 1880 ae 45; m. Daniel Wilbor, son of Daniel and Deborah Wilbor.
- vii. Abigail, b. 16 March 1837; d. 5 Feb. 1918 in Ashland, Neb.; m. 17 Nov. 1864 Horace Manchester Almy; b. 17 Sept. 1838 in LC, d. 21 Feb. 1891 in Greenwood, Neb.

27. THOMAS BAILEY⁷ GRINNELL (Capt. Owen⁶, Malachi⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 2 July 1800, died there 11 Oct. 1882 ae 82. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 31 Jan. 1827 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to ANGELINA PALMER, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Palmer) Palmer, born in LC 2 Nov. 1805, died there 4 Jan. 1899 ae 93. Both are buried in the New Wilbor cemetery on the West Road.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna Amanda, b. 4 Dec. 1827; d. 18 April 1847; m. (intention 9 May 1846) in New Bedford Capt. Ephraim Warren Kempton, son of David and Joanna (Maxfield) Kempton.
- ii. Sophronia, b. in LC 19 Dec. 1829; d. 1 May 1894; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1855 Capt. Ephraim Warren Kempton, son of David and Joanna (Maxfield) Kempton of New Bedford. It was his second marriage.

28. DENNIS⁷ GRINNELL (Cynthia⁶, Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 16 March 1809, died there 6 March 1886 ae 77. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 24 Jan. 1839 by the Rev. J. Waite to ANNA MARIA HILLIARD, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pearce) Hilliard, born 24 March 1806, died in LC 29 May 1877. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

- i. Adelaide, b. 7 Feb. 1841.
- ii. Theodore, b. 23 Aug. 1842; d. in Cranston, R.I., 16 May 1903 ae 60; m. Emma J. King. They were the parents of Roy Emerson Grinnell, b. in LC 14 Sept. 1890.
- iii. Georgianna, b. 20 Oct. 1848; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1875 Franklin J. Brownell, son of Henry and Jane Brownell.

29. THOMAS⁷ GRINNELL (Benjamin⁶, Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC in 1827, died there 21 April 1908.

He married in LC 2 Dec. 1855 HANNAH WILBOR SIMMONS, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Simmons) Simmons, born in LC 8 April 1837, died there 17 Aug. 1922. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

They lived at what was later called the Edward Newton place, opposite the Quaker Meeting House on Brimstone Hill.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ella, b. 12 Feb. 1856; d. 5 Dec. 1863 ae 7.
- ii. Charlotte, b. 3 Aug. 1857; d. 23 Nov. 1867 ae 10.
- iii. Betsey, b. 16 Aug. 1859.
- iv. Ella, m. (1) in LC 1 Feb. 1888 John E. Seabury, son of Albert and Emeline (Almy) Seabury, m. (2) David C. Millard.
- v. Willie, b. 16 June 1862; d. 24 Oct. 1864 ae 2-4-13.
30. vi. William Melvin, b. 8 April 1864.
- vii. Herbert, b. 23 July 1869.
31. viii. Francis, b. 4 May 1872.
32. ix. Edward Leander, b. 5 April 1875.
33. x. Clarence E., b. 1 Nov. 1877.

30. WILLIAM MELVIN⁸ GRINNELL (Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶,

Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born 8 April 1864, died in Burrillville, R.I. 11 July 1936 ae 72. He married in LC 29 Oct. 1892 ALICE E. DURFEE, daughter of Oliver and Margaret Ellis (Clark) Durfee of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 4 April 1873. They are buried at Pocasset Hill cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Harriet Eliza, b. 26 May 1893.
- ii. Ann, b. 5 Sept. 1894; d. 24 Sept. 1894.
- iii. Amy Mildred, b. 25 May 1896.
- iv. Lottie Oliver, b. in March 1898.
- v. Charlotte Olive, b. in LC 23 March 1900.
- vi. Minnie Louise, b. 22 Aug. 1901 in LC; m. (--) Davenport.
- vii. Abby Myrtle, b. in LC 3 May 1909.
- viii. Clinton Harrison, b. in Tiverton 2 Nov. 1913; m. in LC 29 Dec. 1935 Georgianna Margaret Jean, daughter of Barnaby and Mary (Mercier) Jean, b. 1 May 1914 in New Bedford.

31. FRANCIS T.⁸ GRINNELL (Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 4 May 1872. He married EVELYN E. MANCHESTER, daughter of Albert and Frances (Briggs) Manchester.

Children, born in LC:

- i. LeRoy, b. in LC 28 Oct. 1898.
34. ii. Albert Manchester, b. 16 April 1904.
- iii. Hannah Wilbor, b. 5 Aug. 1905; m. in LC 20 Oct. 1928 Frederick Chester Caswell, son of William F. and Robie (Knowles) Caswell, b. in LC 7 May 1895.

32. EDWARD LEANDER⁸ GRINNELL (Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 5 April 1875. He married there 14 Dec. 1904 MARY ELIZA BRIGGS, daughter of David and Carrie W. (Teachman) Briggs.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lawrence Edward, b. in LC 16 July 1905.

33. CLARENCE E.⁸ GRINNELL (Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 1 Nov. 1877. He married ADELAIDE ISABELLE PALMER.

Children:

- i. Grace Isabelle, b. in LC 2 Sept. 1909; m. there 9 July 1934 Richard Kinnicutt, son of Elmer and Mary (Stone) Kinnicutt, b. in Woonsocket, R.I., 22 Jan. 1909.

34. ALBERT MANCHESTER⁹ GRINNELL (Frances⁸, Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Billings⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Daniel², Mathew¹), born in LC 16 April 1904. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 3 Sept. 1932 DOROTHY STEWART JENNINGS, daughter of Abel and Eliza W. (Pierce) Jennings, born in LC 6 May

1911. They were divorced.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alan Melville, b. in Providence 2 April 1933.
- ii. Cynthia Fay, b. in Fall River 19 Jan. 1937.

.

Additional records of the Grinnell family in LC:

Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Grinnell, born 31 March 1727.
Jonathan, son of Rebecca Grinnell, born 5 Oct. 1744.
Isaac Manchester, son of Ruth Grinnell, born 15 Sept. 1789.
Abigail, daughter of Comfort Grinnell, born 15 May 1807.
Andrew B., son of Sarah Grinnell, born 4 April 1812.

STEPHEN GRINNELL, born in LC 18 July 1715, died there in September 1756. He was married in LC 31 Aug. 1746 by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH PRESTON.

Children:

- i. Rhoda, b. 7 March 1747.
- ii. Lydia, m. in LC 19 Aug. 1784 Job Palmer.

WILLIAM TILLINGHAST GRINNELL, son of Elizabeth Grinnell, born in 1840, died in LC 11 Nov. 1920 ae 80-1-22. Residence: LC.

He married ELLEN J. HINDLE, daughter of John and Mary (Irving) Hindle, born in 1844, died in LC 22 Sept. 1913 ae 68-8-27. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

- i. Louis, b. in Tiverton; d. 4 Aug. 1910; m. in LC 24 Dec. 1893 Lottie W. Chase, daughter Sabrina and Charlotte Chase of New Bedford. He was drowned at Warren's Point. They had two children: Mildred Charlotte of LC, b. in New Bedford 4 July 1893, m. 3 June 1905 Manuel Lopes Sylvia, son of Manuel L. and Eliza H. (Bowen) Sylvia; and Charlie C., b. in January 1897, d. in March 1897.
- ii. Elizabeth G., b. in Tiverton 9 March 1872; d. in LC 7 March 1925; m. Clifton F. Potter, son of John Barney and Sarah (Wilcox) Potter, b. in LC 4 June 1856, d. there 3 Jan. 1931 ae 74.
- iii. Winona, b. in 1870; m. 17 July 1890 Edward W. Tabor, son of Clark and Ruth Tabor.

GIDEON H. GRINNELL, perhaps a son of Henry Grinnell, born in Tiverton in 1844, died in 1879. He married EMMA MELLISSA HOXIE, daughter of John and Harriet (Dyer) Hoxie, born in LC 26 July 1848, died there 2 May 1926 ae 77. They are buried at Pleasant View cemetery in Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Herbert Augustus, b. 18 Nov. 1868; d. in LC 16 April

1940 ae 71; m. in LC 30 Nov. 1898 Lena Eleanor Gifford, daughter of Barney and Rebecca (Tripp) Gifford, b. in LC 29 June 1869, d. 28 April 1922. They adopted as their daughter Bessie Grinnell, daughter of Allen Francis and Mabel (Fisher) Vickers, b. 5 Jan. 1913 in Smithfield, R.I., m. in LC 8 Sept. 1934 Irving Soule Wilbor, son of Arthur and Annie Ellen (Soule) Wilbor.

.

1. STEPHEN¹ GRINNELL of Tiverton, married ABIGAIL SEABURY, daughter of George and Phebe Seabury, born in Tiverton 1 Nov. 1803, died 25 Feb. 1885. She is buried at the Hillside cemetery in Tiverton.

Children:

2. i. Stephen H., b. in 1838.
- ii. Philip S., b. in 1840; m. 27 Sept. 1863 Amanda R. Gray, daughter of Gideon and Abey Gray of Tiverton.

2. STEPHEN² GRINNELL (Stephen¹), born in 1838 in Tiverton, died 29 April 1917 in Fall River ae 79. He married ROSELLA H. FULLER, daughter of Reuben and Lucy Fuller, born in Falmouth 3 May 1839, died in LC 23 Nov. 1916 ae 77.

Children, as listed in the LC census of 1880:

- i. Lucy F., b. 31 Jan. 1860 in Tiverton; d. in Fall River 27 Aug. 1941 ae 81; m. in Tiverton 10 Dec. 1876 William Taylor Simmons, son of William P. and Sarah (Wilbor) Simmons.
- ii. George B., b. in 1863; m. 22 April 1885 Ella R. Staples, daughter of William and Eunice Staples.
- iii. Florence, b. in 1864.
3. iv. Stephen H., b. 29 May 1879.

3. STEPHEN³ GRINNELL (Stephen², Stephen¹), born in LC 29 May 1879, died there 23 July 1929 ae 50. He married 12 Dec. 1900 LUELLA H. DAVOLL, daughter of George and Cornelia F. (Hitt) Davoll of LC, born in LC in August 1878. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Vivian Fuller, b. in Tiverton 20 Dec. 1911; m. in West Warwick, R.I., 24 June 1930 Earl Francis Lebeau, son Delphis and Margaret (Hackette) Lebeau, b. 21 Feb. 1901 in Natick, R.I.

THE GROVES FAMILY

The Groves family appears twice in LC records:

ALEXANDER GROVES, born in Westport to Alexander and Betsey Groves, died 22 Jan. 1861 ae 35.

GEORGE and CAROLINE M. (--) GROVES, who lived in LC, had one child recorded there: Lydia B., b. 8 July 1859.



THE HAMBLY FAMILY

WILLIAM H. HAMBLEY, born in 1812, died in LC 5 Jan. 1911. According to the History of Newport County, page 965, he was descended from Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹.

He was married in Portsmouth 1 Nov. 1841 by William Bliss to SARAH ANN CARR, daughter of Richmond and Jemimah (Fish) Carr, born in Portsmouth 18 June 1817; died in LC 7 Aug. 1893.

Children:

- i. Lemuel M., b. in 1853.
- ii. William L., b. in 1860.

FREDERICK HAMBLY, born in Tiverton in 1846, married NANCY D. (--), born in 1846.

Children, according to the LC census of 1880:

- i. Frederick, b. in 1870.
- ii. Elbert, b. in 1873.
- iii. William, b. 11 Jan. 1875.
- iv. Alphonse, b. in 1876.
- v. Nancy, b. in LC 10 Aug. 1877.

THE HART FAMILY

From the Hart Genealogy by James M. Hart, 1903.

1. NICHOLAS¹ HART, married JANE ROSSITER, daughter of Edward Rossiter of Rhode Island, who came here from London, England.

He is thought to have been the son of Richard Hart of London, England. The name appears in records in Boston in 1643; Taunton in 1642 and Warwick, R.I. in 1648. He was a soldier in William Pool's company of Continentals in 1643.

Children:

2. i. Richard, b. about 1635.

2. RICHARD² HART (Nicholas¹), died near Boston in January 1694/5. He married HANNAH (KEENE?). Residence: Portsmouth.

He was a mariner, and was a seaman on the sloop Dragon, commanded by Robert Glover. On 10 Dec. 1657 he received a grant of 8 acres of land in Portsmouth. The administration of his estate was granted to Patrick Keen, kinsman, 4 Feb. 1694/5.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

- i. Alice, b. 8 March 1664; m. in LC 7 April 1687 George Pearce.
3. ii. Richard Jr., b. in 1667.
- iii. Mary, m. John Tripp of Portsmouth.
4. iv. Nicholas, b. in 1673.
- v. William, m. Sarah Taber; lived in Dartmouth.
5. vi. Samuel, b. in 1680.

3. RICHARD³ HART JR. (Richard², Nicholas¹), born in Portsmouth in 1667, died before June 1744, when his will was proved. Residence: LC near the Tiverton line.

He married first about 1693 HANNAH (WILLIAM?). He was married second in LC 31 Oct. 1708 by Joseph Church, justice, to AMEY GIBBS.

By tradition it is said his wife Amey long outlived him. There was a place on his farm with five Hart family graves and the path that led to it was called the Amey Hart Path, as she had visited these graves so frequently that she had worn a path. It is the farm of the late Eugene A. Hart.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 19 April 1744 and proved 10 June 1744: "To wife Amey Hart all table linen, sheats, towells, the feather bed I commonly lie on, use of all household goods and use of one of my cows. To son Richard my beetle rings and wedges and five shillings. To son Stephen all husbandry utensils, syder tubbs, hogsheads, great cedar powdering tub. To four daughters, Alse Closson, Mary Peckham, Sarah Wilcox and Comfort Grifford, 20 shillings among them. To daughter Comfort Gifford my warming pan and cedar tub. To grand-daughter Hannah Hart, daughter of my son Richard, my trammell. To grandson Richard Hart, son of my son Richard, my fire tongs. To son Stephen Hart my box of writings and to have my land and housing where I now live in LC."

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 16 Oct. 1694; m. in LC 16 March 1715 Nathan Closson.
- ii. Mary, b. 19 Jan. 1697; m. John Peckham.
- iii. Sarah, b. 7 Jan. 1703; m. in LC 6 June 1723 Daniel Wilcox.
6. iv. Richard, b. 22 Dec. 1704;
- v. Comfort, b. 4 April 1710; d. in 1790; m. 24 May 1730 John Gifford.
7. vi. Stephen, b. 2 Aug. 1712.

4. NICHOLAS³ HART (Richard², Nicholas¹), born in 1673. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Robert, b. 28 Feb. 1700.
- ii. Martha, b. 13 Sept. 1701.
- iii. Edith, b. 26 Nov. 1706.

5. SAMUEL³ HART (Richard², Nicholas¹), born in 1680. He was married in LC 29 March 1705 by Joseph Church, justice, to MARTHA TROOP, probably the daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Brownell) Troop, as they were living in LC at that time. She was born in 1686.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 6 Jan. 1706.
- ii. Samuel, b. 10 Dec. 1708.
- iii. Smitton, b. 24 Jan. 1712.

6. CAPT. RICHARD⁴ HART (Richard³, Richard², Nicholas¹), born in LC 22 Dec. 1704, died there 22 July 1792. He married first in Tiverton 4 Feb. 1725 MARY TABER. He was married second in Tiverton 18 Oct. 1761 by Rescomb Sanford, justice, to ABIGAIL TABER, widow of John Taber.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 4 April 1729.
- ii. Hannah, b. 5 Dec. 1730; m. in Dartmouth 2 April 1757 John Macomber of Dartmouth, son of Philip Macomber.
- iii. William, b. 3 Jan. 1733; d. 14 Dec. 1794. Residence: Tiverton.
- iv. Phebe, b. 14 May 1735; m. (--) Howard or Howland.
- v. Richard, b. 9 July 1737. Residence: probably Saratoga, N.Y.
- vi. Mary, b. 28 July 1739; m. in Dartmouth 22 Jan. 1759 Nicholas Latham of Dartmouth.
- vii. Lombard, b. 3 Feb. 1742; d. in January 1774.
- viii. Susannah, b. 9 April 1744; m. in Dartmouth 17 April 1762 Philip Macomber Jr.
- ix. Jeremiah, b. 5 April 1745/6. Residence: Saratoga, N.Y.
- x. Philip, b. 12 Jan. 1749. Residence: Hart's Village, Dutchess County, N.Y.

7. STEPHEN⁴ HART (Richard³, Richard², Nicholas¹), born in

LC 2 Aug. 1712, died there 16 Sept. 1778. Residence: LC near the Tiverton line. He received by his father's will of 1744 his homestead farm in LC.

He married in LC 6 May 1736 SARAH TABER, daughter of John and Suzannah H. Taber, born 6 May 1716, died in LC 16 July 1792.

His will, recorded in LC, dated 5 Sept. 1788 and proved 7 Oct. 1788: "To wife Sarah all household furniture; to son Constant my salt meadow lying in Westport; to son Rescomb my carpenter tools; to daughter Lydia my best feather bed; to son Joseph a certain tract of land in the northwest part of my farm, west of the Cole Brook line, with buildings; to son Aaron all remainder of my land on west side of six rod highway; to daughter Lydia my loom with all weaving tackel; to granddaughter Sarah Tabor two silver dollars; to granddaughter Mary Hix two silver dollars; to grandson Isaac Hart, son of my son Noah, my gun; to sons Joseph and Aaron all carpenter tools not already given; that son Constant pay the legacy to my granddaughter Sarah Taber. . ."

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 1 May 1739; d. in February 1770. His will was recorded in LC, proved 10 March 1770.
- ii. Nicholas, b. 14 Feb. 1742; m. in LC 13 March 1760 Mary Manchester.
- iii. Constant, b. 10 Aug. 1744; m. 4 Feb. 1760 Deborah Sanford of Tiverton.
- iv. Rescomb, b. in 1746; d. young.
- v. Lydia, b. in 1748.
- vi. Stephen.
8. vii. Joseph, b. in 1750.
- viii. Aaron, b. in 1752.
9. ix. Noah, b. in 1754.

8. JOSEPH⁵ HART (Stephen⁴, Richard³, Richard², Nicholas¹), born in 1750. He was married in Tiverton 13 Dec. 1772 by Walter Cook, justice, to AMEY TABER, daughter of John Taber of Tiverton.

His will, recorded in LC, made 12 March 1794 and proved 3 June 1794: "To three oldest children, Ruth, Stephen and Thomas, each one a silver dollar. To wife Amey use of all my estate both real and personal. To the rest of my children, Hannah, David, Sarah, Joseph and Daniel rest and residue equally."

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth.
- ii. Stephen.
- iii. Thomas, b. 17 Sept. 1777.
- iv. Hannah, b. in LC 15 Dec. 1779; m. George Wood.
- v. David.
- vi. Sarah, m. in Warwick, R.I., 24 Sept. 1826 Capt. Benjamin Bateman.
- vii. Joseph. Residence: LC.
- viii. Daniel.
- ix. Elizabeth.

9. NOAH⁵ HART (Stephen⁴, Richard³, Richard², Nicholas¹), born in 1754, died in Edinburgh, N.Y., 10 June 1830.

He married first in Tiverton 29 Oct. 1786 SUSANNA BORDEN, daughter of Joseph Borden of Tiverton, died in Edinburgh in 1840. He married second 24 Dec. 1797 MRS. CYNTHIA ELDREDGE.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Isaac Borden, b. 16 Sept. 1787/8; d. in Providence 21 Aug. 1866.
- ii. William, b. 14 Jan. 1790.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1791; m. Orren Spooner of Nantucket, Mass.
- iv. Job, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 17 Nov. 1871.
- v. Abel, b. 22 Sept. 1794.

Children by second wife:

- vi. Susanna, b. 2 Dec. 1798.
- vii. Noah, b. 6 Jan. 1802; d. 18 Oct. 1882.
- viii. John.
- ix. Pamela.
- x. Thomas.
- xi. Philip.

.

DAVID GRAY⁸ HART (John⁷, John⁶, Constant⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Richard², Nicholas¹), born in Tiverton 15 Dec. 1829.

He married in the Tiverton Baptist church 11 March 1863 CAROLINE AMELIA BROWNELL HART, daughter of Jonathan and Maria (Hart) Hart, born 8 Feb. 1838.

They were listed in the census of LC in 1880, and also lived in Tiverton and in Buffalo, N.Y.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Charles Everett, b. 15 Jan. 1865; d. 7 Oct. 1865.
- ii. Marion, b. 12 Dec. 1866; unmarried in 1900.
- iii. Herbert Lynde, b. 22 Jan. 1869; unmarried in 1900.
- iv. Arthur Sanford, b. 25 Nov. 1870; d. young.
- v. Maria, b. 4 June 1873; unmarried in 1900.
- vi. Caroline Macy, b. 27 March 1878.

WILLIAM D. HART, born in 1843. He married LAURA M. SHEPARD, daughter of Matilda M. Shepard, born in 1848. According to the census of LC in 1880, they had three children: Mabel, born in 1875; Ethel Agnes, born in LC 29 Aug. 1877; and a son, born in LC 29 Aug. 1877.

WILLIAM A. HART, son of Joseph and Lucinda (Wilcox) Hart, born in Tiverton 18 Aug. 1849, died in Cranston 18 July 1929. He married ANNIE CHRISTINA NEARMAN, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Harvey) Nearman, born in Cumberland, Maine, 17 March 1860, died in Tiverton 13 July 1923 ae 63.

ISAAC ALANSON HART, son of Benjamin and Almedia (Williston) Hart, born in Tiverton 30 May 1855, died in LC 20 Jan. 1930.

JOHN ALLEN HART, son of Roland and Ada (Smith) Hart, born in Tiverton 26 Feb. 1903. He married in LC 8 Nov. 1924 MARION ELIZABETH GRAY, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) Gray, born in LC 9 June 1924. Residence: LC. They had a daughter, Millicent Allen, born in Fall River 29 June 1927.

WILLIAM F. and EDITH J. (BRIGGS) HART were the parents of two children, recorded in LC: Jenette Arline, born 30 Jan. 1915; and Ralph Briggs, born in LC 16 Jan. 1913.

BESS LOUISA HART, born in LC 3 Nov. 1909. She was the daughter of George W. and Elizabeth F. (Chase) Hart. At the time of her birth, her father, a native of Westport, was 21 years old.

.

1. THOMAS⁷ HART (Lewis⁶, Constant⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Richard², Nicholas¹), born in Tiverton 8 June 1814, died of paralysis 13 Feb. 1874. Residence: LC.

He married NANCY WILLISTON, daughter of Pardon Jr. and Sarah (Tripp) Williston, born 8 July 1821.

Children:

- i. George Gould Barker, b. 5 April 1847; drowned in May 1862 ae 15.
- ii. Harriet Maria, b. 28 March 1851; unmarried. Residence: LC. Her children (Hart), recorded in LC:
 - i. Ella Maria, b. 21 Jan. 1875.
 - ii. William Franklin.
 - iii. Flora Lizzie, b. 3 April 1883, adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Albert Peckham; m. in 1902 Frank W. Hathaway.
 - iv. Herbert Wallace, b. 19 June 1885.
 - v. Grace LaForest, b. 2 May 1887; m. Miles Bixby.
2. iii. Eugene, b. in 1854.

2. EUGENE⁸ HART (Thomas⁷, Lewis⁶, Constant⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Richard², Nicholas¹), born in 1854, died 13 Dec. 1920 ae 66-6-13. He married MARY E. BLISS, possibly the daughter of Adniram and Mary (Hathaway) Bliss.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Everett Adniram, b. 4 Jan. 1906.
- ii. Thomas Augustine, b. in LC 22 Dec. 1906.
- iii. Earl Orson, b. in LC 17 Sept. 1910.
- iv. George Lewis, b. 22 March 1912.
- v. Florence Louisa, b. 27 July 1913.
- vi. Catherine, b. in Fall River 8 Feb. 1922 (?).

THE HATHAWAY FAMILY

1. JAMES B.² HATHAWAY, son of Edmund¹ and Polly Hathaway of Valley Falls, R.I., born in Valley Falls in April 1834, died 19 Aug. 1884 ae 50. He married in Tiverton 25 July 1852 SARAH ANN STAFFORD, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Norris) Stafford, born in Tiverton 30 March 1834, died 4 Oct. 1906 ae 72.

Children, born in Tiverton:

2. i. Mary E., b. 1852/4.
- ii. Harriet Esther, b. in Tiverton 8 Oct. 1859; d. in LC 15 May 1907; m. William H. Borden, son of Isaac and Lydia (Gifford) Borden. According to the Hathaway book at the New Bedford library, Harriet was born 17 Sept. 1859 in Tiverton.
- iii. Sarah, m. Frank Peters of Cuttyhunk, Mass.
3. iv. William Franklin, b. 10 May 1861.
- v. Angeline, b. 1 or 10 June 1865 in Tiverton.

2. MARY E.³ HATHAWAY (James², Edmund¹), born 1852/4, married first (--), married second in LC 6 June 1880 ADNIRAM BLISS, son of Cyrenus and Sarah (Rounds) Bliss.

Children:

4. i. Frank White Hathaway, b. in LC 3 March 1877.
- ii. Mary E. Bliss (possibly), m. Eugene Hart, b. in 1854, d. 13 Dec. 1920.

3. WILLIAM FRANKLIN³ HATHAWAY (James², Edmund¹), born in Tiverton 10 May 1861. Residence: LC. He married there 31 Dec. 1895 MARY L. SYLVIA, daughter of Jose A. and Cora Sylvia.

Children, born in LC:

- i. William Franklin Jr., b. in LC 29 Oct. 1896.
- ii. Edson, b. in LC 11 May 1905; d. there 8 Oct. 1905.
- iii. Carlton, b. 3 Nov. 1906.

4. FRANK WHITE⁴ HATHAWAY (Mary³, James², Edmund¹), born in LC 3 March 1877, died in Fall River 27 May 1950. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 4 April 1901 FLORA LIZZIE (HART) PECKHAM, adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Peckham, born in LC 3 April 1883.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Gladys Florence, b. 20 Jan. 1902; m. 24 June 1920 in LC William Thomas Benoit of New Bedford, son of William and Rose (Chiconin) Benoit, b. in New Bedford 25 March 1896.
- ii. Merton Francis, b. 23 Aug. 1904; m. (--) and had a son, Kenneth, b. 7 Nov. 1931.
5. iii. Raymond Kenney, b. 1 Feb. 1909.

5. RAYMOND⁵ HATHAWAY (Frank⁴, Mary³, James², Edmund¹), born 1 Feb. 1909. Residence: LC. He married 19 March 1930 ELSA INGA DOROTHEA GUSTAFSON, daughter of Carl and Sendia (Swenson) Gustafson, born 31 March 1910.

Children:

- i. Nancy Lee, b. in Fall River 19 Jan. 1937.

.

DR. JOHN GAEL HATHAWAY (M.D.) of New Bedford, son of Benjamin and Susan E. (Brown) Hathaway. He married first in LC 25 Dec. 1902 CHARLOTTE MARIA SEABURY, daughter of John and Nancy (Gray) Seabury, born 7 Nov. 1878, died in New Bedford 1 Feb. 1905 ae 26. He married second CLAUDIA CHURCH of Adamsville, R.I.

Children by first wife:

- i. John Seabury, b. in LC 13 Sept. 1903.

Children by second wife:

- ii. A son, died young.



THE HATTON FAMILY

FRANCIS HENRY HATTON, son of Francis and Jane Hatton, born 28 July 1872. He married PEARL LOUISE WILBOUR, daughter of John Freemont and Emma (Chessman) Wilbour, born in LC 15 Jan. 1886.

Children, born in Providence:

- i. Francis Wilbour, b. 6 Jan. 1911; d. in Burrillville, R.I., 2 April 1950 ae 39.
- ii. Dorothy Eleanor, b. 21 June 1913.
- iii. Frederick, b. 28 July 1915; m. Mary (--).
- iv. Elizabeth Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1928; m. in Tiverton 15 Nov. 1948 Russell Joseph Ouellette, son of August Jr. and Eleanor (Fahey) Ouellette, b. 14 March 1923 in Portsmouth.

THE HEAD FAMILY

1. HENRY¹ HEAD, born in 1647, died 1 July 1716. He married about 1677 ELIZABETH (--), born about 1654, died in LC in June 1748.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate book 3, page 286, made 24 March 1708 "in the eighth year of our sovereign Lady Ann, Queen of England" and proved 20 Aug. 1716: "To daughters Elizabeth, Innocent and Mary 20 pounds each; Negro man called Jeffrey to wife; Negro woman called Rose to my children; little Negro boy called Scipeo to daughter Elizabeth." Total inventory 609 pounds-09-08. Four Negroes 40 pounds; 32 head of cattle 100 pounds. Inventory taken 20 Aug. 1716.

Her will, recorded in LC Probate book 1, page 37, made 9 June 1739 and proved 11 Dec. 1748: "To two beloved sons Jonathan and Henry one certain tract of land 43 acres bounded, south and west on land of Joseph Wilbor, north on William Wilbor, east on the highway. Land that was given me by my honored husband, Henry Head of LC, deceased. Five shillings each to son Jonathan, grandson William Head, son of my son Benjamin, and to daughters Elizabeth, Innocent and Mary. To grandson Lovett Head and daughter or granddaughter Amey Head, his wife, all household goods, my side saddle and pillion. To grandson Benjamin Cuthbert 33 pounds. To son Henry all rest and residue."

Children:

2. i. Jonathan, b. in 1678.
3. ii. Henry, b. in 1680.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1682; d. in 1734; m. in LC 2 Nov. 1710
Benjamin Wilbore.
- iv. Mary, b. in 1684; m. 7 Aug. 1707 William Cuthbert.
- v. Innocent, b. in 1686; m. in LC 7 Aug. 1717 Nathaniel Church.
4. vi. Benjamin, b. in 1687.

2. JONATHAN² HEAD (Henry¹), born in 1678, died in LC in 1748. He was married in LC 7 Dec. 1704 by Richard Billings, justice, to SUSANNA WILCOX, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Cook) Wilcox, born in 1680. This was the first wedding performed by Richard Billings in LC.

In his will, made 14 Dec. 1742 and proved 6 Dec. 1748, he left to his wife all personal property and improvement of the real estate while a widow; to his son Joseph 5 pounds; and at the death of his wife or at her marriage, all real estate to go to Joseph and his male heirs forever.

Children, not recorded in LC:

5. i. Joseph, b. 1 Sept. 1705.

3. HENRY² HEAD (Henry¹), born in 1680, died in LC 4 March 1755. Residence: LC. He was married in LC 29 June 1709 by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH PALMER, daughter of William and Mary (Richmond) Palmer.

His will, recorded book 1, page 164 LC Probate, made 22 July 1754 and proved 1 April 1755: "To wife Elizabeth one room in my

dwelling house and one third of income of all real estate. To son Benjamin all my real estate and buildings except for the room my wife shall chose in my dwelling house; also my chest where I keep my writings; he to be executor. Twenty shillings each to sons Henry, Lovett and William, to daughters Abigail Salisbury, Mary Snell, Elizabeth Jennerson, Deborah Padduck and Almey Shreave. Two thirds of household goods to my six daughters."

Children, recorded in LC:

6. i. Henry, b. 7 Nov. 1709.
- ii. Abigail, b. 24 Dec. 1710; m. 6 March 1728 John Salisbury.
- iii. Mary, b. 16 April 1711; m. in LC 20 Nov. 1728 Samuel Snell.
- iv. Innocent, b. 13 March 1713; m. in LC (intention 22 Jan. 1732) Joseph Salisbury.
- v. Lovett, b. 27 Sept. 1714.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 21 March 1716; m. 2 Nov. 1740 William Jameson.
7. vii. Benjamin, b. 17 Sept. 1718.
8. viii. William, b. 12 July 1721.
- ix. Deborah, b. 16 Jan. 1725; m. (--) Paddock.
- x. Amey, b. 15 May 1727; m. in LC 30 Sept. 1741 John Shreive.

4. BENJAMIN² HEAD (Henry¹), born in 1687, died in LC 6 Aug. 1717. He is buried in cemetery No. 13, district No. 9, on Maple Avenue. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 7 Jan. 1714 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cook) Briggs, born in LC 6 Sept. 1693, died there in November 1773. She married second in LC 3 Oct. 1726 Ezek Carr. She is buried in Briggs cemetery No. 8.

In his will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 3, page 360, made 3 Aug. 1717 and proved 3 Sept. 1717, he left to his wife Deborah all estate both real and personal as long as she remained a widow, until his son William came of age. His brother Jonathan Head and friend John Peckham were named overseers and trustees for the son. Inventory of above estate: total 35 pounds-9-9. Land and housing given in his father's will 400 pounds.

Child, recorded in LC:

9. i. William, b. 13 Jan. 1715.

5. JOSEPH³ HEAD (Jonathan², Henry¹), born 1 Sept. 1705. He was married in LC 27 Nov. 1737 by Richard Billings, justice, to BATHSHEBA PALMER, daughter of John and Alice (Shaw) Palmer, born in LC 4 Jan. 1718.

Children, not recorded in LC:

10. i. Jonathan, b. in LC in 1738.
- ii. Phebe, m. in LC 6 Nov. 1774 Benjamin Snell.

6. HENRY³ HEAD (Henry², Henry¹), born in LC 7 Nov. 1709. He married in Swansea 20 July 1730 ANNA PADDOCK of Swansea.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 May 1731.
- ii. Joseph, b. 11 Sept. 1733.
- iii. John, b. 5 Aug. 1736.
- iv. Deborah, b. 13 April 1739.

7. BENJAMIN³ HEAD (Henry², Henry¹), born in LC 17 Sept. 1718, died there in March 1796. Residence: LC. He was married in LC 19 May 1743 by Richard Billings, justice, to JUDITH WAIT, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Wait of Portsmouth, born about 1717.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 3, page 333, made 22 March 1794 and proved 5 April 1796: "To wife Judith all household goods and a good cow. To son Henry 5 acres of land bounded by son Benjamin on the east, north on James Brownell's homestead farm, west on Tuniper's Pond and south to make five acres. To son Benjamin a certain part of homestead farm where I now live bounded east on Quicksand Pond. To son John 100 silver dollars. To son Gamaliel certain land. To three sons Benjamin, Lovett and Gamaliel the rest and residue. One dollar each to grandson Joseph Browne, daughter Mary Wilbur, daughter Judah Tripp. . . To wife Judith Head the use and improvement of great room and high bedroom. "

The will of Judith Head, widow of Benjamin, recorded book 3, page 467, made 6 March 1797 and proved 7 April 1802: "To daughter Judith Tripp, wife of Jacob Tripp, one silver dollar and a great chair. To two daughters Mary Wilbor and Judith Tripp three large feather beds. To granddaughter Judith Clark, wife of John Clark, my warming pan and largest iron kettle. To granddaughter Susannah Wilbur, daughter of John Wilbur, my largest pewter platter. To granddaughter Hannah Head my silver shoe buckles. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- 11. i. Henry, b. 30 Dec. 1744.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 5 Feb. 1746; m. about 1764 Thomas Brown.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 24 Dec. 1748; m. in LC 15 April 1794 Hannah Grinnell, son of Malachi and Lydia Grinnell.
- iv. John, b. 4 Dec. 1750; m. 29 Aug. 1776 Elizabeth Shaw, daughter of Peter and Sarah Shaw.
- v. Mary, b. 2 July 1753; m. in LC 18 March 1773 John Wilbur.
- 12. vi. Lovett, b. 8 Jan. 1756.
- 13. vii. Gamaliel, b. 21 June 1759.
- viii. Judith, b. 27 Aug. 1761; m. in Westport (intention 14 March 1789) Jacob Tripp.

8. WILLIAM³ HEAD (Henry², Henry¹), born in LC 12 July 1721, died before 1 June 1761. Residence: LC. He was married in LC 29 Aug. 1742 by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH HORSWELL, daughter of John and Mary (?) Horswell.

Children, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Francis, b. 18 June 1744.
- ii. William, b. 22 July 1746.
- iii. Henry.
- iv. Hope.

9. WILLIAM³ HEAD (Benjamin², Henry¹), born in LC 13 Jan. 1715, died in 1784. He married (intention 6 Dec. 1735) in LC ELIZABETH MANCHESTER of Tiverton.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 3, page 80, proved 5 Oct. 1784: "To son Benjamin 1 silver dollar. To daughter. . . and grandson Job Head all my housing and lands that I own in LC with all my personal estate. . . that a burial place be made on my land two rods square. . . two shares of my estate to my son Benjamin. One share each to my daughters: Sarah Tabor, Judith Wilbor, Innocent Pope, Deborah Stephens, Ruth Sherman, Thankful Head."

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 20 May 1737; m. in LC 5 Dec. 1762 Pardon Taber.
- ii. Judith, b. 20 May 1739; m. in LC 13 Nov. 1768 Thomas Wilbor, son of Thomas and Susannah Wilbor.
14. iii. Benjamin.
- iv. Innocent, b. 10 Nov. 1741; m. in LC 30 Aug. 1764 Richard Pope of Fairhaven, Mass.
- v. Deborah, m. in Dartmouth (intention 27 Aug. 1772) William Stephens of Dartmouth.
- vi. Ruth, m. in Dartmouth 3 Nov. 1774 John Sherman of Dartmouth.
- vii. Thankful, unmarried in 1783.

10. JONATHAN⁴ HEAD (Joseph³, Jonathan², Henry¹), born in 1738, died in Dartmouth in 1778. Residence: Dartmouth. He was married in LC 21 Oct. 1760 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to RUTH LITTLE, daughter of Fobes and Sarah (Baker?) Little, born 2 April 1742, died in 1793.

He was a private in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Hick's Company, Col. Pope's Regiment.

Children, born in Dartmouth:

- i. Joseph, b. 14 Feb. 1760; m. in Dartmouth 15 May 1788 Rebecca Sanford, b. in 1757, d. in 1835.
- ii. Fobes, b. 9 April 1763; m. in LC in November 1786 Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Gray.
15. iii. Daniel, b. 29 March 1765.
- iv. Lydia, b. 19 Dec. 1769; m. in LC 6 Aug. 1796 George Peckham, son of John and Mary Peckham of LC.
- v. Jonathan, b. 1 May 1774; d. in 1865; m. Hepsibah Livermore in 1782.
- vi. Ruth, b. 10 Oct. 1776; m. 23 March 1794 George Simmons, son of Zarah and Phebe Simmons.

11. HENRY⁴ HEAD (Benjamin³, Henry², Henry¹), born in LC 30 Dec. 1744, married SARAH (--).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Loring, b. 27 June 1773.
- ii. Thomas, b. 5 Dec. 1775.
- iii. Henry, b. 27 Feb. 1779.
- iv. Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1779.

12. LOVETT⁴ HEAD (Benjamin³, Henry², Henry¹), born in LC 8 Jan. 1756. He was married in LC 26 April 1781 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY WILBOR, daughter of Aaron and Ruth (Hunt) Wilbor.

This marriage is recorded in LC as above; however she is not mentioned in the will of her father, Aaron Wilbor, which casts some doubt on her parentage. There is record of a Mary Hunt, daughter of Ruth Hunt, born 20 May 1759.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Isaac, b. 9 April 1782.
- ii. Barzillai, b. 30 Oct. 1783.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 25 June 1793.

13. GAMALIEL⁴ HEAD (Benjamin³, Henry², Henry¹), born in LC 21 June 1759. Residence: LC. He was married in LC 31 Aug. 1780 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SUSANNAH BROWNELL, daughter of John and Susannah (Borden) Brownell of LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 27 Dec. 178-.
- ii. Stephen, b. 4 May 178-; m. in Westport 10 July 1808 Deborah Allen, daughter of Jediah Allen.
- iii. Judith, b. 4 May 178-.

14. BENJAMIN⁴ HEAD (perhaps William³, Benjamin², Henry¹). Residence: LC. He was married first in LC 7 Nov. 1764 by Aaron Wilbor, justice, to ELIPHAH PALMER, daughter of Sylvester and Amey (Wait) Palmer, born about 1760. He married second ABIGAIL CRAPO, daughter of Elnathan and Amey Crapo, born in Rochester, Mass., in 1777, died 19 April 1860 ae 83. They are buried in the Head cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- i. Benjamin, b. 27 March 1769; d. 20 Dec. 1837.

Children by second wife:

16. ii. Palmer, b. 11 Feb. 1797.
- iii. Hannah, b. 4 Jan. 1799; m. (intention 20 Feb. 1822) Cook Francis.
- iv. Amey.
17. v. Job (?).

15. DANIEL⁵ HEAD (Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Henry¹), born in Dartmouth 29 March 1765, died 8 Jan. 1814. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 1 Jan. 1787 by Adam Simmons, justice, to HANNAH DAVENPORT, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Simmons) Davenport, born in LC 26 April 1764, died there 17 March 1844. Both are buried in Old Commons cemetery.

Her will, recorded LC Probate book 9, page 156, made 18 Jan. 1828 and proved 13 May 1844: "To daughter Lois Palmer, one black crepe gown and one black silk shawl. To daughter Sally Brownell all grain, potatoes and sauce and every edible thing. To son Able Head one dollar. To daughter Deborah Tabor one large silver spoon and

six small silver spoons. To daughter Ruth Head one silver dollar. To daughter Lydia Grinnell one chest. To daughter Hannah Pearce one silver dollar. To granddaughter Miranda Pearce, daughter of Jonathan Pearce and Hannah his wife, my best bed and bedstead. To grandchildren, children of Gideon Palmer and Lois his wife, all real estate. To daughter Sally Brownell and Hannah Pearce, the rest and residue."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lois, b. 9 April 1787; m. in Westport 3 Aug. 1806 Gideon Palmer, son of John Palmer.
- ii. Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1789; m. (--) Brownell.
- iii. Able, b. 30 Nov. 1791.
- iv. Deborah, b. 28 Oct. 1794; m. (--) Taber.
- v. Ruth, b. 10 Feb. 1797; unmarried in 1828.
- vi. Lydia, b. 10 Nov. 1798; m. in LC 5 Jan. 1823 Benjamin Grinnell.
- vii. Betsey, b. 17 Oct. 1800.
- viii. Hannah Phillips, b. 4 April 1803; d. 3 Dec. 1779; m. 16 Feb. 1823 Jonathan D. Pierce.

16. PALMER⁵ HEAD (Benjamin⁴, and perhaps William³, Benjamin², Henry¹), born in LC 11 Feb. 1797, died 16 Nov. 1872 ae 75. He is buried in cemetery 13, or Head cemetery, district No. 9.

He was married first in LC 18 Oct. 1818 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to RUTH MANLEY, daughter of William and Judith (Snell) Manley of LC, born in LC 23 June 1800, died there 13 Jan. 1868 ae 67. He married second in LC 16 Aug. 1868 BRIDGETT ELEANOR O'CONNELL, daughter of Patrick and Margaret O'Connell of County Clare, Ireland.

His will, recorded book 11, page 659, made 8 Nov. 1872 and proved 9 Dec. 1872: "To son Benjamin all my right in homestead farm of my father. . . during his natural life and then to grandson, Oliver P. Head; to daughters Dianna Seymoure and Ruth P. Hoxie one dollar each; to daughter Sarah B. Briggs five dollars; to son Abraham my farm in LC which I bought at different times from Susannah Wilbor, John Dyer and Seabury Tompkins heirs, then to grandson Oliver P. Head. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

18. i. Benjamin, b. 29 March 1819.
- ii. Dianna, b. 14 May 1821; m. (--) Seymoure.
- iii. Ruth, b. 24 Nov. 1823; m. 12 Dec. 1842 Peleg P. Hoxie.
- iv. Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1825; m. (--) Briggs.
19. v. Abraham, b. 5 Feb. 1831.
- vi. Oliver, b. 1 Sept. 1831 (1841?).
- vii. Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1843; d. in LC 18 Jan. 1908.

17. JOB⁵ HEAD (Benjamin⁴, and perhaps William³, Benjamin², Henry¹), Residence: LC. He was married in LC 14 March 1799 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ELIZABETH SHAW, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth Shaw of LC, born there 9 Nov. 1769.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 16 Feb. 1800.

- ii. Fallee, b. 23 May 1802.
- iii. George Washington, b. 16 Oct. 1805.
- iv. Jacob, b. 13 Oct. 1806.
- v. Fallee, b. 27 Nov. 1808.

18. BENJAMIN TURNER⁶ HEAD (Palmer⁵, Benjamin⁴, and perhaps William³, Benjamin², Henry¹), born in LC 29 March 1819, died there 10 April 1892 ae 73.

He married in LC 17 Sept. 1890 SARAH T. BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Cornelius and Rachel (Allen) Brightman, born 17 June 1824, died in LC 15 April 1892 ae 67.

Children, all born in New Bedford except the third:

- i. Ruth Amelia, b. 27 July 1841.
- ii. Sarah Jane, b. 25 July 1843.
- iii. Sarah Jane, b. in LC 13 Oct. 1845.
- iv. Ann Elizabeth, b. 22 June 1849.

19. ABRAHAM⁶ HEAD (Palmer⁵, Benjamin⁴, and perhaps William³, Benjamin², Henry¹), born in LC 5 Feb. 1831, died there 15 Oct. 1902 ae 68. He married NANCY L. GRINNELL, born in Tiverton in 1839, died in 1911. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 20. i. Oliver Palmer, b. 3 Jan. 1856.
- ii. Dianna, b. 24 July 1860.
- iii. Annie Maria, b. in 1861; m. in LC 30 Dec. 1880 Albert Cranston Wilbor, son of James H. Wilbor.
- iv. Mary Evelyn, b. 12 Sept. 1865; m. in LC 30 Oct. 1887 George H. Hitt, son of Howard and R---- Hitt, b. in 1867.
- v. Henry H., b. 8 Oct. 1871; d. 2 Aug. 1886 ae 14.

20. OLIVER PALMER⁷ HEAD (Abraham⁶, Palmer⁵, Benjamin⁴, and perhaps William³, Benjamin², Henry¹), born in LD 3 Jan. 1856, died in 1934. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married first in LC 23 Dec. 1875 HATTIE MARIA TABOR, daughter of Clark and Ruth Tabor, born in 1855, died in 1926. He married second PATIENCE E. DURFEE, born in 1879, died in 1947.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Oliver Elton, b. 12 Sept. 1876.

Also of records in LC is an ALMY or AMEY HEAD, unmarried, who had several children. Residence: LC.

Children (Head), only the first recorded in LC:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 14 July 1792.
- ii. George, b. 17 April (?).
- iii. Thomas, b. 17 April (?).
- iv. Washington.
- v. Judith, b. 12 March (?).
- vi. Lucy, b. 15 April (?).

THE HEYWARD FAMILY

KENNETH HEYWARD, son of James B. and Adella L. (Devoll) Heyward, born in LC 9 Sept. 1903, died in 1938. He married ANN SAUCIER. His father James was born in 1877.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Barbara Ann, b. in Fall River 29 Feb. 1936.
- ii. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. in LC 19 Sept. 1937.



THE HICKEY FAMILY

JAMES HICKEY, born in 1851, married ELIZABETH (--), born in 1847.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. in 1871.
- ii. William, b. 2 Sept. 1880.
- iii. Belinda, b. 1 Aug. 1884.

SAKONNET POINT IN THE HORSE-AND-WAGON DAYS



THE HICKNEY FAMILY

AUGUSTUS JAMES HICKNEY, son of Gerald F. and Fanny (Bertwell) Hickney, born in Dover, N.H., in 1886. Residence: LC.

He married in Tiverton 23 Dec. 1909 MARION WILLIAMS DAVIS, daughter of Edmund and Adeline (Crosby) Davis, born in LC in 1893. They had a son, Reginald James, born 27 Dec. 1912 and recorded in LC. There were also other children in the family.



THE HICKS FAMILY

For additional information on the Hicks family see the Pearce papers in the New Bedford public library, the Woodworth Genealogy, the Leonard papers, the Tabor collection at the Rhode Island Historical Society.

1. ROBERT¹ HICKS, son of James and Phebe (Allen) Hicks of England, born in England about 1575, died in Plymouth 24 March 1647. Residence: Plymouth, Duxbury (before 1631) and Scituate, Mass.

He married first about 1596 ELIZABETH MORGAN, daughter of John Morgan of London, England. He married second about 1610 MARGARET WINSLOW.

He was a felmonger, a dealer in hides in Southwark, New London, England, and was also a leather dresser. He came to America in the ship *Fortune*, landing at Plymouth 11 Nov. 1621. His second wife with all her children reached Plymouth in the ship *Ann* in June 1622.

In his will made 24 May 1645, he left to his son Ephraim his house at Plymouth and land lately purchased of John Alden and also land at Island Creek on the Duxbury side; and also his oldest son Samuel. . . his wife Margaret to have three rooms in his house during her lifetime and to be executrix. . .

The will of his wife, made in New Plymouth 8 July 1665: "Margaret Hickes, widow. . . unto son Samuel Hickes, 5 pounds; unto daughter-in-law Lydia Hickes 30 shillings; unto my son Samuel's children, 10 shillings apiece, there being seven of them; all of the above legacies, by that which is owing me by my above son Samuel Hickes, which debt is 10 poundes, lands; unto my grandchild John Bangs 40 shillings; all the rest and residue of my estate I doe give and bequeath unto the children of my son-in-law Gorg Watson and my loving daughter that is deceased, Phebe Watson; my son-in-law Gorg Watson and my friend Capt. Southworth to bee overseers. . ." The estate was indebted to Samuel Hickes, George Bonum and Thomas Lettice. See *Mayflower Descendants*, volume 16, page 157.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. in 1598; m. 10 July 1651 Capt. John Dickerson.
- ii. Thomas, b. 19 Feb. 1603; d. in England in April 1604.

- iii. Robert, b. in 1604; m. Anna (--).
- iv. John, b. 12 Oct. 1605; d. in May 1672; m. in 1636 at St. Paul's in London Herodias Long. They were divorced 1 June 1655 and she m. (2) George Gardiner of Newport, R.I. She m. (3) John Porter of Rhode Island. John Hickes m. (2) 9 April 1656 Mrs. Florence (Fordham) Carmen. He m. (3) 22 Jan. 1662/3 Rachel Starr, widow of Thomas Starr.
- v. Stephen, b. in 1608; d. 8 Sept. 1688; unmarried. He moved to Long Island.
- vi. Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1607.
- 2. vii. Samuel, b. in 1612.
- viii. Ephraim, b. in 1615; m. 13 Sept. 1649 in Plymouth Elizabeth Howland. She m. (2) 10 July 1651 John Dickerson of Barnstable, Mass.
- ix. Lydia, b. in 1617; m. in 1634 Edward Bangs.
- x. Phebe, b. in 1619; d. 22 May 1663; m. in 1635 George Watson, b. in 1603; d. 31 Jan. 1669.

2. SAMUEL² HICKS (Robert¹), born in 1612, died in 1676 (?).

Residence: Eastham, Barnstable and Dartmouth, Mass.

He married 11 Sept. 1645 LYDIA DOANE, daughter of Deacon John and Abigail Doane of Eastham, Mass., born in 1628.

He became a freeman 1 March 1641/2. He was among the first to go to Eastham after the settlement began and was named a constable there in 1654. On 3 Oct. 1662 he became a habitant of Barnstable. He then moved to Dartmouth where his father had been interested in real estate. On 5 June 1667 he became one of the selectman and the receiver of excise in Dartmouth.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. in 1647/50; d. in 1698; m. in 1672 Mary Albro, daughter of John and Dorothy Albro.
- ii. Samuel Jr., b. in 1651; m. 9 Jan. 1738/9 in Rochester, Mass., Ruth Haskins.
- iii. Sarah, b. in 1649; m. 3 June 1672 Joseph Churchill, b. in 1647.
- iv. Dorcas, b. 14 Feb. 1651/2; m. Edmund Sherman.
- v. Margaret, b. 9 March 1654; d. 12 Dec. 1649.
- 3. vi. Joseph, b. 1650-1663.
- vii. Joan, b. in 1667; m. 22 March 1693/4 Robert Young, b. in August 1667.

Above information from Davol Willitts Genealogy 96, Doane Genealogy, Snow Estes Genealogy Vol. 1, page 175 and also from Mary Hicks Brown.

3. JOSEPH³ HICKS (Samuel², Robert¹), born 1650-63, died in Dartmouth in 1709. He married about 1693 MARY EARLE, widow of Robert Earle. Residence: Dartmouth. For further information see Southeastern Massachusetts Families.

Children, all recorded in Dartmouth except the first:

- i. Grace, b. in 1696; m. 12 May 1716 Daniel Earle, b. 28 Oct. 1688.

- ii. Joseph, b. 2 Dec. 1697.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1698; m. 2 Aug. 1720 Reuben Waite, b. in 1695, d. in 1757. She m. (2) Constant Sisson in Dartmouth (intention 31 Jan. 1751/2).
- iv. Gabriel, b. 10 March 1699; d. 16 Jan. 1786; m. 17 Nov. 1720 Sarah Manchester.
- v. Sarah, b. 10 Jan. 1702; m. in Dartmouth 6 Aug. 1736 James Stevens.
- 4. vi. William, b. 7 Oct. 1704/5.
- vii. Prudence, b. 11 Oct. 1706; m. 30 Dec. 1732/3 Benjamin Potter.
- viii. Mercy, b. 17 Sept. 1709.

4. WILLIAM⁴ HICKS (Joseph³, Samuel², Robert¹), born in Dartmouth 7 Oct. 1704/5, died there in 1745. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married in Dartmouth 14 Jan. 1729 MRS. ANN (DURFEE) COREY, widow of Thomas Corey and daughter of Benjamin and Prudence Durfee, died 22 Aug. 1752.

According to family tradition, he built the Hicks bridge in Westport. For further information see History of Westport, Mass.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- 5. i. Constant, b. 25 May 1730.
- ii. Sarah, b. 23 March 1732; m. Samuel O. Cade(?).
- iii. Joseph, b. 21 Jan. 1734.
- iv. Ruhammah, b. 18 Feb. 1735/6; m. in Dartmouth 22 Sept. 1753 (?), m. (2) 10 Dec. 1772 Sarah Wilbore, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Church) Wilbor.
- v. Anna, b. 18 July 1738; m. (intention 23 Aug. 1755) in Dartmouth John Case.
- vi. Durfee, b. 14 Aug. 1740.
- vii. Prudence, 29 Oct. 1742.
- viii. Mercy, b. 2 May 1745; m. 10 June 1790 Adam Ferguson.

5. CONSTANT⁵ HICKS (William⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Robert¹), born in Dartmouth 25 May 1730, died there 22 Aug. 1752. Residence: Dartmouth.

He was married in LC 4 March 1752 by Samuel Wilbor, justice, to SYBLE WOODWORTH, daughter of Elihue and Silence (Stoughton) Woodworth, born in LC 25 Dec. 1731. She married second in Dartmouth 14 Jan. 1754 Israel White.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Constant, b. 1 Jan. 1753; m. 26 March 1775 in LC Joseph Gifford, son of William and Patience Gifford.

.

1. BARNEY¹ HICKS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (White) Hicks, born in 1775, died 10 Jan. 1832. He married 10 Jan. 1796 SARAH (SALLY) COOK, born 26 May 1776.

There is also record of a Barney Hicks, son of Joseph and Elizabeth

(Waite) Hicks, born 9 June 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. Betsey, b. 9 Feb. 1798; m. Nathaniel Tompkins of Adamsville.
- ii. Andrew, b. 17 June 1799. Residence: Adamsville.
- iii. Lydia, b. 15 Dec. 1800; m. Nathaniel Church. Residence: Fairhaven, Mass.
- iv. Isaac, b. 4 Sept. 1802; d. 24 March 1892.
- v. John, b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. Caroline B. Almy.
- vi. Hannah, b. 24 May 1809; m. Edward Soule.
- vii. Barney, b. 27 March 1811; m. Catharine Seabury.
2. viii. William, b. 8 Jan. 1813; d. 11 Jan. 1851.
- ix. Reuben, b. 19 Nov. 1814; m. Sarah Kirby 29 Jan. 1840.
- x. Alexander, b. 20 Feb. 1817; m. Elizabeth Howland.
- xi. Sarah, b. 31 May 1818; m. Ephraim Brownell.
- xii. Joseph, b. 29 April 1820; m. Betsey Briggs.

2. WILLIAM B.² HICKS (Capt. Barney¹), born in Westport in 1813, died in LC 11 Jan. 1851 ae 38. He married in Westport 29 Jan. 1840 ELIZA SEABURY, born in 1802. Residence: Westport and LC.

In his will, recorded in LC Probate, book 10, page 367, made 17 March 1849 and proved in 1851, he left to each of his two daughters, Maria R. Hicks and Sarah B. Hicks, 10 dollars, and to his wife Eliza the rest and residue.

Children, born in Westport:

- i. Maria Rodman, b. 1 Sept. 1844.
- ii. Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1846.



THE HILLIARD FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ HILLIARD married HESTER (--). Residence: Boston and Hingham, Mass.

Children:

2. i. William, bapt. 25 June 1655.
- ii. Esther, b. in Boston 25 March 1642; bapt. 25 June 1655; m. 9 Jan. 1657/8 Joseph Bate.
- iii. Mary, b. in Boston 7 June 1644; bapt. in 1655; m. 14 Aug. 1664 John Farrow Jr. of Hingham.

2. WILLIAM² HILLIARD (William¹), born 25 June 1655 in Hingham, Mass., died 24 Jan. 1714 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 12 June 1671 DEBORAH WARREN, daughter of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren, born about 1652, died 15 Feb. 1718 in LC ae 66. Both are buried in the LC Commons cemetery.

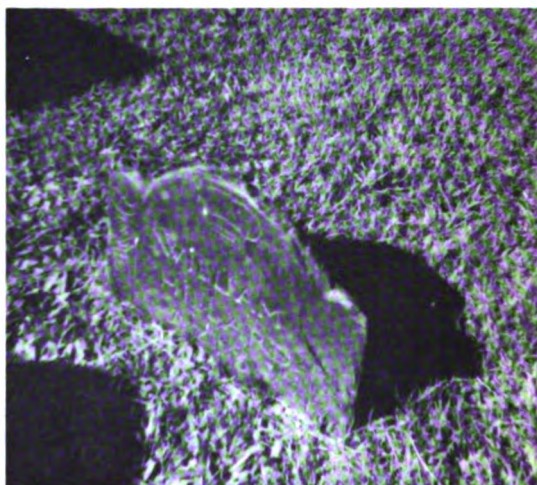


WILLIAM HILLIARD

1713



Old Burial Ground



He was a cooper.

His will, recorded in Taunton, book 3, part 1, page 186, made 16 Dec. 1712 and proved 1 Feb. 1713: "To wife Deborah use of real and personal for life. To son David one half of my real estate after the death of my wife. To son Jonathan one half of my real estate after the death of my wife. To daughter Esther Geere wife of Jeremy Geere ten pounds. To daughter Mary, wife of John Palmer ten pounds. To daughter Abigail Hilliard 15 pounds. To daughter Sarah Hilliard 10 pounds. Rest and residue to wife Deborah including Indian woman. . ."

Children, born in Hingham:

- i. A child, b. 26 Jan. 1671/2; d. ae 3 days.
- ii. William, b. 21 Jan. 1672/3.
- iii. John, b. 16 Feb. 1674/5.
- iv. Simon, b. 14 March 1676/7; d. 22 May 1676.

Children, born in LC:

3. v. David, b. 25 Feb. 1677/8.
- vi. Deborah, b. 7 June 1680; m. 11 Nov. 1706 in LC John Paddock, son of John and Ann (James) Paddock.
- vii. Isaac, b. 19 April 1683; d. 25 Nov. 1683.
- viii. Esther, b. 8 March 1684/5; m. Jeremiah Geere, son of George and Sarah (Allyn) Geere.
- ix. Mary, b. 3 April 1687; d. in 1717; m. 25 Dec. 1705 in LC John Palmer, son of John and Elizabeth Palmer.
- x. Abigail, b. 12 July 1690; m. 25 April 1714 Warren Gibbs, son of Thomas and Alice (Warren) Gibbs.
- xi. Sarah, b. 28 June 1692.
- xii. Jonathan, b. 8 Nov. 1696; d. 5 Oct. 1741; m. in LC 13 May 1716 Abigail Wilbor.

3. CAPT. DAVID³ HILLIARD (William², William¹), born 25 Feb. 1677/8 in LC, died there 11 Jan. 1748/9.

He was married 13 July 1699 in LC by Joseph Church, justice, to JOANNA ANDROS, daughter of John and Hester (Allen) Andrews, born 8 Dec. 1648, died in April 1716 in Stonington, Conn. He married second SUSANNA LUTHER, born in 1686, died 6 April 1777 in LC. Her estate was administered 24 Feb. 1778. He and his second wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He moved to Stonington, Conn.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 1, page 50, made 1 Aug. 1748 and proved 6 Feb. 1748/9: "To wife Susannah pew in meeting house, Negro girl named Kate, one third of personal estate and the profits of the house I now live in; to son William 600 pounds bond he owes me which he paid on the farm in Stonington, Conn.; to son Oliver the west part of my farm where I now dwell, beginning at the southwest corner of Joseph Peckham's land, south on the highway until it comes to the north west corner of Capt. John Palmer's, east by the said Palmer's until it comes to the north corner of said Palmer's; to four grandchildren, children of son Joseph, deceased, 50 pounds each; to son Benonie 300 pounds a bond bearing date 15 Dec. 1743; to sons Joshua and David, north part of my homestead, begins 21 stones north of my garden, east by Peckham, south to the highway, to them my new house and shop; to daughter Deborah Wheaton 5 pounds; to four grandchildren, children of Priscilla Palmer, deceased, 40 pounds to be divided; to daughter Hannah Wilbor, wife of John Wilbor, 30 pounds; to daughter Abigail Hilliard 100 pounds; to Church of Christ 10 pounds; wife Susannah executrix. . . "

Children, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 4 April 1700; bapt. in Stonington 8 April 1708; d. 6 April 1777 ae 77; m. 29 June 1719 in LC Capt. Isaac Wheaton.
- ii. Lydia, b. 4 Oct. 1702 in LC; d. before 1748.
- iii. William, b. 28 Oct. 1703 in Stonington, Conn.; bapt. in Stonington 8 April 1708.
- iv. Priscilla, b. 2 Nov. 1705; bapt. in Stonington 8 April 1708; m. 1 Sept. 1725 in LC Job Palmer.
- v. John, b. 2 Nov. 1705 in Stonington; d. 30 July 1727 in LC.
4. vi. Oliver, bapt. 28 Nov. 1709.
- vii. Joseph, bapt. in Stonington 12 Aug. 1711.
- viii. Dorothy, bapt. in Stonington 24 May 1713; m. 18 June 1736 in LC Joseph Cole.
- ix. Benonie, b. 12 March 1715/16 in Stonington; bapt. 22 April 1716 in Stonington.

Children by second wife:

- x. Mary, b. 23 June 1718 in LC; d. 8 Aug. 1740 in LC; m. 24 June 1737 in LC William Shaw.
5. xi. Joshua, b. 27 Oct. 1719.
- xii. Hannah, b. 11 Oct. 1721 in LC; bapt. 12 Dec. 1721; m. 12 Dec. 1746 in LC John Wilbore Jr.
- xiii. Samuel, b. 19 March 1723 in LC; d. 6 Aug. 1741 in LC.
6. xiv. David, b. 21 Sept. 1726.
- xv. Susanna, b. 9 June 1730 in LC; d. 26 Aug. 1730.
- xvi. Abigail, b. 11 Oct. 1732; d. 3 July 1753; m. 5 Dec. 1750

in LC Champlain Potter.

4. OLIVER⁴ HILLIARD (Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 28 Nov. 1709, died in Stonington, Conn. Residence: LC.

He was married 18 Nov. 1731 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH WILBORE, daughter of William and Jane (Crandall) Wilbore, born 28 Feb. 1712.

The will of William Wilbore in 1775 says "... to daughter Sarah Hilliard sixty-two and one half dollars. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Joanna, b. 26 March 1733; m. 2 Jan. 1755 (perhaps) Robert Dennis.
 - ii. John, b. 5 April 1735; m. (--) Raucester.
 - iii. Isaac, b. 1 April 1737; m. 28 Feb. 1759 Sarah White, daughter of Christopher White.
7. iv. David, b. 21 April 1743.
v. William, b. 21 April 1743; d. 26 Oct. 1756.
vi. Joseph, b. 8 May 1745.
vii. Oliver, b. 15 Aug. 1747; d. 18 Aug. 1756.
viii. Sally, b. 15 Aug. 1747.

5. JOSHUA⁴ HILLIARD (Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 27 Oct. 1719 in LC. He married (intention 5 May 1744) in LC ESTHER BURGESS. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 23 June 1745.
- ii. Samuel, b. 21 July 1747.
- iii. Betsey, b. 18 Dec. 1749.

6. COL. DAVID⁴ HILLIARD (Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 21 Sept. 1726 in LC, died there 27 July 1816 ae 90. Residence: LC.

He was married 9 Sept. 1746 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to ANN MERCY IRISH, born in 1728, died 10 April 1806 in LC ae 79. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He evidently owned the farm north of the Nathaniel Church place and the one owned by George C.G. Brown.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 5, page 44, made 14 March 1810 and proved 5 Aug. 1816: "To son David all the notes I have against him, my silver watch and 30 dollars, besides the household goods that I have given him. To son Samuel that farm whereon he now dwells which I bought of Samuel Gray, called the Carr farm and also the farm I bought of Oliver Hilliard bounded west on the highway, south on Andrew Taylor, east on the northeast corner of the Andrew Taylor land with all the buildings and blacksmith tools and bellows. To each of my daughters: Susannah Earl, Priscilla Earl, Mary Brownell and Anna Pearce 30 dollars each; to daughter Betsey Hoxie 30 dollars, she being a widow. To them all my household goods. To grandson William Hilliard, son of my son Jonathan, deceased, all my homestead farm except lot I gave to son Samuel. To grandson Benonie Hilliard, son of Jonathan, deceased, 300 dollars. To daughter

Susannah Hilliard, wife of Jonathan, deceased, use of my great chamber and my pew in the meeting house. I give my black woman, Kate her freedom after my decease. To son Samuel the rest and residue and he to take care of Kate if she needs it. . . "

Children:

- i. Susannah, b. 14 May 1747; m. (--) Earl.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 26 Sept. 1749; d. 30 May 1840; m. 5 April 1770 in LC John Earl, son of William and Mary Earl.
- iii. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1752; m. 14 Oct. 1773 James Brownell, son of Samuel and Anna Brownell.
- iv. Betsey, b. 28 March 1756; m. 7 June 1778 in LC Gideon Hoxie, son of Lodowick and Alice Hoxie.
- v. David, b. 2 April 1760.
8. vi. Jonathan, b. 24 Dec. 1762.
9. vii. Samuel, b. 18 Dec. 1766.
- viii. Anna, b. 18 Aug. 1769; m. about 1789 Joseph Pearce, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Pearce.

7. DAVID⁵ HILLIARD (Oliver⁴, Capt. Davis³, William², William¹), born 21 April 1743 in LC, died there in July 1816. Residence: LC.

He was married 11 March 1781 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to REBECCA BRYANT, daughter of Nicholas and Susannah (--) Bryant. They moved away from town.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah, b. 18 Feb. 1782.
- ii. Cinderella, b. 13 Dec. 1783.
- iii. Aseneth, b. 28 Jan. 1788.
- iv. Thomas Wilbor, b. 2 Oct. 1790.

8. CAPT. JONATHAN⁵ HILLIARD (David⁴, Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 24 Dec. 1762 in LC, died there 7 March 1810 ae 48. His estate was administered 4 April 1810. Residence: LC.

He married 2 June 1782 in LC SUSANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Walter and Catharine (Davenport) Wilbor, born 5 Oct. 1752 in LC, died there 30 Jan. 1846 ae 83-3-25.

The will of Walter Wilbor 1792: ". . . To daughter Susannah Hilliard one cow. . . "

Her will, recorded in LC Probate, book 9, page 320, made 22 Nov. 1844 and proved 9 March 1846: "To son William one dollar; to granddaughter Mary Ann, wife of William H. Wilbor my red chest, large iron pot, high case of drawers, etc.; to son Benonie and granddaughter Mary Ann, wife of William H. Wilbor all my money; nephew Otis Wilbor sole executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

10. i. William, b. 11 Sept. 1782.
11. ii. Benonie, b. 20 Dec. 1784.

9. SAMUEL⁵ HILLIARD (David⁴, Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 18 Dec. 1766 in LC, died 8 Oct. 1834 ae 68. Residence: LC.

He was married 19 March 1786 in LC by Adam Simmons, justice, to ELIZABETH PEARCE, daughter of James and Deborah (Hunt)

Pearce, born 1 July 1763 in LC, died there 10 Nov. 1849 ae 86. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His estate was administered 10 Nov. 1834 by Cook Brownell.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Clarissa, b. 27 July 1786.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 26 Sept. 1787; d. 12 Aug. 1812; m. 15 Feb. 1807 Jonathan Records, son of William and Judith (Brownell) Records.
12. iii. Isaac, b. 28 May 1789.
- iv. Hannah, b. 26 Nov. 1794; m. 5 Nov. 1812 Clark Brownell, son of William and Betsey (Grinnell) Brownell, b. 16 Oct. 1793, d. 13 March 1871.
- v. Abigail Pearce, b. 11 Jan. 1797.
- vi. John Adams, b. 22 Oct. 1798.
- vii. Deborah Pearce, b. 22 June 1800; d. 2 Sept. 1853; m. 20 Jan. 1822 George Cook Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brownell.
- viii. George Washington, b. 30 Jan. 1804; d. 13 Dec. 1877 in LC ae 73-10-13.
- ix. Ann Maria, b. 24 March 1806; d. 28 May 1877 in LC; m. 17 Jan. 1839 Dennis Grinnell.
- x. Sophia, b. 5 March 1809.

10. WILLIAM⁶ HILLIARD (Jonathan⁵, David⁴, Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 11 Sept. 1782 in LC, died there 19 Dec. 1849 ae 67-3-8. Residence: LC.

He was married 7 Nov. 1806 in LC by William Almy, justice, to RHODA RECORDS, daughter of William and Judith (Brownell) Records, born 14 June 1786 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Peleg Earl, b. 16 Feb. 1807; d. 27 Jan. 1834 ae 27.
- ii. Mary Ann Richardson, b. 30 July 1809; d. 20 Feb. 1892 in LC; m. 10 Jan. 1831 William Hunt Wilbor, son of Thomas and Ruth Wilbor.
13. iii. David Jonathan, b. 20 Nov. 1816.

11. BENONIE⁶ HILLIARD (Jonathan⁵, Capt. David⁴, David³, William², William¹), born 20 Dec. 1784 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 29 Oct. 1807 in LC SARAH CROSBY, daughter of Samuel Crosby.

This family must have moved away.

Children:

- i. Harriet E., b. 2 June 1809.
- ii. Catharine McCauley, b. 16 April 1812.
- iii. George H., b. 17 June 1815; d. 16 June 1816.
- iv. Susannah, b. 15 Jan. 1819.
- v. Lucretia, b. 29 Aug. 1820.
- vi. Jonathan, b. 12 Aug. 1822.
- vii. Sarah Eliza, b. 17 March 1827.
- viii. Charles Frederick, b. in Oct. 1829; d. in January 1830.

ix. Caroline Bartlett, b. 28 Nov. 1830.

12. ISAAC⁶ HILLIARD (Samuel⁵, David⁴, Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 28 May 1789 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 3 March 1811 in LC by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to SARAH COOK, daughter of William Cook of Tiverton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Clarissa Warren, b. 23 Aug. 1811.
- ii. Carolina, b. 4 Feb. 1813.
- iii. Abby Pearce, b. 23 Aug. 1816.
- iv. John Adams, b. 8 Dec. 1818.
- v. Jonathan, m. 20 Nov. 1843 in LC Maria Brownell, daughter of Peleg and Lydia Brownell; went to Fall River.

13. DAVID JONATHAN⁷ HILLIARD (William⁶, Jonathan⁵, David⁴, Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 20 Nov. 1816 in LC, died there in 1892. He is buried in the Union cemetery, No. 26. Residence: LC.

He married SOPHIA PEARCE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Pearce) Pearce, born 14 Aug. 1811, died in 1887. Both are buried in the Union cemetery in the Commons.

They lived where George Bosworth lived in 1890.

Will of Sarah Pearce, wife of Benjamin in 1886: ". . . To daughter Sophia Hilliard, my earrings and my finger rings. . ."

Children, from census of 1850:

- i. Rhoda M.R., b. in 1845; d. 19 Aug. 1862 in LC ae 17-4-14.
14. ii. David Franklin, b. 24 April 1848.

14. DAVID FRANKLIN⁸ HILLIARD (David⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, David⁴, Capt. David³, William², William¹), born 24 April 1848 in LC, died 5 Nov. 1924 in Wickford, R.I. ae 76-6-12.

He married ELLEN LeROY THAYER, daughter of Henry and Anne (Metcalf) Thayer, born 7 May 1845 in Woonsocket, died 2 June 1936 in LC ae 91-0-26.

Children:

- i. Sophia N., m. Herbert Warren Pierce, son of Benjamin S. and Phebe A. (Brayton) Pierce, b. 7 Sept. 1870 in LC, d. 27 Aug. 1933 ae 52-11-20.

THE HORSWELL FAMILY

1. PETER HORSWELL, born in 1650, died 9 June 1733 ae 83.
 He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. Residence: LC.
 He married ELIZABETH (--), died after 1733.
 His estate was administered 18 Sept. 1733.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. in July 1693; d. 18 Dec. 1719; m. 31 May 1716
 in LC John Taylor, son of John and Abigail (--) Taylor.
 (She may have married Thomas Church Esq. instead.)
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in September 1695.
2. iii. John, b. September 1697;
- iv. Judith, b. 2 Sept. 1699; d. after 1761, unmarried.
- v. Lydia, b. 3 Sept. 1701.
- vi. Hannah, b. 11 April 1706; m. 19 Sept. 1723 in LC George
 Rouse.
- vii. Peter, b. in 1708.

2. JOHN² HORSWELL (Peter¹), born in September 1697 in LC,
 died there 24 July 1761. Residence: LC.
 He married MARY (--).

This family lived on the West Road on great lot No. 11. His will,
 recorded in LC wills, book 1, page 318, made 1 June 1761 and proved
 in August 1761: "To wife Mary 200 pounds and all household goods;
 to two sons Peter and John land I bought of Fobes Southworth, about
 38 acres, bounded north by the ministry land, east by William
 Simmons, south by Fobes Little and west by the highway; to son Peter
 the house where he now lives and ye hould face mare that was Robert
 Brown's; to son Luke 100 Spanish Milled dollars, etc.; to son
 Benjamin 300 pounds at the age of 24 years; to daughter Bettey Wilcox
 100 pounds; to sister Judith Horswell 30 pounds; to grandsons, sons
 of William Head, deceased, Henry Head and Frances Head. . . to
 granddaughter Mary Horswell, daughter of my son John, 5 pounds;
 to granddaughter Hope Head five pounds at the age of 18; to sons
 Peter and John the rest and residue. . . " Inventory of his estate
 10, 509 pounds.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Peter, m. Martha Burgess (?).
3. ii. John.
- iii. Luke, m. 1 June 1756 Rebecca Church.
- iv. Benjamin.
- v. Bettey, d. 11 Nov. 1801; m. 25 May 1756 William Wilcox.
- vi. Sarah, m. William Head 29 Aug. 1742. She had a daughter
 Hope Head.
- vii. William, m. (?) and had sons Henry and Francis.

3. JOHN³ HORSWELL JR. (probably John², Peter¹), married
 24 Oct. 1750 in LC by Nathaniel Searles, justice, to RUTH PEARCE,
 daughter of George and Deborah (Searles) Pearce, born 20 Oct.
 1731 in LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 4 March 1751.
- ii. Betsey, b. 27 Aug. 1753.
- iii. Pearce, b. 3 Sept. 1755.
- iv. Pearce 2d, b. 2 Feb. 1757.
- v. Deborah, b. 10 April 1759.
- vi. Ruth, b. 21 April 1761.

.

1. PETER¹ HORSWELL married PATIENCE (--). Residence:
LC.

Children:

2. i. Francis.

2. FRANCIS² HORSWELL (Peter¹). He was married 5 May 1771 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PHEBE BROWN, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Palmer) Brown, born 2 Jan. (?) in LC, died there 2 July 1754. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Cornelius, m. 7 March 1793 in LC Mrs. Lydia (Simmons) Little, widow of Joseph Little and daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons of Tiverton.

MAIN STREET, LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND



THE HOUSE FAMILY

1. SAMUEL¹ HOUSE married REBECCA NICHOLS, daughter of Thomas Nichols. Residence: Scituate (perhaps from Dorchester).

Children:

- i. Samuel, b. 28 March 1665.
 - ii. Joseph, b. 10 April 1667.
 - iii. Rebecca, b. 12 April 1670.
 - iv. John, b. 22 Sept. 1672.
 - v. Sarah, b. 1678; m. in 1710 James Cushing.
2. vi. Nathaniel (perhaps), b. in 1683.

2. NATHANIEL² HOUSE (perhaps the son of Samuel House of Scituate), died 16 Jan. 1763 in Lebanon, Conn. Residence: LC.

He was married 13 June 1710 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH DAVENPORT, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Maynard) Davenport of LC, born 23 Dec. 1686 in LC.

They moved to Lebanon, Conn. about 1721.

Children, first three recorded in LC, the remaining recorded in Lebanon:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 4 May 1712; m. Abigail Bill, 1 March 1733-4.
- ii. Samuel, b. 1 Feb. 1714.
- iii. John, b. 8 Dec. 1715; m. 6 Sept. 1739 Deborah Guiloe.
- iv. Rebecca, b. in 1717; d. young.
- v. Gideon, b. in September 1720.
- vi. Jonathan, b. 3 March 1721; m. 23 Oct. 1751 Ruth Fitch.
- vii. Hannah, b. 9 Oct. 1723.
- viii. Simon, b. 4 Jan. 1725.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 5 Aug. 1727; m. Aaron Jaqua.

THE HOWARD FAMILY

From the Howard Book by Herman Howard in 1903.

1. JOHN¹ HOWARD, died about 1701 in Duxbury. Residence: Bridgewater, Mass. He married MARTHA HAYWARD, daughter of Thomas Hayward who was from Sandwich, Kent County, England. He lived in the family of Capt. Miles Standish who came from Shorely, Lancashire. He moved to Bridgewater, Mass. and was a carpenter there.

2. EPHRAIM² HOWARD (John¹), born in 1667, died 11 Aug. 1750. He married MARY KEITH, daughter of the Rev. James and Susanna (Edson) Keith.

3. EPHRAIM³ HOWARD (Ephraim², John¹), born 25 March 1697. He married ABIGAIL TISDALE, died 17 Oct. 1758. Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

4. GEORGE⁴ HOWARD (Ephraim³, Ephraim², John¹), born 31 Jan. 1722 in Bridgewater, died 3 April 1815. Residence: Bridgewater. He married 29 Aug. 1745 ABIGAIL COPELAND, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Snell) Copeland, born 9 Dec. 1724.

5. OLIVER⁵ HOWARD (George⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², John¹), born 21 Dec. 1755, died 27 Dec. 1835. He married 11 Oct. 1781 REBECCA RANDALL, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Phillips) Randall, born 23 July 1761 in East Bridgewater, Mass., died 17 Aug. 1825.

6. THOMAS⁶ HOWARD (Oliver⁵, George⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², John¹), born 14 Dec. 1797 in Bridgewater, died 9 June 1832.

He married 15 Oct. 1823 in Wareham, Mass. DELIA NYE, daughter of Samuel Nye, born 4 April 1804, died 26 Jan. 1878. She married second 24 Nov. 1833 Horatio Copeland of Easton, Mass.

Thomas Howard was a musician in Capt. Isaac Lothrop's Co. in September 1812 in the War of 1812. He was also a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. Mary Nye, b. 4 Nov. 1824; m. (1) 16 Nov. 1848 James H. Bailey of Mansfield, Mass., m. (2) 2 May 1861 in LC Job Briggs, son of Job and Sarah (Church) Briggs. They had one daughter Mary Louise Briggs, who married J. Webster Coombs.
7. ii. Thomas, b. 1 April 1826.
- iii. Frederic, b. 12 May 1828; d. 6 Oct. 1866 in California.
- iv. Benjamin F., b. 16 July 1830; d. 16 Dec. 1834.
- v. Susan P., b. 5 Sept. 1832; m. Luke S. Greenleaf, 1 Jan. 1857.

7. THOMAS⁷ HOWARD (Thomas⁶, Oliver⁵, George⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², John¹), born 1 April 1826 in Easton, Mass., died in LC 10 April 1905 ae 79-0-9. Residence: Easton, Mass. and LC.

He married 1 April 1850 LUCY DRAKE, daughter of Joseph Drake of Easton, Mass., born 25 Feb. 1822, died 31 July 1861.

Children:

- i. Delia Maria, b. 5 May 1832 in Easton, Mass.; d. 1 Jan. 1928 in LC; m. 6 May 1869 in LC William H. Briggs of LC.
8. ii. George Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1858.

8. GEORGE THOMAS⁸ HOWARD (Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Oliver⁵, George⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², John¹), born 10 Sept. 1858 in Easton, Mass., died 6 Oct. 1924 in LC ae 66-0-26.

He married 13 Dec. 1882 in LC JULIANNA PECKHAM, daughter of Oliver Perry and Julianna (Manchester) Peckham, born 12 Jan. 1862 in LC, died 1 Nov. 1924 ae 62-9-19 in New Bedford.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Louise H., b. 1 June 1884; m. (1) Dr. (?) of New Bedford, m. (2) 27 June 1942 in LC Valentine Simmons of Westport, son of Frank and Harriet M. (Taylor) Simmons.
- ii. Alice M., b. 9 May 1886; m. Jerry Sylvia.

.

JOSEPH DOUGLAS HOWARD, son of Joseph W. and Esther (Hall of England) Howard, born 18 April 1899 in Fall River. He married first 1 Sept. 1923 in LC MILDRED C. WORDELL, daughter of Charles Augustus and Cora Gertrude (Grinnell) Wordell, born 10 Aug. 1899 in LC, died there 19 May 1931. He married second 23 June 1937 in LC OLGA ADRIENNE LAUTAL, daughter of Ernest and Anna (Jalby) Lautal, born 15 Oct. 1890 in Montpelier, France.

Children by first wife:

- i. Eunice, b. 19 July 1925 in Fall River.

THE HOWLAND FAMILY

From the Howland genealogy in 1885.

1. HENRY¹ HOWLAND, died 17 Jan. 1671. He married MARY (--), died 17 June 1674. They probably died in Duxbury. Residence: Duxbury.

Children:

- i. Joseph, d. 15 June 1692.
2. ii. Zoeth.
- iii. John.
- iv. Samuel, d. in 1716; m. Mary (--).

2. ZOETH² HOWLAND (Henry¹), died 21 Jan. 1676 in Pocasset in the middle of King Philip's War.

He married in October 1656 ABIGAIL (--). She married second Richard Kirby Jr.

Zoeth Howland, a Quaker moved to Dartmouth as early as 1662. Where there is now a stone bridge there was a ferry at that date. It was subsequently kept by his son David.

Children:

3. i. Nathaniel, b. 5 Aug. 1657.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 8 March 1659; d. 12 Feb. 1727 in Dartmouth; m. 23 April 1684 Judith Samson.
- iii. Daniel, b. in 1661; m. Mary Sampson.
- iv. Lydia, b. 23 Sept. 1663.
- v. Mary, b. 23 Dec. 1665.
- vi. Sarah, b. in Feb. 1668.
- vii. Henry, b. 30 June 1672; m. (1) 3 June 1698 Deborah Briggs, m. (2) 12 Feb. 1714 Elizabeth Northupp.
- viii. Abigail, b. 30 June 1672.

3. NATHANIEL³ HOWLAND (Zoeth², Henry¹), born 5 Aug. 1657 in Duxbury, died 3 March 1723 in Dartmouth. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married in 1684 ROSE ALLEN, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (--). Allen.

He was a gifted minister. His home and land were on the north side of the road leading from New Bedford to Russell's Mills, Dartmouth and a few hundred yards east of Slocum Road.

His will was proved in June 1724.

Children, born in Dartmouth:

- i. Rebekah, b. 25 Aug. 1685; m. in 1709 James Russell.
- ii. John, b. 14 April 1687; d. in 1749.
4. iii. James, b. 18 Feb. 1689.
- iv. Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1690; m. in 1720 Timothy Akin.
- v. George, b. 4 Dec. 1693.
- vi. Mary, b. 23 April 1699; m. in 1702 Peleg Smith.
- vii. Content, b. 20 Aug. 1702; m. in 1725 (--) Briggs of Dartmouth.

4. JAMES⁴ HOWLAND (Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 18 Feb. 1689 in Dartmouth. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married 25 July 1717 DEBORAH COOK.

James Howland lost his membership in the Friends Society because he married outside the fold. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, born in Dartmouth:

5. i. Thomas, b. 1 Dec. 1718.
- ii. James, b. 3 Nov. 1719; d. 28 Oct. 1773; m. 3 Nov. 1719 Elizabeth Wing.
- iii. Deborah, b. 6 March 1722.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 12 July 1724; m. 18 Aug. 1744 Reuben Swain.

5. THOMAS⁵ HOWLAND (James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 1 Dec. 1718 in Dartmouth, died 28 Oct. 1798. Residence: Dartmouth and Westport. He may have lived in that part of Dartmouth which later became Westport.

He married 25 June 1740 RUTH WING, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Cornell?) Wing, born 20 March 1716 in Dartmouth.

He lived on a farm in Westport on the north side of the road leading east from Hicks Bridge about a mile from the bridge. He was a manufacturer of spinning wheels, foot wheels and chairs, etc.

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. 25 Sept. 1740; m. Christopher Gifford.
- ii. Sophia, m. Prince Russell.
- iii. Ruth, b. 30 Sept. 1743; d. in 1773.
- iv. Catharine, b. 14 Dec. 1745; m. 2 Oct. 1776 Thomas Wilcox.
6. v. Thomas, b. 25 March 1748.
- vi. Mathew, b. 16 Jan. 1751; d. 5 Dec. 1834; m. in 1774 Abigail Wing.
- vii. Cook, b. 4 April 1755; d. 7 Jan. 1830; m. Rebecca Wood.
- viii. John, b. 15 Nov. 1758; d. 20 Jan. 1800; m. 30 Oct. 1783 Marion Hazard.
- ix. Charles, b. 4 June 1754; d. 7 Jan. 1830; m. 13 Jan. 1785 Amey Allen, daughter of Peter and Mary Allen.
- x. Jemimah, m. 25 Nov. 1774 Prince Wing.

6. THOMAS⁶ HOWLAND (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 25 March 1748, died 25 March 1823.

He married 14 Oct. 1773 at a Friends Meeting ELIZABETH SISSON, died 27 Sept. 1831.

Thomas manufactured spinning wheels, looms, etc. He moved near Bald Hill Meeting House in Dartmouth. He was drafted in the Revolution in the American army but preferred imprisonment to sacrificing his religious principles.

Children:

7. i. William, b. 31 March 1775.
- ii. Eunice, b. 21 Sept. 1776; d. 14 Oct. 1845; m. Zeruaiah Wood.
- iii. Asa, d. 7 Sept. 1863; m. 28 March 1798 Phebe Russell.

- iv. Daniel, b. in 1784; d. 30 Dec. 1852; m. Anna Hathaway, daughter of Paul (or Paine) Hathaway.
- v. Lydia.
- vi. Anna.

7. WILLIAM⁷ HOWLAND (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 31 March 1775 in Dartmouth, died 22 Aug. 1857 in LC. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married 23 April 1800 in Dartmouth at the monthly meetings of Friends INNOCENT WILBOR, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Borden) Wilbor, born 22 Nov. 1777 in LC, died 12 March 1856 in LC. They are buried in the new Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery on the West Road in LC.

William Howland and his wife Innocent settled in LC where he was an extensive farmer. He had a farm on the west side of the West Road about a mile northeast of the Commons. This farm was inherited by his son Charles. He owned another farm about one half of a mile from the other farm or south of it which he gave to his son John B. Howland. The third farm of 130 acres was in Westport Harbor. He gave this to his son Stephen R. Howland.

He was an active member of the Society of Friends. William and Innocent died in the old house where their children were born and were buried in the Friends burial ground nearby.

His will recorded in LC Probate, book 11, page 124, made 15 Jan. 1848 and proved 14 Sept. 1857: "To son John B. all land and buildings that I purchased of Robert Brown's estate; to son Stephen R. the farm I purchased of Edward Manchester in Westport; to son Charles W. the farm I lived on called the Grinnell farm and land that I purchased of Charles Irish and one half house and land of the Hezekiah Irish place. My son Charles to be executor. . ."

Children (John, Charles and Stephen recorded in LC, Asa Ann Borden and Thomas recorded in Dartmouth):

- i. Thomas, b. 30 Dec. 1800; d. 8 April 1801.
- 8. ii. John Borden, b. 19 Jan. 1804.
- iii. Asa, b. 5 Aug. 1807; d. 11 July 1808.
- iv. Ann Borden, b. 11 July 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1809.
- 9. v. Charles Wilbor, b. 10 Oct. 1812.
- 10. vi. Stephen Russell, b. 8 May 1816.

8. JOHN BORDEN⁸ HOWLAND (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 19 Jan. 1804 in LC, died 10 Aug. 1871 in Tiverton. Residence: LC.

He married LYDIA WING HICKS, daughter of John and Lydia (?), born 27 March 1805 in LC, died there 3 Aug. 1880.

John B. Howland always lived in LC. He owned and occupied a large farm and carried large quantities of farm products to New Bedford market weekly. He died possessing a large property. He was a member of the Society of Friends. He is buried in the Quaker cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1831; d. 14 Feb. 1859.

- ii. Edward Wing, b. 26 May 1833; d. 25 Aug. 1903 ae 70-2-29 in LC.
- iii. William, b. 18 Aug. 1838; d. 28 Oct. 1872.

9. CHARLES WILBOR⁸ HOWLAND, (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 31 Oct. 1812 in LC. Residence: LC. Died there 23 April 1898.

He married in 1834 MEHITABLE HICKS, daughter of John and Lydia (Wing) Hicks of Tiverton, born 26 Dec. 1813 in Tiverton, died 18 Jan. 1875 in LC. Both are buried in the Seaconnet cemetery.

They always lived in LC. He was later interested in politics and represented the town in the general assembly.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Elizabeth A. Hicks, b. 15 June 1836; d. 18 Nov. 1908 in LC; m. 26 Dec. 1859 George Arnold Gray, son of Willard and Judith (Wilbor) Gray, born 19 May 1828, died 5 May 1900 in LC. They had a daughter Lizzie Amelia, b. 30 March 1852.
- 11. ii. Isaac Wilbor, b. 1 Aug. 1839.
- iii. Lydia Russell, b. 14 April 1845; d. 21 Aug. 1892 in LC; m. 8 Dec. 1869 Follen Beebe, son of Stanton Beebe of Brooklyn, N.Y., b. 16 May 1843, died in LC 23 Nov. 1892. They had no children. He, having studied drawing while in New York, turned his attention to crayon work, being a student in San Francisco.

10. STEPHEN RUSSELL⁸ HOWLAND (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 8 Aug. 1816 in LC, died there 1 April 1899. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married first 8 Jan. 1839 in LC LUCY PETERSON WASHBOURNE, daughter of the Rev. Israel and Susan Washbourne, born 5 Oct. 1818, died 9 Oct. 1877 ae 59. He married second 26 Aug. 1879 in LC MARY ANN SISSON TALLMAN, daughter of Lemuel and Comfort (Simmons) Sisson and widow of George C. Tallman, born 23 Oct. 1830 in LC, died there 2 Jan. 1892.

He was a farmer and naturally a mechanic. His first wife was teaching school in town at the time her father was pastor of the Methodist church. They lived for a time in LC, but later they moved to Westport Harbor and owned a farm of 130 acres.

Children by first wife:

- 12. i. Alfred Franklin, b. 27 June 1843.
- 13. ii. Asa Russell, b. 19 Aug. 1845.
- iii. William Israel, b. 11 July 1847 in Westport; d. 28 Oct. 1872.

11. ISAAC WILBOR⁹ HOWLAND (Charles⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 1 Aug. 1839 in LC, died there 23 Nov. 1927. Residence: LC.

He married first 7 Dec. 1863 in LC MARY ELIZABETH BORDEN, daughter of Christopher and (?) Borden, born 12 July 1845, died 2 May 1892 in LC. He married second 6 Dec. 1893 in LC LUCIA ANN SEABURY, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Seabury, born 19 June

1851 in LC, died 19 Jan. 1905 ae 53-8-0 in LC. She is buried in the Union cemetery. He married third MARY CATHARINE SEABURY, daughter of John and Maria (Shaw) Seabury of LC, born 20 July 1856 in LC, died 22 Feb. 1938 in New Bedford ae 81-7-2. He and his first and third wife are buried in the Seaconnett cemetery.

Isaac W. Howland worked on his father's farm for a few years and afterwards became interested in cotton manufacturing in Fall River in 1885.

Children by first wife:

- i. William Wheeler, born 3 Oct. 1865 in LC; m. Elizabeth H. Little of Westport. They had one son Wendall Barker Howland, born 15 Jan. 1892 in Fall River, m. Estelle L. Leasure in Kansas, b. 4 Jan. 1891.

Children :

- i. Wendall Barker, b. 3 Sept. 1917 in Denver, Colo., m. Doroth Fuchs in Portchester, N.Y. 6 June 1942.
- ii. Capt. John William, b. 2 Nov. 1920 in Casper, Wyoming.
- iii. Charles Leasure, b. 29 May 1930 in Portchester, N.Y.

12. ALBERT FRANKLYN⁹ HOWLAND (Stephen⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 27 June 1843 in LC, died there 27 Aug. 1907.

He married 1 Jan. 1814 EMMA HARVEY HALLET of Marston Mills, Barnstable County, Mass., died in July 1947.

His father, Stephen Russell Howland⁸, was a birthright member of the Society of Friends and his mother, Lucy Washburn, was daughter to the Rev. Israel Washburn, a Methodist minister. Soon after his birth his parents moved to Westport, Mass., where they owned and operated a large farm. Here Franklyn spent his childhood and helped in the farm work. His opportunity for an education was limited to the country school and a year at East Greenwich Academy. At the age of sixteen he entered the employ of an importing house in New York City where he remained until the Civil War began.

On 19 April 1861, as he was on his way at the close of the day, he learned that the Massachusetts troops had been fired upon in the streets of Baltimore. That evening he enlisted, although not eighteen until the following June, in the 14th N. Y. State Militia in Brooklyn where he resided and joined the Army of the Potomac. His regiment was at once ordered to the front and was in the first battle of Bull Run. Later he was transferred to the department of the Gulf. There his efficiency was recognized and he was rapidly promoted. He suffered the ordeal of being a prisoner of war for nearly a year in the Confederate prisons of Libby and Salisbury, N. C., and of New Orleans. The hardships of war and prison life undermined his health and an almost fatal illness resulted in a disability from which he suffered to the close of his life.

In spite of this sad handicap, with courage and determination he

overcame many difficulties and lived an unusually active, useful life. With his ability and his love for research and literary work, he wrote and published "Genealogy of the Howlands in America", "History of the Town of Acushnet" and many shorter sketches of local interest. He did also a great amount of other literary work for papers and magazines. He was Agricultural Editor of the New Bedford Standard for more than a quarter of a century. For thirty years as Justice of the Peace and probate attorney, he rendered much service. A charter member of the South Bristol Farmers Club, he served as president for twenty-five years and up to the time of his death. In the fall of 1887 he was elected to the Massachusetts Senate from the third Bristol district where he served on the Committee of Engrossed Bills and as Chairman of the Woman Suffrage Committee, also the Committee on Agriculture.

In the midst of important literary work, with plans for more soon to follow, he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy, which caused his death.

Children:

- i. Grace, b. 17 Jan. 1876; d. 31 Jan. 1879.
- ii. LeRoy Albert, b. 6 July 1879; m. Ethel Winward in Newton Center, Mass., 14 Sept. 1908. He was Dean of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

Children:

- i. LeRoy Albert, b. 11 Sept. 1909 in New Bedford; m. Gretchen Mills 22 June 1937 in New Rochelle, N.Y.
- ii. John Loomis, b. 7 April 1914 in Middletown, Conn.; m. Jane Snyder 22 Dec. 1940 in New York City where he was a lawyer.
- iii. Max Franklyn, b. in Acushnet, Mass., 6 Aug. 1881; d. 2 Oct. 1921.

13. ASA RUSSELL⁹ HOWLAND (Stephen⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 19 Aug. 1845 in Westport, died 28 March 1918.

He married 11 Jan. 1872 in LC NANCY JAMES PEARCE, daughter of Josiah S. and Phebe (Pearce) Pearce, born 13 Feb. 1849 in LC, died 10 Sept. 1946 in Westport Harbor. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

He went Pierce Academy in Middleboro and was a machinist. Then in 1865 he went into the wholesale grocery business. He went to Chicago for a short while, but on account of poor health returned and lived in LC where he had a grist mill. He later moved to his old homestead in Westport. Here he erected a large hotel called the Howland House in 1883.

Children:

14. i. Stephen Russell 2d, b. 12 June 1876.
- ii. George White, b. 20 Oct. 1874 in LC; m. Etta V. Mackaman, d. 4 June 1935; went to Fall River.

14. STEPHEN RUSSELL¹⁰ HOWLAND 2d (Asa⁹, Stephen⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Nathaniel³, Zoeth², Henry¹), born 12 June 1876 in LC. He married 10 Nov. 1903 JENNEY MAUDE, born 23 Dec. 1878, divorced (?).

Children:

- i. Natalie R., b. 25 Nov. 1904; d. 30 Nov. 1904.
- ii. Stephen Russell Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1907; d. 2 Jan. 1908.



THE HOXIE FAMILY

From the Hoxie Book by Leslie R. Hoxie in 1950 and other records.

1. LODOWICK HOXIE married in December 1664 MARY PRESBURY, daughter of John and Katherine Presbury, born 31 March 1644 in Sandwich. He arrived in Sandwich, Mass. about 1650.

Children, born in Sandwich:

- i. Bashua, b. 10 Oct. 1665; m. Daniel Allen.
- ii. Joseph, b. 15 March 1667; m. Sarah Tucker.
- iii. Job, b. 25 Feb. 1669; d. young.
- iv. Ann, b. about 1670; m. Jashub Wing.
- v. Gideon, b. 25 Feb. 1672; m. Grace Gifford.
- vi. Hezekiah, b. 3 April 1675; m. Daniel Butler.
2. vii. John, b. 2 March 1677.
- viii. Solomon, b. 19 Oct. 1679; m. (1) 24 April 1703 Elizabeth Wing, m. (2) in February 1723/4 Sarah Robinson, m. (3) 6 Dec. 1737 Dorothy (Clifton) Wing, m. (4) 21 Jan. 1754 Jemima Sherman.
- ix. Content, b. in 1681; m. Gershom Wing.

2. JOHN² HOXIE (Lodowick¹), born 2 March 1677 in Sandwich, died in Rhode Island in 1767 ae 90.

He married MARY HULL, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull. He married second 1736 ANN RICHMOND.

Children:

3. i. John, b. 11 April 1704.
- ii. Joseph, b. 25 Feb. 1708; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1728 Deborah Babcock, daughter of Job and Deborah (Reynolds) Babcock, m. (2) 3 April 1761 Alice Wilks.
- iii. Solomon, b. 1 Dec. 1710; m. 25 May 1734 Mercy Davis.
- iv. Stephen, b. 28 Nov. 1713; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1735 Elizabeth Kenyon, daughter of John and Elizabeth Kenyon, m. (2) 7 June 1783 in Dartmouth Abigail Duell.
- v. Benjamin, b. 14 April 1716; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1741 Sarah Knowles, daughter of Robert and Ann (Hull) Knowles, m. (2) 16 Nov. 1752 Mary Stanton, daughter of Thomas

and Mary Stanton, m. (3) in 1782 Catherine (Gifford) Collins.

3. JOHN³ HOXIE (John², Lodowick¹), born 1 April 1704 in Westerly, died in that part which is now Richmond. He married MERCY (--). Residence: Westerly.

Children (births taken from the family Bible):

- i. Abigail, b. 31 Dec. 1740.
- ii. Content, b. 15 Aug. 1743.
- iii. Christopher, b. 15 Aug. 1743.
- iv. Joshua, b. 11 Oct. 1744.
- v. Bethany, b. 16 Aug. 1746.
- vi. Dorca, b. 18 May 1749; m. in 1777 Zebulon Weaver.
- vii. Rhoda, b. 29 Dec. 1750; m. Jeremiah Teft.
4. viii. Peleg, b. 25 March 1754.
- ix. Lydia, b. 27 April 1756.

4. PELEG⁴ HOXIE (John³, John², Lodowick¹), born 25 March 1754 in Newport, died 16 Nov. 1834 in LC. Residence: Newport, Nantucket, Mass., Kingstown, R. I. and LC.

He married first FRANCES PITTMAN, died before 1804. He married second MARY WAITE, daughter of John and Mary (Soule) Waite of Tiverton, born 21 Sept. 1755, died 5 Sept. 1834 in LC. They are buried in the Hoxie Tabor cemetery in LC.

He is in the census of 1820 in LC.

His will, recorded in book 8, page 73, made 23 Feb. 1828 and proved 24 May 1830: "To wife Mary use of one half of real estate and one half of the west part of my dwelling house, one half of my stock, etc. To daughter Mercy Webb 100 dollars. To daughters Abigail Macomber, Frances Manchester and Lydia Dier 100 dollars each. To daughter Polly Hoxie one half of household goods, also one half of my dwelling house, that I have given my wife the use of. To granddaughter Ruth Hoxie, daughter of my son John Hoxie, 75 dollars. To grandson Peleg Hoxie, son of my son John Hoxie 75 dollars at the age of 21. To son Christopher Hoxie and grandson Peleg Hoxie all wearing apparel. To grandson John Hoxie, son of Christopher, my desk. To son Christopher all the rest and residue. . . "

Children:

- i. Christopher, b. 29 Feb. 1776 in Newport, d. young.
- ii. Mercy, b. 26 Aug. 1777 in Nantucket; m. 28 Sept. 1800 in LC Chase Webb, son of William and Deliverance Webb of Warwick.
- iii. Abigail, b. 24 Nov. 1779 in South Kingstown, R. I.; m. in Westport 29 Dec. 1804 Simeon Macomber, son of William and Sarah (Brownell) Macomber.
- iv. Frances, b. 11 Sept. 1781 in Newport; d. 27 March 1845; m. Peleg Manchester, b. 23 April 1778, d. in 1845.
5. v. John, b. 3 Aug. 1788.
- vi. Lydia, b. 8 Oct. 1791 in Nantucket; m. in Westport (intention 6 Sept. 1812) Samuel Dyer, son of Zacheus and Ruth (Gifford) Dyer.

6. vii. Christopher, b. 5 July 1796.
- viii. Polly, b. 24 Oct. 1800 in LC; d. in 1888, unmarried.

5. JOHN⁵ HOXIE (Peleg⁴, John³, John², Lodowick¹), born 3 Aug. 1788 in Nantucket, died in February 1827 in LC.

He married first in November 1810 in Tiverton PHEBE DEVOL, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Davenport) Devol of Tiverton, born 17 April 1788 in LC. He married second (intention 11 Jan. 1815) in New Bedford SARAH COGGESHALLE. He married third between 19 May and 24 Nov. 1825 in Westport SALLY BURR (MANLEY) MANCHESTER, widow of Calvin Manchester and daughter of William and Sally (Burr) Manley, born 15 July 1791 in LC.

Children:

- i. Ruth H., b. 6 Dec. 1811; probably married (--) Carr.
7. ii. Peleg Pittman, b. 24 Oct. 1816.
8. iii. Gideon C., b. 19 Dec. 1820.

6. CHRISTOPHER⁵ HOXEY (Peleg⁴, John³, John², Lodowick¹), born 5 July 1796 in LC (census of 1865 says born in Tiverton), died 7 Dec. 1873 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 16 Nov. 1820 in LC EUNICE TABOR, born in October 1798 in Massachusetts, died 30 Dec. 1882 in LC. They are buried in the Hoxie Tabor cemetery in the east part of LC.

They are in the census of 1850.

Children:

- i. Christopher Jr., b. in November 1825; d. 3 March 1844 in LC.
9. ii. John, b. 1 Nov. 1827.
- iii. Peleg.

7. PELEG PITTMAN⁶ HOXIE (John⁵, Peleg⁴, John³, John², Lodowick¹), born 24 Oct. 1816. Residence: LC.

He married 12 Dec. 1842 in LC RUTH P. HEAD, daughter of Palmer and Ruth (Manley) Head of LC, born 24 Dec. 1823 in LC.

Children:

- i. Peleg Pittman Jr.
- ii. Sally Hoxie, b. in 1792; m. John Hoxie; living in the Richmond Manchester home in 1850.

8. CAPT. GIDEON C⁶ HOXIE (John⁵, Peleg⁴, John³, John², Lodowick¹), born 19 Dec. 1820, died in New Bedford in 1888. Residence: New Bedford.

He married 19 Feb. 1857 SARAH A. REMINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Rosetta Remington, born 22 Sept. 1832, died in 1889. They are buried in the Rural cemetery in New Bedford.

Children, born in New Bedford:

- i. A son, b. 19 Nov. 1857.
- ii. A daughter, b. 1 July 1862.
- iii. A daughter, b. 21 Nov. 1864.

9. JOHN⁶ HOXIE (Christopher⁵, Peleg⁴, John³, John², Lodowick¹), born 1 Nov. 1827 in LC, died there 9 Feb. 1911 ae 83-3-8. Residence: LC.

He married HARRIET DYER, daughter of John and Hannah (Wilbor) Dyer, born 25 Oct. 1829 in Westport, died 1 May 1914 in LC. They are buried in the Hoxie Tabor cemetery in LC.

They are in the census of LC in 1850.

Children:

- i. Emma Millissa, b. 26 July 1845 in LC; d. 2 May 1926 in LC; m. Gideon H. Grinnell, b. in 1844 in Tiverton.
- ii. Ellen L., b. in November or September of 1855 in LC; d. there 28 Dec. 1915.



THE HUNT FAMILY

1. BARTHOLOMEW¹ HUNT, died in 1687. Residence: Newport.

His will made 11 Feb. 1687 and proved 16 June 1687: "Executor Maj. John Albro and his wife Ann. To wife all personal estate, cattle, swine, sheep, household goods; she paying my daughters the sum of 4 pounds. To sons Bartholomew and Ezekiel all my housing and land I dwell upon, having given them already by deed of gift. They paying my son John 30 pounds. To wife use of great room for life, notwithstanding deed of gift to my son Bartholomew of my mansion house. . . "

Children:

2. i. Bartholomew, b. 7 Dec. 1654.
- ii. Adam, b. in September 1656; d. young.
- iii. Naomi, b. 15 Sept. 1658; d. 13 Jan. 1728; m. (1) 17 Jan. 1677 George Lawton, m. (2) 11 Oct. 1701 Isaac Lawton.
- iv. Ezekiel, b. 8 March 1663; d. in 1748; m. Sarah (--).
- v. John,
- vi. A daughter.
- vii. A daughter.
- viii. A daughter.

2. BARTHOLOMEW² HUNT (Bartholomew¹), born 7 Dec. 1654, died 20 Feb. 1717/18 in LC. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. Residence: Newport, Middletown and LC.

He married MARTHA (--), died 8 July 1718 in LC.

His will, made 9 Jan. 1716 and proved 7 April 1718; "To wife Martha all land and housing and all household goods and all my stock; to son Adam one shilling; to son John one shilling; to sons Edward, William, Ezekiel, Samuel, Joseph, Bartholomew, Benjamin and Job Hunt each 10 shillings. . . "

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Adam.
3. ii. Lt. Col. John.
- iii. Edward.
4. iv. William.
- v. Ezekiel.
- vi. Samuel.
- vii. Joseph.
- viii. Bartholomew.
- ix. Benjamin.
- x. Job.
- xi. Elizabeth.
- xii. Ann.
- xiii. Sarah.
- xiv. Martha, b. 8 July 1718 in LC.

3. LT. COL. JOHN³ HUNT (Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), died near the time when his will was probated.

He married 24 Dec. 1719 in LC ELIZABETH HORSWELL, probably daughter of Peter and Hannah Horswell. There were evidently no children by this marriage.

John Hunt sold to Jonathan Davenport 25 March 1751 the homestead farm of Richard Billings, minister, to Silvester Richmond of Dartmouth, land of 26 acres bounded north on the highway and Jonathan Brownell, east on Jonathan Brownell and William Head, south on Joseph Wilbour and West on the highway or common. This was later the Sylvester Burgess place in the 1870's.

In the year 1766 in book 3, page 65, John Hunt as gentleman made the following deed: "Unto my beloved cousin (nephew) John Hunt a certain house bounded 3 rods northward, 2 rods eastward and one rod southward and west on ye highway, it being part of 100 acre lot No. 15 which I purchased of John Price." (This was the John Hunt place or later the Snow place, north of the Quaker meeting house.)

In 1786 John Hunt of LC sold to (?) the east end of his homestead farm bounded east by Benjamin Simmons, north on widow Hannah Rouse, west on John Hunt and south on the widow Irish and David Irish.

His will, made 19 April 1774: "To Sarah Pearce, wife of Nathaniel Pearce of LC, one half of my pew at the Presbyterian meeting house of said LC and one feather bed. To John Hunt, son of my brother, William Hunt, deceased, both of LC all estate both real and personal and buildings. . ."

4. WILLIAM³ HUNT (Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), died in September 1770 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 27 April 1724 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH DRING, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Dring, born 10 May 1705 in LC. She was living in 1774 as his widow next to John, his son.

He was a cordwainer.

His will, recorded in book 2, page 80, made 18 May 1770 and proved 2 Oct. 1770: "To wife Elizabeth the bed and bedding we now

lay upon with the bedstead and cord and use of all rest and residue. To son Adam rest and residue of real estate when my wife ceases to be my widow. All rest and remainder to my children Job Hunt, Elizabeth Clark, Mary Marvin (?), John Hunt, Bershaby Butts, Edith Strange, Ruth Hunt and Deborah Pearce. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. Job, b. 14 June 1724.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1725; m. (--) Clark.
6. iii. George, b. 3 April 1727.
- iv. Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1730; m. (--) Marvin (?).
7. v. John, b. 26 Sept. 1730 (also given as Job 2d).
- vi. Bathsheba, b. 26 April 1732; m. 25 April 1756 in LC Job Butts.
- vii. Edith, b. 14 July 1734; m. (--) Strange.
- viii. Ruth, b. 3 Feb. 1736; d. 14 Dec. 1821; m. in July 1779 in LC Aaron Wilbore, son of John and Sarah Wilbore.
- ix. Mercy, b. 20 Dec. 1737.
- x. Deborah, b. 6 May 1739; m. 14 July 1762 in LC James Pearce.
- xi. Sarah, b. 4 April 1741.
8. xii. Adam, b. 23 Aug. 1745.
- xiii. Abigail, b. 10 Oct. 1748.

5. JOB⁴ HUNT (William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 14 June 1724 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 6 Feb. 1752 in LC by Nathaniel Searles, justice, to BATHSHEBA GRIGGS, daughter of Job and Mary (Tallman) Briggs, born about 1724.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 15 Oct. 1752.
9. ii. Samuel, b. 9 Nov. 1753.
- iii. Levina, b. 17 Jan. 1755.
- iv. Walter, b. 27 March 1756.

6. GEORGE⁴ HUNT (William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 3 April 1727 in LC. Residence: Newport.

He was married 10 May 1750 in LC by Joseph Wood, justice, to ELIZABETH HUNT.

Children, recorded in LC;

- i. Rhoba, b. 19 May 1752.

7. JOHN⁴ HUNT (William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 26 Sept. 1730 in LC (twin), died there in May 1788. Residence: LC.

He was married 29 April 1753 in LC by Joseph Wood, justice, to JOANNA ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born 31 May 1734.

They lived on the next place north of the Quaker Meeting House.

His will, recorded in book 3, page 163, made 20 Oct. 1787 and proved 3 June 1788: "To wife Joanna use of east half of part of house I now live in as long as she remains my widow and whole of household

furniture excepting articles given away. To son William all my real estate and all outdoor movables. To daughter Mercy Hunt use of great room in my house as long as she is single, two good feather beds, and one dozen new pewter plates. To my grandson Benjamin Hunt a yearling colt. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Betsey, b. 14 Sept. 1755; d. 10 (?) 1775.
10. ii. William, b. 5 Feb. 1758.
- iii. Mercy, b. 29 April 1761.

8. ADAM⁴ HUNT (William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 23 Aug. 1745 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 8 Dec. 1768 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to RUTH JAMISON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Head) Jamison, born about 1747.

They lived in the stone house in the east part of the town on the hill approaching Adamsville.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. James, b. 8 Feb. 1769.
- ii. Rhoda, b. 14 Aug. 1770.
- iii. William, b. 20 Jan. 1772; went abroad.
- iv. Zilpha, b. 20 Dec. 1773; m. 29 Dec. 1791 in LC Thomas C. Wilbor, son of Aaron and Mary (Church) Wilbor.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1775.
- vi. Ruth, b. 29 Dec. 1777; m. 17 Dec. 1797 in LC Thomas C. Wilbor, son of Aaron and Mary (Church) Wilbor.
- vii. Abigail, b. 13 Oct. 1782.
- viii. Phebe, b. 13 Jan. 1783; m. Giles Bennett.
11. ix. Nathan, b. 22 Jan. 1786.
- x. Sarah, b. 3 Jan. 1788; m. Otis Coggeshall.

9. SAMUEL⁵ HUNT (Job⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 9 Nov. 1753 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 2 May 1775 in LC by Philip Taylor, justice, to SARAH SHAW, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Brown) Shaw, born 1 June 1751 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Philip, b. 7 Sept. 1775.
- ii. Bathsheba, b. 13 April 1777.
- iii. Prudence, b. 15 June 1779.
- iv. Esther, b. 23 Sept. 1781.
- v. Derias, b. 7 Jan. 1784.
- vi. Nancy, b. 6 April 1786.
- vii. Lorenzo, b. 10 Sept. 1788.
- viii. Hannah, b. 2 Dec. 1790.

10. WILLIAM⁵ HUNT (John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 5 Feb. 1758 in LC, died there 15 Aug. 1815 ae 57. Residence: LC.

He was married 7 May 1780 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to

BETSEY LITTLE, daughter of Fobes and Sarah (Baker) Little, born 6 Jan. 1757 in LC, died there 7 July 1849 ae 92-6-0. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. His stone gives the following "In memory of William Hunt, patriot of the Revolution who died 15 Aug. 1815 in his 58th year of his age" (S.A.R. Marker). He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 5, page 8, made 13 May 1815 and proved 4 Sept. 1815: "To wife Betsey use of all estate both real and personal for life. To daughter Betsey Seabury, wife of Capt. Job Seabury, 25 dollars. To son Benjamin my Simmons meadow, 4 acres bounded east by George Brown, south by Hezekiah Irish, west and north by my own land. To daughter Sally Hunt 50 dollars. To granddaughter Mary Hunt, daughter of my son John, deceased, 50 dollars. To son John's daughter, Mary Hunt, to live with my wife until 18 years of age, she to have a decent common school learning. To six sons all property after the death of my wife equally. Son Benjamin Hunt and wife to be executors. . ."

They lived at the Hunt place north of the Quaker Meeting House.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Betsey, b. 27 Oct. 1782; m. 5 June 1803 in LC Capt. Job Seabury, son of Philip and Sarah (Pearce) Seabury.
12. ii. Benjamin, b. 12 Sept. 1784.
13. iii. John, b. 21 Feb. 1787.
14. iv. William, b. 23 Feb. 1789.
15. v. Samuel, b. 11 June 1791.
16. vi. George, b. 24 Aug. 1793/5.
- vii. Ellery, b. 25 May 1796.
- viii. Sally, b. 23 Oct. 1798.
17. ix. Fobes, b. 10 Aug. 1801.

11. NATHAN⁵ HUNT (Adam⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 22 Jan. 1786 in LC, died there 11 May 1847. Residence: LC.

He was married 5 July 1807 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ALMY COGGESHALL, daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda Coggeshall.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John Phipps, b. 14 Dec. 1807.
18. ii. Dennis Records, b. 8 Jan. 1810.
- iii. Adeline, b. 26 Dec. 1811.
- iv. William Burrill, b. 21 Dec. 1816.
- v. Horatio, b. 20 Sept. 1818.

12. BENJAMIN⁶ HUNT (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 12 Sept. 1784 in LC, died there 15 Aug. 1859. Residence: LC.

He was married 30 April 1809 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ABIGAIL BROWN, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Peckham) Brown, born 13 Oct. 1782 in LC, died there 4 July 1851. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery No. 1.

His estate was administered in 1860.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Joanna, b. 27 May 1809; m. 10 Sept. 1815 in LC Obed Chace, son of Israel and Mary Chace.
19. ii. John, b. 12 June 1813.
- iii. William Ellery, b. 22 Oct. 1815; d. 10 June 1858 in LC.
- iv. Philander, b. 26 Aug. 1817; went to California.
- v. Otis, b. 15 May 1827; d. in March 1896; m. 3 Aug. 1851 Sarah J. Wilbor, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Simmons) Wilbor.

13. JOHN⁶ HUNT (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 21 Feb. 1787 in LC, died there in 1810.

He was married 22 May 1808 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to RUTH ALLEN, daughter of William and Lucy Allen, died 10 Aug. 1851 in LC. She married second 28 Jan. 1816 in LC Lt. Benjamin Davenport.

His estate was administered by William Hunt 6 June 1810.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Marcy, b. 24 Jan. 1810.

14. WILLIAM⁶ HUNT (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 23 Feb. 1789 in LC, died there in 1819. Residence: LC.

He married 26 Nov. 1817 in LC MARY (POLLY) BEEBE, daughter of Daniel Esq. and Mary (Little) Beebe, born 26 Sept. 1798 in LC, died there 27 Nov. 1870. She married second 23 June 1823 in LC William F. Allen, son of William Allen.

His estate was administered by his wife Mary Hunt 9 Aug. 1819.

Children, born in LC:

- i. William, b. 18 Aug. 1819.

15. CAPT. SAMUEL⁶ HUNT (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 11 June 1791 in LC, died there 5 Jan. 1861. Residence: LC.

He was married 18 Oct. 1819 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARIA WILKINS DAVENPORT, daughter of William and Sarah (Little) Davenport, born 28 Feb. 1802 probably in LC, died there 28 Jan. 1834. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, only one recorded in LC:

20. i. Samuel Ellery, b. 24 Sept. 1819.
- ii. William Ellery.
- iii. Caroline.
- iv. Leander W., b. in 1834.
- v. Oliver P.
- vi. Humphrey.

16. GEORGE⁶ HUNT (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 24 Aug. 1793 in LC, died there 26 June 1853. Residence: LC.

He married NAOMIE (--), born 1 Aug. 1802, died 11 July 1843. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. William, b. 7 Aug. 1832; d. by drowning 30 Nov. 1842 in LC.
- ii. Philander, d. 13 Aug. 1835 in LC.

17. FOBES⁶ HUNT (William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 8 Aug. 1801 in LC, died there 23 Oct. 1877.

Residence: LC.

He married ALMIRA DEVOLL, daughter of Thurston and Margaret (Petty) Devoll, born 29 April 1808, died 23 Feb. 1851 in LC.

Children, according to the census of LC in 1850:

- i. Sarah A., b. in 1835; m. 19 April 1857 in LC Amaziah C. Hall, son of Jonas and Lorana Hall.
- ii. Job S., b. 7 Oct. 1835 in LC; d. 4 Feb. 1863.
- iii. George W., b. in 1838.
- iv. John J., b. in 1840.
- v. Albert G., b. in 1842.
- vi. Charles, b. in 1845.
- vii. Lydia J., b. 5 May 1850 in LC; d. there 3 April 1920; m. Charles E. Sabins, b. in Westport.

18. DENNIS RECORDS⁶ HUNT (Nathan⁵, Adam⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 8 Jan. 1810 in LC, died there 20 March 1894. Residence: LC.

He was married first by George Bailey, justice, to MARY ANN COGGESWELL. He married second 4 March 1844 in LC ANGELINE R. MANCHESTER, born in 1813.

Children, given in the census of 1850 of LC:

- i. Mary A., b. in 1835; m. 14 Dec. 1850 in LC William Pearce, son of Elijah and Sarah Pearce.
- ii. William D., b. in 1836.
- iii. Sarah W., b. in 1838; m. 21 Nov. 1858 in LC William H. Hinckley, son of David and Mary Hinckley.
- iv. Allen A., b. in 1840; d. 18 Feb. 1920 in LC ae 80.
- v. Ann S., b. in 1845.
- vi. Charles, b. in 1846.
- vii. Ellen G., b. 12 Jan. 1851; d. 25 May 1853.

19. JOHN B.⁷ HUNT (Benjamin⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 12 June 1813 in LC, died 5 Aug. 1862 in Minneapolis, Minn. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married 5 June 1855 ABBY (GORDON) TABOR, daughter of Capt. Henry and Abigail (Gordon) Tabor, born 16 Aug. 1824.

He was of the whaling industry in New Bedford.

Children:

- 21. i. Sarah Gordon, b. in 1860.

20. SAMUEL ELLERY⁷ HUNT (Samuel⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 24 Sept. 1819 in LC, died there 1 Nov. 1897. Residence: LC.

He married 17 Jan. 1847 in LC LUCY H. BORDEN, daughter of Benajah and Mercy (Borden), born 15 Nov. 1826 in Tiverton, died 7

Nov. 1893 in LC. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived at the place on Main Road district No. 3.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Maria W., b. 17 April 1848; d. 22 Dec. 1884.
- ii. William B., b. 23 July 1849; d. 23 Aug. 1926; m. 1 Jan. 1887 in LC Ellen Nora Wheeler, daughter of William Thomas and Harriet Wheeler of London, England.
- iii. Eliza Borden, b. 9 April 1851.
- iv. Frank Ellery, b. 9 Aug. 1853.
- v. Betsey Almy (Bessie Almy), b. 24 Jan. 1856; d. 22 June 1945; m. William Edgar Lawton, b. in 1851, d. in 1906.
22. vi. Edward L., b. 28 April 1858.
23. vii. John W., b. 25 April 1859.
- viii. Samuel E., b. 18 May 1861; d. 13 Aug. 1861 in LC.

21. SARAH GORDON⁸ HUNT (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born in 1860, died in 1942. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

She married 16 Nov. 1881 ROBERT SNOW, son of Loum and Abby Harris (Easton) Mowrey, born in 1854, died in 1905.

Children, born in New Bedford:

- i. Constance, b. 26 Aug. 1883.
- ii. Agatha, b. 13 July 1886.
- iii. Edith, b. 6 June 1891.
- iv. Robert, b. 13 May 1898; m. Dorothy D. Clark. They had Susanne, b. 3 Sept. 1926 in Hartford, Conn., m. in LC 3 Sept. 1949 Albion Gibbs Davis, son of Albion and Ada B. (Holland) Davis, b. 4 Feb. 1925 in New Bedford.

22. EDWARD L.⁸ HUNT (Samuel Ellery⁷, Samuel⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 28 April 1858 in LC, died there 24 Nov. 1917. Residence: LC.

He married 17 July 1890 in LC HARRIET MARIA WHITE, daughter of Thomas E. and Maria (Simmons) White, born 30 Aug. 1864 in LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mildred Edward, b. 6 May 1891; m. Herbert Barker. They had a child b. 1 May 1918.
- ii. Edna Maria, b. 15 May 1893.

23. JOHN W.⁸ HUNT (Samuel Ellery⁷, Samuel⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, Bartholomew², Bartholomew¹), born 25 April 1859 in LC, died there 14 Oct. 1917.

He married 1 Jan. 1887 in LC PHEBE L. HAMBLY, daughter of James O. and Annie Maria (Negus) Hambly of Tiverton, born 7 Feb. 1856 in Tiverton, died 22 March 1829 in LC.

They lived on the main road near or opposite Red Top Farm.

Children:

- i. Bessie Maria, b. 25 Sept. 1888 in Tiverton; m. 11 May 1929 in LC Charles Furneaux Sisson, son of Joseph P. and Ellen (Holden) Sisson, b. 4 Oct. 1886 in Hilo, Hawaii.

THE IRISH FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ IRISH, died 5 March 1677 in Duxbury. He married ELIZABETH (--), died 28 Aug. 1687 in Duxbury. Residence: Duxbury (1637).

According to the book called the Keeler-Wood Genealogy by Josephine C. Frost, "John Irish as per an indenture dated 20 April 1629, recorded in Taunton 12 July 1697, was of the Parish of Clisdon (probably of Clivedon), County Somerset, England, when he agreed with Timothy Hatherly of the Parish of St. Groves in Southwark, County Surrey, England, felt maker to abide with him five years in Plymouth, New England, having meat, drink and lodging and five pounds per year and at the end of that time 12 bushels of that country wheat corn and twenty five acres of land." The memoir of Isaac Allerton states that on his fifth voyage to England in 1630, he returned on the ship White Angel bringing Hatherly with him and on a tax list in Plymouth dated 2 Jan. 1632/3, Mr. Hatherly's two men were down for eighteen shillings. John Irish must have married shortly after his arrival here in 1630 because Myles Standish in his will of 7 March 1655 names John Irish Jr., as being employed under him and bequeathed him a small sum. They both lived in Duxbury. In 1640 he owned land between that of John Carver and Edward Bumbas in LC, Mass., now R.I.

On 16 April 1697 a commission made an equal division of the land in LC between John Irish Jr. of that place and Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Grinnell and daughter of Elias Irish.

From the Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 6, page 785: "John Irish, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Kirby) Irish, died in 1677, married Elizabeth (probably Risley) died in 1687."

Children, probably born in Duxbury:

- i. Elias, m. 26 Aug. 1674 Dorothy Witherell in Taunton.
2. ii. John, b. in 1641.
- iii. Elizabeth, m. about 1670 Philip Washburn of Bridgewater.

Children:

- i. John, m. Lydia Billington.
 - ii. Margery, m. Josiah Leonard.
 - iii. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Amory, before 1702.
 - iv. Mary, m. Daniel Pratt in 1706.
- iv. Lydia, m. (--) Gray; went to France.

2. JOHN² IRISH (John¹), born in 1641 in Duxbury, died 21 Feb. 1717 in LC. Residence: LC. He married first about 1672 ELIZABETH THURSTON (?), born about 1654, died 8 March 1707 in LC. Both are buried on the Old Irish place opposite the Friends Meeting House. He was married second in May 1708 in LC by Col. Benjamin Church to PRISCILLA TALBOT, widow of Samuel Talbot and daughter of Edward and Mary (Pabodie) Southworth, born in 1645.

They lived at the Edward Newton place across the road and opposite the Quaker Meeting House. On this place are the gravestones of John Irish Jr. and his wife Elizabeth; there were other stones here at one time, but they cannot be found and may be buried.

On 22 Sept. 1722 administration of the estate of the widow, Priscilla Irish was granted to her son Stephen Talbot.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 3, page 387, made 9 Nov. 1715 and proved 20 March 1717: "Son David and my wife to be executors; to wife this part of the great lot I now dwell upon and one half the housing that is to say form the great highway to the sea for her life. To sons David, Jonathan and John Irish all my rights to the 16th and 17th great lots. To son Jedediah all my lands in Middleborough and meadow at Sampsons Brook in Plymouth. To wife land in Duxbury that was formerly my father's which I have been wronged and abused about. Pray take my meaning. To four daughters 20 pounds each, Elizabeth, Sarah, Content and Mary. To daughter Joanna 6 shillings. The 17th great lot my son Jonathan to have 30 acres and my son John to have the rest. To daughter Hannah Talbee 10 sheep. To son Jonathan the west end at waterside and east to brook where spring is. To son John Irish the rest of the lot to the highway and rest of his lot on the east of the highway till it meets David's 10 acres. If it please God to take me away from the cross upon the ground it shall be at my wife's disposal for the good of the family. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

3. i. David, b. in 1673.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in February 1674.
4. iii. Jonathan, b. 6 June 1678.
- iv. Joanna, b. 6 June 1781; m. 11 Oct. 1708 Edward Robertson.
- v. Sarah, b. in January 1684; d. 24 Oct. 1739; m. 4 Dec. 1712 William Schreich.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 38 April 1686; d. before 1715.
- vii. Jedediah, b. 7 Oct. 1688; m. Mary (--). Residence: Kingstown, Westerly and Stonington, Conn.
- viii. Content, b. in September 1691; m. 4 Jan. 1715 Joseph Lawton, son of Daniel and Rebecca Lawton.
- ix. Mary, b. 9 April 1695; m. 9 Feb. 1715 William Palmer.
5. x. Job, b. 1 May 1699.

3. DAVID³ IRISH (John², John¹), born about 1673, died in March 1748 in LC, Residence: LC.

He married 4 Jan. 1799 in LC Martha Nelson, died 15 Feb. 1760 in LC. They lived on the Irish place opposite the Friends Meeting House.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 1, page 30 and proved 3 May 1748: "To wife Martha use of the southwest room in my dwelling house. To son John all my land and meadows with ye buildings lying in LC and Tiverton and all rights divided and undivided. To son William all rights to land in Pine Island lying at the southward end of my farm in Rochester and 20 acres upland with housing. To children Jonathan, Elizabeth and David. . . To son John 200 acres of upland in Rochester farm and my broad ax that I had of my father. To three daughters Priscilla Hiller, Ruth Brownell and Content Gifford. . . "

Her will, recorded in book 1, page 271, made 20 June 1757 and proved 1 April 1760: "To son John of LC my farming utensils, loom and all tackling. To son William of Rochester. . . To daughters Priscilla

Hiller, Content Gifford all household goods. To grandson Thomas Irish all things I left to him to keep house with and also my trammell. To son-in-law Joseph Gifford of Dartmouth to be executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1699; m. 27 Oct. 1720 in LC Peter³ Taylor (Peter², Robert¹).
- ii. David, b. 9 Jan. 1703; m. 15 Feb. 1724/5 Jenevereth Summers, daughter of John Summers of Rochester, Mass.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 18 Sept. 1705; m. Benjamin Hiller 24 Oct. 1728 in Rochester.
6. iv. John, b. 22 Jan. 1708.
- v. Jonathan, b. 6 Jan. 1710; m. 27 Sept. 1741 Rose Hiller in Rochester, Mass.
- vi. Ruth, b. 5 March 1712; m. 17 Dec. 1738 Jeremiah Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah Brownell.
7. vii. William, b. 4 May 1714.
- viii. Content, b. 3 Sept. 1718; m. 22 Oct. 1737 Joseph Gifford of Plymouth.

4. JONATHAN³ IRISH (John², John¹), born 6 June 1678 in LC, died there in 1732.

He married about 1702 MARY TAYLOR, daughter of John and Abigail Taylor, born 25 Oct. 1682 in LC.

Inventory of his estate taken in Taunton 31 Aug. 1732: Housing and land in LC and Tiverton. Total 1710-10-0.

Her will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 10, page 333, made 13 May 1743 and proved 30 Sept. 1743: "To son Jessie 5 shillings. To son Samuel my now riding horse and saddle. To daughter Mary Davis 5 shillings. To daughter Hannah Vigneron (?) 1 two year old heifer and calf, iron trammel and kettle, pewter platter. To daughter Anna Macy (?) two beds with bedsteads and brass kettle. To grandchildren, children of daughter Susannah Wilbor, 3 shillings that is to say George Wilbor 1 shilling, Jonathan Wilbor 1 shilling and Joseph Wilbor 1 shilling. To grandchildren, children of daughter Priscilla Wilbor, 3 shillings that is to say Job Wilbor 1 shilling, Abner Wilbor 1 shilling and Hannah Wilbor 1 shilling. To daughter Hannah above said one powdering tub. . . "

Children:

- i. Susannah, b. in 1703; d. 18 April 1729; m. 5 Oct. 1721 in LC Thomas Wilbore, son of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbore.
8. ii. Samuel, b. in 1705.
- iii. Priscilla, b. in 1707; m. 3 Jan. 1725 in LC Stephen Wilbore, son of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbore.
- iv. Mary, b. 4 May 1711; d. 30 April 1756; m. 9 March 1729 in LC William Davis.
- v. Jessie, b. 26 Sept. 1712; m. (perhaps intention 21 March 1733) Mary Allebee; residence: Tiverton, Nine Partners, N.Y. and Danby, Vt.
- vi. Anna, b. in 1713; m. (--) Macy (?).
- vii. Hannah, b. in 1719; m. Dr. Charles Antoine Vigneson, born in 1717.

5. JOHN³ IRISH (John², John¹), born 1 May 1699 in LC, died there in July 1773.

He was married 10 May 1720 in LC by Thomas Church, justice, to THANKFUL WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbore, born 8 June 1700 in LC, died there after 1773.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 2, page 235, made in 1773: "To wife best bed and furniture, my grate Bible, half the household goods, free and clear. To my two sons David and Samuel they to provide food for my wife suitable to an aged woman. This to be void if she marry again. To son Edward 60 silver Spanish dollars. I have a silver tankard which he gave me as a pledge for money borrowed. To sons Charles and Ichabod 14 Spanish silver dollars. To son Levi one English Crown. To daughters Mary Manchester and Thankful Cook one silver Spanish milled dollar each. To two sons David and Samuel my right in the 17th great lott, to eastward of ye great road, namely to David all eastward of ye wall that runeth across the lott southward from John Irish's orchard, son of David, deceased, which tract of land I have given him, to son Samuel to westward of said wall down to Miry swamp so called. To above two sons the rest and remainder. Son David to be sole executor. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

9. i. Edward, b. 9 Jan. 1721.
10. ii. Charles, b. 30 May 1723.
- iii. Lydia, b. 9 Aug. 1725; d. 28 Nov. 1745.
- iv. John, b. 9 Dec. 1727; d. 12 Oct. 1752 in LC.
- v. Levi, b. 20 Oct. 1730; m. 21 Aug. 1754 in LC Hannah Church.
- vi. Mary, b. 16 May 1734; m. 21 Sept. 1755 in LC William Manchester, son of Edward and Anna Manchester.
- vii. Thankful, b. 8 June 1737; m. 30 Nov. 1755 in LC George Cook.
11. viii. David, b. 8 June 1737.
12. ix. Ichabod, b. 6 Jan. 1740.
13. x. Samuel, b. 21 Jan. 1742/3.

6. JOHN⁴ IRISH (David³, John², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1708 in LC, died there in January 1782.

He was married first 9 April 1732 in LC by Thomas Church, Esq., to DESIRE WOOD, daughter of Thomas and Content (probably) Wood, born 17 Aug. 1704 in LC. He married second ANNA (--).

They lived in the Old Irish place opposite the Friends Meeting house.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 3, page 23, made 29 May 1772 and proved 5 Feb. 1782: "To wife Anna improvement of easterly part of my homestead farm and southernmost room in my house during her widowhood and until my daughter Elizabeth comes to the age of 21. To son Thomas all wearing apparel and east end of homestead farm which I gave my wife the improvement of, all my shoe making tools, my bench I make lasts upon with knife to the same belonging. To son David the west end of my homestead farm down to the great highway with remainder of my dwelling house. He to give to my grandson Rescom Potter, son of David my weaving gears. To my granddaughter, Desire Potter 10 shillings. To my son John 12 shillings. To my daughter Martha Irish 6 shillings. I appoint my friend John Peckham executor. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1732.
- ii. Johavery, b. 15 Nov. 1737 in LC; d. 27 Jan. 1759.
- iii. Desire, b. in November 1739; probably m. David Potter.
She had Desire and Rescom Potter.
- 14. iv. Thomas, b. 11 Nov. 1743.
- v. David, b. 6 Jan. 1744.
- vi. Martha.

Children by second wife:

- vii. Elizabeth, b. 28 July 1768.

7. WILLIAM⁴ IRISH (David³, John², John¹), born 4 May 1714. He married in Rochester, Mass., 16 Nov. 1742 DINAH DEXTER. Residence: LC and Rochester.

Children, according to vital records of Rochester, Mass.:

- i. Content, b. in 1743.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in 1745.
- iii. Ruth, b. in 1748.
- iv. Priscilla, b. in 1751.

8. SAMUEL⁴ IRISH (Jonathan³, John², John¹), born in 1705, died in 1795.

He was married 5 March 1735 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH BROWNELL, daughter of William and Lydia (Soule) Brownell, born 26 June 1709, died 20 April 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 1 Jan. 1736 in Richmond, R.I.; m. 27 Jan. 1757 by J.P. Samuel Tefft to Sarah Bailey, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Lynd) Bailey, born in 1739. Abigail Lynd was a descendant of Richard Warren and Francis Cooke of the Mayflower.
- ii. Smiton, b. prior to 1738; d. between 20 Dec. 1768 and 25 Nov. 1769; m. Elizabeth (--).
- iii. Joanna, m. Peter Baucus.
- iv. Sarah, m. George Kitterage.
- v. Marah, m. William Oldfield.
- vi. Elizabeth, m. Bartholomew Wood.
- vii. Abner, b. 25 Sept. 1748; d. 14 March 1825 near Clifton Park, N.Y.; m. in 1774 Thankful Smith (or Brown), b. 12 Jan. 1755, d. 19 July 1834. Both are buried in the orchard on the farm just west of Visscher's Ferry, Saratoga County, N.Y. Tombstones were removed by new owner of the farm and relatives had the tombstones reset on the hill back of the church at Visscher's Ferry, Saratoga County, N.Y.
- viii. Priscilla, m. Enos Ferguson.

9. EDWARD⁴ IRISH (John³, John², John¹), born 9 Jan. 1721. Residence: LC.

He married (intention 9 Oct. 1742) in LC LOIS SANFORD, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Phillips) Sanford, born 6 Sept. 1722 in LC.

He moved to Newport.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 30 July 1744; m. 3 Dec. 1767 Sylvanus Brown, son of William and Elizabeth Brown.
- ii. Isaac, b. 12 Feb. 1746; m. Patience (--), d. 9 May 1803.
- iii. Lydia, b. 27 Dec. 1747.
- iv. Joshua, b. 27 July 1749; m. 28 April 1767 Delana Chace.

10. CHARLES⁴ IRISH (John³, John², John¹), born 30 May 1723 in LC, died 14 May 1797 in Newport. Residence: LC.

He was married 18 Oct. 1750 in LC by Joseph Wood, justice, to ABIGAIL WOOD, daughter of John and Mary (Burgess) Wood, born 10 Nov. 1732 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 17 March 1755.
- ii. Mary, b. 17 July 1756.

11. DAVID⁴ IRISH (John³, John², John¹), born 8 June 1737 in LC.

He was married first 27 Nov. 1763 in LC by Aaron Wilbor, justice, to SUSANNAH BROWNELL, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Cook) Brownell, born 23 July 1742 in LC, died in 1767. He married second HANNAH NEGUS, daughter of Samuel Negus, died in 1825.

They lived opposite the Friends Meeting House, though supposedly not Quakers.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 5, page 101, made 9 April 1801 and proved 2 Feb. 1818: "To wife Hannah use of one half my dwelling house; to my son Charles household goods and all real estate after his mother; to wife all notes found in house with her name on them and one cow; to daughter Susanna Gray 200 dollars; to grandson Cook Irish andirons and my gun; to grandson David Gray my desk; rest and residue to son Charles. . ."

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah, m. in Tiverton 23 Oct. 1796, Philip Gray Jr., of Tiverton.
- ii. Samuel, b. 14 June 1767; d. 16 Jan. 1771.
15. iii. Charles, b. in 1764.

12. ICHABOD⁴ IRISH (John³, John², John¹), born 6 Jan. 1740 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 7 Oct. 1754 by Aaron Wilbor, to RUTH COOK of Tiverton. He married second in 1768 HANNAH (probably GRINNELL).

Children by first wife:

16. i. Philip.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Betsey, b. 30 Sept. 1769.
- iii. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1770.

13. SAMUEL⁴ IRISH (John³, John², John¹), born 21 Jan. 1742/3 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married MARY DAVIS, born in 1745, died 26 March 1821.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 5, page 35, made 28 June 1815 and proved 1 April 1816: "To wife Mary all household goods and improvement of south room below and north chamber in which to bake in oven, etc. To son Simeon 20 dollars and one half of household goods. To son John all my real estate and rest and residue. To granddaughter Mary Irish, daughter of my son Benjamin Irish, deceased, 5 dollars. My son John to be executor. The family burying ground in the northeast corner of my northeast meadow to remain a burying place forever and not to be sold, but remain there for use of my near relatives. . . "

Children, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Simeon, b. 15 Feb. 1767; m. Mary Gibbs, daughter of John Gibbs.
- 17. ii. John, b. 14 April 1776.
- 18. iii. Benjamin, d. in 1806.
- iv. Lydia.

14. THOMAS⁵ IRISH (John⁴, David³, John², John¹), born 11 Nov. 1734 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 7 Jan. 1759 in LC by Joseph Wood, justice, to PHEBE CRANDALL.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 7 Jan. 1760.
- ii. Johanavery, b. 18 Dec. 1762.
- iii. Desire, b. 18 Dec. 1763; d. in February 1768.
- iv. Martha, b. 23 Sept. 1765.
- v. David, b. 8 Sept. 1767; d. in August 1817.
- vi. Lucy, b. 10 June 1769.
- vii. Ruth, b. in May 1771.
- 19. viii. Hezekiah, b. in January 1773.
- ix. Thomas, b. in March 1775.

15. CHARLES⁵ IRISH (David⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in 1764. Residence: LC.

He was married 22 March 1787 in LC by Adam Simmons, justice, to MARY BAILEY, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (White) Bailey, born in 1768, died in 1839.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 9, page 408, made 13 April 1840 and proved 17 June 1845: "To five daughters Lucy Little, Hannah Thompson, Mary Irish and Abigail Irish and Nancy Irish my dwelling house, crib, back house and west garden and all household furniture. To son Isaac Irish my mahogany desk. To seven sons Tillinghast, David, Jabez, Isaac, Philip, Benjamin, and Church and above daughters all rest and residue. My son Isaac to be sole executor."

The will of Hannah Thompson, recorded in LC Probate, book 10, page 614, made 12 May 1852 and proved 10 Jan. 1853: "Hannah Thompson of LC, single woman. To three sisters Mary Irish, Abby Irish and Nancy Irish all my real estate. To sister Lucy Little 30 dollars. To Orvin and Francis Irish 10 dollars. To sister Abby Irish my pleasure waggon and harness. To sister Nancy Irish all my chairs. To sister Mary Irish all my rest and residue. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 9 Aug. 1787; m. 11 Feb. 1808 Thomas Little, son of Fobes and Sarah (Wilcox) Little.
- ii. Hannah, b. 9 Feb. 1789; d. 4 Dec. 1852; m. Jesse Thompson.
- iii. Cook, b. 17 Jan. 1791; m. 8 April 1817 Sarah Chadrane.
- iv. Tillinghast, b. 1 Dec. 1794.
- v. Church, b. 17 March 1797.
- vi. Jabez, b. 22 May 1799.
- vii. David, b. 5 June 1801.
- viii. Mary, b. 7 Nov. 1802.
- ix. Abigail, b. 22 July 1804.
- x. Nancy, b. 28 May 1806.
- xi. Isaac, b. 10 March 1808.
- xii. Philip, b. 13 Nov. 1810.
- xiii. Benjamin Greene.

16. PHILIP⁵ IRISH (Ichabod⁴, John³, John², John¹), born about 1766, died 7 Aug. 1819. Residence: LC.

He was married 18 Oct. 1789 in LC by Elder Peleg Burroughs, to HULDAH WILBOR, daughter of Sylvanus and Sylvia (Chace) Wilbor, born 1 June 1771 in LC, died 11 July 1847.

Children, probably born in LC (only Ruth recorded):

- i. Ruth, b. 10 Sept. 1790; d. 27 June 1859; m. 21 Jan. 1809 William Timlow, b. 15 Oct. 1783; d. 30 Dec. 1870.
20. ii. Humphrey, b. 1 July 1792.
- iii. Nancy, b. in 1800.
- iv. Julia, b. in 1805; d. 22 Dec. 1854.
- v. William, b. in 1805.
- vi. Joseph, b. in 1808; m. Catharine C. Eckhart.
- vii. Shepard, b. in 1810.

17. JOHN⁵ IRISH (Samuel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 14 April 1776 in LC, died there 24 Dec. 1859. Residence: LC.

He was married 11 Jan. 1795 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to NANCY LITTLE, daughter of Fobes and Sarah (Wilcox) Little, born 20 Oct. 1774 in LC, died there 23/27 March 1854. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the old Irish place opposite the Friends meeting house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Otis, b. 30 March 1796; m. 25 Sept. 1823 in LC Martha Patience Dyer, daughter of Head Dyer.
- ii. George, b. 20 May 1797; m. Sophia Church, daughter of Israel and Sarah Church.
- iii. Lydia, b. 18 March 1799; d. 15 Sept. 1877; m. 4 Sept. 1820 in LC Walter Wilbor.
- iv. Sarah, b. 20 March 1801; d. 2 April 1873; m. 20 April 1841 George Clark.
21. v. John, b. 4 Sept. 1803.
- vi. William, b. 6 Aug. 1805; d. 5 June 1879. William Davenport Irish changed his name to Davenport by dropping his last

name by act of legislature 1845-1846.

- vii. Nancy, b. 10 April 1807; d. 26 June 1824.
- viii. Sophia, b. 8 March 1811; d. 25 Oct. 1889 in LC; m.
18 Jan. 1854 Sanford Almy, son of Sanford Almy.
- ix. Benjamin D., b. 9 Jan. 1814; d. 21 Aug. 1908; went to New
Bedford ae 13.
- x. Samuel T., b. 24 July 1817; d. 30 Aug. 1843; m. 25 Dec. 1842
in LC Hannah S. Wood, daughter of Charles and Betsey
Wood of LC. He was a dentist.

18. BENJAMIN⁵ IRISH (Samuel⁴, John³, John², John¹), died in 1806
in LC. He married DEBORAH IRISH. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 19 Aug. 1804; d. 21 Jan. 1838; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1823
Amasa Gray, son of John and Elizabeth (Church) Gray,
born 13 June 1801, d. 18 Aug. 1891; m. (2) Phebe Ann
Irish 11 April 1838.

19. HEZEKIAH⁶ IRISH (Thomas⁵, John⁴, David³, John², John¹),
born in January 1773 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 21 Aug. 1803 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to
CONTENT WOOD, daughter of Abner and Phebe (Potter) Wood, born
3 Jan. 1784 in LC.

This family must have moved away from town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rosaline, b. 23 May 1805.
- ii. Phebe Cundall, b. 15 May 1807.
- iii. Esther Deliplaine, b. 31 May 1809.
- iv. Joseph Deliplaine, b. 13 May 1811.

20. HUMPHREY⁶ IRISH (Philip⁵, Ichabod⁴, John³, John², John¹),
born 1 July 1792 in LC, died 8 May 1868 in Dutchess County, New York.
He married 24 Aug. 1814 ELIZABETH WOOD.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Adelia, b. 10 June 1815; d. 10 June 1890; m. Daniel Briggs.
- ii. Alamanson, b. 12 Feb. 1817; d. in April 1886; m. 19 Dec.
1865 Irene V. (Holmes) Irish.
- iii. Amos B., b. 6 Oct. 1824; d. 24 Aug. 1861; m. 8 Dec. 1848
Irene V. Holmes, daughter of Joshua and Freelove
(Lattin) Holmes.

21. JOHN⁶ IRISH (John⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born
4 Sept. 1803 in LC, died there 19 Dec. 1833. He is buried in the
Commons cemetery.

He married 5 Dec. 1830 in LC LYDIA GRINNELL, daughter of
Billings and Comfort (Wood) Grinnell, born 13 April 1802 in LC, died
there 20 Nov. 1877.

Children:

- i. Jane T., b. in 1832; m. 19 Jan. 1851 in LC Luther P. Pearce,
son of Elijah and Sarah (--) Pearce.

THE JACKSON FAMILY

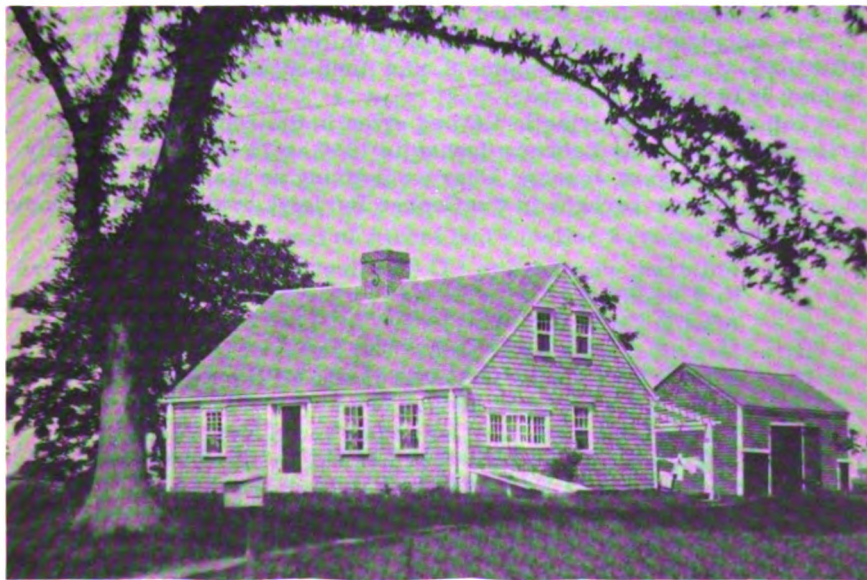
EUGENE BAILEY JACKSON, son of Frank and Adele (Howe) Jackson, born 6 Aug. 1880 in Woonsocket, R.I., died in 1936.

He married 6 Sept. 1911 in LC CAROLINE WILBOUR PATTEN, daughter of Frederick M. and Dora J. (Wilbour) Patten, born 6 July 1885 in LC.

Children:

- i. Patten, b. 6 June 1912; d. in 1930.
- ii. Deborah, b. 20 Aug. 1915; m. (--) McCleod.
- iii. Anthony, b. in July 1923; m. (1) 12 May 1950 Harriet Long Millikin, daughter of Dudley Long and (?) Millikin of Needham, Mass., m. (2) (?).

HOME OF E. B. JACKSON



THE JAMESON FAMILY

WILLIAM JAMESON married first 28 Feb. 1731 in LC MARY ROUSE, daughter of James and Margaret (Andros or Andrews) Rouse, born 7 Nov. 1710 in LC, died there 8 July 1736. He was married second 2 Nov. 1740 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Palmer) Head, born 21 March 1716 in LC.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Rebecca, b. 24 July 1731; m. 24 July 1768 in LC Jeremiah Child.
- ii. William, b. 16 March 1734.
- iii. Mary, b. 28 June 1736; d. in August 1815.
- iv. Joanna, b. 28 June 1736.

Children by second wife:

- v. Abigail, b. 18 April 1741; m. in 1764 Robert Taylor (?).
- vi. Elizabeth, b. in 1743.
- vii. Ruth, b. in 1747; m. 8 Dec. 1768 Adam Hunt.
- viii. Martin, b. in 1749.



THE JENNEY FAMILY

JOSHUA CUSHMAN JENNEY, born 21 Aug. 1807 in Fairhaven, Mass. Residence: New Bedford and LC.

He married (intention 29 April 1830) in New Bedford SARAH ANN BURGESS, daughter of Cornelius S. and Anna (Bailey) Burgess, born 18 May 1810 in New Bedford.

This family was living in LC and given in the census of 1850. Living with them was Rebecca Jenney in 1850 ae 75 who was probably the mother of Joshua Jenney. They were living on the main road near the swamp corner perhaps in the George Burleigh house, but they moved away from LC.

Children, recorded in LC (the first two may have been born in New Bedford):

- i. Anna B., b. 2 Feb. 1831.
- ii. Mary E., b. 23 April 1833.
- iii. Ellen A., b. 4 Sept. 1836; m. James A. Burgess.
- iv. Ansel C., b. 18 Sept. 1838.
- v. William Burgess, b. 1 Jan. 1840; m. in New Bedford.
- vi. Isabella P., b. 16 Nov. 1841.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 12 Feb. 1843.
- viii. Joshua M., b. 29 April 1845.
- ix. Sarah M., b. 25 Oct. 1847.
- x. Clarence, d. young.

THE JENNINGS FAMILY

1. JIREH¹ JENNINGS, born 2 March 1812 probably in Dartmouth.
Residence: Dartmouth, LC and New Bedford.

He married 31 Oct. 1835 SARAH M. MOSHER, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Mosher of Dartmouth, born 30 Oct. 1813 in Massachusetts. They are buried in cemetery No. 13.

Children:

- i. Joseph D., b. in June 1835.
2. ii. Samuel Mosher, b. 8 March 1837.
- iii. Isaac H., b. in August 1839.
3. iv. Gilbert M., b. 27 June 1841.
- v. Charles Francis, b. 24 Feb. 1844/5 in Dartmouth; d. 17 Feb. 1918 in Chelsea, Mass.; m. 10 Oct. 1876 Emma Frances Tripp in New Bedford, d. 7 Dec. 1915. They had Asa Mosher Jennings, b. 17 March 1877, d. 21 Sept. 1878.
- vi. Clarke M., b. in April 1848.
- vii. Asa M., b. 24 April 1847; d. 14 Sept. 1855 in New Bedford. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Private Co. A 58th regiment Mass. Volunteers; enlisted 21 Oct. 1864; discharged 14 July 1865.

2. SAMUEL MOSHER² JENNINGS (Jireh¹), born 8 March 1838 in Dartmouth, died 16 Dec. 1918 in LC. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married 18 June 1862 in LC NANCY ROBINSON WILBOR, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Wilbor) Wilbor, born 18 April 1841 in LC, died 22 Jan. 1919 in New Bedford.

They lived on the East Main Road.

Children:

- i. Charles Gifford, b. 15 Sept. 1864; m. Alice McLane.
- ii. Frank Woodcock, b. 20 Feb. 1868; m. Frances Crowell.
- iii. Nancy Ellen, b. 19 Sept. 1869; d. 22 Aug. 1886 in LC.
- iv. Clara Belle Horton, b. 28 Nov. 1871; d. 5 June 1900 in LC; m. 25 Feb. 1890 in LC William Tweed Peckham, son of George H. and Mary Wilbor (Brown) Peckham.
- v. Harriet Martha, b. 5 Oct. 1873; m. 13 Jan. 1893 Lester A. Seabury, son of Albert and Emeline Frances (Almy) Seabury.
- vi. Samuel Walter, b. 7 Jan. 1876; d. 16 April 1878.
- vii. Samuel Walter, b. 15 June 1878; m. Helen Tripp.
- viii. Everett, b. 7 Aug. 1880; d. 2 May 1902.
- ix. Hannah Wilbor, b. 23 Aug. 1882; m. Holder Wilcox.
4. x. Abel Wilbur, b. 5 April 1886.

3. GILBERT M.² JENNINGS (Jireh¹), born 27 June 1842 in New Bedford. He married 28 Nov. 1864 HARRIET E. GIFFORD.

He served during the Civil War as a corporal in Co. H., 38th Mass. regt. infantry volunteers; discharged at Savannah, Georgia, 30 June 1865.

Children:

- i. Asa M., b. 1 June 1866; d. 1 Oct. 1868.
- ii. Gilbert M. Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1867.
- iii. Cornelia D., b. 30 March 1869.
- iv. Hattie A., b. 6 Feb. 1871.
- v. Jireh P., b. 1 April 1873.
- vi. Emma E. W., b. 21 Nov. 1874.
- vii. Albert, b. 29 May 1876.
- viii. Mabel, b. 8 June 1883.
- ix. Sarah E., b. 4 Feb. 1885.

4. ABEL WILBUR³ JENNINGS (Samuel², Jireh¹), born 15 April 1886 in LC.

He married 12 Dec. 1907 in LC ELIZA WOODMAN PIERCE, granddaughter of Benjamin Seabury Pearce and Phebe (Brayton) Pearce, born 31 Aug. 1889 in LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Dorothy Stuart, b. 6 May 1911; m. (1) 3 Sept. 1932 Albert Manchester Grinnell, m. (2) 26 Jan. 1947 in LC Clarence S. Doyle.
5. ii. Wilbur Pierce, b. 21 Sept. 1914.
- iii. Richard Warren, b. 8 Nov. 1918; d. 6 June 1919.

5. WILBUR PIERCE⁴ JENNINGS (Abel W.³, Samuel M.², Jireh¹), born 21 Sept. 1914.

He married first 14 April 1935 in LC MARJORIE ALICE COREY, daughter of Samuel B. and Harriet Eliza (Grinnell) Corey, born 8 May 1917 in Tiverton. He married second 7 Nov. 1948 JANICE MARY ALMY, daughter of Pardon A. and Edith (Carter) Almy, born 25 April 1932.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Russell Warren, b. 2 March 1937.
- ii. Raymond Stuart, b. 30 March 1940.
- iii. Donald Lee, b. 10 Aug. 1942.

THE JEWELL FAMILY

1. JOHN HENRY² JEWELL, son of John and Electa Jewell, born 28 Nov. 1867 in Athens, Maine, died 4 Feb. 1947 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Nov. 1892 in LC HENRIETTA MARIA BROWNELL, daughter of Cyrus A. and Caroline Maria (Chace) Brownell, born 4 Feb. 1869 in LC.

Children:

- i. Florence Luella, b. 6 Sept. 1895 in Central Falls, R.I.; m. 6 Sept. 1921 Malcolm Chesney Shurtleff, son of Eugene K. and Hattie E. (Cook) Shurtleff, born 14 March 1895.
2. ii. Willard Brownell, b. 4 April 1899.
- iii. Ethel May, b. 15 May 1902 in LC; m. 22 April 1929 Arthur Everett Sayles, Jr., son of Arthur E. and Jennie F. (Forsyth) Sayles, b. 4 Feb. 1905. They adopted a son.

2. WILLARD BROWNELL³ JEWELL (John², John¹), born 4 April 1899 in LC. He married ANNA P. HENNESSEY. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. John William, b. 19 Jan. 1926 in Providence.
- ii. Barbara Ann, b. 12 Dec. 1928.



THE JONES FAMILY

GEORGE JONES, son of Richard Jones, saddler of Haverfordwest, Wales, Great Britain. A record of his baptism was found in St. Stephen's Church in Haverfordwest.

He married second PHEBE BEVANS, died after 1825.

At least two of their children came to America at the invitation of their uncle John Bevans of LC. William came first and left his uncle. Mary Ann came next and married Simeon Taylor of LC.

Children by both wives, born in Wales:

- i. Alice, m. (1) 1 Oct. 1799 Elijah Larne; m. (2) Isaac Childs. She worked for the mother of the Duke of Wellington's mother (Lady Mornington?) as lady's maid. She afterwards took the name of Sarah.
- ii. Jane, b. 27 April 1800; m. Jacob Killingly.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 25 May 1775; d. 4 April 1867 Simeon Taylor. Her grandmother's name was Sarah.
- iv. William, d. unmarried in Cockspur Island, Georgia, in 1800.
- v. John, came to America; lived in New Bedford; d. in Rochester, N.Y.
- vi. Esther, m. in December 1808 Stephen Goodrich.
- vii. Robert, b. about 1786; lived in Bristol, England and London; had eight children.
- viii. James.
- ix. Alexander.

THE JOY FAMILY

WILLIAM JOY was married 4 July 1720 in LC by Richard Brownell, justice, to ANNA BROWNELL, daughter of Robert and Mary Brownell of LC, born 27 Jan. 1690 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 1 Oct. 1722; m. (intention 29 March 1740)
Jonathan Tallman.



THE KAYE FAMILY

JOHN W. KAYE, born 26 March 1870 in Providence, died 8 Jan. 1938 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married first EMMA W. BORDEN, daughter of William H. and Harriet E. (Hathaway) Borden, born 10 April 1880 in LC; died there 31 Jan. 1904. He married second ANNIE P. KIRBY.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elma White, b. 22 Nov. 1901; d. 31 Jan. 1904.
- ii. Emma Borden, b. 22 Jan. 1904; d. 23 Jan. 1904.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- iii. James Franklin, b. 31 March 1906; d. 3 April 1906.
- iv. Eunice Helen, b. 22 Feb. 1911 in LC; m. 27 June 1943 in LC
Alvin Knowlton Wilkie, son of Benjamin F. and Rose
(Knowlton) Wilkie, b. 18 Dec. 1895.
- v. Isabel Simmons, b. 28 April 1913 in LC; m. in April 1935
in Providence Albert Manchester Wordell, son of Nelson
and Ida B. (Manchester) Wordell, b. 19 June 1907 in LC.
- vi. Irene May, b. 4 Dec. 1915 in LC.
- vii. Stanley William, b. 17 Feb. 1919 in LC; m. Dorothy V. (--).



THE KELLY FAMILY

ALEXANDER KELLY, son of Alexander and Betten Kelly of Creetown, Kirkcaldy, Scotland, born 12 April 1867 in Creetown, died 23 July 1941 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married NICHOLAS THOMPSON LITTERICK, daughter of Thomas and Nicholas Litterick, born 21 Aug. 1866 in Glasgow, Scotland, died 9 April 1941 in LC.

Children:

- i. Beatrice Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1890 in LC; m. 4 Aug. 1926 in
Tiverton Paul Manchester, son of Frederick H. and
Julia (Sullivan) Manchester, born 8 March 1898 in Boston.
- ii. Louise Alexander, b. 24 June 1892 in LC; m. Frank F.
Grinnell.
- iii. Robert Alexander, b. 13 Dec. 1893 in LC.
- iv. Clarence Cameron, b. 11 Oct. 1895.

THE KEMPTON FAMILY

1. EPHRAIM¹ KEMPTON, died 5 May 1645 in Plymouth. He married (?). Residence: Plymouth (1643) and Scituate. He arrived in the ship Ann in August 1623 with the Faunce family.

Children:

2. i. Ephraim.
- ii. Manesseh, d. 14 Jan. 1662/3; m. Julianna Carpenter, daughter of Alexander Carpenter and widow of George Morton. "He did much good in the time allowed him."

2. EPHRAIM² KEMPTON (Empraim¹), died 31 March 1655/6 in Plymouth. Residence: Plymouth, Scituate and Salem, Mass.
He married 28 Jan. 1645/6 in Scituate JOANNA RAWLINS, daughter of Thomas Rawlins of Scituate, died 31 March 1656 in Plymouth.

Children, recorded in Scituate:

- i. Joanna, b. 29 Sept. 1647; m. 22 Dec. 1664 in Scituate (also recorded in Plymouth) George Morton of Plymouth.
- ii. Patience, b. 2 Aug. 1647 in Scituate (also recorded in Plymouth); d. in Scituate 1 July 1648.
- iii. Patience, bapt. 21 Nov. 1647; d. young.
3. iv. Ephraim, b. 1 Oct. 1649.
- v. Menasah, b. 9 Feb. 1650; bapt. in Scituate.
- vi. Manesseh, b. 1 Jan. 1651/2; d. in 1655 (?).
- vii. Ruth, b. 24 Sept. 1654; bapt. in Scituate.

3. EPHRAIM³ KEMPTON (Ephraim², Ephraim¹), born 1 Oct. 1649 in Scituate, died in 1724 in Plymouth. Residence: Scituate, Salem, Mass., and Boston. (May have gone back to Plymouth, but perhaps only his father went back.)

He married 7 Nov. 1673 in Scituate MARY REEVES, daughter of John Reeves of Salem, Mass.

He was a gun smith.

The second Manesseh (K.) sold property to his cousin Ephraim³ (possibly Ephraim⁴) in New Bedford, then Dartmouth.

Children, born in Salem:

4. i. Ephraim, b. 14 Nov. 1674.
- ii. Stephen, b. 1 Feb. 1674/5; m. (1) 27 Aug. 1705 in Boston Ruth Ingledaw, married (2) in 1716 Rebecca Alcott, m. (3) in 1718 Rebecca Bly, m. (4) in 1722 Martha Lattermy.
- iii. John, b. in 1775/6; m. 31 Jan. 1805 in Boston Sarah Thornton.
- iv. Samuel, b. 4 March 1681; m. 6 April 1706 Marcy Dunham, daughter of Eleazer and Bathsheba (Pratt) Dunham of Barnstable, Mass.
- v. Thomas, b. in 1682; m. 9 May 1706 in Boston Margaret Bartol of Marblehead, Mass. She m. (2) 15 Nov. 1709 Roger Peele.
- vi. Manasseh, b. 1684; m. in 1714 Mehitable Holmes.
- vii. Ruth, b. in 1686; m. 2 Feb. 1716 Josiah Dunham, son of Eleazer and Bathsheba (Pratt) Dunham.
- viii. Elizabeth, bapt. in Salem 1 Aug. 1687.

4. EPHRAIM⁴ KEMPTON (Ephraim³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹), born 14 Nov. 1674 in Salem, Mass., died 7 Nov. 1758 in Dartmouth. Residence: Salem (before 1677) and Dartmouth.

He married 2 Jan. 1702 in Plymouth PATIENCE FAUNCE, daughter of Elder Thomas and Jane (Nelson) Faunce, born 6 Nov. 1673 in Plymouth, died 24 May 1779 in Dartmouth ae 105-6-6.

He moved from Salem to Dartmouth in that part which later became New Bedford. They owned a place and lived on the northwest corner of County and North Streets. He was a goldsmith for a time in Boston.

She lived to be 105 years old and remembered having seen the head of King Philip on a pole at Plymouth where it remained for twenty years. When she had learned that the British were coming she with her children left home in what was later New Bedford and fled to the woods. All of her silver she hid in the trunk of a tree.

His will, made 6 Feb. 1749 and proved 7 Nov. 1758: "To wife Patience improvement of all my personal except what have otherwise given. To son Thomas two thirds of my homestead farm where I now dwell. To son William the remaining part of homestead farm. To daughter Joanna Drew one half part of my forty acre lot. To son Thomas remaining part of 40 acre lot on Clarke's Neck, etc. To grandson William Kempton large silver buttons. . . "

Children, born in Plymouth, recorded in the family Bible:

- i. Ephraim, b. 9 Jan. 1703; d. 30 Sept. 17--; m. 29 Oct. 1740 in Uxbridge, Mass. Abigail Bolster, d. 6 March 1798 in New Bedford.
5. ii. Thomas, b. 20 Feb. 1705.
- iii. William 1st, b. 22 Aug. 1707/8; m. (intention 29 July 1731) in Plymouth Mary Brewster; residence: Plymouth.
- iv. Joanna, b. 22 July 1711; m. (intention 28 April 1733) in 1735 in Plymouth Joshua Drew.

5. THOMAS⁵ KEMPTON (Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹), born 20 Feb. 1704/5, died 29 Dec. 1768 in Dartmouth. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married first 19 June 1730 in Bristol, R.I., ESTHER THROOP, daughter of John and Rebecca (Smith) Throop of Bristol, R.I., died in 1730/31. He married second 7 Nov. 1734 in Dartmouth MARY HATHAWAY, daughter of Thomas and Hepsibah (Starbuck) Hathaway, born 3 Oct. 1709, died in 1757/8. He married third 23 Sept. 1758 in Dartmouth PHEBE PRICE of Tiverton.

Mary Hathaway is descended from Francis Cooke of the Mayflower.

His will, made 6 Jan. 1768 and proved 27 Feb. 1769: "To wife Phebe household goods, improvement of easterly room and north half of my homestead farm. To son Thomas one half of my homestead farm adjoining to Capt. Willis north side. To son Ephraim one half of homestead, south side adjoining William Kempton. To son David my lot of land on Clark's Neck, also three acres out of homestead farm beginning at waterside. To son Jonathan 5 shillings. To daughter Esther Butler, wife of Benjamin Butler. . . To daughter Mary. . . "

Children by second wife:

- i. Esther, b. 25 Oct. 1736 in Dartmouth; m. 29 March 1758 in Dartmouth Benjamin Butler, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Butler of Falmouth, Mass.
- ii. Col. Thomas, b. 9 April 1740 in Dartmouth; d. 27 Jan. 1806 in New Bedford; m. (1) 1 July 1770 Ruth Bailey, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Church) Bailey, m. (2) 25 July 1784 in LC Deborah Price, daughter of William and Deborah Price. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
- iii. Hepsibah, b. 10 May 1743 in Dartmouth.
- 6. iv. Ephraim, b. 26 Jan. 1745/6.
- v. Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1750 in Dartmouth; m. there 8 April 1770 John Smith.
- vi. David, b. 6/8 March 1753 in Dartmouth; d. in January 1835 in New Bedford; m. 25 Oct. 1787 Elizabeth Gifford.
- vii. Jonathan, b. 10 Sept. 1757 in Dartmouth; m. 15 Nov. 1785 in Dartmouth Lydia Wing.

6. EPHRAIM⁶ KEMPTON (Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹), born 26 Jan. 1746 in Dartmouth, died 25 Jan. 1802 in New Bedford. Residence: New Bedford.

He married 8 May 1774 in Dartmouth ELIZABETH TUPPER, daughter of Rowland and Zerviah (Willis) Tupper of Sandwich, born 22 Sept. 1753, died 29 Nov. 1848 in Dartmouth.

Children:

- i. Lydia, b. in June 1774; d. 23 Feb. 1864; m. 26 May 1795 Peter Foster.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1777; m. 13 Oct. 1805 Paul Kempton, son of Mannaseh Kempton.
- 7. iii. David, b. in 1779.
- iv. Thomas Esq., b. in 1783; d. 5 Dec. 1826; m. 27 Feb. 1819 Mary Tabor, d. 4 Oct. 1872 ae 81.
- v. Ephraim, b. in 1789; d. 19 Aug. 1863; m. 25 Aug. 1811 Mary Hillman.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. in 1794; d. 16 March 1825; m. 17 Oct. 1813 Alanson Gooding, died 16 March 1825 ae 30.

7. DAVID⁷ KEMPTON (Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹), born in 1779, died 30 Aug. 1830 in New Bedford.

He married first 22 Dec. 1805 in New Bedford JOANNA MAXFIELD, born in 1786, died 26 Aug. 1826 in New Bedford. He married second 28 Jan. 1918 in New Bedford PHEBE KIRBY of New Bedford. They are buried in the Griffin Street cemetery, New Bedford.

Children by first wife:

- i. Roland Tupper, b. in 1808; d. in February 1837 ae 25.
- ii. Louisa Maxfield, b. in 1811; m. 9 April 1826 Nathan Burgess, d. in 1870.
- iii. Frederick Alburtus, b. in 1813; d. 22 Aug. 1868; m. Lydia Luce.
- iv. Emily Maxfield, b. in 1815; m. 21 March 1836 or 8 April 1842 in New Bedford Benjamin F. Hayes, d. in 1878.

- v. David Bachelder, b. in 1818; m. (1) Sarah Lindsey, m. (2) Susan H. Jennings, daughter of Dr. J. H. Jennings.
He lived on the corner of County and North Streets, on land owned by the Kemptons for 40 years.
- 8. vi. Ephraim Warren, b. 24 Nov. 1823.
Children by second wife:
 - vii. Elizabeth, b. in 1830; m. (1) in New Bedford 3 April 1849, m. (2) Augustus Carpenter.
 - viii. Rodolphus, d. young.

8. CAPT. EPHRAIM WARREN⁸ KEMPTON (David⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹), born 24 Nov. 1823 in New Bedford, died 28 Nov. 1857 in Honolulu. Residence: LC.

He married first (intention 9 May 1846) in New Bedford SUSANNA AMANDA GRINNELL, daughter of Thomas Bailey and Angelina (Palmer) Grinnell, born 4 Dec. 1827 in LC, died there 8 April 1847. He married second 1 Jan. 1855 in LC SOPHRONIA E. GRINNELL, daughter of Thomas Bailey and Angelina (Palmer) Grinnell, born 19 Dec. 1829 in LC, died there 1 May 1894.

Children:

- 9. i. Thomas Warren Kempton, b. 21 Jan. 1847.

9. THOMAS WARREN⁹ KEMPTON (Capt. Ephraim⁸, David⁷, Ephraim⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹), born 21 Jan. 1847 in LC, died there 14 Nov. 1899. Residence: LC.

He married 18 Oct. 1869 in LC MARY JANE TAYLOR, daughter of George Milford and Sarah Jane (Dean) Taylor, born 29 July 1853 in LC.

Children:

- i. Mary Susan, b. 12 Sept. 1876 in LC; d. there 21 Aug. 1930; m. 9 Oct. 1901 Edward Lord Clarke, son of Charles P. and Caroline (Tyler) Clarke, d. 7 April 1841 in Long Meadow, Mass. They had Kempton, b. 23 Sept. 1903 in New York City. Kempton m. (2) 4 May 1946 Janice (Cole) Dewey, widow, and daughter of Roy W. and Annie G. (Martin) Cole, b. 10 July 1916 in Pawtucket, R.I.
- ii. Susan, m. (--) Stowell.
- iii. Jane, m. (--) Heer.

THE KIRBY FAMILY

From Descendants of Richard Kirby (1898) by Malitia Dwight.

ABNER⁸ KIRBY (Isiah⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Wesson⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Robert³, Richard², Richard¹), born 17 Jan. 1804 in Westport, died 1 March 1861 in LC. Residence: Adamsville, LC.

He married first 7 Feb. 1830 in LC MARY H. MANCHESTER, born in March 1811, died 20 July 1839. He married second 8 Sept. 1840 in Westport JUDITH E. BROWNELL, daughter of Lemuel Brownell of Westport, born 4 April 1818.

He was a blacksmith.

His will, recorded in LC Wills, book 11, page 240, made 28 Feb. 1861 and proved 8 April 1861: "To daughter Sarah E. Austin one lot of land in Westport and 400 dollars; to daughter Mary Ophelia and Ellen Kirby 1200 dollars. To wife Judith E. Kirby the rest and residue and she to be my executor. . ."

Children, born in Adamsville:

- i. Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1830; d. at birth.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1832; m. 25 Feb. 1851 James Austin, son of Joshua and Diana (Manchester) Austin, b. 3 Jan. 1817 in LC.
- iii. Mary Ophelia, b. 7 Sept. 1847; d. 14 Aug. 1882.
- iv. Ellen Augusta, b. 27 April 1849; d. 8 Oct. 1870.



THE LADD FAMILY

From the Ladd Genealogy by Warren Ladd (1890), from the records of Little Compton and from Austin.

1. JOSEPH¹ LADD, died in 1683. He married JOANNA (--), died after 1669. Residence: Portsmouth.

He bought of William Barker a small dwelling house in Portsmouth 11 Jan. 1658.

It is thought by the author of the Ladd genealogy that Joseph Ladd was the younger brother of Daniel Ladd who came in the Mary and John from London in 1633.

His will, made 12 April 1669 and proved 24 July 1683: "Executrix wife Joanna. Overseers William Wordell and William Hall. To wife Joanna all estate to bring up the children while widow, but if she marry the overseers to divide the estate. To son Joseph at death or marriage of his mother the house and land he paying five pounds each to his brothers William and Daniel. To two younger sons and to daughters Mary and Sarah the goods and cattle. If the eldest son die without issue the next heir to have. . ."

Children:

2. i. Joseph, b. in 1660.

3. ii. William.
- iii. Daniel.
- iv. Mary.
- v. Sarah.

2. JOSEPH² LADD (Joseph¹), born in 1660. He married about 1685 RACHEL (--). Residence: that part of LC then called Coxet and now Westport Harbor.

He sold to Philip Tabor of Dartmouth 4 July 1714 land in LC in that part of it called Coxet.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rachel, b. 17 Dec. 1686; m. 15 Feb. 1719 George Kelley.
- ii. Daniel, b. 25 May 1687; m. Abigail Hart 7 May 1712 in LC.
- iii. William, b. 10 May 1689.
- iv. Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1693.
- v. Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1696.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 29 Jan. 1698; m. Mary Grinnell, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Ford) Grinnell.
- vii. Sarah, b. 5 April 1700; m. 17 Oct. 1737 William Enos.
- viii. Jonathan, b. 10 Aug. 1701.
- ix. Caleb, b. 2 June 1704.
- x. Rebecca, b. 15 Sept. 1706.

3. WILLIAM² LADD (Joseph¹). He married 17 Feb. 1696 in LC ELIZABETH TOMPKINS, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Allen) Tompkins. Residence: LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 6, made 13 Aug. 1729 and proved 21 Oct. 1729: "To son Joseph 5 shillings; to son Samuel 5 shillings; to daughter Sarah Ladd 5 shillings; to daughter Katherine Ladd 5 shillings; to daughter Priscilla Manchester 5 shillings; to daughter Elizabeth Shrieve 5 shillings; to daughters Lydia, Hannah and Ruth Ladd 5 shillings each. To grandson Nathaniel Ladd, son of my son William Ladd. . . the rest and residue to Elizabeth Ladd, my wife and she to be executrix. . ."

Children, the first eight recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 22 March 1696.
- ii. William, b. 18 Nov. 1697.
- iii. Mary, b. 15 March 1699; m. Joseph Seabury.
- iv. Priscilla, b. 22 June 1700; m. (--) Manchester.
4. v. Joseph, b. 19 Oct. 1701.
- vi. Samuel, b. 12 Oct. 1703.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1704; m. (--) Shrieve.
- viii. John, b. 15 Jan. 1706.
- ix. Catherine, b. 14 Sept. 1707.
- x. Lydia, b. 1 March 1711; m. 12 March 1732 in LC Samuel Seabury.
- xi. Hannah, b. 12 Aug. 1712.
- xii. Ruth, b. 19 Jan. 1714.

4. JOSEPH³ LADD (William², Joseph¹), born 19 Oct. 1701 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 25 Aug. 1731 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to LYDIA GRAY, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Church) Gray, born 16 Oct. 1707 in LC.

He purchased 25 July 1733 of William Richmond of LC land and house for 200 pounds. He sold this 5 Feb. 1744 to John Bush.

This family moved out of town about 1744.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 16 May 1732.
- ii. Joseph, b. 18 Aug. 1733.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1735; m. 2 Oct. 1755 Cleveland Benedict Oatley, son of Jonathan and Deliverance Oatley of South Kingstown.
- iv. William, b. 16 Oct. 1737; m. 22 Dec. 1761 Sarah Gardner of Newport. They had Samuel Gray Ladd, b. in 1773, d. in September 1781.
- v. Lydia, b. in September 1740.



THE LAKE FAMILY

From the American Genealogist (number 12, page 17) by G. Andrews Moriarty.

1. HENRY¹ LAKE, born about 1610, died 21 Feb. 1672/3.

Residence: Dorchester, Portsmouth, Warwick, R.I. and Dartmouth.

He married ALICE (--).

The family came from Childwell, a parish near Riverpool in Lancashire, England.

His wife was arrested for witchcraft. She must have been executed after 4 June 1648. Shortly after the execution of his wife Henry Lake removed to Portsmouth where he was an inhabitant in 1651. He had 33 score acres of land in Portsmouth. Towards the end of his life he lived in Dartmouth.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. about 1642; m. Thomas Butts of Portsmouth.
2. ii. Thomas, b. about 1644.
3. iii. David, b. about 1646.
- iv. a child, b. about 1648; d. about 1652.

2. THOMAS² LAKE (Henry¹), born about 1644, died after 29 May 1687. Residence: Dartmouth.

Being brought up by his uncle Thomas Lake, he was before the Dorchester church 19 Dec. 1659. He later joined his father and settled in Dartmouth. Under Col. Benjamin Church he was a soldier in King Philip's War. On 1 Nov. 1676 the Plymouth colony granted 100 acres at Puncatest (Tiverton) to Thomas and David Lake for their services in King Philip's War.

Children:

- i. Alice, b. 6 Dec. 1677; m. in 1695 her cousin Moses Butts, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lake) Butts of LC.
4. ii. Thomas, b. 13 Nov. 1680.
5. iii. John, b. 23 Aug. 1683.
- iv. Joseph, b. 17 July 1686.
- v. Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1689; m. in Tiverton 14 Sept. 1720 Richard Borden.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 29 May 1697; probably infirm and did not marry. His guardians Thomas Church and Jonathan Head of LC received for him damages from Peter Horswell and Thomas Dring of LC for injuries inflicted by them at Robert Woodman's husking in 1715.

3. DAVID² LAKE (Henry¹), born about 1646, died after 15 June 1709. Residence: Portsmouth, Tiverton and LC.

He married SARAH (EARLE) CORNELL, widow of Thomas Cornell and daughter of Ralph and Joan (Savage) Earle of Stortford, Herts County, England and Portsmouth, R.I.

He was a saddler under Col. Benjamin Church in King Philip's War. With his brother Thomas he had 100 acres at Puncatest in Tiverton. In 1676 he sold Indian captives to the town and on 4 Jan. 1679/80 he settled at Nanquid, LC. He was one of the LC men who opposed the attempts of the Plymouth colony to establish a Congregational church in LC. In 1689 he was one of the proprietors of Dartmouth. When Tiverton was organized in 1692 he was one of the original inhabitants and he resided on the line between LC and Tiverton. He was town clerk of Tiverton from 1695 to 1698. He was alive on 15 June 1709 when on that date David Lake of LC sold to Zachariah Butts of Tiverton all his rights to land in Dorchester.

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 10 May 1678; m. in 1698 Josiah Stafford.
- ii. David, b. 2 June 1679 in Portsmouth; d. 4 Aug. 1767; m. Mary Wilcox, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Cook) Wilcox of Portsmouth and Dartmouth, b. 25 Feb. 1682, d. in 1667.
- iii. Jonathan, b. 30 Dec. 1681.
6. iv. Joel, b. 20 Jan. 1683.
- v. Joseph, b. 15 June 1690.

4. THOMAS³ LAKE JR. (Thomas², Henry¹), born 13 Nov. 1680, died before 3 July 1739. Residence: LC.

He was married 14 May 1711 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to LYDIA FISHER, born in 1692, died in June 1761 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 13 May 1713; living unmarried 3 July 1739.
7. ii. William, b. 4 Aug. 1715.
- iii. Thomas, b. 17 Nov. 1716; m. prior to 10 March 1747/8 Mary (--).
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1718; unmarried 3 July 1739.

5. JOHN³ LAKE (Thomas², Henry¹), born 23 Aug. 1683. Residence: LC.

He was married 13 Oct. 1709 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to SUSANNA CASE, daughter of James and Hannah Case, born 18 May 1686.

Children, recorded in LC:

8. i. James, b. 18 July 1710.
- ii. John, b. 30 May 1712.
- iii. Merebah, b. 8 Jan. 1715.
- iv. Henry, b. 30 May 1716.
- v. Anna, b. 30 May 1719.
- vi. Alice, b. 1 June 1721.

6. JOEL³ LAKE (David², Henry¹), born 30 Jan. 1683, died in 1735. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

He married SARAH BAILEY, daughter of Edward and Frances Bailey of Newport and Tiverton.

His will, made 18 Feb. 1730 and proved 21 Oct. 1735: "Executrix wife Sarah. To wife use of dwelling house for life and all household goods and other movables. To son David 5 shillings and a table. To son Jonathan 5 shillings and son of Giles 5 shillings. To son Jeremiah 5 shillings and iron pot and a kettle at age. To daughter Hannah . . . To four sons Joel, Edward, Caleb and Joseph all my lands and housing at death of wife. To daughter Sarah all household goods at death of wife. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. David, b. 17 March 1705.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 13 Nov. 1706.
- iii. Hannah, b. 18 Dec. 1708.
- iv. John, b. 2 Feb. 1711.
- v. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1711.
- vi. Edward.
- vii. Joel.
- viii. Caleb.
- ix. Joseph.
- x. Sarah.
- xi. Jeremiah.

7. WILLIAM⁴ LAKE (Thomas³, Thomas², Henry¹), born 4 Aug. 1715 in LC, died before 11 Dec. 1760 in Providence. Residence: LC and Providence.

He was married 4 Feb. 1739 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to THANKFUL CARR, daughter of Ezeck and Susanna Carr of LC, born 27 April 1709 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Eunice, b. 25 Aug. 1739.
- ii. Mercy, b. 30 March 1741.
- iii. Ruth, b. 20 April 1743.
- iv. Reuben, b. 20 April 1745.

8. JAMES⁴ LAKE (John³, Thomas², Henry¹), born 18 July 1710 in LC. He married 31 Oct. 1734 ELIZABETH CRAPO of Rochester, Mass.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah, b. 29 Dec. 1736.
- ii. Alice, b. 28 June 1740.
- iii. Merebah, b. 7 Nov. 1742.

See Wilbor book No. 1, page 148, No. 3, page 281, No. 6, page 19.

.....

OTIS LAKE, son of Martin and Susannah (Springer) Lake, born 6 April 1803 in Tiverton, died 23 May 1884 in LC. Residence: LC (census of 1865).

He married MARY M. WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor of LC, born 22 Feb. 1800 in LC, died there 6 Dec. 1865. He married second MARY JANE BROWN, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary Brown, born 14 Oct. 1846 in Tiverton. Died 22 Sept. 1870 in LC. They are all buried in the Union cemetery.

Children:

- i. Harriet N., b. 5 Oct. 1824; d. 7 Sept. 1857.
- ii. Emily J., in census of 1865 ae 23.
- iii. Harriet Newell, b. 18 July 1869 in LC; d. there 28 Nov. 1874.

CLEMENT LAKE, married HELEN M. PECKHAM.

Children:

- i. Robert Perry, b. in Tiverton 6 Nov. 1921; m. in LC 11 Nov. 1947 Katherine Theresa Wimer, daughter of Harold V. and Margaret (Sullivan) Wimer, b. in LC 15 Jan. 1920. They had a daughter, Janet, b. 10 March 1949.
- ii. Richard P., b. in Fall River 20 Feb. 1926.



THE LAVARRE FAMILY

ARNOLD LAVARR, son of Christopher (Apathridius?) and Rhoda Lavarr, born 11 March 1820 in Massachusetts, died 10 Feb. 1887 in LC.

He married 2 Jan. 1861 in LC, LUCINDA B. WILBOR, daughter of Thomas Church and Orange W. (Bosworth) Wilbor, born 2 Nov. 1837 in Scipio, N.Y., died 19 Aug. 1883 in LC.

This family is in the census of 1865 in LC.

Children:

- i. Thomas Arnold, b. 27 Sept. 1861/2; d. in April 1912.
- ii. Charles Luce, b. 12 July 1865; d. 5 Oct. 1865 in LC.
- iii. Kate Westgate, b. 7 July 1863; d. 31 March 1912; m. George W. Bosworth. They had no children.

THE LAWTON FAMILY

THEODORE LAWTON, born in 1816. He was married 17 Nov. 1840 in Tiverton by Daniel Hall, justice, to MARY B. ALMY, daughter of Sanford Jr. and Lydia B. (Brown) Almy, born in 1818.

Children, born in Tiverton:

- i. William Sanford, b. 13 Sept. 1841.
- ii. Mary E., b. in 1848.

CHARLES STERLING LAWTON, son of W. H. and Mary J. (Becar) Lawton, born 12 Feb. 1887 in Newport. He married 20 Feb. 1943 in Newport AVIS ELZAN BLISS, daughter of Isaac C. and Cora B. (Simmons) Bliss, born 1 Dec. 1912 in LC. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Charles Sterling Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1945 in Newport.
- ii. Deborah E., b. 20 Nov. 1949 in Fall River.



THE LEARY FAMILY

CAPT. TIMOTHY LEARY, born 10 Oct. 1812 in New York City, died 17 Jan. 1890 in LC.

He married RUTH HART, daughter of Ichabod and Mary Hart, born 15 April 1814 in Tiverton, died 27 Aug. 1888 in LC.

They lived in Adamsville next to the Manchester's store.

Children:

- i. Sarah C., b. in 1829.
- ii. John, b. in 1832 in Tiverton; m. 8 Sept. 1859 in LC Maria J. Brownell, daughter of Ephraim Woodbridge and Sarah (Hix) Brownell. She gave the children's room in the Brownell library.
- iii. Maria V., b. 7 Aug. 1847 in LC; d. 20 Sept. 1847 in Westport.



THE LEMUNION FAMILY

1. AROWIT¹ LEMUNION, born in August 1795, died 30 May 1874 in LC (?).

He married (intention 21 Oct. 1817) in Westport PHEBE MANCHESTER, born 29 Feb. 1799, died 5 July 1867. They are buried in the Hart cemetery on the east side of Crandall Road in Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 14 April 1821; d. 14 Oct. 1896; m. 20 Jan. 1844 in Tiverton Mrs. Frances Albert, d. 23 Sept. 1907.
- ii. Arowit, b. in 1826 in Westport; d. 28 Dec. 1862 in LC.
- iii. Phebe, b. 15 Oct. 1828; d. 3 Sept. 1907 in LC; m. Horace Wilcox, son of Peleg and Lydia (Tabor) Wilcox.
2. iv. George, b. 22 Feb. 1830.

2. GEORGE² LEMUNYON (Arowit¹), born 22 Feb. 1830 in Tiverton, died 14 March 1897 in LC. Residence: Adamsville, LC (1865 and 1880 census).

He married 4 Jan. 1860 in LC SARAH AUSTIN, daughter of Joshua and Dianna (Manchester) Austin, born 18 March 1825 in LC, died there 18 March 1887. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

3. i. George Arowit Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1865.
- ii. A son, b. 26 Oct. 1866 .

3. GEORGE AROWIT³ LEMUNYON (George², Arowit¹), born 7 Oct. 1865 in LC, died there 22 Sept. 1931. Residence: LC, Adamsville.

He married 20 Oct. 1884 in LC NELLIE FRANCES TABER, daughter of Clarke and Ruth (Albert) Taber, born 8 Jan. 1868 in LC, died 20 Feb. 1944.

Children:

- i. Sarah Austin, b. in 1885; m. 14 Sept. 1909 in LC James Edward Monks of Fall River, son of William J. and Sarah A. (Smith) Monks, b. in 1873 in Fall River.
- ii. Mary Richmond, b. in 1887 in LC; m. 1 Dec. 1908 in LC Wilfred Carr of Tiverton, son of George Ward and Sarah M. (Hart) Carr, b. in 1876.

Children:

- i. Raymond Wilfred, b. 13 March 1910.
- ii. Helen Austin, b. 4 Nov. 1911.
- iii. Myrtle Louise, b. 22 Feb. 1914.
- iv. Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1915.

.....

MARRIAGES:

In Westport--

Martha Lemunion of Tiverton and Joseph Manchester, 25 Aug. 1798.

Arowit Lemunion and Phebe Manchester (intention 21 Oct. 1817).

Lois Lemunion of Tiverton and Benajah Manchester (intention 17 Feb. 1798).

In Dartmouth--

Samuel D. Lemunion and Phebe Sherman of Tiverton (intention 21 April 1750).

In Tiverton--

Samuel Lemunion of Dartmouth and Phebe Sherman, daughter of Ebenezer Sherman, 14 June 1750.

Thomas Lemunion, son of Arowit Lemunion, and Mrs. Frances Albert, 20 Jan. 1844.

BIRTHS:

In Dartmouth--

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Munion, 14 July 1725.

John, son of Thomas and Hester Lemunion, 11 Jan. 1727.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Lemunion, 14 March 1721/22.

Philip, son of Thomas Lemunion, 18 Oct. 1720.

Samuel, son of Thomas and Hester Lemunion, 18 Feb. 1728.

In Tiverton--

Philip, son of Samual and Phebe Lemanyon, 7 Sept. 1756.

Thomas, 1 June 1766 .

John, 13 Oct. 1773 .

Howard, 5 Jan. 1782.

BURIALS:

In a New Bedford rural cemetery--

Constant Lemunion, born 19 Sept. 1831 (buried in lot with Margaret).

Margaret, wife of Constant Lemunion, born 15 July 1840.

Susan Lemunion, born in 1827.

In Pleasant View cemetery--

Richard Lemunyon, born 12 July 1840; died 23 March 1896.

Angeline, his wife, born 14 Jan. 1835; died 10 May 1892.



THE LEWIS FAMILY

ALEXANDER J. LEWIS, son of John and Elizabeth Lewis, born in 1835.

He married 14 Nov. 1869 LYDIA FRANCES VERAY, daughter of Francis and Lydia H. Veray, born in 1838.

They are recorded in the census of LC in 1880.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Andevella Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1869 in LC.
- ii. Maria Augusta, b. 27 July 1870; d. 15 Feb. 1872 in LC.
- iii. Julia Gertrude, b. 22 July 1871.
- iv. Frank, d. 24 March 1875 in LC.
- v. Myra B., b. 28 Sept. 1876.

MANUEL LEWIS JR., son of Manuel and Mary (Moiz) Lewis, born 2 Oct. 1912 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married (license 16 April 1938) MARY E. WORDELL, daughter of Karl F. and Ethel M. (Borden) Wordell, born 14 July 1919 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. A child, b. 13 June 1944 in Fall River.
- ii. Manuel M., b. 7 July 1945 in Fall River.

THE LINNEKIN FAMILY

DENNIS LINNEKIN was married 30 May 1708 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to MARTHA SHREIVE, daughter of Daniel and Jane Shreive (or Sheriff), born 2 Jan. 1690 in LC. Residence: LC. This family moved away.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 1 Feb. 1712.
- ii. Daniel, b. 28 Feb. 1714.
- iii. Abigail, b. 18 Sept. 1717.
- iv. Joseph, b. 2 Nov. 1722.
- v. Benjamin, b. 12 April 1725.



THE LITTLE FAMILY

From The Ancestors of Samuel Putnam Avery.

1. THOMAS¹ LITTLE, buried in Marshfield, Mass., 19 Feb. 1675. He married 19 April 1633 in Plymouth ANN WARREN, daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower and his wife Elizabeth, born about 1612, died after 19 Feb. 1675 in Marshfield, Mass. Residence: Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass.

Thomas Little came to Plymouth about 1630 and was a member of the Plymouth Colony in 1643. He moved to Marshfield before 2 Aug. 1652. His will was dated 12 May 1671. He was a lawyer. The old homestead is in Littleton and is owned by Luther Little in Sea View, Mass., formerly known as Littleton.

Children, born in Plymouth:

- i. Abigail, m. Josiah Keene.
- ii. Ruth, d. after 1 Feb. 1675.
- iii. Hannah, d. 13 May 1710; m. 15 Jan. 1661 Stephen Tilden of Marshfield.
- iv. Patience, b. about 1639; d. in Hingham 25 Oct. 1723; m. 11 Nov. 1657 Joseph Jones.
- v. Mercy, m. 31 Nov. 1666 John Sawyer, d. 28 April 1711. He m. (2) 23 Nov. 1694 Rebecca, widow of Josiah Snow.
- vi. Isaac, b. about 1646, d. 24 Nov. 1699 in Marshfield; m. in 1694 or earlier Bethiah Thomas, d. 23 Sept. 1718 in Marshfield.
2. vii. Ephraim, b. 17 May 1650.
- viii. Thomas, b. in Marshfield; d. in King Philip's War in Rehoboth 26 March 1676, unmarried.
3. ix. Samuel, b. in 1657.

2. EPHRAIM² LITTLE (Thomas¹), born 17 May 1650 in East Marshfield, Mass., died 24 Nov. 1717 in Scituate. Residence: Scituate, Plymouth and Marshfield.

He married 22 Nov. 1672 MARY STURTEVANT, daughter of Samuel Sturtevant of Plymouth, born 7 Dec. 1651 in Plymouth, died 10 Feb. 1717/18 in Scituate.

His will: "... Beloved wife Mary Little, my daughter Mercy Otis, daughter Ruth Avery, eldest son Ephraim Little my real estate and a Negro boy, to son David my cane with a silver head. . . "

Children:

- i. Anna, b. 23 Aug. 1673; d. in LC 16 Oct. 1706; m. in Boston 3 July 1694 Thomas Gray of LC, d. there 5 Nov. 1721.
- ii. Ruth, b. 9 June 1675; buried 14 June 1675 in Marshfield.
- iii. A daughter, b. in Marshfield.
- iv. Ephraim, b. 27 Sept. 1676; d. 24 Nov. 1723; m. 29 Nov. 1698 in Plymouth Hannah Clarke, daughter of William and Hannah (Griswold) Clarke.
- v. Mercy, b. 26 Feb. 1678; d. in 1755; m. 1 Oct. 1699 Job Otis, b. 20 March 1667.
- vi. David, b. in Marshfield 18 March 1680/1; m. (1) in LC 2 Dec. 1703 Elizabeth Southworth.
4. vii. John, b. 18 March 1682/3 in Marshfield.
- viii. Mary, b. 7 July 1685; d. 18 Oct. 1685.
- ix. Ruth, b. 23 Nov. 1686; m. 23 Nov. 1710 the Rev. John Avery of Dedham, Mass.
- x. Barnabus, b. 8 Feb. 1691/2; d. 23 Feb. 1691/2.

3. LIEUT. SAMUEL² LITTLE (Thomas¹), born in 1657, died 16 Jan. 1707/8 in Bristol, R.I.

He married 18 May 1682 SARAH GRAY, daughter of Edward and Mary (Winslow) Gray, born 12 Aug. 1659 in Plymouth, died 14 Feb. 1737 in Bristol.

Children:

- i. Thomas.
- ii. Sarah, b. 23 July 1685; m. the Rev. Richard Billings of LC.
- iii. Capt. Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1691; buried 19 July 1729 in Bristol, R.I.; m. 10 May 1714 in LC Mary Briggs.
- iv. Edward.

4. JOHN³ LITTLE (Ephraim², Thomas¹), born 18 March 1682/3 in Marshfield, Mass., died there 26 Feb. 1767. Residence: Marshfield.

He married 8 April 1708 in LC CONSTANT FOBES, daughter of William and Martha (Pabodie) Fobes of LC., born 29 June 1686 in LC, died 29 June 1771 in Marshfield, Mass.

He was a magistrate and a large land owner with several slaves. He gave to each of his sons a farm in LC; William Fobes of Lebanon, Conn., John of Columbia, Conn., Ephraim, Thomas, Lemuel the home-stand (Sea View); to each daughter a Negro woman.

John Little and his wife received the eleventh lot west of the highway from her father William Fobes in LC. This was one of the great lots.

Children:

- i. Anna, b. 29 Dec. 1708; d. young.
- ii. Ruth, b. 10 July 1710; probably d. young.

- iii. Mercy, b. 2 Nov. 1711; d. unmarried.
- 5. iv. Fobes, b. 9 March 1712/13.
- v. John, b. 30 June 1714/15.
- vi. Anna, b. 30 Jan. 1715/16; d. 11 March 1791 in Marshfield;
m. 1 Feb. 1738 Abijah White, b. 8 Oct. 1706, d. 29 Oct.
1775.
- vii. Thomas, b. 23 March 1716/7; d. young.
- viii. Ephraim, b. 15 April 1718; d. 1 Oct. 1808; m. (1) about 1740
Alice or Olive Baker, m. (2) 1 Oct. 1795 Mrs. Sarah
Porter, d. 9 Dec. 1799.
- ix. Thomas, b. 16 June 1719.
- x. William, b. 31 Aug. 1720.
- xi. Ruth, b. in August 1723; d. in 1804; m. Tobias Oakman, son
of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hatch) Oakman, b. 12 May 1729,
d. 9 June 1818.

5. FOBES⁴ LITTLE (John³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born 9 March 1712/13 in Marshfield, Mass., died in May 1801. Residence: LC.

He married about 1733 SARAH BAKER.

He served as private in the 1st division R.I. militia under Capt. Cook and Col. John Cook.

His will, recorded in LC wills, book 3, page 445, made in 1793 and proved 13 May 1801: "To son Fobes all the real estate in LC given me by my father's last will and testament and land which I am now heir to through my grandfather, William Fobes' will in the county of Providence. To daughter Lucy Simmons, the wife of Capt. George Simmons, Sarah Almy, the wife of Gideon Almy, Ruth Head, relict of Jonathan Head, deceased and Betty Hunt, the wife of William Hunt, 50 dollars each. To two grandsons, John Little and Samuel Little, sons of my son Joseph, deceased, . . . To granddaughters Hannah Little and Polly Little a home in my dwelling house as long as they remain single. Fobes Little to be executor. . ."

Children, recorded in LC with the exception of the first two:

- i. Lucy, b. in 1734; d. 9 Jan. 1806; m. (1) 20 March 1754 in LC
Aaron Davis, m. (2) in 1766 Capt. George Simmons.
- 6. ii. Fobes, b. in 1736.
- iii. Sarah, b. 1 Jan. 1739 in LC; m. Gideon Almy.
- iv. Ruth, b. 2 April 1742; m. 21 Oct. 1760 in LC Jonathan Head.
- v. Samuel, b. 2 March 1747.
- 7. vi. Joseph, b. 6 March 1749.
- vii. John, b. 19 July 1754.
- viii. Betsey, b. 6 Jan. 1757; d. 7 July 1849; m. 7 May 1780 William Hunt.

6. FOBES⁵ LITTLE (Fobes⁴, John³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born about 1736. He was married 28 July 1758 in LC by Timothy Brown, justice, to SARAH WILCOX, daughter of Ephraim Wilcox.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lucy, b. 23 Aug. 1761; m. 27 Aug. 178- in LC William Allen.
- 8. ii. Nathaniel, b. 16 March 1764.

- iii. William, b. 3 Jan. 1768; m. 16 Sept. 1792 in LC Sarah Brown.
- iv. Ephraim, b. about 1770.
- v. Nancy, b. 20 Oct. 1772; d. 27 March 1854; m. 11 Jan. 1795 in LC John Irish, son of Samuel and Mary (Davis) Irish, b. 14 April 1776 in LC.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Jan. 1775; d. 18 Sept. 1810 in LC; m. 3 April 1796 in LC Daniel Beebe, son of Daniel and Lydia (Stanton) Beebe.
- vii. Sarah, b. 4 July 1799; d. 15 Sept. 1860; m. 20 Feb. 1800 in LC William Davenport.
- viii. Fobes, b. 11 Oct. 1781; d. 13 April 1860.
- 9. ix. Thomas, b. 17 Aug. 1784.

7. JOSEPH⁵ LITTLE (Fobes⁴, John³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born 6 May 1749 in LC, died there in December 1784. Residence: LC.

He was married first 15 Dec. 1771 in Tiverton by Benjamin Hambly, justice, to MARY BORDEN, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Borden). He was married second 1 Jan. 1782 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA SIMMONS, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons of Tiverton.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1772.
- ii. John, b. 31 Jan. 1774.
- iii. Samuel, b. 22 April 1776.
- iv. Hannah, b. 26 Dec. 1777; d. 24 July 1853 in LC; m. 25 April 1799 in LC Samuel Cook, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cook of Tiverton.
- v. Dolly, b. 12 Nov. 1779.

8. NATHANIEL⁶ LITTLE (Fobes⁵, Fobes⁴, John³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born 16 March 1754 in LC, died there 16 Jan. 1820. Residence: LC.

He was married 14 July 1790 in LC by Elder Peleg Burroughs to MARY LAKE, daughter of Philip Lake of Tiverton, born in 1762, died 15 Nov. 1833 in LC ae 70. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ephraim, b. 23 April 1794; d. in Havana, West Indies, 29 June 1819.
- ii. Apphia, b. 4 Feb. 1796.
- iii. Lucy, b. 28 June 1798; m. 16 Jan. 1821 in LC Abraham Brown, son of William Brown of Middletown.
- iv. Unis, b. 27 Aug. 1800.
- 10. v. Philip Fobes, b. 23 March 1807.

9. THOMAS⁶ LITTLE (Fobes⁵, Fobes⁴, John³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born 17 Aug. 1784 in LC, died in 1819. Residence: LC.

He married 11 Feb. 1808 in LC SUSANNAH IRISH, daughter of Charles and Mary (Bailey) Irish, born 9 Aug. 1787 in LC.

LITTLE

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Otis, b. 14 April 1808.
- ii. Hannah, b. 22 June 1810.
- iii. Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1812.
- iv. Fanny, b. 14 April 1815.
- v. Oliver, b. 29 June 1817.
- vi. Thomas, b. 1 May 1819.

10. PHILIP FOBES⁷ LITTLE (Nathaniel⁶, Fobes⁵, Fobes⁴, John³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born 23 March 1807 in LC, died there 23 March 1900.

He was married 17 Oct. 1830 in Franklin, Conn. by the Rev. Franklin Palmer to MARTHA TEW, daughter of James and Mary Tew of Salem, Conn., born 22 March 1812, died 17 May 1883 in LC. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He lived in a small house in front of the Grange Hall, and sold many things including Laura Keen's Hair Dye. He was a printer and he published, with Dr. Isaac Cowen, for two years in the 1880's a Little Compton newspaper called The Village Bell.

Children, all recorded in LC with the exception of the first:

- i. Marietta Clarissa, b. 5 July 1833; d. in 1930 in Franklin, Conn.; m. 26 March 1863 William A. Northupp, son of William and Elizabeth Northupp, b. in 1827 in Exeter, R.I.
- ii. Amanda Malissa, b. 15 June 1835.
- iii. Philip Fobes, b. 2 April 1837.
- iv. Martha M., b. 25 April 1839.
- v. Ephraim N., b. 23 Dec. 1841.
- vi. Sarah A., b. 27 Oct. 1843; d. 4 Nov. 1847.
- vii. Richard French, b. 1 April 1846; d. 5 Nov. 1847; m. Emma Smith, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Smith.
- viii. Henry Tew, b. 15 Sept. 1850; d. 6 Sept. 1934; m. Alice (--). He established Little, Brown and Company, Publishers (Boston and Toronto).

JOHN B. LITTLE, son of Prince and Susan Little, married 6 June 1855 PHEBE ANN ALBRON, daughter of Edmund and Martha Albron. Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. A daughter, b. 1 Aug. 1856.

BENJAMIN and SARAH A. LITTLE were the parents of:

- i. Sarah Ann, b. 12 April 1875.
- ii. Evelyn F., d. 24 Aug. 1901 ae 21.

THE LONGLEY FAMILY

JAMES RODNEY LONGLEY, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Longley. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Jan. 1846 ELEANOR WILBOR, daughter of George and Susannah (Bailey) Wilbor, born 13 Oct. 1824, died 20 May 1855 at 31 in Fall River.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. in May 1847; d. 20 Aug. 1848.
- ii. James, b. in May 1855; d. in June 1855.
- iii. Charles Rodney, b. 2 March 1849; d. in 1906, unmarried.
- iv. Susan Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb. 1851; m. 3 June 1891 Benjamin F. Manchester.



THE LYND FAMILY

1. JONAS¹ LYND, born in 1671, died 19 Sept. 1754 in LC. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married 22 March 1713 in LC ABIGAIL ELLIOTT.

Residence: LC. He lived where the Village Improvement Society is now located.

His will recorded in LC wills, book 1, page 150, made 11 Jan. 1753 and proved 14 Nov. 1754: "Jonas Lynd of LC, tailor, bereaved of my eyesight. To wife Abigail use of lands and dwelling house and 250 pounds. Friend William Hall with wife to be executors. To daughter Elizabeth Cuzens 60 pounds of R.I. Currency. To daughter Sarah Lynd 60 pounds. To daughter Ingebur Lynd my dwelling house after her mother and 100 pounds. To grandson Thomas Bailey and Granddaughter Rachel Bailey, children of my daughter Abigail, deceased, 60 pounds. To granddaughter Abigail Lynd, daughter of my daughter Sarah Lynd, 30 pounds. To grandson Lynd Martin, son of my daughter Mary Martin, deceased, 50 pounds. . . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 6 July 1713; m. 4 Dec. 1737 in LC Andrew Martin of LC.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1715; m. 22 May 1735 in LC Robert Cuzzens.
- iii. Margaret, b. 21 Dec. 1716.
- iv. Abigail, b. 28 Feb. 1718; m. 21 Aug. 1737 in LC Thomas Bailey Jr., son of Lt. Thomas and Mary (Wood) Bailey.
- v. Sarah, b. 7 Dec. 1719; unmarried.
Children:
 - i. Deborah Lynd, b. 24 July 1741.
 - ii. Margaret, b. 1 April 1747.
 - iii. Mary, b. 1 April 1747.
- vi. Ingebur, b. 13 July 1722 in LC; d. there in September 1774.

The will of Ingebur Lynd in LC Probate, book 2, page 285, made 1 June 1774 and proved 4 Oct. 1774: "... the 14th year of the reign of King George, the third of Great Britain. Spinster in weak state of body. My dwelling house and land to my sister Sarah, one half my indoor movables, one half of money and she to be executrix. To my cousin Margaret, daughter of my sister Sarah, the other half of indoor movables and one half of my money. To Deborah, daughter of my said sister, my gold necklace. . ."

JOHN LYNDÉE married JANE (--). Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 28 March 1718 in LC.



THE McFADDEN FAMILY

JAMES McFADDEN, son of Patrick and Mary (Stewart) McFadden, born 1 July 1844 in Antrim, Antrim County, Ireland, died 14 Oct. 1909 in LC.

He married 6 Jan. 1871 in LC EMELIE LARSON, daughter of Larens and Theabara Larson, born 7 March 1844 in Transo, Norway, died 20 Sept. 1921 in LC.

They lived on the west road on the land that the United States Government took for the Fort Church on the west side of the road.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mary Stewart, b. 19 June 1872; d. 14 Feb. 1948 in Fall River.
- ii. Robert J., b. 11 Jan. 1875; d. 28 April 1899.
- iii. Lila Ladd, b. 25 April 1878; d. 23 Aug. 1828.
- iv. Norman Towaldsden, b. 6 June 1879; d. 25 April 1932.
- v. Olga, left home and disappeared.

THE MacFARLAND FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ MacFARLAND, son of John (Joseph?) and Nancy (McNinch) MacFarland, born in March 1846 in Kirkhill, Antrim County, Northern Ireland, died 28 Feb. 1902 in LC.

He married ELIZABETH CARTON, daughter of James R. and Betty (Ross) Carton, born in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

John MacFarland came to LC from northern Ireland about 1870. His sister Sarah also came with him. She died in Taunton 6 Jan. 1919 ae 64.

Children:

- i. Sarah Chestnut, b. in Kirkhill, Ireland; m. 29 Oct. 1883 in LC Henry Milton Bundy, son of Prosper and Lucretia (Vinton) Bundy of Woodstock, Conn.
- ii. Annie Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1867 in Kirkhill, Ireland; d. 23 Feb. 1935 in LC; m. 22 March 1894 in LC Frederick Green Almy, son of John S. and Lidora (Sisson) Almy of LC.
2. iii. Harold Ross, b. 21 June 1880.

2. HAROLD ROSS² MacFARLAND (John¹), born 21 June 1880 in LC. He married in Tiverton LILLIAN J. PECKHAM, daughter of John Peleg and Sarah Elizabeth (Williston) Peckham, born 14 June 1881 in Westport Point. Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Marjery, b. 10 Jan. 1905.
- ii. John Gardner, b. 26 June 1907; m. 17 June 1933 in Tiverton Audrey Maybelle Stewart, daughter of James Edward and Mabel (Larkin) Stewart of Newport, b. 3 July 1911 in Newport.



THE MAGNUSKI FAMILY

HENRY B. MAGNUSKI married GERTRUDE LOUISE BORDEN, daughter of Howard and Gladys A. (Sawyer) Borden, born 3 March 1924 in LC. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah L., b. 8 Jan. 1947 in Fall River.
- ii. John B., b. 6 March 1948 in Fall River.
- iii. Alice E., b. 12 July 1949 in Fall River.
- iv. Henry B., b. 13 Sept. 1952 in Fall River.

THE MANCHESTER FAMILY

See New England Historical and Genealogical Register 102, page 308.

1. THOMAS¹ MANCHESTER, born in England about 1620, died in Portsmouth about 1691. He may have come from Yorkshire, England. Residence: Portsmouth.

He married MARGARET WOOD, daughter of John Wood of Portsmouth.

On 9 July 1691, he deeded to his son John "... for diverse good causes and considerations, Mansion house and all lands in Portsmouth, excepting the piece at the lower end of the ground in possession of son Thomas. One half of the said property to be his at his father's death and the other half at the death of his mother." He was instructed to pay to his brothers and sisters as follows: To Thomas, William and Stephen 10 shillings apiece. To Job 20 shillings. To Mary and Elizabeth 10 shillings each.

Children:

2. i. Thomas, b. about 1650.
3. ii. William, b. about 1654.
4. iii. John, b. about 1656.
- iv. George, b. about 1659; d. about 1705.
- v. Stephen, b. about 1661/2; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1684 Elizabeth Wordell, daughter of Gershom and Mary (Tripp) Wordell, m. (2) Damaris.
- vi. Job, d. in 1713; m. Hannah.
- vii. Mary.
- viii. Elizabeth.

2. THOMAS² MANCHESTER (Thomas¹), born about 1650/2 in Portsmouth, died there in 1722.

He married before 6 Jan. 1677/8 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Freeborne) Brownell, died in 1718.

Children:

- i. George, m. Elizabeth Barley.
- ii. Thomas, m. 28 July 1720 Sarah (?) Earl.
- iii. John.
5. iv. Edward, b. perhaps in 1697.
- v. Nathaniel, (perhaps), d. in 1778; m. 4 May 1716 Elizabeth Norton.
- vi. William, (perhaps),

3. WILLIAM² MANCHESTER (Thomas¹), born in 1654 in Portsmouth, died in 1718 in Tiverton. He married MARY COOK, daughter of John and Mary (Borden) Cook. Residence: Tiverton and Portsmouth.

Children:

- i. John, inherited land from father in Tiverton.
- ii. William.
- iii. Mary, d. in 1729; m. Edward Gray, son of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice) Gray.

- iv. Sarah, d. after 1718; m. in 1699 Edward Wilcox, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cook) Wilcox, b. in 1675, d. in 1718.
- v. Deborah, b. about 1677; m. Nathaniel Sanford, b. 5 Oct. 1677.
- vi. Elizabeth, m. 27 Dec. 1694 Ichabod Sheffield.
- vii. Margaret, b. about 1698/1700; m. Joseph Sherman, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Mowry) Sherman.
- viii. Amey, m. Robert Bennett.
- ix. Susannah, b. in 1686; d. in 1693; m. (1) John Taber, m. (2) Thomas Corey.

4. JOHN² MANCHESTER (Thomas¹), born about 1656 in Portsmouth, died in 1708. He married MARY GRINNELL, daughter of Mathew and Rose Grinnell, died in 1703. Residence: Portsmouth.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. in 1682/5.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1683/5.
- iii. Margaret, b. in 1687; d. in 1703.
- 6. iv. John, b. in 1685/95.

5. EDWARD³ MANCHESTER (Thomas², Thomas¹), born about 1697/8, died in January 1793.

He was married 4 Feb. 1720 in LC by Thomas Church Esq. to ANNA WILLISTON, born in 1683, died in 1778.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 7. i. Arthur (Archer), b. 22 Jan. 1723.
- ii. Job, b. 6 March 1724; m. Margaret Lake.
- iii. Ruth, b. 30 Jan. 1726; m. 25 June 1747 Job Brownell, son of Thomas and Grace Brownell.
- iv. Zebedee, b. 18 Jan. 1729; d. 25 June 1731 in LC.
- 8. v. Joseph, b. 9 Jan. 1730.
- 9. vi. Thomas, b. 28 Nov. 1732.
- 10. vii. William, b. 18 Nov. 1734.

6. JOHN³ MANCHESTER (Johr², Thomas¹), born in 1685/95. Residence: Tiverton.

He was married 22 March 1719 in Tiverton by Thomas Church, justice, to PHEBE GRAY, daughter of Edward and Mary (Smith) Gray, born 6 Sept. 1699 in Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- 11. i. William, b. 9 Feb. 1720.
- ii. Philip, b. 11 Feb. 1722.
- iii. John, b. 12 Feb. 1724.
- iv. Mary, b. 23 Jan. 1726.
- v. John, b. 17 April 1728.
- vi. Peleg, b. about 1730; m. in 1754 Margaret (probably Bailey).
- 12. vii. Isaac, b. 27 June 1731.

7. ARTHUR (ARCHER)⁴ MANCHESTER (Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹),

born 22 Jan. 1723, died in 1790. Residence: Dartmouth, LC and Westport.

He married first 10 Nov. 1751 in LC ELIZABETH GIFFORD, daughter of John and Comfort (Hart) Gifford, born about 1739. He married second SUSANNAH.

The will of John Gifford, dated 12 Dec. 1788 says, "to grandson Jabez Manchester and to grandson Zebedee Manchester the house where I now live."

Children by first wife:

13. i. Zebedee, b. before 1755.
14. ii. Job.
- iii. A daughter.
- iv. A daughter.
- v. Jabez, m. 18 Dec. 1788 in LC Fitzweed Snell, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Snell.
15. vi. Edward, b. 21 Aug. 1761.
- vii. Isaac, b. in 1768/9; m. 24 June 1792 Priscilla Taber, daughter of Lemule and Sarah Taber.
- viii. Abraham, b. 13 Sept. 1770.

Children by second wife:

- ix. Phebe, b. 13 July 1772; m. (intention 26 Dec. 1793) Mathew Manchester, son of James and Hannah (Brownell) Manchester.
- x. Jacob, b. in 1779/80; m. in LC 15 Sept. 1799 Elizabeth Sawyer.
- xi. Daniel, m. Deborah Brownell, daughter of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell, b. 18 Nov. 1787, d. 23 March 1817.

From the N.E. register of 1947, page 101.

8. JOSEPH⁴ MANCHESTER (Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 9 Jan. 1730 in LC, died in 1789. Residence: LC.

He married about 1758 ELIZABETH GIFFORD, daughter of John and Comfort (Hart) Gifford.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. in 1759; m. (--) Borden.
- ii. Judith, b. in 1761.
- iii. Phebe, b. in 1763.
- iv. Abigail, b. 13 Aug. 1765.
- v. Anna, b. 24 Oct. 1767; m. 25 Oct. 1789 William Davis, son of Stephen and Peace Davis of Westport.

9. THOMAS⁴ MANCHESTER (Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 28 Nov. 1732 in LC, died after 1800. Residence: Adamsville, R.I., Dartmouth and Westport.

He married (intention 18 June 1756) in LC DORCAS GIFFORD of LC, daughter of Enos and Phillis (Allen) Gifford, born 18 Aug. 1736.

Children, first three recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1757; m. in LC 26 March 1778 Aaron

Wilbor Jr. of LC.

- ii. Hannah, b. 26 July 1758; d. 27 March 1817 in LC; m. 22 Jan. 1778 in LC James Brownell, son of Richard and Mary (Wilbor) Brownell.
- 16. iii. Capt. Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1760.
- iv. Dorcas, m. 30 Jan. 1784 in LC Jonathan Brownell, son of William Brownell.
- v. Ichabod.

10. WILLIAM⁴ MANCHESTER (Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 18 Nov. 1734 in Tiverton. Residence: LC.

He was married 21 Sept. 1755 in LC by Nathaniel Searles, justice, to MARY IRISH, daughter of John and Thankful (Wilbore) Irish, born 16 May 1734 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 17. i. John, b. 28 March 1757.
- ii. Lois, b. 20 Feb. 1759; m. perhaps Stephen Manchester.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 13 July 1760; m. perhaps William Gray.
- iv. George, b. 10 April 1762; m. Sarah (--).
- v. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1765.
- vi. Shadrach, b. 18 Dec. 1766.
- vii. William, b. 11 May 1768.
- viii. Simeon, b. 6 Nov. 1769.
- ix. Thankful, b. 14 Nov. 1771.

11. WILLIAM⁴ MANTON MANCHESTER (John³, John², Thomas¹), born 9 Feb. 1719/20 in Tiverton. Residence: Tiverton.

He was married 7 Oct. 1742 in Tiverton by Richard Billings, justice, to REBECCA COOK of Newport, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Pabodie) Cook, born 21 March 1743 in Newport, died in 1800.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Phebe, b. 21 July 1743; m. Samuel Simmons.
- ii. Gilbert, b. 9 April 1745; m. in 1767 Mercy Durfee, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Durfee) Durfee.
- iii. Godfrey, b. 19 Sept. 1746; m. 23 Nov. 1769 Elizabeth Simmons, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons.
- iv. Rhoda, b. 11 May 1748.
- 18. v. John, b. 7 Nov. 1749.
- vi. Alice, b. 21 May 1753.
- vii. Thaddeus, b. 1 Jan. 1756.
- viii. Priscilla, b. 28 Nov. 1761; m. 12 Sept. 1793 William Gray Jr. (his second wife).

12. ISAAC⁴ MANCHESTER (John³, John², Thomas¹), born 27 June 1731 in Tiverton; died there 17 July 1792. Residence: Tiverton.

He was married first 1 Nov. 1750 in Tiverton by Rescome Sanford, justice, to ABIGAIL BROWN, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Corey) Brown, born 21 Feb. 1731/2, died in 1769. He was married second 9 April 1769 in Tiverton by Walter Cook, justice, to DEBORAH COOK, daughter of Thomas and Phila Cook, born 3 Nov. 1723 in Tiverton, died in 1801.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

19. i. Philip, b. 23 Aug. 1751.
- ii. Sarah, b. 1 Oct. 1753; d. in August 1828; m. 21 July 1770 in LC Isaac Bailey, son of John and Mary Bailey, born 15 June 1742, d. 11 Sept. 1813.
- iii. Isaac, b. 4 Aug. 1756; m. 11 May 1783 Alice Tabor, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Dennis) Tabor.
20. iv. Thomas, b. 5 April 1759.
21. v. Abraham, b. 8 Aug. 1761.
- vi. John, b. 10 July 1764; m. (1) Nancy (--), m. (2) Lucy (--).
- vii. Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1766; m. Walter Cook.
- viii. Abigail, b. 9 Feb. 1769.

13. ZEBEDEE⁵ MANCHESTER (Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born about 1755.

He was married 28 July 1777 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to DEBORAH BRIGGS, daughter of Job and Ruth (Shaw) Briggs.

He was an ensign in militia 1783-1785.

His estate was administered by his son Job 1 March 1804 in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

22. i. Job, b. 21/25 Oct. 1778.
- ii. Adam, b. 13 Aug. 1780; m. Abby Whittaker.
- iii. Simon, b. 28 Dec. 1782.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1784; d. 1 Jan. 1807; m. Benjamin Wardwell.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 22 March 1786.

14. JOB⁵ MANCHESTER (Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), died 4 July 1826 in LC.

He was married 24 May 1778 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ZILPHA WOODMAN, daughter of William and Mary (Pearce) Woodman, born 8 June 1752 in LC.

They moved to Madison, Madison County, N.Y.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 5 March 1779.
- ii. Lydia, b. 9 Feb. 1781.
- iii. Edith, b. 15 Sept. 1783.
- iv. Susanna, b. 18 Nov. 1785.
- v. Zilpha, b. in June 1788.
- vi. John.

15. EDWARD⁵ MANCHESTER (Arthur⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 21 Aug. 1761, died 21 Feb. 1838 in LC. Residence: LC (Adamsville) and Westport.

He was married 21 April 1782 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ESTHER CHURCH, daughter of Edward and Mary (Southworth) Church, born 11 Nov. 1758 in LC, died there 5 March 1852.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and a pensioner.

Her will, recorded in LC Probate, book 10, page 529, made 5 April 1844 and proved 10 May 1852: "To my children Charles Manchester, Fobes Manchester, Rebecca Lincoln, Elizabeth Tripp, having

received from their father all estate due them, my will is that my son Ephraim Manchester should have all my remaining property and he to be my executor. . . "

Children:

- i. Rebecca, m. Seth Lincoln.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 July 1788; m. Job Tripp.
23. iii. Ephraim C., b. 2 Sept. 1794.
24. iv. Charles, b. 31 Oct. 1792.
- v. Fobes, b. 3 Sept. 1798; m. (1) Ruth Howland.
- vi. Esther, bapt. 29 June 1806.

16. CAPT. JOSEPH⁵ MANCHESTER (Thomas⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 13 Feb. 1760 in LC, died there 8 Jan. 1841. Residence: LC.

He was married first 14 Nov. 1782 in LC by Enos Gifford, justice, to MARTHA TABOR, daughter of Gideon and Judith (Records) Tabor of Westport. He married second 1 Nov. 1787 in LC HANNAH TABOR, daughter of Gideon and Judith (Records) Tabor, born in 1772, died 27 June 1859 in LC.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Gideon, b. 9 Oct. 1783; d. 9 June 1865; m. Maria Tompkins.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- ii. Martha, b. 5 Jan. 1788.
- iii. Judith.
- iv. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1808; d. 21 July 1896 in LC; m. 25 Oct. 1828 in Westport Bennet Wilbor, son of Bennet and Mary (Shaw) Wilbor.
- v. Electa A., b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. Volkerk VanVleck.

17. JOHN⁵ MANCHESTER (William⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 23 March 1757 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married 27 Feb. 1787 in LC by Enos Gifford, justice, to RHODA MANCHESTER, daughter of Jeremiah Manchester.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Asa, b. 24 Dec. 1787.
- ii. Lydia, b. 3 March 1791.
- iii. John, b. 4 May 1794.
- iv. Shadrach, b. 16 Aug. 1796.
- v. Phebe, b. 8 June 1799.
- vi. Sarah, b. 11 Aug. 1801.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 26 Dec. 1804.

18. JOHN⁵ MANCHESTER (William⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), born 7 Nov. 1749 in LC. Residence: LC.

He was married first 1 March 1772 in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH BAILEY, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Church) Bailey, born 23 Sept. 1749 in LC. He married second MARY BRAYTON, daughter of David and Deborah (Borden) Brayton, born 28 Dec. 1757.

This family must have moved away.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George, b. 25 May 1772; d. in November 1799.
- ii. Cornelius, b. 25 May 1772.
- iii. William Cook, b. 10 Jan. 1775; m. Anna Sowle, daughter of Abner and Dorcas (Seabury) Sowle of Tiverton.
- iv. Loring, b. 26 Dec. 1781; m. Comfort Corey, daughter of William and Hope (Almy) Corey, b. 23 Feb. 1803.
- v. Ruth, b. 10 Nov. 1776 in LC; d. there 21 Nov. 1846; m. 5 Oct. 1800 in LC Capt. Benjamin Seabury.
- vi. Betsey, m. 24 April 1808 Peleg Sowle, son of Abner and Dorcas (Seabury) Sowle of Tiverton, b. in 1781.
- vii. Benjamin, b. in 1788/9 in Tiverton; m. Lurana Cook, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Francis) Cook, b. 7 Sept. 1792. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

19. PHILIP⁵ MANCHESTER (Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), born 23 Aug. 1752, died in 1819. Residence: Tiverton.

He married 25 Dec. 1775 in Tiverton, ELIPHAL COREY, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Almy) Corey, born 3 Oct. 1755 in Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 10 March 1776.
- ii. Ellery, b. 13 June 1779.
- iii. Abigail, b. 23 Sept. 1781.
- iv. Philip, b. 10 June 1785.
- v. Sarah, b. 20 April 1787.
- vi. Marietta, b. 29 April 1790.
- vii. Nancy, b. 2 Feb. 1792; m. Benjamin Gifford.
- viii. Bridgett, b. 7 June 1793.
- ix. Corey, b. 15 Sept. 1795.

20. THOMAS⁵ MANCHESTER (Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), born 15 April 1759 in Tiverton, died 26 Sept. 1825. He is buried in cemetery No. 25. Residence: LC.

He married 23 June 1812 in LC CYNTHIA SAWYER, daughter of Lemuel and Betsey (Woodman) Sawyer, born 22 June 1783, died 21 May 1859 in LC. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Andrew, b. 23 Sept. 1813.
- ii. Clarke, b. 6 Feb. 1815.
- 25. iii. Albert, b. 20 Jan. 1817.
- iv. Phebe, in census of 1850 ae 21.
- v. Sarah E., in census of 1850 ae 17.

21. CAPT. ABRAHAM⁵ MANCHESTER (Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), born 8 Aug. 1761 in Tiverton, died there 27 April 1848. Residence: Tiverton.

He was married 13 Dec. 1792 in Tiverton by Peleg Burroughs to ANN COOK, daughter of William and Ruth (Bailey) Cook, born 27 Oct. 1773 in Tiverton, died 3 May 1861. He married second NANCY GRAY, daughter of Philip and Susanna Gray of Tiverton, born

7 Dec. 1790.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. William Cook, b. 20 Sept. 1793.
- ii. Charles, b. 22 Sept. 1795.
- iii. Thomas, b. 13 Sept. 1797.
- iv. Ruth, b. 16 Feb. 1799; d. 25 May 1834 in Tiverton; m. 11 Feb. 1818 George Almy.
- v. Frederick, b. 24 June 1801; unmarried.
- vi. Anna, b. 7 June 1803; m. Seth Hathaway.
- vii. Almira, b. 13 July 1805; m. Mark Slocum.
- viii. Adelizab, b. 25 July 1807; m. Cornelius Seabury.
- ix. Clarissa, b. 18 Nov. 1809; m. Sherman White.
- x. Abraham, b. 17 April 1814; m. Jane Hood.

22. JOB⁶ MANCHESTER (Zebedee⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas² Thomas¹), born 21 Oct. 1778 in LC, died there 28 April 1857.

He married SARAH SEABURY, daughter of William and Deborah Seabury, died 2 April 1865 in LC. She is buried in the Stone Church cemetery.

Her will, recorded in LC Probate, book 11, page 388, made 10 Feb. 1860 and proved 12 June 1865: "To son Andrew Manchester all his father's wearing apparel, bed and bedding; to daughter Ruth Manchester one bed; to daughter Deborah Manchester the rest and residue of personal; to Simeon Manchester and George C. Wilson Executors. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 July 1804.
- ii. Eliza, b. 28 Sept. 1805.
- iii. Katey, b. 11 April 1807.
- iv. Simeon, b. 26 May 1808.
- v. Ruth Briggs, b. 1 May 1810; d. 10 Aug. 1866.
- vi. Seabury, d. 7 Sept. 1832.
- vii. Andrew (not recorded).

23. EPHRAIM C. MANCHESTER (Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 2 Sept. 1794, died 2 Feb. 1854. Residence: Westport and LC (?).

He married first 1 March 1816 in Westport HOPE TABOR. He married second (intention 3 May 1829) in Westport ANN M. (YOUNG) COLSON, born 3 Dec. 1793, died 21 Feb. 1886 (1887?).

His estate was administered by his wife Ann 11 April 1864 in LC.

Children:

26. i. Sylvester, b. 20 Jan. 1819.
- ii. Abby C., b. in 1832; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1851 in LC Jesse A. Palmer, son of Wilbor and Hannah Palmer, m. (2) 6 Jan. 1873 in LC William C. Howland, son of Edward C. and Phally Howland.
- iii. Lydia G., m. George A. Petty of Fall River.
- iv. Mary Ann, m. 9 Dec. 1849 Daniel Palmer.
- v. Lucy.
- vi. Edward.

24. CHARLES⁶ MANCHESTER (Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 31 Oct. 1792, died 3 Oct. 1882. Residence: LC.

He married FANNY PALMER, daughter of Jonathan Davenport and Deborah (Wood) Palmer, born 4 Oct. 1794, died 21 April 1855 in LC ae 59. Both are buried in the Union cemetery in LC, No. 26.

Children:

- i. Sarah C., b. 23 Feb. 1814; m. 4 Jan. 1834 Silas Brigham in LC, b. 22 July 1802 in New Hampshire.
27. ii. Beriah C., b. 27 Oct. 1815.
- iii. Emmeline P., b. 14 Aug. 1818; d. 9 June 1896.
- iv. Rebecca F., b. 20 July 1820; m. 9 Nov. 1841 William Mosher, son of Michael and Lavinia (Seekell) Mosher.
28. v. Wilbor, b. 28 Oct. 1822.
29. vi. Fobes William, b. 29 Nov. 1828.
- vii. Charles Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1830; m. Harriet Gifford, daughter of Robin and Bethany (Dyer) Gifford.
- viii. Fannie T., b. 24 Feb. 1832; unmarried.
- ix. Thomas W., b. in 1843 (census 1850).

25. ALBERT⁶ MANCHESTER (Thomas⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), born 20 Jan. 1817 in LC, died there 22 Feb. 1895/8. Residence: LC.

He married 12 Nov. 1843 in LC FRANCES PEARCE, daughter of Bradford and Fanny (Tompkins) Pearce, born 10 March 1820 in LC, died 20 Sept. 1894.

Children, according to the census of 1850:

- i. Amanda M., b. in 1844.
30. ii. Thomas A., b. in 1853.
- iii. Ida O., b. 16 May 1855 in LC; d. there 17 Feb. 1874.

26. SYLVESTER⁷ MANCHESTER (Ephraim⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 20 Jan. 1819 in Westport; died 3 Sept. 1903 in Pottersville, LC.

He married first BETSEY BENSON, daughter of Joseph and Hope Benson, born in 1830, died 22 July 1856 (?). He married before 19 Jan. 1858 in Westport HARRIET NEWELL TRIPP, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tripp, born in July 1840, died 20 April 1870 in Westport.

Children by first wife:

- i. Cordelia F., b. in 1852; d. 19 Dec. 1863.
- ii. Edward S.
- iii. Betsey A., d. 31 Jan. 1880; m. (--) MacKensie.
31. iv. Owen D. Colson, b. 5 Aug. 1848.

Children by second wife:

32. v. Ernest Leland, b. 17 March 1860.
- vi. Melvin M., b. 16 June 1868.

27. BERIAH C.⁷ MANCHESTER (Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in 1815, died in 1907. Residence: LC.

He married 5 April 1846 in Westport PHEBE MOSHER, daughter of Michael and Levenia (Seekell) Mosher, born in 1828, died in 1910. Both are buried in the Union cemetery, No. 26.

Children:

- i. Herman W., b. 2 Jan. 1850; d. 23 June 1911 in Dartmouth.
- ii. William W., b. 23 March 1853.
- iii. George, d. ae 9 months.

28. WILBOR⁷ MANCHESTER (Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 28 Oct. 1822 in Westport, died 8 March 1884. Residence: LC, Adamsville.

He was married 8 April 1848 in LC by the Rev. Samuel Beane to DRUCILLA GIFFORD, daughter of Robin and Bethana (Dyer) Gifford, born in 1828. They are buried in the Beech Grove cemetery, Westport.

Children:

- i. Lucretia A., b. 30 Jan. 1849; d. 29 May 1923 in LC; m. Edwin A. Cornell, son of Godfrey and Theressa (Howland) Cornell, b. in Westport 19 May 1850, d. 22 Sept. 1920 in LC.

29. CAPT. FOBES WILLIAM⁷ MANCHESTER (Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 29 Nov. 1828, died 7 Nov. 1910 in Westport. Residence: Westport.

He married 27 Nov. 1856 in LC RHODA MARIA MANCHESTER, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Shaw) Manchester, born 13 Aug. 1832 in Westport, died there 26 March 1914. She is buried in the Union cemetery.

He was a sailor.

Children:

- i. Fannie C., b. 12 May 1865; m. 17 Nov. 1897 James B. Springer of New Bedford, b. 31 Oct. 1852, d. 4 April 1932.
- ii. Lysander Washbourne, b. 2 June 1870 in Westport; m. in LC 12 June 1895 Josephine Taylor Simmons, daughter of Frank and Harriet (Taylor) Simmons, b. 22 June 1873 in LC.

30. THOMAS⁷ MANCHESTER (Albert⁶, Thomas⁵, Isaac⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹), born in 1853. Residence: LC.

He married NELLIE WHITE, widow. She is in the census of 1880 with daughter (?) Edna White.

Children:

- i. Arthur (?), in census of 1880.
- ii. A daughter, b. in 1879/80.
- iii. A son, b. 22 Nov. 1877 in LC.

31. OWEN D. COLSON⁸ MANCHESTER (Sylvester⁷, Ephraim⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 5 Aug. 1848 in LC, died there 30 Jan. 1922.

He married SARAH B. BORDEN, daughter of Benajah Alexander and Elizabeth (Rosser) Borden, born 7 April 1846, died 8 May 1878

in LC. Both are buried in the Union cemetery, No. 26.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Manchester, b. 14 May 1871; d. 22 Dec. 1889 in LC George Otis Rose, son of Charles and Abby Rose of Tiverton.
- ii. Susan Florence, b. in 1873; m. 21 March 1892 in LC Winfred Wilcox, son of Horace and Phebe (--) Wilcox.
- iii. Sadie Owen, b. 9 Jan. 1874 in LC; m. 29 Nov. 1894 Henry S. Pettey, son of Pardon and Victoria (Pettey) of Westport.
33. iv. William Borden, b. 6 May 1875.
- v. Harriet W., b. in 1876; d. 16 Nov. 1920 in LC; m. 19 Dec. 1897 in Tiverton William Taylor Simmons, son of William Taylor and Lucy F. (Grinnell) Simmons.

32. ERNEST LELAND⁸ MANCHESTER (Sylvester⁷, Ephraim⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 17 March 1860 in LC, died there 23 Jan. 1944. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

He married 28 Oct. 1889 in LC LIZZIE NORA WILBOR, daughter of Oliver C. and Mary Ann (Field) Wilbor, born 6 Nov. 1865 in LC, died there 11 Dec. 1926.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Hattie C., b. 25 Feb. 1890 in LC; d. there 18 July 1920; m. Edward Canfield.
34. ii. Leland Newell, b. 17 March 1891.
35. iii. Edward LeRoy, b. 9 May 1894 in LC.

33. WILLIAM BORDEN⁹ MANCHESTER (Owen⁸, Sylvester⁷, Ephraim⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 6 April 1875 in LC, died there 26 Nov. 1937. Residence: LC.

He married first 11 Sept. 1898 in LC SADIE ETHEL SIMMONS, daughter of William Taylor and Lucy (Grinnell) Simmons, born 9 Nov. 1879 in LC, died there 2 March 1901. He married second 26 April 1925 in LC DELIA AGNES FOLLIARD, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Green) Folliard of Rocoman, Ireland, born 29 Sept. 1878 in Rocoman, Ireland, died 1 June 1937 in Fall River.

Children by first wife:

- i. Ellsworth Franklin, b. 22 March 1898 in LC.
- ii. Ray F., b. 22 March 1901 in LC; d. 21 March 1901.

34. LELAND N.⁹ MANCHESTER (Ernest⁸, Sylvester⁷, Ephraim⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 17 March 1891 in LC. He married 25 Sept. 1919 in LC LOUISA GRINNELL PLATT, daughter of Harry and Hannah Mabel (Carter) Platt, born 1 Dec. 1895.

Children:

- i. Mabel Marietta, b. 29 April 1920 in LC.

35. EDWARD LeROY⁹ MANCHESTER (Ernest⁸, Sylvester⁷,

Ephraim⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 9 May 1894 in LC, died there 28 June 1925. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Aug. 1917 in LC MATTIE FRANK SIMMONS, daughter of William Taylor and Lucy F. (Grinnell) Simmons, born 8 Dec. 1896 in LC.

He was a sergeant in the 151 Depot Brigade of World War I.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Edwina, b. 4 Feb. 1918 in LC.
36. ii. William Taylor, b. 23 Oct. 1920.
- iii. Virginia Fuller, b. 29 Jan. 1923 in LC; m. 14 July 1941 Arthur Cordeira, son of Manuel and Teressa (Aruda) Cordeira, b. 3 March 1920.

36. WILLIAM TAYLOR¹⁰ MANCHESTER (Edward LeRoy⁹, Ernest⁸, Sylvester⁷, Ephraim⁶, Edward⁵, Arthur⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 23 Oct. 1920 in LC. Residence: LC.

He married 25 Oct. 1941 in LC ROSE LENA MEDERIOUS, daughter of Lawrence and Victoria (Pinkos) Mederious of Tiverton, born 7 Jan. 1921 in Fall River.

Children, born in Fall River:

- i. Ann V., b. 23 Aug. 1942.
- ii. Helen M., b. 2 Sept. 1943.
- iii. William L., b. 7 Aug. 1944.
- iv. Rosemary, b. 20 May 1947.
- v. Thomas E., b. 17 May 1948.
- vi. Dorothy, b. 1 July 1950 in LC.
- vii. Constance C., b. 4 Aug. 1951.

.

1. PELEG¹ MANCHESTER (ancestry unknown, possibly Peleg⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹). His estate was administered 5 Dec. 1791 by his son Benjamin. He married MARGARET COGGESHALLE (BAILEY?). Residence: Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

2. i. Philip, b. 12 May 1755.
- ii. Rhoda, b. 27 Feb. 1757.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 17 March 1759.
- iv. John, b. 28 March 1761; d. 28 Oct. 1833; m. 24 April 1785 Mary Brayton, daughter of David and Deborah Brayton.
- v. Gardner, b. 5 Dec. 1763; m. Ruth Waite, daughter of John and Mary (Soule) Waite.
- vi. Perry, b. 9 Nov. 1765; d. 28 Sept. 1841; m. Annie Bennett.
- vii. Ezek, b. 23 April 1768; m. 9 Dec. 1854 Mary Snell, daughter of Peleg Snell.
- viii. Edward, b. 23 June 1770; m. 4 Dec. 1801 Desire Wilcox, daughter of Smiton Wilcox.
- ix. Cynthia, b. 17 Nov. 1772; d. 30 April 1857; m. Isaac (?) Philip Lake.

- x. Bailey, b. 20 Feb. 1775; d. 7 Feb. 1852; m. 21 Nov. 1804
Hannah Wilcox.
- 3. xi. Peleg, b. 23 April 1778.

2. PHILIP² MANCHESTER (Peleg¹), born 12 May 1755 in Tiverton. Residence: Tiverton. He married in October 1777 in Tiverton MARY COGGESHALLE, daughter of Jotham and Rhoda Coggeshale (?), born 30 Jan. 1759.

Children:

- i. Peleg, b. 1778; d. 27 June 1778.
- 4. ii. James, b. 11 Aug. 1779.
- iii. Ellery, b. 25 June 1781; m. (1) in Westport 9 April 1809
Nancy Corey, m. (2) Lucy Richmond.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 19 Feb. 1784; d. in 1803, unmarried.
- v. Rhoda, b. 28 May 1786; m. (1) 6 July 1800 in Tiverton David
Slocum, m. (2) 7 Feb. 1813 in LC Jediah Shaw, b. 3 April
1777 in LC, d. 19 July 1852.
- 6. vi. Peleg, b. 24 July 1788.
- 5. vii. William, b. 21 Nov. 1790.
- viii. Abraham, b. 20 Nov. 1792; d. 17 July 1793.
- 7. ix. Abraham, b. 24 July 1794.
- x. Philip, b. 27 Nov. 1796; m. 6 June 1818 in LC Prudence
Shaw, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Briggs) Shaw.

3. PELEG² MANCHESTER (Peleg¹), born 23 April 1778, died 27 (?) 1845. Residence: LC.

He married FANNIE (FRANCES) HOXIE of Tiverton, died 27 March 1823 in LC. She is buried in the Hoxie cemetery.

Children:

- i. Eliza, m. John Springer.
- ii. Abby, m. Jonathan Taber.
- iii. Christopher, d. 17 Oct. 1823.
- iv. George.
- v. Richmond, m. Emily Mosher.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. in 1818; m. Capt. Edward Osgood.
- vii. Cynthia, m. William Manchester.
- viii. Christopher, m. Elizabeth Taber.

4. DEACON JAMES³ MANCHESTER (Philip², Peleg¹), born 11 Aug. 1779, died 3 Jan. 1853 in LC. He is buried in the Old Stone Church cemetery.

He married first (intention 20 Jan. 1804) in Westport HANNAH BURROUGHS of Tiverton, daughter of Elder Peleg and Kezia (West) Burroughs of Tiverton, born 25 July 1778 in Tiverton, died 12 March 1839. She is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery. He married second (intention 15 June 1841) in Westport CLARISSA DAVENPORT. She is buried in the Stone Church cemetery, No. 25.

Children:

- i. Levina, b. 29 Jan. 1808 in LC; d. there 7 Oct. 1863; m. 22
Sept. 1827 in LC John Edwin Almy, son of Sanford Almy.

5. WILLIAM³ MANCHESTER (Philip², Peleg¹), born 21 Nov. 1790, died in Tiverton 22 May 1859. He married CHRISTIANNA DURFEE.

Children:

8. i. Barton Brownell, b. 17 Oct. 1822.

6. PELEG³ MANCHESTER (Philip², Peleg¹), born in LC 24 July 1788, died there 16 Aug. 1866.

He married 5 Dec. 1816 ABBY (DURFEE) BROWNELL, daughter of Wing and Hannah Durfee, died 12 April 1857. They are buried in the Adamsville cemetery.

Children:

- i. Abby, d. 9 Nov. 1838.
- ii. Emily C., d. 7 Jan. 1841; m. in Westport (intention 3 Nov. 1833) George L. Dyer of New Bedford.
- iii. Content, d. 7 Feb. 1892; m. Benjamin Burroughs.

7. ABRAHAM³ MANCHESTER (Philip², Peleg¹), born in Westport 24 July 1794, died 4 March 1872 (1 March 1873?). Residence: LC.

He married in LC 17 April 1817 LYDIA SHAW, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Briggs) Shaw of LC, born in LC 25 July 1789, died there 13 April 1866. Both are buried in the Union cemetery in LC.

Children:

- i. Lydia, b. in 1818; d. in 1823.
- ii. Abraham, b. 24 July 1821; d. in LC 23 Nov. 1893.
- 9. iii. Philip, b. 27 Aug. 1823.
- iv. Lydia Briggs, b. 18 Dec. 1825/6; d. 22 June 1896; m. in Westport 22 Aug. 1848 Alexander Seabury of Westport.
- v. Lysander Washbourne, b. 3 March 1829; d. 12 June 1895; m. Marion Day.
- vi. Rhoda Maria, b. 13 Aug. 1832; d. 26 March 1914; m. 27 Nov. 1856 Forbes William Manchester, son of Charles and Fanny Manchester.

8. BARTON BROWNELL⁴ MANCHESTER (William³, Philip², Peleg¹), born in Westport 17 Oct. 1822.

He married in Westport 3 Feb. 1841 ANN ELIZABETH BROWNELL, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 7 May 1824.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George Brownell, b. 4 Sept. 1841.
- ii. John Cranston, b. 26 Feb. 1843.
- 10. iii. Albert Durfee, b. 14 Feb. 1845.
- iv. Lucy Ann, b. 19 May 1847.
- v. Lemuel Cook, b. 21 Dec. 1850.
- vi. Maria E. W., b. in LC 2 May 1858.

9. PHILIP⁴ MANCHESTER (Abraham³, Philip², Peleg¹), born in Westport 27 Aug. 1823, died in LC 29 June 1878. Residence: Adamsville and LC.

He married in LC 22 Oct. 1846 SARAH C. TABOR, daughter of Cornelius and Deborah (Sanford) Tabor, born 23 Oct. 1828, died 23

March 1904. They are buried in the Stone Church cemetery.

They and their children for many years kept the Manchester grocery store in Adamsville.

Children, recorded in LC:

11. i. Lydia Maria, b. 20 March 1848.
- ii. Abraham, b. 6 July 1851; d. in LC 20 May 1919; unmarried.
- iii. Deborah Tabor, b. 16 March 1857; d. 11 Jan. 1938; unmarried.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1862; d. 26 Dec. 1946; unmarried.

10. ALBERT DURFEE⁵ MANCHESTER (Barton⁴, William³, Philip², Peleg¹), born in Westport 14 Feb. 1845, died in LC 31 Jan. 1929.

Residence: LC.

He married ANGENETTE BORDEN, daughter of Zephiniah and Mary (Perry) Borden, born in Tiverton 20 Oct. 1845, died in LC 1 Jan. 1927.

Children:

- i. Ida, b. in Westport in 1874; m. there 21 Oct. 1896 Nelson Wordell, son of Gideon and Sarah (Grinnell) Wordell.
- ii. Mary Anna, b. in Westport 21 Jan. 1872; d. in LC 11 June 1934; m. Willing W. Soule.

11. LYDIA MARIA⁵ MANCHESTER (Philip⁴, Abraham³, Philip², Peleg¹), born in LC 20 March 1848. Residence: Adamsville.

She married STAFFORD ANDREW WHEELER of Brooklyn, N.Y., born 1 May 1849.

Children (Wheeler):

- i. Philip Manchester, b. 3 Nov. 1876.
- ii. Agnes Gilette, b. 27 Feb. 1878; m. Dr. R. H. Bennett of Adamsville.

.

1. GEORGE⁷ MANCHESTER (Giles⁶, Edward⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹). He was the son of Giles and Margaret (Tyson) Manchester. He married INNOCENT ALBERT, daughter of John Albert.

Children:

- i. Hezekiah, m. Hannah Coe.
- ii. John B.
2. iii. Charles, b. in 1815.
- iv. Sarah, m. David Fish, son of John Fish.
- v. Irene, m. Isaac Mosher.
- vi. Lillis, m. Daniel Dane.
- vii. Abbie, m. Charles Lake.
- viii. Maria, m. Henry Manchester, son of Edwin Manchester of Tiverton.

2. CHARLES L.⁸ MANCHESTER (George⁷, Giles⁶, Edward⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born 20 Feb. 1815, died 19 Oct. 1905. He is buried in the Pleasant View cemetery.

He married COMFORT LAKE, daughter of Martin and Susannah Lake of Tiverton, born 13 Oct. 1814 in Tiverton, died 13 Jan. 1883.

Children (according to the Pearce papers):

- i. Martin, m. Sarah Springer, daughter of Thomas and Mary Springer.
- ii. David L., b. 27 Aug. 1840; d. 25 Jan. 1902; m. Caroline Cottrell, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Cottrell, b. 18 Oct. 1846, d. 19 June 1916.
3. iii. Charles, b. in 1842/5.
- iv. Maria E., m. Lawton Wood of New Bedford.
4. v. George F., b. in 1845.

3. CHARLES F.⁹ MANCHESTER (Charles⁸, George⁷, Giles⁶, Edward⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in 1845. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 6 March 1868 MARY HANNAH CROSBY, daughter of John Luce and Sarah (Cowen) Crosby, born in LC 20 Sept. 1849, died there 19 June 1897. She married second in LC 15 Jan. 1884 Charles Frederick Wilbor.

He married second in LC 2 April 1891 CORNELIA M. MOSHER, daughter of Caleb and Mary Maria (Crosby) Mosher, born in LC 13 Dec. 1868.

Children by first wife:

- i. Dora, b. 29 April 1869; m. in LC 27 Jan. 1889 John E. Dyer, son of Henry and Margaret (Earl) Dyer.
- ii. Florence Augusta, b. in LC 8 May 1870; m. there 26 May 1893 Frederick Alexander Hazelwood Bodington, son of Edward Faux and Jane (Montfort) Bodington, b. 1 Dec. 1873, d. 18 Aug. 1938.
- iii. Mary E., b. in LC 3 Jan. 1872; d. in August 1908; m. (1) Frederick Sisson; m. (2) the Rev. Arthur Marsden.

Children by second wife:

5. iv. Ronald Alonzo, b. 23 Aug. 1893.

4. GEORGE F.⁹ MANCHESTER (Charles⁸, George⁷, Giles⁶, Edward⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in 1845. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 May 1868 HANNAH BRIGHTMAN WILBOR, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah (Wilbor) Wilbor, born 7 Nov. 1849. She married second William Manley.

Children:

- i. Susan Alice, b. in LC 4 March 1869; m. Frederic Palmer.
6. ii. Walter F., b. 29 Dec. 1875.
- iii. Daughter, b. in LC 29 Dec. 1875.

5. RONALD ALONZO¹⁰ MANCHESTER (Charles⁹, Charles⁸, George⁷, Giles⁶, Edward⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 23 Aug. 1893.

He married first ISADORA SANFORD. He married second FLORENCE TERESSA BERNARD, daughter of Donat Bernard.

Children by first wife:

- i. Eleanor Thurley, b. in Westport 13 Jan. 1915; m. in Wake-

field, R.I., 15 May 1939 Joseph Henry Henessy, son of James and Mary (Dillon) Henessy, b. in Peacedale, R.I., 25 Feb. 1911.

Children by second wife, born in Fall River:

- ii. Jacqueline, b. 15 June 1921; m. in LC 25 June 1944 Philip Brownell Wilbur, son of Lester and Lillian (Dunbar) Wilbur, b. in Fall River 4 Nov. 1915.
- iii. Yvette Genevieve White, b. in Fall River 9 April 1923; m. in Westport 6 Sept. 1952 Fay Floyd Finney Jr., son of Fay Finney and Mildred (Dilstein) Finney.
- iv. Ronald Alonzo, b. 24 April 1925.
- v. Donald Bernard, b. 24 April 1925 in Fall River; m. 21 Oct. 1950 Olive Ruth Pierce, daughter of Chester and Daisy (Coyle) Pierce of Lakewood, R.I., b. 9 Nov. 1921.
- vi. Ronald Amunson, b. 30 June 1927.

6. WALTER F.¹⁰ MANCHESTER (George⁹, Charles⁸, George⁷, Giles⁶, Edward⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Thomas¹), born in LC 29 Dec. 1875, died there 26 July 1936.

He married MARY IDA CARTER.

Children, born in LC:

- i. A son, b. 20 Feb. 1902.
- ii. Fremont John, b. 16 Aug. 1904.
- iii. Harry M., b. 4 Dec. 1907; d. at sea 30 Aug. 1928.
- iv. Irving Truman, b. 15 July 1908.
- v. Hannah Yvone, b. 17 June 1910.
- vi. Susan Alice, b. 5 June 1912.
- vii. Franklin Arthur, b. 1 Sept. 1914.
- viii. Mary Etta, b. 21 Oct. 1916.
- ix. William, b. 3 Oct. 1918.
- x. Harriet Mathewson, b. in LC 1 Oct. 1920; m. there 13 Aug. 1939 Richard Robert Ratner, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Palmer) Ratner, b. in LC 15 April 1920.
- xi. Russell Carter, b. 31 Dec. 1922.

.

1. ABIGAIL¹ MANCHESTER, perhaps the daughter of Philip and Eliphal (Corey) Manchester.

Children (Manchester), said to be the children of Sylvester Brownell and Abigail Manchester:

2. i. Ellery, b. in 1789; m. Hannah Manchester.
3. ii. Wanton, b. in 1800; m. Hannah Brownell.
- iii. Ruby Eliza, m. Thomas Turner. They had a daughter Cecelia who m. (--) Adams.
- iv. Abigail.

2. ELLERY² MANCHESTER (Abigail¹), born in 1789 in Westport, died there 21 Dec. 1871. He married (intention 9 April 1815) HANNAH MANCHESTER, daughter of Gilbert and Mary (Tompkins) Manchester,

born 6 April 1797, died 13 Oct. 1881. They are buried in Adamsville in cemetery No. 23.

He may have been, instead, the son of Joseph and Abigail (Tompson) Manchester.

Children:

- i. Sophie, b. 28 Oct. 1815; m. (intention 2 Oct. 1834) in Westport Andrew Manchester of LC.
4. ii. Borden, b. in 1822.
5. iii. Calvin, b. 11 Dec. 1822.
- iv. Ann Eliza, b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. in LC 6 May 1904; m. in LC 5 Dec. 1841 Charles F. Briggs, son of Perry Briggs of Westport.
- v. Lucy, m. (?) Joshua M. Craw.
- vi. David.
- vii. Abbie, m. (--) Brackett.
- viii. Mary, b. in 1834.
- ix. Emeline, b. in 1835.
- x. Matilda, b. in 1835.
- xi. Samuel, b. 11 Feb. 1838; unmarried.
- xii. Victoria, b. 17 June 1840.

3. WANTON² MANCHESTER (Abigail¹), born in Westport 10 Jan. 1800, died in LC 22 Jan. 1891. Residence: LC.

He married (intention 25 Aug. 1827) in Westport HANNAH DURFEE BROWNELL, daughter of John and Abigail (Durfee) Brownell, born 28 Oct. 1808, died in LC 8 April 1886. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was at one time keeper of the poor house.

Children:

- i. Christianna, b. in LC 27 Aug. 1829; d. there 27 July 1907; m. there 21 March 1850 Joseph Brownell, son of James and Lydia Brownell.
- ii. Julianna, b. in Westport 24 Dec. 1831; d. in LC 14 Oct. 1911; m. there 7 March 1854 Oliver Perry Peckham, son of Wilbor and Priscilla (Wilbor) Peckham.
- iii. Meribah, b. in 1834; m. in LC 24 Feb. 1857 Philip T. Chace.
- iv. George Lawton, b. about 1836; m. Marthie Lambie from Paslie, Scotland. Residence: Easthampton.
- v. Abbie, b. in 1839; m. in LC 23 Dec. 1860 Oliver Hazard Wilbor, son of Clarke and Luranna (Taylor) Wilbor.

4. BORDEN³ MANCHESTER (Ellery², Abigail¹), born in 1822, died in LC 24 July 1880. He married in LC 24 Jan. 1855/6 AMANDA MARIA WILBOR, daughter of William and Mary Ann Richardson (Hilliard) Wilbor, born in LC 1 Jan. 1833, died 23 March 1904.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Ellen Borden, b. in LC 10 Feb. 1859; d. in Dighton 1 Nov. 1942; m. in LC 5 Feb. 1884 Sidney Gray, son of Joseph and Deborah (Borden) Gray.
- ii. Frank E., b. in LC 10 Sept. 1864.

5. CALVIN³ MANCHESTER (Ellery², Abigail¹), born in Westport 11 Dec. 1822, died 18 Dec. 1898. He is buried in Central Village. He married RUTH A. HEAD (?).

(Note: there are several discrepancies here, since his age at death has been recorded as 71-4-0, and the marriage date given below for his son obviously does not fit the balance of the information.)

Children:

- i. Otis, m. in LC 3 July 1839 Anne Elizabeth Fish, daughter of Isaac Fish.

.

ALBERT FRANCIS MANCHESTER, son of Albert Green and Liza Frances (Briggs) Manchester, born in Swansea 17 Dec. 1878, died in LC 29 Jan. 1953. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married in Swansea 1 April 1909 LILLIAN BEATRICE WIMER, daughter of Noah and Georgianna (Barlow) Wimer, born in LC 22 Feb. 1888.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Gertrude Alberta, b. in LC 13 Dec. 1911; m. there 4 Feb. 1933 Rudolph Edward Ghristason (or Gustafson), son of Emil and Tekla (Karleen) Gustafson, b. 30 March 1911.
- ii. Beatrice Anna, b. in LC 7 Nov. 1914; m. in Tiverton 28 March 1932 Nathaniel Levi Sisson, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Simmons) Sisson, b. in Westport 11 May 1913.
- iii. Ruth Frances, b. in LC 24 June 1917; m. there 19 Nov. 1938 Edwin Sherman Child, son of Charles and Helen (Sherman) Child, b. in Newport 4 July 1909.
- iv. Lillian Barlow, b. in LC 13 Dec. 1919.
- v. Georgie Anna, b. in LC 26 Sept. 1922; m. Alfred Bodington.

ASA MANCHESTER, married RHODA (--).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Asa, b. 24 Dec. 1787.
- ii. Lydia, b. 3 March 1791.
- iii. John, b. 4 May 1794.
- iv. Shadrach, b. 16 Aug. 1796.
- v. Phebe, b. 8 June 1799.
- vi. Sarah, b. 11 Aug. 1801.

WILLIAM MANCHESTER, married NANCY (--).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sally, b. 21 Aug. 1797.
- ii. Cornelius, b. 28 Dec. 1798.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 11 Aug. 1800.
- iv. Almira, b. 28 Jan. 1802.
- v. Abner, b. 26 Oct. 1803.
- vi. Adeline, b. 10 Sept. 1805.
- vii. Antoinette Percival, b. 14 May 1814.



MANCHESTER'S STORE, ADAMSVILLE, R. I.

THE MANLEY FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ MANLEY of Providence, probably born in England. He married TEMPERANCE TURNER, born in 1737 (?), died in 1803. Residence: Providence.

From Deed Book three, page 190 in Providence: "I Temperance Manley of Providence, widow, relict of John Manley of Providence. To son William Manley of Providence, gentleman, one half of a certain undivided tract of land in Westport, of 110 acres bounded north formerly by Thomas Howland, east by Pardon Brownell, south by Benjamin Duval and Wing Durfee, west by Isaac Wilbor and Rescomb Palmer with half of the buildings, also salt marsh in LC 10 acres bounded north on Quicksand Pond, east and south by William Whitridge and west by Benjamin Head. 29 March 1788. . ."

Her will, recorded in book 1, page 7, made 7 May 1802 and proved 5 Jan. 1803: ". . . To son William Manley use of all real estate and personal estate. To two grandsons, John and William Moore Manley, after death of William, the above estate. To granddaughter Temperance, large silver spoon . . . To grandson John Manley. . . rest and residue to Sally Burr Manley. . ."

Children:

2. i. William, b. 23 Jan. 1767 (?).

2. WILLIAM² MANLEY (John¹), born 23 Jan. 1767, died in LC 30 Sept. 1841. Residence: LC.

He married first 3 Oct. 1787 SALLY BURR, born 15 Oct. 1761, died in LC 3 April 1789. He was married second in LC 16 Aug. 1789 by Thomas Palmer, justice, to JUDITH SNELL, daughter of Job and Ruth (Davenport) Snell of LC, born in LC 29 Oct. 1769, died there 6 June 1849.

They lived in the east part of town, probably on the Westport line near John Hoxie and Wilbor Palmer, around Pottersville.

His will, recorded in LC Probate book 9, page 30, made 5 Feb. 1841 and proved 8 Nov. 1841: ". . . One dollar each to daughters Sally Burr Hoxie, Hailey Turner Pearce, Temperance Turner Tompkins and Ruth Head; to son John my mahogany desk; to grandson Benjamin Turner Head my watch; to wife my comb and all my wearing apparel, all my wheels and reels; to son William Moore all my stock and he to be sole executor. . ."

Children by first wife:

- i. Amey, d 4 April 1789.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

3. ii. John, b. 5 May 1790.
- iii. Sally Burr, b. 15 July 1791; m. (1) in Westport 25 Sept. 1812 Calvin Manchester; m. (2) about 1825 John Hoxie, son of Peleg and Francis (Pittman) Hoxie.
- iv. Haley Turner, b. 17 Dec. 1792; m. (--) Pearce.
- v. Armida, b. 20 March 1795; m. (intention 30 March 1814) John Snell.
4. vi. William Moore, b. 19 Oct. 1796.
- vii. Temperance Turner, b. 11 May 1798; m. in LC 15 June 1817 Seabury S. Tompkins.
- viii. Ruth, b. 23 Jan. 1800; m. in LC 18 Oct. 1818; m. Palmer Head, son of Benjamin and Abigail Head.

3. JOHN³ MANLEY (William², John¹), born in LC 5 May 1790, died 4 Nov. 1845 ae 55. Residence: LC. He was married in LC 26 Jan. 1812 by Peleg Sisson to BETHANIA BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Israel and Bethany (Palmer) Brightman, born in Westport 13 Jan. 1792.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Job Turner, b. 1 Nov. 1812; m. 28 July 1833 Hannah A. Bessey of Westport.
- ii. John Alexander, b. 1 Dec. 1813.
- iii. William, b. 15 Sept. 1815, according to the Dartmouth census.
4. iv. Clarke Davenport, b. 29 Aug. 1818.
- v. Edwin, b. 2 Feb. 1820.
- vi. Thomas Tucker, b. 18 May 1821, according to the Dartmouth census; m. Ann (--) , b. in 1824. They had two children, John, b. in 1847 and Willa, b. in 1839.
- vii. Aroet, b. 8 Sept. 1823; d. 1909; m. in Dartmouth 28 Aug. 1849 Malvina Eldridge, daughter of Simeon and Deborah

Eldridge of Dartmouth, b. in 1829, d. in 1903. They had a daughter Deborah, b. in South Dartmouth in 1850, m. in LC in August 1869 Ephraim Manley, son of William and Abby Manley.

- viii. Bethany, b. in 1826; m. in Westport 31 Aug. 1845 William Manchester, son of Hercules and Abby Manchester, mariner.

4. WILLIAM MOORE³ MANLEY (William², John¹), born in LC 9 Oct. 1796, died there 24 Oct. 1861. Residence: LC. In 1850 they were living near Quicksand Pond, close to the Westport line.

He married in LC 12 Sept. 1830 ABIGAIL BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Cynthia (Wilbor) Brownell, born 30 April 1813; died in 1909. They are buried in Beech Grove cemetery in Westport.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Oliver Perry, b. 10 Dec. 1831; d. 9 Nov. 1832.
- ii. Judith Maria, b. 11 Aug. 1833.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 April 1835; m. in LC 27 June 1855 Samuel P. Palmer, son of Wilbor and Hannah (Brownell) Palmer.
- iv. William Moore, b. 12 April 1835; d. 26 May 1906.
- v. Abigail Niles, b. 11 May 1837.
- vi. Oliver Perry, b. 11 May 1837; d. in 1859; m. Hannah G. (--).
- vii. Stephen Wright, b. 24 Oct. 1839.
- viii. (--), b. 24 Oct. 1839.
- ix. Daniel Dwelley, b. 3 Oct. 1841; d. in 1861.
- x. Charles Howland, b. 14 March 1843; d. in 1874.
- xi. Seabury Turner, b. 1 March 1844.
- xii. Ephraim Gifford, b. 1 March 1844; m. 16 Aug. 1869 Deborah Manley, daughter of Aroet and Malvina Manley, b. in South Dartmouth in 1850.
- xiii. Rachel Gifford, b. 1 March 1845.
- xiv. Sylvester Cooley, b. 6 Sept. 1846; m. Hannah A. (--), b. in 1846, d. in 1884.
- xv. Sarah Nickerson, b. 11 May 1848; m. 23 Sept. 1883 Horatio N. Hart, son of Rubin and Phebe Hart of Tiverton.
- xvi. Francis Napoleon, b. 21 Oct. 1850.
- xvii. Susan A., b. 29 April 1855; m. (--) Hart.

5. CLARKE DAVENPORT⁴ MANLEY (John³, William², John¹), born in LC 29 Aug. 1818, died 6 April 1871. Residence: LC. He married AMEY ALMEY, born 25 June 1823, died 2 April 1875.

They were listed in the LC census, at which time they lived in the east part of the town near George L. Dyer, John Hoxie and Palmer Head at Pottersville. They are buried in the Elm Street cemetery, Padnarum, South Dartmouth.

Children:

- i. Thomas G., b. 27 June 1846.
- ii. John, b. in 1846; d. in 1923; m. Elizabeth W. (--), b. in 1849, d. in 1923.
- iii. William H., b. in 1839.

- iv. Almy, b. in LC 19 Nov. 1850; d. 13 Jan. 1851.
- v. Susan, b. in LC 19 Nov. 1850; d. 13 Jan. 1851.



THE MANTON FAMILY

HENRY MANTON (colored), born in North Carolina, married
DORA (--). Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Bertha Isabel, b. 4 May 1886; d. 18 Nov. 1890.
- ii. Son, b. 24 Oct. 1887.
- iii. Ida May, b. 1 Jan. 1896.
- iv. LeRoy, b. 15 Feb. 1899.
- v. Everett, b. 8 March 1901.



THE MARTIN FAMILY

ANDREW MARTIN, married in LC 6 July 1737 MARY LYND,
daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Elliot) Lynd, born in LC 6 July 1713.
Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lynd, b. 27 May 1740.

.

1. ADELBERT ALLEN MARTIN, son of David Franklin and Sarah
A. (Macomber) Martin of Tiverton, born 8 April 1888 in Tiverton. He
married in LC 14 Oct. 1916 DOROTHY WILBOUR, daughter of Philip
H. and Grace (Ropes) Wilbour, born in LC 1 Jan. 1891. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Philip Wilbour, b. 9 Sept. 1918.
- ii. Adelbert Allen Jr., b. 7 June 1920.
- 2. iii. David Lincoln, b. 23 Feb. 1922.

2. DAVID LINCOLN² MARTIN (Adelbert), born in Fall River 23
Feb. 1922/3. He married in LC 21 Feb. 1948 GERALDINE ANN
BETTENCOURT, daughter of Joseph and Geraldine (Costa) Bettencourt,
born in LC 20 June 1927. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. David Lincoln Jr., b. in Fall River 6 Sept. 1949; d. there 10
Sept. 1949 ae 4 days.

THE MIAS FAMILY

1. NICHOLAS¹ MIAS, married in LC 3 March 1708 ELIZABETH NICHOLAS, possibly the daughter of Richard and Phebe Nicholas, born 14 June 1688 (?). Residence: LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton book 5, page 58, made 4 Sept. 1727 and proved 16 Jan. 1727/28: "... To wife Elizabeth use of all real estate while she remains my widow. To son Gitto all housing and lands after the decease of my wife; if he dies then to my two daughters Phebe and Alice. To son Oliver 25 pounds and all silver buttons, two silver spoons and all silver money. To daughter Phebe one feather bed. . . To daughter Alice one feather bed. . . Rest and residue to two sons Gitto and Oliver at decease of wife. . . " Inventory of his estate, taken 2 Jan. 1727: total 119 pounds-16 shillings-no pence.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 30 Aug. 1708; m. (intention 7 March 1736) Jeremiah Rogers.
- ii. Alice, b. 13 Feb. 1710; m. in LC 30 April 1735 Jonathan Grinnell.
2. iii. Gitto, b. 10 June 1713.
3. iv. Oliver, b. 21 March 1715.

2. GITTO² MIAS (Nicholas¹), born in LC 10 June 1713, married about 1738 SARAH (--).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 8 Dec. 1739.

3. OLIVER² MIAS (Nicholas¹), born 21 March 1715, baptized at St. Michael's in Bristol. He married 13 May 1736 at St. Michael's in Bristol MARY MUNROE, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bowerman) Munroe.

He had land located on the highway north of Elisha Clapp which he gave to his son Barnabus in 1777. There is also record of a Capt. Oliver Mias living in Exeter, R.I., in May 1756.

Children:

- i. Oliver Jr., m. Elizabeth Niles, probably at East Greenwich, R.I.
- ii. Gideon, m. Marcy (--). Residence: Pownal, Vt.
- iii. Barnabus.

It is believed that there were also other children in this family.

THE MOORE FAMILY

ARTHUR E. MOORE, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 20 Dec. 1853, died in LC 23 Dec. 1914. He married LILLIAN AMELIA MANCHESTER (BRIGGS?), daughter of Charles F. and Ann Eliza (Manchester) Briggs, born in LC 9 Oct. 1860, died in East Providence 14 Dec. 1922 ae 62. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William Remington, b. 29 Oct. 1894.
- ii. Henrietta, b. 26 March 1896; m. John F. Almy.



THE MORSE FAMILY

ANTHONY MORSE, born in 1800, married HANNAH C. (--), born in 1812. This family was listed in the census of 1850, but not in the census of 1865. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. John V., b. in 1833.
- ii. Selecta, b. in 1839.
- iii. Fernando, b. in 1841.
- iv. Ardella, b. in 1847.
- v. Alvarado, b. in 1850.



THE MOSHER FAMILY

1. HUGH² MOSHER (Hugh¹), born in 1633, died in 1713. Residence: Newport and Dartmouth.

He married first REBECCA HARNDELL, daughter of John Harndell. He married second SARAH HARDING, born in 1652, died in 1716.

He appears in several legal records of his time: In 1660 he and others bought certain land in Westerly, R.I. In testimony of 1663 he called himself 30 years old, and was listed as a freeman in 1664. In 1684 he bought from Thomas Lawton part of his homestead farm in Dartmouth.

He was a blacksmith, and also was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church. This church soon grew to include families living in Dartmouth, Tiverton and LC. In his will he lists himself as coming from Newport, but before his death he had moved to Dartmouth.

His will, made 12 Oct. 1709 and proved 7 Dec. 1713: "... In the 8th year of reign of our Lady Ann, Queen of Great Britian. . . To son James all land in Newport with house . . . and land in Dartmouth and Westerly; to grandson Hugh, son of Nicholas Mosher, 100 acres of land and to other grandsons of the surname of Mosher 50 acres each; to wife Sarah all movables I had with her at marriage; to son James rest of land; to each grandchild not of my name 10 shillings; to sons John, Nicholas, Joseph and Danile 12 pence each; to each daughter 10 shillings or 20 shillings as estate holds out. . . "

Children:

- i. Nicholas, b. in 1666; d. 14 Aug. 1747; m. 12 Aug. 1687 Elizabeth (--).
- ii. John, b. in 1668; d. 1 Aug. 1739; m. 5 March 1692 Experience Kirby, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Kirby.
- iii. Joseph, b. in 1670; d. in 1754; m. Lydia Tabor, b. in 1673, d. in 1743.
- iv. Mary, d. in 1748; m. 19 May 1691 Joseph Rathbone.
- v. James, b. in 1675; m. (1) 9 July 1704 Catharine Tosh; m. (2) 22 May 1714 Mary Devol.
2. vi. Daniel, d. in 1751.
- vii. Rebecca, m. John Kirby.

2. DANIEL³ MOSHER (Hugh², Hugh¹), died in Dartmouth in 1751. Residence: Dartmouth. He married about 1704 ELIZABETH EDWARDS.

His will, made 22 July 1751 and proved 19 Sept. 1751: "... To wife best bed, half of household goods, cow and riding beast for rest of life or during her widowhood, and she to be provided for by my son George with 6 bushels of indian corn, 100 pounds of good meat, five cords of firewood yearly. . . to son George 10 acres of marsh land and half of the land where he lives and a grindstone; to son Roger one half of certain land. . . to son Benjamin 10 acres of land, he paying son Hugh 40 shillings; to sons Constant and Ephraim the rest of lands given to Roger and Benjamin; to son Ephraim land where he formerly lived; to son Daniel 40 shillings paid by son George; to daughter Mary Trafford an iron pott; to three daughters rest of personal at death of wife. . . "

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Benjamin, b. 19 April 1706; m. in Dartmouth 12 Sept. 1728 Abigail Maxfield.
- ii. Daniel, b. 1 July 1709.
- iii. Michael, b. 27 Sept. 1711.
3. iv. Constant, b. 11 Sept. 1713.
- v. Rachel, b. 14 June 1715; m. Corey Herendeen.
- vi. George, b. 9 May 1717; m. Hannah Wing.
- vii. Ephraim, b. 8 Dec. 1718.
- viii. Roger, b. 30 March 1720; m. in Dartmouth 26 May 1746 Phebe Sherman, daughter of Nathan Sherman.
- ix. Hugh, b. 17 March 1721/2; m. 7 Dec. 1740 Elizabeth Butts.
- x. Patience, b. 29 June 1724; m. (--) Brownell.

- xi. Mercy, b. 12 Oct. 1726; m. in Dartmouth 17 Sept. 1749
Philip Trafford, son of Thomas Trafford.

3. CONSTANT⁴ MOSHER (Daniel³, Hugh², Hugh¹), born in Dartmouth 11 Sept. 1713, died there in 1791. Residence: Dartmouth. He married there 6 Oct. 1737 SARAH SHERMAN, daughter of Timothy and Dorothy or Deborah (Russell) Sherman.

A division of the estate was taken in Dartmouth 3 Jan. 1792 in which his eleven children were listed as below, and his estate was itemized with 5 acres and three fourths with a dwelling house. The estate was appraised at 24 pounds. On 23 Feb. 1792, Michael, Seth and Ebenezer, for three pounds and 18 shillings, sold to John Mosher seven acres and buildings "the homestead farm of our father Constant Mosher, late of Dartmouth, bounded east on the highway, west on the river, south on James Mosher, and a swamp near Shingle Island, said land being given to our mother Sarah by her father Timothy Sherman. . ."

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Zilpha, b. 28 July 1738; m. in Dartmouth (intention 24 Dec. 1757) Stephen Russell.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. 25 Oct. 1739; m. 10 Feb. 1763 in Dartmouth Jane Craw, daughter of Richard and Joanna Craw.
- iii. Lusannah (Susannah?) (Lurana?), b. 17 Nov. 1741; m. 26 Dec. 1765 in Dartmouth Thomas Wilkie.
- iv. John, b. 31 May 1744; m. 8 Jan. 1767 in Dartmouth Rebecca Chase.
- v. Constant, b. 17 Nov. 1746; m. in Dartmouth 16 Dec. 1769 Mary Reed.
4. vi. Michael, b. 6 Jan. 1749.
- vii. Lemuel, b. 13 March 1752; m. 24 March 1772 in Dartmouth Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of Joshua Sherman.
- viii. Seth, b. 26 March 1754; m. in Dartmouth 22 April 1774 Susannah Sherman.
- ix. Timothy, b. 28 May 1757; m. (21 Oct. 1784) in Dartmouth Chloe Hollis.
- x. Deborah, b. 16 Aug. 1759; m. in Dartmouth 6 Sept. 1776 Benjamin Sims.
- xi. Sarah, b. in 1761; m. in Dartmouth 25 Sept. 1778 Gideon Rogers.

4. MICHAEL⁵ MOSHER (Constant⁴, Daniel³, Hugh², Hugh¹), born in Dartmouth 6 Jan. 1749, died before 26 Oct. 1807 when his inventory was taken. Residence: Dartmouth. He married there 28 July 1774 JUDITH KIRBY.

The inventory of his estate listed an old house and five acres and 57 rods of land. . . total, 69 dollars and 37 cents.

In a deed recorded in Dartmouth, Constant Mosher Jr., and his wife Mary sold to Michael Mosher, hooper, on 18 May 1774, 30 acres on eastward of swamp in Dartmouth, bounded each by Christopher Mason's land. Michael Mosher and his wife Judith sold the above to Jonathan Clarke 6 Oct. 1774.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Joseph, b. 25 June 1775.
- ii. Anna, b. 23 May 1777.
- iii. Thomas, b. 15 April 1779.
- 5. iv. Michael, b. 27 Sept. 1781.
- v. William, b. 28 May 1783.
- vi. Robert, b. 14 Feb. 1786.
- vii. Paul, b. 18 Feb. 1791.
- viii. Pardon, b. 18 Feb. 1791; d. in LC 27 Feb. 1841.

5. MICHAEL⁶ MOSHER (Michael⁵, Constant⁴, Daniel³, Hugh², Hugh¹), born in Dartmouth 27 Sept. 1781, died in LC 21 May 1865. Residence: Dartmouth and LC.

He married in Dartmouth 31 Oct. 1805 LEVINA SEEKELL, daughter of Peter and Jane (Claghorne) Seekell, born about 1788, died 21 Nov. 1847. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. They lived on Goose Wing Beach, at that time called Head's Beach.

His will, recorded in LC Wills, book 11, page 302, made 18 Oct. 1852 and proved 6 Dec. 1854: "... To daughter Mary Ann Morse. . . to daughter Emily Manchester one dollar. To son William one dollar. To daughter Phebe one dollar. To granddaughter Mary Augusta, daughter of my son William, 5 dollars. To two grandsons Thomas and Edward, sons of William, one dollars each. To Almira, daughter of Caleb, one bed and bedstead. To son Caleb, use of all real and all personal except what I have otherwise given away and then to his heirs all estate after him. . . "

Children:

- i. Mary Ann, b. in Dartmouth 25 Dec. 1812; m. there 11 July 1830 Henry Morse.
- ii. William, b. in Dartmouth 13 Sept. 1814; m. in Newport 9 Nov. 1841 Rebecca Manchester of Westport.
- iii. Emily, b. 1 June 1818; m. in Dartmouth 26 Aug. 1833 Capt. Richmond Manchester.
- 6. iv. Caleb Sekell, b. 6 Aug. 1822.
- v. Phebe, b. in LC 14 Dec. 1828; d. in 1910; m. 5 April 1846 in Dartmouth Beriah Manchester, b. in 1815, d. in 1907.

6. CALEB SEEKELL⁷ MOSHER (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Constant⁴, Daniel³, Hugh², Hugh¹), born in Dartmouth 6 Aug. 1822, died in LC 21 Feb. 1905. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 27 March 1847 by the Rev. Richard Davis to MARY MARIA CROSBY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearce) Crosby, born in LC 20 Aug. 1832, died there 22 Feb. 1905.

They lived at the end of the Long Highway on the west side of the road, where the late Lemuel Sisson lived.

Children, recorded in LC (names not always given, but obtained from census of 1865):

- i. Almira, b. 14 June 1848; d. 11 May 1936; m. Samuel Palmer, son of Wilbor and Hannah (Snell) Palmer.
- ii. Ida, b. in LC 31 March 1852; d. 2 Feb. 1931; m. George C. Simmons.
- iii. Ella, b. in LC 7 Dec. 1853; m. Jason Ballou.

- iv. Eudora, b. in LC 5 Sept. 1855; d. young.
- v. Child, b. 6 Nov. 1856; d. young.
- vi. Miranda Amelia, b. in LC 6 Nov. 1856; d. 30 March 1935; unmarried.
- vii. Nora, b. 8 Jan. 1859; d. in LC 11 Jan. 1940; m. George V. Snell, son of George and Sarah (Pierce) Snell.
- viii. Elizabeth Rose, b. in LC 20 May 1860; d. 8 Nov. 1929; m. Samuel Slocum Field, son of Henry and Ann (Slocum) Field.
- ix. Son, b. in December 1862; d. 4 Feb. 1863.
- x. Gibbs Peleg, b. 4 Jan. 1864; d. 29 July 1931; unmarried.
- xi. Cornelia M., b. 13 Dec. 1868; m. 2 April 1891 Charles F. Manchester, son of Charles and Comfort (Lake) Manchester.

.

Miscellaneous records of the Mosher family in LC:

A daughter, born 23 Nov. 1863 to Sherman W. and Clarinda M. Mosher.

William R., born in LC 5 Aug. 1873 to William and Emma Mosher of Westport.

Charles Frederic, born 10 Sept. 1874 to William H. and Emma Mosher.

Marcellina, born 2 Dec. 1875 to Andrew and Emma Mosher.

Patience, wife of Daniel A. Mosher, died 12 Sept. 1878 ae 56-1-6, buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Levina, wife of Michael Mosher, died 21 Nov. 1847 ae 59, buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

OSCAR E. MOSHER, born in Fairhaven, Mass., in 1880, died in 1937, buried in Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC. He married IDA M. WILKIE, born in 1882.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lloyd Merritt, b. 11 Sept. 1905.
- ii. Everett Borden, b. 11 Dec. 1907.
- iii. Charles Rodman, b. 11 March 1910; m. (?) Ellen Hanson.
They had a son Charles Rodman Mosher Jr., b. in Fall River 5 June 1937.
- iv. Merle, b. 29 May 1912.
- v. Janice, b. 2 July 1922.
- vi. Alice Mae, b. 10 July 1925.

THE NEGUS FAMILY

GEORGE B. NEGUS, perhaps son of William and Hannah A. (Slocum) Negus of New Bedford, born in New Bedford (?) 21 Nov. 1846. Residence: LC, where they were listed in the census of 1880. He married SARAH E. (--), born in 1848.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Child, d. in LC 2 Oct. 18--.
- ii. George Franklin, b. in LC 20 April 1871.
- iii. Eliza M., b. in LC 15 Sept. 1873.
- iv. Cora J., b. in LC 24 Oct. 1877.
- v. Son, b. in LC 16 Oct. 1878; d. 16 Oct. 1878.



THE NEWTON FAMILY

JAMES EDWARD NEWTON, son of James and Elizabeth S. (Anthony) Newton of Fall River, born in Fall River 3 Dec. 1866, died in Providence 13 May 1947. Residence: Fall River and LC.

He married 10 Nov. 1896 HETTY BAKER WHITE, daughter of Andrew M. and Allie M. (Brown) White, born in Fall River 9 July 1872.

Children:

- i. Dorothy, b. 10 Dec. 1897; d. 1 Feb. 1927; m. 5 June 1923 Dr. Clifton Leach.
- ii. Elizabeth Anthony, b. 28 June 1903; m. 10 Oct. 1936 Nelson Cabot, son of F. Elliot and Ethel (Cunningham) Cabot, b. 18 Jan. 1901.



THE ORMSBY FAMILY

1. DANIEL¹ ORMSBY of Dartmouth, married in LC 19 Sept. 1751 by Daniel Searles, justice, to MARTHA BROWNELL, daughter of John and Mary (Carr) Brownell, born in LC 17 Feb. 1723. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 3 July 1752.
- ii. Olive, b. 21 Dec. 1754.
2. iii. Thomas, b. 19 Aug. 1755.

2. THOMAS² ORMSBY (Daniel¹), born in LC 19 Aug. 1755. He married in LC 4 Feb. 1779 SUSANNAH WILBOR, daughter of William and Mary (Babcock) Wilbor, born in LC 22 Oct. 1749.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Daniel, b. 28 March 1781.
- ii. Martha, b. 15 Oct. 1782.

THE PABODIE FAMILY

From the Pabodie Genealogy by Selim Hobart Peabody, 1909.

1. JOHN¹ PABODIE, born in Nosely Parish, Leicestershire, England. He married ISABELL HARPER.

He came to Plymouth in New England on the ship Planter in 1635, and became a freeman 7 March 1636/7. He received a grant of 10 acres of land on the Duxborrow side lying betwixt the land of William Tubs and Experience Mitchell. It was bounded on the southwest by the sea and on the east by the Blew Fish River. He also had a 30 acre tract of land at North River.

His will, proved 27 April 1667: "In and upon the 16th of July in the yeare of our Lorde 1649, I John Paybodie of Duxbrook in the Colonie of New Plymouth, planter being in perfect health and soud in memory, God be blessed for it, doe ordaine and make this my last will and testament in maner and forme as followeth: My soule to God that gave it hoping to be saved by merit of Christ my blessed Saviour, Redeemer, and as for my worldly goods as followeth: Item. I give and bequeath unto Thomas my eldest son one shilling. I give and bequeath unto Francis Paybodie my second son one shilling. I give and bequeath unto William Pabodie my youngest son one shilling. I give and bequeath unto Annis Rouse my daughter one shilling. Item. I give and bequeath unto John Rouse and son of John Rouse my lands at Carswell in Marshfield after my Wife's decease. Item. I give unto John Pabodie son of William my lott of land att the new Plantation. Item. I give all the rest of my goods that are mine living and dead unto my wife Isabel Paybodie whom I make my sole executrix and all the legacies are to be paid by William Paybody my youngest son, when they shall be demanded. . . "

Children:

- i. Thomas.
- ii. Francis.
2. iii. William, b. about 1619.
- iv. Annis, d. about 1688; m. about 1639 John Rouse of Marshfield, Mass., d. 16 Dec. 1684.

2. WILLIAM² PABODIE (John¹), born about 1619, died in LC 13 Dec. 1707. Residence: LC.

He married in Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644 ELIZABETH ALDEN, daughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of Plymouth, born in 1623, died in LC 31 May 1717. She is said to have been the first white woman born in New England, although this legend has been denied. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. William Pabodie grew up in Duxbury with his father and then took for himself various occupations. He has been identified as yeoman (1648), boatman (1672), and planter. He was also a land surveyor and surveyed the land in LC with Constant Southworth.

He acquired by purchase with others a share of land in LC and moved there about 1684. He purchased most of the three quarters of a mile square in LC, which was formerly laid out to 32 different

purchasers. The bounds of his land were as follows: bounded east on the great main road, west on the Sakonet River, south on Col. Benjamin Church, which land now belongs to the Benjamin F. Wilbour heirs, and north on the John Wood farm which was made up of the northernmost lots from the road to the river and one lot wide, bounded on the north by Taylor's land. William Pabodie owned most of the three quarters of a mile square, formerly the reservation of Awashonks, queen of the Sogonates, excepting the lots that border on Taylor's land and the lots on the other side of the road, one lot wide. There has been much controversy as to where he lived and for a long time it was claimed that he lived in the so called Betty Alden house, the property of the late Lizzie Gray. This was however, claimed by people who did not know that besides owning this land he also owned the Isaac C. Wilbour place and the present David Brayton place. (It is the belief of the editor that he lived in what in 1890 was the Isaac C. Wilbour house.) He also bought land in Mettapoissett and Sepecan which he later sold.

Also a school teacher, he taught in LC, as well as serving as secretary and record keeper of the first proprietors of LC.

On 1 Aug. 1654 he was elected to the General Court which met at Plymouth, and he served there until 1663, and again from 1668 to 1682.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 2, page 193, made 13 May 1707 and proved 27 Feb. 1708: "Executors, wife Elizabeth and son William. . . To wife, east end of house in LC and part of the land given formerly to son William, all to be hers while widow, and also to her all household goods, cattle, bills due and money, but if she choose to claim her thirds of my land and house at Duxbury and make use of them, then my son William to have the whole of housing and lands in



WILLIAM PABODIE

1707



(Old Burial Ground)



LC and to pay Samuel Barlett 50 shillings per year during the time his mother makes use of her thirds at Duxbury. To son William after death of his mother, the part of house and land bequeathed her for life. To son William other land and all my books, tools. . . To three grandsons, namely Stephen Southworth, son of daughter Rebecca, deceased, and John and William Pabodie, sons of son William, land and Westquadnaug, part purchased by son-in-law William Fobes of Shubael Painter and assigned by William Fobes to my son-in-law Ichabod Wiswall. . . To daughters Mary, Mercy, Martha, Priscilla, Ruth, Sarah, Hannah and Lydia, each one shilling. To daughter Lydia Grinnell a set of green curtains, she having already received her part. . . " Inventory: 407 pounds-14 shillings. 70 acres of land at 315 pounds, dwelling house and half of barn 30 pounds. Two feather beds . . .

On 17 June 1717, the Boston Newsletter printed the following account of the death of Elizabeth Alden Paybody: "Little Compton May 31. This morning died here Mrs. Elizabeth Paybody, late wife of Mr. William Paybody in the 93d year of her age. She was the daughter of John Alden Esq. and Priscilla his wife, daughter of Mr. William Mullins. This John Alden and Priscilla Mullins were married at Plymouth in New England, where their daughter Elizabeth was born. She was exemplary, virtuous and pious, and her memory is blessed. Her granddaughter Bradford is a grandmother. "

Children, born in Duxbury:

- i. John, b. 4 Oct. 1645; d. 17 Nov. 1669. A coroner's jury, in a finding on his death, noted that "hee, riding on the road, his horse carried him underneath the bow of a tree, violently forcing his head into his body, there of broke his skull which wee doe judge was the cause of his death." The previous year he had sold his grandfather's legacy.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 24 April 1647; d. in 1707; m. in Duxbury 16 Nov. 1666 John Rogers Jr., son of John and Ann (Churchman) Rogers.
- iii. Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1648; m. 16 Nov. 1669 Edward Southworth, son of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth.
- iv. Martha, b. 2 Jan. 1649; d. in LC 25 Jan. 1712; m. (1) in Duxbury 4 April 1677 Samuel Seabury; m. (2) Lt. William Fobes, son of John and Constant (Mitchell) Fobes.
- v. Mercy, b. 25 Feb. 1650; m. 16 Nov. 1669 in Duxbury John Simmons, son of Moses and Sarah Simmons.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 15 Jan. 1653; d. in Kingston, Mass., 3 June 1724; m. 24 Dec. 1677 in Duxbury the Rev. Ichabod Wiswall, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wiswall.
- vii. Sarah, b. 7 Aug. 1656; d. in LC 27 Aug. 1740; m. 10 Nov. 1681 John Coe, d. 10 Dec. 1728.
- viii. Ruth, b. 17 June 1658; d. in Duxbury; m. there in December 1673 Benjamin Bartlett, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster) Bartlett.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 15 Oct. 1660; d. in LC 3 Dec. 1702; m. about 1680 William Southworth, son of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth.
- x. Hannah, b. 15 Oct. 1662; m. 3 Oct. 1683 Samuel Bartlett.

3. xi. William, b. 24 Nov. 1664.
- xii. Lydia, b. 3 April 1667; m. about 1683 Daniel Grinnell, son of Daniel and Mary (Wordell) Grinnell.



Here lyeth the body
of ELIZABETH the wife
of WILLIAM PABODIE
who dyed May ye 31st
1717: and in the 94th
year of her age.



The original stone is incorporated
in the newer monument. She was the
daughter of John Alden and Priscilla
Mullins, the first white woman born
in New England.

Old Burial Ground



3. WILLIAM³ PABODIE (William², John¹), born in Duxbury 24 Nov. 1664, died in LC 17 Sept. 1744. Residence: LC.

He married first JUDITH (--), born in 1669, died in July 1714. He married second ELIZABETH (--), born in 1672, died in LC 14 Dec. 1717. He married third MRS. MARY (MORGAN) STARR.

He moved with his father to LC and spent the remainder of his life there. He was admitted a freeman in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1 May 1722.

His will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 10, page 447, made 7 Aug. 1743 and proved 12 Nov. 1744: "... To wife Mary one feather bed, furniture, all household goods that were hers before I married her and she to have meat and drink. . . from my son William. To son John four score acres of land from the south side of my farm adjoining the farm of Thomas Church Esq. From the northwest corner of said Church's farm to extend north by the highway until a west line from the highway to the river shall make four score acres with buildings. To son William and son Joseph rest of my farm; William's shall be two hundred pounds better than Joseph's. To son Benjamin one fourth part of a four and twenty acre lot the eighth in number together with additions now in possession of Samuel Tompkins. To daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edward Gray, 25 pounds. To daughter Rebecca, wife of Joseph Irish, 8 pounds. To daughter Priscilla, wife of William Wilcox, 20 pounds. To daughter Judith, wife of Benjamin Church, 20 pounds. To daughter Mary, wife

of Nathaniel Fish, 25 pounds. Rest and residue to the eldest sons John and William. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 10 April 1698; m. in LC 9 May 1716 Edward³ Gray, (Thomas², Edward¹).
4. ii. John, b. 7 Feb. 1700.
5. iii. William, b. 21 Feb. 1702.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 29 Feb. 1704; d. in Fairfield, Conn., 27 Oct. 1783; m. in LC 6 Dec. 1732 the Rev. Joseph Fish, son of Thomas and Margaret (Woodworth) Fish.
- v. Priscilla, b. 4 March 1706; m. (intention 13 Jan. 1727/8) Gideon Southworth, son of William and Martha (Kirkland) Southworth.
- vi. Judith, b. in LC 23 Jan. 1708; m. there 21 May 1732 Benjamin⁴ Church (John³, Joseph², Richard¹).
6. vii. Joseph, b. 26 July 1710.
- viii. Mary, b. 4 April 1712; m. in LC 28 Nov. 1736 Nathaniel Fish.

Children by second wife:

- ix. Benjamin, b. 25 Nov. 1717; d. in 1792; m. 7 Aug. 1745 Abigail Lyon. Residence: Newport.

4. DEACON JOHN⁴ PABODIE (William³, William², John¹), born in LC 7 Feb. 1700, died there 12 Jan. 1767. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 7 Feb. 1723 REBECCA GRAY, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Little) Gray, born in LC 1 Aug. 1704.

They sold their homestead farm called the Betty Alden place to Pardon Gray of Tiverton 2 April 1762. This farm had been left to him by his father.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1723; d. in LC 5 Sept. 1802; m. there in June 1743 John Bailey.
- ii. Anstress, b. 5 July 1726; d. 24 Oct. 1726.
- iii. Anna, b. 20 Aug. 1728; d. 15 Nov. 1728.
- iv. Judith, b. 20 July 1730; m. 19 April 1750 Gamaliel Richmond.
- v. Mary, b. 21 March 1732; d. 30 Sept. 1732.
- vi. John, b. 14 March 1733; m. Mary Stoddard. Residence: Providence.
- vii. Abigail, b. 16 Jan. 1735; m. in LC 13 Dec. 1753 Isaac Southworth.
- viii. Ephraim, b. 9 Dec. 1736. Residence: Providence.
- ix. Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1738.
- x. Mercy, b. 30 June 1740; d. ae 81; unmarried.
- xi. Comfort, b. 9 Dec. 1744; m. 14 April 1793 Jedediah Grinnell.
- xii. Ruth, b. 10 June 1746; m. 16 March 1780 Peleg Barker of Portsmouth.

5. WILLIAM⁴ PABODIE (William³, William², John¹), born in LC 21 Feb. 1702, died in North Stonington, Conn., 3 July 1778. Residence: Stonington and LC.

He married in LC 30 July 1724 JERUSHA STAR, daughter of

Thomas and Mary (Morgan) Star, born in New London, Conn., 8 Feb. 1702/3.

Children, all recorded in LC except the last two:

- i. Rachel, b. 1 June 1725; m. in LC 16 Aug. 1746 Joshua Stoddard.
- ii. Thomas, b. 3 Nov. 1727; d. in Stonington 24 March 1815; m. 16 Aug. 1761 Ruth Babcock, d. in Stonington 6 Oct. 1813.
- iii. Hannah, b. 3 Dec. 1729.
- iv. William, b. 16 April 1733.
- v. Lydia, b. 7 June 1735.
- vi. Samuel, b. 31 Aug. 1738. Residence: Stonington.
- vii. Lemuel, b. 12 July 1741.
- viii. James, b. in Stonington 14 Dec. 1745.
- ix. Mary, b. in Stonington 14 Dec. 1745; d. 12 March 1826.

6. JOSEPH⁴ PABODIE (William³, William², John¹), born in LC 26 July 1710, died in Cannan, N.Y., 7 April 1790.

He married in LC 23 Dec. 1733 ELIZABETH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Deborah (Church) Briggs, born in LC 10 Oct. 1714.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 17 June 1734; d. in Lebanon, N.Y., 24 June 1800; m. about 1760 Elizabeth Smith.
- ii. Parker, b. 6 Nov. 1735; d. 27 Aug. 1818; m. in 1765 Mary Spofford.
- iii. Mary, b. 8 June 1737.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 9 May 1739; d. 7 July 1765.
- v. Isaac, b. 9 Dec. 1740; d. in Westmoreland, N.Y., in 1826.
- vi. Aaron, b. 9 May 1742; m. (--) Fitch. Residence: Lebanon, N.Y.
- vii. Benjamin, b. 19 April 1744.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1745.

.

EASTON PABODIE of Middletown and SARISSA TOMPKINS of LC, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Tompkins, were married 13 Aug. 1849 by the Rev. Samuel Beane. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. According to their gravestones Easton Pabodie died 8 July 1875 ae 78-9-0, and Sarissa Pabodie died 18 April 1883 in her 79th year.

THE PAINE FAMILY

For further information on the Paine family, see the New England Genealogical Register, No. 69, page 252.

1. WILLIAM¹ PAINE, son of William and Agnes (Neves) Paine of Lavenham, Suffolk County, England, baptized 20 Feb. 1596/7, died in Boston 10 Oct. 1660.

He and his wife, ANNA (--), came to New England from London in the ship Increase.

In his will, made in Boston 2 Oct. 1660, he left to his wife his dwelling house in Boston, mill in Watertown and household effects, 20 pounds to the college at Cambridge, and various bequests to children and grandchildren.

Children, baptized at Lavenham:

- i. William, bapt. 9 Nov. 1624.
 - ii. Anna, bapt. 5 Dec. 1626; buried 9 March 1626/7.
 - iii. Anna, bapt. 11 Feb. 1629/30; m. 2 April 1651 Samuel Appleton Jr.
2. iv. John, bapt. 2 May 1632; m. 2 March 1659 Sarah Parker.
 - v. Daniel, bapt. 6 Feb. 1634; d. without children.
 - vi. Susan, b. in 1624.

2. JOHN² PAINE (William¹), baptized in Lavenham County, Suffolk, England, 2 May 1632, died at sea. Residence: Boston. He married 2 March 1659 SARAH PARKER, daughter of Richard Parker.

Children:

3. i. William, b. 15 March 1664.
- ii. Sarah.
- iii. Hanah.
- iv. Anna.

3. WILLIAM³ PAINE (John², William¹), born 15 March 1664, died in Malden, Mass., 14 April 1741. Residence: Malden, Mass.

He married in Malden 9 March 1691/2 RUTH GROVER, born in 1667, died 11 April 1722.

Children:

4. i. William, b. probably 16 Nov. 1692.
- ii. John, b. in 1701; d. 14 April 1741.

4. WILLIAM⁴ PAINE (William³, John², William¹), born probably 16 Nov. 1692 in Malden, Mass., died in Northern, Mass., 29 Jan. 1784.

He married first in Malden 18 April 1717 TABITHA WAITE, born in 1692, died 7 April 1721. He married second in Malden 6 Nov. 1722 ELIZABETH SWEETSTER, widow.

Children by first wife:

5. i. William, b. 26 June 1720.
- ii. Edward, b. in 1724.
- iii. Thomas, b. 27 March 1726; d. young.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1723; m. Deacon Benjamin Williams.

- v. Ruth, m. Eleazer Fisher.
- vi. Susannah, m. (--) Puffer.

5. WILLIAM⁵ PAINE (William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 26 June 1720, died 17 July 1811. He married in 1743 MARY BULL of Foxboro, Mass., died in February 1810.

Children:

- i. William, b. 13 Nov. 1743.
- ii. Mary, b. 10 June 1745; d. young.
- iii. John, b. 20 Aug. 1746; m. Rhoda Wellman.
- iv. Lemuel, b. 4 April 1748; m. Rachel Carpenter.
- v. Jacob, b. 7 Feb. 1750; m. 5 June 1754 Hannah Morse.
- vi. James, b. 30 Sept. 1751; m. Anna Richards.
- vii. Mary, b. 8 May 1753; m. Amos Boyden.
- 6. viii. Abiel, b. 20 Nov. 1754.
- ix. Isaac, d. young.
- x. Asa, b. in 1758; m. Patty Bacon.
- xi. Jerusha, b. 10 March 1760; d. ae 91.
- xii. Hannah, b. 9 Aug. 1763; d. ae 90.

6. ABIEL⁶ PAINE (William⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 30 Nov. 1754, died 3 Jan. 1840. He married CYNTHIA ROBINSON of Foxboro, Mass., died 30 Oct. 1826.

Children, born in Foxboro:

- i. Cynthia, b. 25 Oct. 1779; m. 22 Oct. 1805 in Foxboro Joseph Tiffany Jr.
- ii. Catharine, m. George Briggs.
- iii. Lucinda, b. 5 Sept. 1782; d. 25 April 1851.
- 7. iv. Emerson, b. 5 Dec. 1786.
- v. Appolos, m. in 1824 (--) Harding.
- vi. Daniel, m. in 1824 Sarah Brown.
- vii. Zinus G., m. Mary Tompkins of LC.

7. THE REV. EMERSON⁷ PAINE (Abiel⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Foxboro, Mass., 5 Dec. 1786, died 25 April 1851. Residence: Foxboro, Middleboro, LC and Halifax, Mass.

He married 30 April 1816 LYDIA R. PENDLETON, born 20 Sept. 1792, died 24 March 1876.

He graduated from Brown University in 1815. During high party times which existed during 1812, he delivered an address of political character which gave very great offense to his opponents and largely affected all of his subsequent life. For awhile he served as a preacher in Abington and later, for six years, in Middleboro. Then he preached in LC for 14 years and finally in Halifax, Mass. for 10 years. As his health began to fail in later years, he was able to preach only occasionally.

Children:

- i. Charles E., b. 20 Oct. 1817 in Middleboro; m. 23 Nov. 1862 Eliza P. Glover.

- ii. Charles H., b. 5 Jan. 1820; m. Cordelia Bryant of Halifax, Mass.
- iii. Horatio, b. 11 June 1822; m. Sarah Atherton.
- iv. Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1823; m. Oliver Holmes.
- v. Sarah, b. 24 Sept. 1830; d. ae 12.



THE PALMER FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ PALMER (first of this family in America), born about 1585, died in 1638. Residence: Plymouth and Duxbury.

He married first FRANCES (--), who came to America in the ship Ann in 1623. He married second MARY TRINE, who came in the ship Fortune in 1623.

There are two versions of his will, made 4 Dec. 1637 and proved in Plymouth 5 March 1638. First: "... To my young wife one third of my estate. . . To possible heir one third of estate and if said heir does not appear, deal leniently with my granddaughter Rebecca and also Moses Rawley, whom I love, and legacies to Stephen Tracy. . . To the meeting house at Plymouth and to John Willis 40 shillings also. To Henry and Bridgett 40 shillings, they being my children, if they are living and demand it. . ." Moses Rawley was his apprentice.

Another version of the same will: "... Whereas I married a young woman who is dear unto me, I desire that she have not less than a third of my estate. To Rebecca my grandchild and Moses Rawley, whom I love, but not so to put it into their father's or mother's hands . . . I desire my executors to give something to Stephen Tracy, something to the Plymouth church, and also wish that young Rawley may be put with Mr. Partridge, that he may be brought up in the fear of God, and to that end, if his father suffer it. I give to Mr. Partridge 5 pounds. To my son Henry and daughter Bridgett 40 shillings . . ." Mr. Partridge was the minister of Duxbury.

The expected heir appeared, for the old records show that: "Know all men by these presents, that I William Palmer of Plymouth, cooper, son of William Palmer of Duxburrow, Naylor, deceased, release William Bradford, Edward Winslow and Thomas Prence for 51 pounds, mare, cattle, goods under my father's will, received by me William Palmer, 19 April 1659. . ." At this date William Palmer would have been just 21 years old.

For further information on the early Palmer family, see the New England Register, Volume 4, page 35, and the Boston Transcript, 21 July 1924 and 3 Jan. 1927.

Children by first wife:

- 2. i. William Palmer, b. 1613.
- ii. Henry, who probably never came to America.
- iii. Bridgett, who probably never came to America.

Children by second wife:

- 3. iv. William, b. in 1638.

2. WILLIAM² PALMER (William¹), born in England about 1613, came to Plymouth in 1621 at 8 with his father, in the *Fortune*, died in Duxbury in 1636.

He married in Scituate 27 March 1633 ELIZABETH HODGKINS. She married second 2 Jan. 1637 John Willis.

He had no will but inventory of his estate is found, filed 25 Aug. 1636, in which are mentioned children Thomas, William and Rebecca. There is also record of a legal action in which John Willis of Duxbury complained on behalf of his daughter-in-law Rebecca Palmer against Tristram Hull and his wife in an action of assault and battery, to the damage of 50 pounds.

Children:

- i. Thomas.
- ii. William, b. 27 June 1634; m. (1) Mary Paddock (?), daughter of Robert Paddock; m. (2) Susannah Hathaway (?).
- iii. Rebecca.

3. WILLIAM² PALMER (William¹), born in Duxbury in 1638, married SUSANNA COOK, daughter of John Cook. Residence: Dartmouth.

He was killed by the Indians when on his way home on Fort Street in Fairhaven, after visiting his father-in-law John Cook in the garrison there. He was buried under a pear tree in Fairhaven at the corner of Washington and Walnut Streets in the rear of the annex to the school. He left a will.

There is also record of a legal action taken by John Willis and his wife Elizabeth, in a complaint against Mr. William Bradford, Mr. Edward Winslow and Mr. Thomas Prence, executors of the will of William Palmer Sr., deceased. They sought damages for 20 pounds for a lot of land which complainant pretended he had right to by the marriage of his wife, who had formerly been the wife of William Palmer the younger, son of said William the elder. The jury found for the defendants and gave them 12 pounds in damages and the charges of the court, according to Plymouth Colony records, Judicial Acts, page 7, 2 Jan. 1637/8.

Children:

4. i. William, b. in 1663.
5. ii. John, b. 6 Dec. 1665.
- iii. Joseph. Residence: Tiverton.

4. WILLIAM³ PALMER (William², William¹), born in 1663, probably in Dartmouth, died in LC in 1746. He married about 1685 MARY RICHMOND, daughter of Capt. Edward and Abigail (Davis) Richmond, born in 1668. Residence: LC. They lived on the east part of the town where he had much land, around Pottersville and Quicksand Pond, where many of his descendants continue to reside. He and his brother John were the first two settlers of the name in LC, their father being from Dartmouth and their grandfather from Plymouth.

His will, Taunton Probate, book 11, page 209, made 13 Jan. 1745/6 in the 19th year of the reign of George the 2d, and proved 4 Nov. 1746: "... To son William 5 shillings. To son Joseph one half tract of land I formerly gave to my son William and since bought of him; bounded east on the pond, south and west on land of Charles

Brownell, north on land I bought and gave to my son Joseph, northerly half of said land and all that part of homestead farm which I have already given my son Joseph. To son John 5 shillings. To son Thomas all that part of my homestead farm I have given my son Thomas. To son Sylvester all that part of my homestead farm that I have already given him. To my sons Thomas and Sylvester, the south half of land I formerly gave to my son William by deed, which since I rebought, bounded east by the pond, south and west by land of Charles Brownell, north on land which I have given my son Joseph. To daughters Elizabeth Head and Abigail Shaw 5 shillings each, and to grandson Gamaliel Richmond, son of daughter Patience Richmond, 5 shillings. To daughter Susannah Southworth 20 shillings. My son Joseph to be sole executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

6. i. William, b. 17 Jan. 1686.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1687; m. in LC 29 June 1709 Henry Head.
- iii. Joseph, b. 19 June 1689; d. in 1764; unmarried.
- iv. Susannah, b. 24 Oct. 1692; m. (1) (--) Blackman; m. (2) Benjamin Southworth.
7. v. John, b. 13 Nov. 1694.
8. vi. Thomas, b. 7 Jan. 1697.
- vii. Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1699; d. young.
- viii. Benjamin, b. 3 Nov. 1700; d. young.
- ix. Abigail, b. 5 April 1702; d. in September 1790; m. in LC 10 Aug. 1721 Israel Shaw.
- x. Patience, b. 19 Feb. 1704; m. in LC 14 Dec. 1727 Peleg Richmond.
9. xi. Sylvester, b. 2 May 1706.
- xii. Peleg, b. 8 March 1708; d. young.

5. JOHN³ PALMER (William², William¹), born in Dartmouth 18 May 1665, died in LC 13 Oct. 1753. Residence: LC, on Willow Avenue on the west side of the road.

He married first ELIZABETH RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Abigail (David) Richmond, born in LC 6 Dec. 1666, died there 9 Feb. 1717. He was married second in LC 28 Aug. 1718 by Thomas Church, justice, to SARAH BLOOD, born in 1682, died in LC 25 July 1766. All are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 10 April 1745 and proved 27 Nov. 1752: "... To wife Sarah two Negroes and all household goods. To son John two 18 acre lots that he now lives on. To sons Edward, Job, Aaron, William, Henry, 10 pounds each old tenor. To son Moses 40 acres of my homestead farm lying on north side near to Carr's land on the west side of highway. To son Simeon my executor, my now dwelling house and all land on the west side of the highway excepting 40 acres to son Moses, and two ten acre lots east of highway east from my house that I now live in. To daughters Sarah Wilbor and Elizabeth Southworth 10 pounds each. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

10. i. John, b. 24 Nov. 1687.
- ii. Sarah, b. 29 Sept. 1689; m. in LC 22 June 1710 John Wilbore,

- son of William and Martha Wilbore of Portsmouth.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1691; m. in LC 11 Oct. 1716 Edward Southworth.
 - iv. Edward, b. 29 Aug. 1693.
 - 11. v. Job, b. 17 Sept. 1695.
 - vi. Aaron, b. 19 Dec. 1697.
 - vii. Anna, b. 24 March 1699; d. 18 Feb. 1716.
 - viii. Isaac, b. 14 Jan. 1701; not named in the will, probably died young.
 - ix. William, b. 18 March 1703.
 - x. Esther, b. 31 Aug. 1706; d. 27 April 1723.
 - xi. Henry, b. 11 Oct. 1709; d. 27 April 1723.
- Children by second wife:
- xii. Gideon, b. 29 June 1719.
 - 12. xiii. Moses, b. 8 May 1721.
 - 13. xiv. Simeon, b. 13 July 1723.

6. WILLIAM⁴ PALMER (William³, William², William¹), born in LC 17 Jan. 1686. He was married there 9 Feb. 1715 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY IRISH, daughter of John and Elizabeth Irish, born in LC 9 April 1695.

Residence: LC. They lived for a time in the vicinity of Quicksand Pond in the east part of town, and then probably moved away.

Children:

- i. Jerusha, b. 1 June 1716.
- ii. Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1719.
- iii. William, b. 7 March 1721.
- iv. David, b. 17 Nov. 1722.
- v. Lawton, b. 24 Nov. 1727.
- vi. Patience, b. 28 Jan. 1730.
- vii. Micah, b. 10 May 1732.
- viii. Priscilla, b. 5 July 1734.
- ix. Content, b. 13 Sept. 1736.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 13 Dec. 1738.

7. JOHN⁴ PALMER (William³, William², William¹), born in LC 13 Nov. 1694, died in 1785. He left no will, but his estate was administered 3 May 1785 by his son John. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 23 Feb. 1716 by Richard Billings, justice, to ALICE SHAW, daughter of Israel and (--) (Tallman) Shaw, born in LC 17 Nov. 1695.

From records of the Taunton Probate: "... Know ye that we Perez Palmer, yeoman, and Alice Palmer, spinster, both of Dartmouth, appoint our trusty friend Wilson Soule, attorney, for suit brought against us by our brother, John Palmer, administrator of the estate of our father John Palmer, deceased. 28 July 1785. . . " There is a later record to the effect that "Alice and Perez Palmer have conceded. . . " and signed John Palmer.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Peleg, b. 21 Nov. 1716.

- ii. Bathsheba, b. 4 June 1718; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1737 Joseph Head.
- iii. Judith, b. 28 March 1719; m. in LC in October 1742 William Brown.
- iv. Dudley, b. 13 Sept. 1720; d. 15 Jan. 1724.
- v. Alice, b. 15 Jan. 1722; d. 30 June 1726.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1723; m. 12 Oct. 1746 Robert Brown.
- vii. Alice, b. 15 Oct. 1725; d. in September 1805. Her will was made 15 March 1805.
- viii. Benjamin, b. 4 Feb. 1728; m. (intention 28 Oct. 1758) in Dartmouth Sarah Davenport, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Davenport.
- 14. ix. John, b. 22 Sept. 1731.
- x. Perez, b. in 1733; m. in Westport 7 June 1781 Mary Palmer of LC.

8. THOMAS⁴ PALMER (William³, William², William¹), born in LC 7 Jan. 1697, died there 13 May 1768. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery No. 1. Residence: LC, in the vicinity of Quicksand Pond in the east part of town.

He was married in LC 5 April 1742 by Richard Billings, justice, to ABIAL WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbore, born in LC 27 May 1707.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 15. i. Joseph, b. 3 May 1742.
- 16. ii. Thomas, b. 5 Sept. 1743.
- 17. iii. Elkanah, b. 3 Aug. 1745.
- iv. Mary, b. 10 June 1747; m. (intention 19 May 1781) Perez Palmer, son of John and Alice (Shaw) Palmer.
- 18. v. William, b. 21 May 1749.
- 19. vi. Benedict, b. 29 Oct. 1753.

9. SYLVESTER⁴ PALMER (William³, William², William¹), born in LC 2 May 1706, died there in 1756. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 9 June 1740 by Richard Billings, justice, to AMEY WAIT, died in July 1776.

His will, recorded book 1, page 209, made 6 Aug. 1756 and proved 13 Dec. 1756: "... To wife Amey household goods and she to be executor. To son Rescomb when age 25 years all my land in the neck called Houghes neck, 51 acres bounded north by my brother Thomas and partly on the cove that falls in Quicksand Pond, south and west by Quicksand Pond. To son Sylvester, land I bought, 8 acres at west of Quicksand Pond, south on brother Thomas and west on Charles Brownell, north on my brother Thomas. To son Samuel 200 pounds. . . "

Her will, recorded book 2, page 349, made 4 March 1776 and proved 6 Aug. 1776: "... To son Rescomb 6 dollars. To son Lemuel one bed, bolster and two pillows, my great stilliards and my best meat tub. To grandson Amaziah Wilcox all the household goods which were in possession of his mother, Ruth Wilcox, deceased. To daughters Mary Earle, Patience Gifford and Eunice Palmer 8 pounds, 8 shillings equally divided among them. To daughter Eliphal Head one pound, 16

shillings. To daughter Bethany Brightman 18 shillings. To daughter Esther Palmer one bed and twelve shillings. To daughter Eunice all household goods which I have not given away. To granddaughter Almey Head one silver spoon marked N.P. Son Lemuel Palmer to be executor. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

20. i. Rescombe, b. 25 Aug. 1742.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1744; m. 14 Nov. 1765 Lawton Earle.
- iii. Ruth, b. about 1746; m. (--) Wilcox.
- iv. Patience, b. 21 April 1749; m. in LC 27 April 1774 Joseph Gifford, son of Enos and Phillis Gifford.
21. v. Sylvester, b. 7 April 1752.
22. vi. Lemuel, b. 1 Aug. 1753.
- vii. Eunice, b. about 1756; m. in LC 8 Jan. 1778 William Brownell, son of Stephen Brownell.
- viii. Eliphal, b. about 1758; m. (?) Benjamin Head.
- ix. Parthenia, b. about 1760; d. young.
- x. Esther, b. about 1762; d. young.
- xi. Deborah, b. about 1748; d. 1 Sept. 1770; m. in LC 25 May 1769 Charles Manchester.
- xii. Bethaney, m. in Westport 15 Oct. 1772 Israel Brightman, son of Henry and Hannah Brightman.

10. JOHN⁴ PALMER (John³, William², William¹), born in LC 24 Nov. 1687. Residence: LC.

He was married 25 Dec. 1705 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY HILLIARD, daughter of William and Deborah Hilliard, born in LC 3 April 1681, died there 16 Feb. 1716. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He was married second 12 July 1777 in LC by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church, born in LC in February 1699.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Bridgett, b. 17 March 1706.
- ii. Amey, b. 24 May 1708.
- iii. Deborah, b. 30 July 1710.
- iv. John, b. 30 Oct. 1712.

Children by second wife:

- v. Elizabeth, b. 12 April 1718.
- vi. Grace, b. 18 Jan. 1720; m. 31 May 1741 Daniel Grinnell.
- vii. Israel, b. 15 June 1722.
- viii. Esther, b. 2 Sept. 1724.
- ix. Phebe, b. 4 April 1730.
- x. Mary, b. 14 Dec. 1732.
- xi. Isaac, b. 8 June 1735.
- xii. Aaron, b. 22 March 1738; m. Mary Reed. Residence: Plainfield, Conn.
- xiii. Israel, b. 13 March 1741.

11. JOB⁴ PALMER (John³, William², William¹), born in LC 17 Sept. 1695. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 1 Sept. 1725 by Richard Billings, justice,

to PRISCILLA HILLIARD, daughter of David and Joanna (Andros) Hilliard, born about 1706, died before August 1784.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lois, b. 18 July 1726.

12. CAPT. MOSES⁴ PALMER (John³, William², William¹), born in LC 8 May 1721, died there in November 1759.

He was married 25 (?) 1745 in LC by William Richmond, justice, to SUSANNA TAYLOR, daughter of Philip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor, born in LC 30 March 1724. Residence: LC.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

23. i. Capt. Richard, b. 19 Aug. 1747.
- ii. Philip, b. 2 July 1749.
- iii. Gideon, b. 23 June 1751.
- iv. Mercy, b. 1 Jan. 1753; m. in Tiverton 17 March 1774 Samuel Dennis, son of John and Hannah Dennis.
- v. Moses, b. 19 Feb. 1755; d. in January 1784.
- vi. Comfort, b. 9 Feb. 1757.
- vii. Ruth, b. 14 Nov. 1758; m. in LC 21 Dec. 1780 Israel Shaw, son of Israel and Sarah Shaw.

13. SIMEON⁴ PALMER (John³, William², William¹), born in LC 13 July 1723. He was still living in 1774 when he was listed in the LC census. He was married first in LC 25 (?) 1745 by Richard Billings, justice, to LYDIA DENNIS, probably the daughter of Robert and Susanna Dennis of Tiverton, born in 1719, died in LC 26 Dec. 1754. He was married second in LC 5 Sept. 1755 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ELIZABETH MORTIMER, born in 1712, died in LC 10 Aug. 1776. Both wives are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. Elizabeth's stone bears the famous (and mysterious) inscription identifying her as the woman "who should have been the wife of Simeon Palmer."

He lived on Willow Avenue, once called Pudding Bag Lane, on the place owned by Dr. James Peckham in 1850.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah, b. 11 Jan. 1746.
- ii. Gideon, b. 13 June 1747; d. 24 Oct. 1749.
24. iii. Humphrey, b. 28 Oct. 1748.
- iv. Sarah, b. 24 May 1750; m. in LC 6 Jan. 1771 Jeremiah Davenport, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Davenport.
25. v. Walter, b. 27 March 1752.
- vi. Patience, b. 8 Aug. 1753; m. in LC 16 Jan. 1774 Richard Grinnell, son of Richard and Comfort Grinnell.

Children by second wife:

- vii. Lydia, b. 23 Sept. 1757; m. in LC 11 Feb. 1776 John Pearce, son of James and Sarah Pearce.

14. JOHN⁵ PALMER (John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth 22 Sept. 1731, died 14 Aug. 1815 (?). He married (intention 7 Nov. 1767) in Dartmouth MARY STODDARD, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Brownell) Stoddard, born in LC 30 July 1737.

Residence: Dartmouth, in that section which later became Westport, near the LC line. He was the only John Palmer living in Westport in 1790 and was living next to his brother, Perez, and Sylvester Brownell.

Children:

26. i. John Stoddard.
- ii. Isaac, b. 11 April 1784; m. in Westport 15 Sept. 1814 Rhoda Sherman.
- iii. Alice, m. in Westport 13 Dec. 1792 Hezekiah Wilbor.
- iv. Susannah, m. (1) John Macomber; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1805 Thomas Simmons.
- v. Hannah, m. in Westport 5 Dec. 1800 (?) Mason Davis.
- vi. Judith.
- vii. Dudley, m. 6 Nov. 1803 Martha Wilbor, daughter of Brownell and Esther Wilbor.
27. viii. Gideon.
- ix. Falley, b. in 1794.
- x. Israel.
- xi. Nancy, b. 28 Sept. 1797.

The most unusual
epitaph in
Little Compton
graveyard . . .



15. JOSEPH⁵ PALMER (Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 3 May 1742, died there 17 March 1791. Residence: LC. He lived at Ocean Echo or the George Howard place of 1774.

He married about 1767 HANNAH BRIGGS, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Coe) Briggs, born in LC 28 Nov. 1746, died there 4 March 1835. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 13 June 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1850; m. 16 July 1795
William Wilbor 5th, son of Samuel and Phebe Wilbor.
- ii. Ruth, b. 20 Jan. 1771; d. 20 Sept. 1778.
28. iii. Thomas, b. 12 March 1773.
- iv. Mary, b. 20 March 1776; d. 22 Jan. 1850; m. 20 June 1820
Capt. Owen Grinnell, son of Malachi and Lydia Grinnell.
- v. Hannah, b. 19 Dec. 1777; d. 7 Dec. 1842; m. 22 Jan. 1805
Elias Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.
- vi. Ruth 2d, b. 27 March 1779; m. Phillip Donald.
- vii. Priscilla, b. 6 Nov. 1781; m. in LC 16 Nov. 1817 Col. Joseph
Pearce, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Pearce.
29. viii. Simeon, b. 14 Oct. 1785.
- ix. Anna, b. 7 July (?).

16. THOMAS⁵ PALMER (Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 5 Sept. 1743, died there in April 1803. They lived in the east part of town near Pottersville.

He was married in LC 16 June 1771 by the Rev. Othniel Campbell to PHEBE SHAW, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Wilbor) Shaw, born in LC 28 May 1747.

His will, recorded book 4, page 108 LC Wills, made 14 Nov. 1798 and proved 2 May 1803: ". . . To wife Phebe use of all my lands in LC. To son Isaac one dollar. To sons Jediah and Joseph all my homestead land with buildings, that piece of land I bought of Thomas Ormsby and all the buildings. To son Jediah two thirds of above. To son Joseph one third of above. To son Moses my carpenter and joyning tools and my gun. To wife Phebe use of household goods. To three daughters Mercy, Sarah and Prudence, 10 dollars apiece. To daughter Lucy Peckham. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Samuel, b. 12 Oct. 1771; d. in March 1797.
- ii. Lucy, b. 17 Dec. 1773; d. 17 Feb. 1850; m. 3 Aug. 1794 Peleg
Peckham, son of John and Elizabeth (Wilbor) Peckham.
30. iii. Isaac, b. 29 Feb. 1776.
- iv. Jediah, b. 30 Aug. 1778.
- v. Ruth, b. 13 March 1781.
31. vi. Moses, b. 9 Nov. 1783.
- vii. Mercy, b. 28 April 1786; m. 17 Feb. 1805 Sisson Taylor,
son of James and Lydia Taylor.
- viii. Sally, b. 12 March 1789.
- ix. Joseph, b. 18 July 1791.
- x. Prudence, b. 12 Sept. 1795.

17. ELKANAH⁵ PALMER (Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹),

born in LC 3 Aug. 1745, died there 19 March 1806. They lived in the vicinity of Quicksand Pond in the east part of town.

He was married in LC 28 Dec. 1769 by Aaron Wilbore, justice, to EMBLIM WILBOR, daughter of Walter and Catharine (Davenport) Wilbor, born in LC 17 Nov. 1749, died there 2 Oct. 1843. They are buried in Union cemetery.

His will, recorded in LC Wills, Volume 4, page 235, made 1 July 1798 and proved 2 April 1806: "... To wife Emblim two feather beds and bedding and a pillion. To son Jonathan Palmer all my land and buildings that I shall die seized of. To daughter Catharine one cow and 10 dollars. To grandson Elkanah my gun. To son Jonathan all my stock. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

32. i. Jonathan, b. 12 Aug. 1772.
- ii. Wilbor, b. 25 June 1775; d. young.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 9 Dec. 1777; d. young.
- iv. Catherine, b. 26 June 1781; d. 16 May 1850.

18. WILLIAM⁵ PALMER (Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 21 May 1749.

He was married first in LC 8 Aug. 1779 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY SAWDRY, daughter of John and Mary Sawdry of LC. He was married second in Newport 23 Oct. 1803 by the Rev. Michael Eddy to WAIT LAKE, daughter of William Weaver of Middletown.

Children by first wife:

- i. Abiel, b. 2 Nov. 1779.
- ii. Ezra, b. 2 Oct. 1781.
- iii. Lemuel, b. 7 May 1783 (?).
- iv. Anna, b. 29 June 1785.

19. BENEDICT⁵ PALMER (Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 29 Oct. 1753, died there 22 July 1837.

He was married in LC 17 June 1784 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to DEBORAH WILBOR, widow of Lemuel Palmer and daughter of Isaac and Mary (Brownell) Wilbor, born 24 Feb. 1744. She married first 10 Oct. 1776 in LC Lemuel Palmer.

Residence: LC. They lived on or near Amesbury Lane in the east part of town.

His will, recorded in LC, book 8, page 120, made 25 Dec. 1833 and proved 11 Sept. 1837: "Benedict Palmer. . . carpenter. . . To son Wilbor all my wearing apparel and my small Bible. To daughter Edith rest and residue and she to be executrix. . . "

The will of his daughter, Edith Palmer, made 12 Nov. 1849 and proved 14 Jan. 1850: "... To friend Angelina Grinnell, wife of Thomas Grinnell, one feather bed and one half wearing apparel. To Martha Palmer, widow of Horatio Palmer one feather bed. I order that my executor get a pair of gravestones for my grave. The rest and residue to friend Martha Palmer and she to be sole executrix. . . " She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery near the wives of Simeon Palmer.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Edith, b. 13 Jan. 1785; d. 27 Nov. 1849.
- ii. Richmond, b. 20 Oct. 1786.
- iii. Sybil, b. 27 July 1788; d. 19 Nov. 1827; m. Nathaniel Woodman, son of William and Priscilla (Brownell) Woodman.
- iv. Wilbor, b. 5 April 1792. Residence: perhaps New York State.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1794; d. in October 1824.

20. RESCOME⁵ PALMER (Sylvester⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 25 Aug. 1742, died there in September 1792. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 19 June 1766 by Nathaniel Searle, justice, to HOPE BROWNELL, daughter of Pearce and Ruth (Thurston) Brownell, born in 1750, died in New York State.

His will, recorded book 3, page 258 of LC Wills, proved 2 Oct. 1792: "Rescome Palmer of LC, yeoman, 10 July 1792, in the 17th year of American Independence. . . To wife Hope all household goods. To son Joseph my land and buildings where I now live, he to support all of my children under age of 14 years. . . " He also left 50 dollars to his son Rescome, and one silver dollar each to his sons George, Sylvester and Lot, and to his six daughters.

Children (only Sarah, Deborah and Rescome recorded in LC):

- i. Sarah, b. 9 Nov. 1766; m. Thomas Tabor of Westport.
- ii. Joseph, b. in 1768; moved to New York State.
- iii. George, b. about 1770; m. Elizabeth (--).
- iv. Lot, b. about 1772; moved to Nantucket.
- v. Elizabeth, b. about 1774; m. (--) Potter.
- vi. Deborah, b. 1776; m. in Westport 1 May 1796 John Allen, son of Daniel and Betsey Allen.
- vii. Rescome, b. 14 Nov. 1777; m. 19 March 1801 Ruth Wilbor, daughter of Capt. Aaron and Ruth (Hunt) Wilbor.
- viii. Sylvester, b. 19 Aug. 1779.
- ix. Ruth, b. about 1781; m. Seth Benson of New York State.
- x. Mary, b. about 1783; m. Jonathan Greene.
- xi. Bethania, m. William Shaw of New York State.

21. SYLVESTER⁵ PALMER (Sylvester⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 7 April 1752, died there in April 1775. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 8 July 1773 by Aaron Wilbore, justice, to REBECCA BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Henry and Hannah Brightman.

His will, recorded in book 2, page 318 LC Wills, made 30 March 1775 and proved 18 April 1775: ". . . To wife Rebecca all household goods and livestock and use of all real estate to enable her to bring up my child until he comes of age. To little son Henry all rest estate when he come to the age 21 and all silver buckles. If my wife proves to be with child then son Henry to pay it 12-1/2 silver dollars. If said Henry dies then all property to the second child. . . "

Children, first recorded in LC:

- i. Henry, b. 4 Feb. 1774; m. in Westport 8 April 1798 Mary Cornell, daughter of Christopher Cornell, deceased.
- ii. Hannah, b. in 1775; m. 23 Nov. 1791 Enos Gifford.

22. LEMUEL⁵ PALMER (Sylvester⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 1 Aug. 1753, died there in May 1783.

He was married in LC 10 Oct. 1776 by Enos Gifford, justice, to DEBORAH WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Brownell) Wilbor, born in LC 24 Feb. 1744.

His will, recorded book 3, page 46 LC Wills, made 20 March 178- and proved 3 June 1783: "... To wife Deborah use of lands in LC with all housing. . . To my two little daughters, Amey and Deborah, all land in LC with all housing after their mother. To wife Deborah all livestock and she to be the executor of this my will. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Almy, b. 27 July 1779; m. Peleg Wood, son of Reuben and Ruth (Wilbor) Wood.
- ii. Deborah, b. 27 Sept. 1781; m. in 1801 Joseph Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.

23. CAPT. RICHARD⁵ PALMER (Moses⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in LC 19 Aug. 1747, died there 10 Feb. 1783 ae 36. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 1 June 1775 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to FALLEE GRAY, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Peck) Gray, born in LC 8 April 1754, died 8 Sept. 1836. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Amaziah, b. 24 June 1777; d. 15 Sept. 1778.
- ii. Susanna, b. 3 May 1779; d. 24 March 1717; m. in LC 29 June 1800 Thomas Palmer, son of Joseph and Hannah (Briggs) Palmer.
- iii. Gideon, b. 1 May 1781; m. (?). He had a son, John Simmons Palmer of Newport.
- iv. Richard, b. 21 Dec. 1782.

24. HUMPHREY⁵ PALMER (Simeon⁴, John³, William², William¹), born 28 Oct. 1748 in LC, probably moved away.

He was married in LC 20 Oct. 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH WILCOX, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Bailey) Wilcox, born in LC 1 Jan. 1757.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Simeon, b. 7 June 1775.
- ii. John, b. 30 May 1777.
- iii. Walter, b. 2 March 1779.

25. WALTER⁵ PALMER (Simeon⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in LC 27 March 1752, died there 27 Dec. 1777. He married in LC about 1774 RUTH BROWNELL.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Betsey, b. 22 July 1775.
- ii. Isaac, b. 10 April 1777.

26. JOHN STODDARD⁶ PALMER (John⁵, John⁴, William³,

William², William¹). He was living in LC in 1814, but died before 1823. He married in Dartmouth 29 April 1784 MARGARET MACUMBER, daughter of William Macumber 2d. She died in LC 25 April 1845.

The children of John and Margaret Palmer made a deed in 1823 in which they sold John S. Palmer the land "which belonged to our honored father, John S. Palmer, deceased. . . In consideration of the sum of 750 dollars to us in hand paid by John Palmer, son of the said John Palmer. . ." It was bounded north on the highway, east on Peleg Hoxie, south on Israel Palmer and west on William Palmer, Cornelius Brightman and Peleg Hoxie.

Children, not recorded in LC, but some given in LC death records.

- 33. i. Wilbor, b. 25 Jan. 1791.
- 34. ii. Israel.
- 35. iii. William, b. about 1794.
 - iv. Elizabeth, m. in Westport (intention 18 April 1807) Canaan G. Dyer.
 - v. Mary, m. Joshua Dwelly.
 - vi. Nancy, b. 28 Sept. 1797; d. 23 Feb. 1882; m. 20 Oct. 1819 James Hervey Tabor.
 - vii. Sarah or Sally, d. in LC 1882; m. George Potter.
- 36. viii. John S.

27. GIDEON⁶ PALMER (John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), estate administered 4 Aug. 1840. He married in Westport 3 Aug. 1806 LOIS HEAD, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Davenport) Head, born in LC 9 April 1787. Residence: LC, Westport and Fall River.

Children, born in Westport:

- i. Betsey, b. 6 Dec. 1806.
- ii. Gideon, b. 3 Feb. 1812.
- iii. Cordelia, b. 25 April 1814.
- iv. Almira, b. 25 April 1816.
- v. Thomas Davenport, b. 10 Oct. 1818.
- vi. Lorinda, b. 19 Jan. 1821.

28. THOMAS⁶ PALMER (Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 12 March 1773, died there 25 June 1857. They lived at Ocean Echo on the place owned by J. Briggs in 1850.

He was married first in LC 29 June 1800 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to SUSANNAH PALMER, daughter of Richard and Fallee (Gray) Palmer, born in LC 3 May 1779, died there 24 March 1817. He was married second in LC 13 May 1817 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARY (BAILEY) RICHMOND, widow of Joshua Richmond and daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey, born in LC 4 March 1778, died there 17 April 1854.

Children by first wife:

- i. Richard Addison, b. 20 May 1801.
- ii. Julius Aboyne, b. 14 June 1803.
- iii. Angeline, b. 2 Nov. 1805; d. 4 Jan. 1899; m. 31 Jan. 1827 Thomas Bailey Grinnell, son of Capt. Owen and Rhoda Grinnell.

- 37. iv. Ray, b. 12 Nov. 1808.
- v. Asher, b. 28 Feb. 1811.
- vi. Dewitte, b. 17 June 1813; d. 6 Nov. 1814.
- vii. Amanda, b. 26 April 1815.
- viii. Susanna, b. 9 Feb. 1817; d. 27 March 1817.

Children by second wife:

- ix. Henry Kirke White, b. 23 Sept. 1819.

29. SIMEON⁶ PALMER (Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 14 Oct. 1785, died in Boston 17 July 1853. He married in Boston 28 Jan. 1812 MARY CALDWELL, daughter of Thomas⁴ (William³, John², John¹), and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Caldwell of Ipswich, Mass., born in Ipswich 19 Sept. 1790, died in Boston 26 July 1853.

They lived on Myrtle Street in Boston, where he joined the Park Street Church 3 Dec. 1813. She joined the same church 2 June 1827. He was in the clothing business and amassed quite a fortune.

They died of typhoid fever within a few days of each other. He seems to have left no will. They are buried in the Forest Hills cemetery lot 656, of Chrysanthemum Path, where there is a large monument with several gravestones. There are about eight names on the lot, but the cemetery office lists the names of about twenty persons, with the date of their burial, including Dr. Horatio A. Palmer.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Horatio, b. in 1814; d. ae 5 months.
- 38. ii. Horatio Albert, b. in 1815.
- iii. Simeon, b. in 1816; d. in 1880; m. Maria Spencer.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, d. 23 Oct. 1867; m. Timothy W. Hoxie.
- v. Emeline F., b. 1 Nov. 1823; d. in Boston 24 Feb. 1891; m. 19 Nov. 1844 the Rev. Henry M. Dexter.
- vi. Frances Ellen, b. 16 May 1831; d. 26 July 1896; m. Henry Isaac Richmond.
- vii. Sophia Briggs, b. 5 June 1828; d. 25 Dec. 1891; m. in 1858 Asa French. They had five children and lived in Braintree, Mass.
- viii. Thomas C. (?).

30. ISAAC⁶ PALMER (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 29 Feb. 1776, died there 2 Sept. 1850. Residence: LC. He married there 6 Oct. 1799 MARY BRIGGS, daughter of Richard and Anna (Ware) Briggs, born in LC 19 Sept. 1775, died there 7 March 1811. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Richard Briggs, b. 20 June 1802.

31. MOSES⁶ PALMER (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 9 Nov. 1783. He married there 20 July 1809 ELIZABETH SEABURY, daughter of William and Deborah Seabury, born in LC 14 June 1786.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Mary (Polly) Briggs, b. 25 March 1811; m. Isaac Fleetwood.

- ii. Prudence, b. 13 April 1812; m. Abraham Broadbent.
- 39. iii. Thomas 2d, b. 5 Nov. 1813.
- iv. Phebe, b. 18 March 1815; m. (1) (--) Manchester; m. (2) Isaac Bradt.
- v. William, b. 18 May 1817.
- vi. Sion Seabury, b. 1 Aug. 1819; m. Elizabeth Butts.
- vii. Peleg Peckham, d. unmarried.
- viii. Lucy, m. Philip Eltz.
- ix. Sarah Church, b. 1 Nov. 1827; d. in 1902; m. Parker Barden.

32. JONATHAN DAVENPORT⁶ PALMER (Elkanah⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 12 Aug. 1772, died there 29 Oct. 1861. Residence: LC. He married in Westport 27 April 1794 DEBORAH WOOD of Westport, daughter of John and Sarah Wood, born 20 May 1776, died in LC 9 Feb. 1859. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Fanny, b. 4 Oct. 1794; d. 21 April 1855; m. Charles Manchester, son of Edward and Esther (Church) Manchester.
- 40. ii. Elkanah, b. 24 Aug. 1797; d. 2 July 1881; m. (1) Fanny Taylor; m. (2) 12 Dec. 1847 Eliza S. Manchester.
- iii. Benjamin, m. (?) in LC.
- iv. Lois.
- v. Prudence, b. in 1813; d. 16 March 1895; m. 17 April 1845 George Manchester, son of Thomas and Abigail Manchester, d. 19 July 1889.

33. WILBOR⁷ PALMER (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 25 Jan. 1791, died there 11 Dec. 1881. Residence: LC. He married in LC 8 Sept. 1815 HANNAH SNELL, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Snell of Westport, born in Westport 7 May 1794, died in LC 15 Dec. 1881. They are buried in back of the school house in Adamsville.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia A., b. 22 May 1816; d. 22 Nov. 1877; m. Ephraim Soule.
- ii. Clarinda R., b. 27 May 1818; m. 8 May 1839 James Brownell.
- 41. iii. Loring, b. 17 March 1820; m. 24 Sept. 1843 in Dartmouth Sarah Lincoln.
- iv. Phebe Ann, b. 22 July 1822; d. 2 July 1856.
- 42. v. David Darius, b. 3 Sept. 1824; m. 9 Dec. 1849 Mary A. Manchester.
- 43. vi. Jesse Abel, b. 11 June 1828; d. 27 May 1893; m. in LC 26 Oct. 1851 Abby C. Manchester, daughter of Ephraim and Ann M. Manchester.
- 44. vii. Samuel P., b. in LC 3 Jan. 1830; d. there 30 April 1911; m. (1) 27 June 1855 in LC Mary E. Manley, daughter of William and Abigail (Brownell) Manley; m. (2) Almira Mosher, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Crosby) Mosher.

viii. Sarah E. S., b. 7 April 1835.

ix. Hannah B., b. 8 Sept. 1838; d. 22 Dec. 1838.

34. ISRAEL⁷ PALMER (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), died in LC 28 Feb. 1845. He was married in LC 6 April 1815 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARTHA CHURCH, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Wilbor) Church, born 23 May 1794.

Children:

- i. Esther Wilbor, b. in 1823; d. in LC 31 Dec. 1884; m. (1) (--) Brightman; m. (2) 21 May 1848 Solomon Wilbor, son of Nathan and Phebe (Simmons) Wilbor.
- ii. Margaret, d. 19 Nov. 1894; m. (--) Brownell.

35. WILLIAM⁷ PALMER (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 29 June 1794, died there 1 Jan. 1876. He married MARY (POLLY) TABOR, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Tabor, born 27 March 1797, died in LC 27 June 1860. They are buried in the Hoxie Tabor cemetery No. 12, near Pottersville.

Children:

- i. John B., b. 9 May 1823; d. 30 Sept. 1853.
- ii. Susanna, b. in 1832; d. in 1833.
- iii. William, b. in 1833; m. Mary E. (--) of Westport.
- iv. Abby, b. in 1838.
45. v. Henry, b. 27 May 1822.

36. JOHN STODDARD⁷ PALMER JR. (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born about 1805, died in LC 3 July 1880. They lived in the east part of town near Pottersville.

He married SUSANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Wilbor, born in LC 14 Nov. 1805, died there 23 Jan. 1881. She is buried in the Wilbor cemetery on the road south of the Commons.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah B., b. 11 Aug. 1840; d. 2 April 1915 in Somerset, Mass.; m. (1) Jonathan Wardell; m. (2) 26 Feb. 1884 in LC Benajah A. Borden, b. in 1820.

37. RAY⁷ PALMER (Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 12 Nov. 1808, died in Newark, N. J., 29 March 1887. He married 3 Oct. 1832 ANN MARIA WAUD, daughter of Maj. Marmaduke Waud, born 2 Aug. 1814, died 8 March 1886 in Newark.

He was a celebrated Congregational minister and was the author of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

Children:

- i. Charles Ray, b. 2 May 1834; m. 10 Feb. 1869 Mary Chapin Barnes.
- ii. Mary Helen, b. 18 Aug. 1836.
- iii. Edward E., b. 24 July 1838.
- iv. William A., b. 16 April 1840.
- v. Henry L., b. 23 April 1842.

- vi. Mary Patten, b. 13 Feb. 1844.
- vii. Harriet S., b. 1 Aug. 1845.
- viii. Maria Waud, b. 20 May 1848.
- ix. Edward N., b. 22 April 1852.
- x. Francis, b. 10 July 1853.

38. DR. HORATIO ALBERT⁷ PALMER, M.D. (Simeon⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in 1816 in Boston, died in LC 29 Aug. 1849 ae 33. He is buried in Forest Hills cemetery on the lot of his father.

He married about 1837 MARTHA WELLS, born about 1814 on the Isle of Wight, died in Colorado in 1888.

His father, Simeon Palmer, was born in LC on land granted to the Palmer family, direct from the crown, in 1630. His parents were married in Boston 31 Oct. 1812.

He was a student at Yale in 1831-2, and from 1833 to at least 1836 studied medicine under Dr. George B. Doane of Boston, while also attending lectures at Bowdoin College in Maine. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1837, and came to LC to practice medicine. He lived on what later became the Nathaniel Church place on the Commons, directly opposite the old town house. He was known as "Albert" and the son who was named for him was known as "Briggs."

Neither of his sons married. Simeon Palmer attended Judge Hoar's private school in Concord from age 12 to 17. By the time he was 22 he was farming in Alabama, and later operated a hotel in Massachusetts. He then moved to Colorado where he was associated with the Greeley Company. For one year he had a sanatorium in Elkhorn Run, followed by a business venture in Wyoming. He moved to Yakima County, Wash., where he became a prominent citizen.

"Briggs" Palmer ran away from home at age 16 to become a soldier in the Civil War. He spent five months in Andersonville as a prisoner of war. After he contracted malaria in the south, he moved to Denver for his health. There he became an assayer, and was joined by his mother and sisters. Mary Susanna married Charles Reed, vice president of the Kinsey Agricultural Co., and Frances Sophie married Henry M. Houghton.

Children:

- i. Simeon, b. 28 Jan. 1838.
- ii. Mary Susanna, b. in 1842; m. Charles Reed.
- iii. Frances Sophie, b. in 1845; m. Henry Merriam Houghton of Denver.
- iv. Horatio A. Briggs, b. in 1846.

39. THOMAS⁷ PALMER (Moses⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 5 Nov. 1813, died there 15 Sept. (Aug.) 1867. Residence: LC, on the road south of the Commons.

He was married first in LC 25 Aug. 1839 by Joseph B. Browne to DEBORAH GIFFORD, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Palmer) Gifford, born in LC 3 Aug. 1814, died there 4 April 1847. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second CORNELIA P. (--).

In his will, recorded book 11, page 479 of LC Wills, made 8 March 1867, he left 15 dollars each to his daughter Betsey; his daughter Mary

Jane, wife of Horatio N. Wilbor; and to his son, George. To his wife Cornelia he left the rest and residue.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Betsey Seabury, b. 2 June 1840; d. 19 Sept. 1908; m. 24 April 1867 James Irving Bailey, son of James and Abigail Bailey.
- ii. Mary Jane, b. in LC 15 May 1842; d. 8 Aug. 1936; m. 31 Oct. 1866 Horatio Nelson Wilbor.
- iii. George Seabury, b. 19 March 1847; d. 1 Aug. 1914; m. Sarah Carr.

40. ELKANAH⁷ PALMER (Jonathan⁶, Elkanah⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1797, died there 2 July 1881. He lived on the east side of Main Road in district No. 2.

He married first FANNY TAYLOR, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor, born in LC 15 Oct. 1798, died 20 Oct. 1846. He married second in LC 12 Dec. 1847 ELIZA S. MANCHESTER of New Bedford, daughter of Thomas and Abbie (Briggs) Manchester, born in 1824, died in LC 27 Feb. 1907.

41. LORING⁸ PALMER (Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 17 March 1820, died there 12 April 1897, buried in Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married in Dartmouth 24 Sept. 1843 SARAH W. LINCOLN of Dartmouth, born in 1820.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

46. i. Loring A., b. 19 Sept. 1844.
- ii. Obed N., b. 13 March 1849; d. 13 July 1876 ae 27.
- iii. Sarah W., b. 28 March 1851; d. 20 Oct. 1856 ae 5.
- iv. Sophia J., (?), b. 8 May 1853.
- v. Samuel S., b. 11 April 1855; d. 12 Oct. 1856 ae 1.
- vi. Harriett W., b. 7 June 1857.

42. DAVID DARIUS⁸ PALMER (Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 3 Sept. 1824. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married in LC 9 Dec. 1849 MARY ANN MANCHESTER, daughter of Jethro and Ann (Young) Manchester, born in Dartmouth 13 Sept. 1830, died in LC 18 July 1914.

Children, born in LC (Daniel, David and Sarah recorded in LC):

47. i. Daniel Dearborn Page, b. 29 Sept. 1850.
- ii. David, b. 9 Sept. 1852.
- iii. Mary Etta, b. in Westport 12 Dec. 1853; d. in LC 31 Oct. 1930; m. there 24 Jan. 1877 Robert G. Brownell, b. 2 March 1852 in LC.
- iv. Chester, b. in 1854 (?).
- v. Sarah, b. 14 Dec. 1855.
- vi. Fred, who became a contractor in Fall River.
- vii. Wilbor.
- viii. Abby, m. (1) (?); m. (2) William Howland.
- ix. Emma, b. in 1861; d. 20 June 1895; m. (--) Sylvia.

43. JESSE ABEL⁸ PALMER (Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 3 Sept. 1828, died there 27 May 1893. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 26 Oct. 1851 ABBY C. MANCHESTER, daughter of Ephraim and Ann (Young) Manchester, born in Westport in 1832. She married second William Howland.

Children:

48. i. Jesse Leeson, b. 18 Oct. 1852.
- ii. Ephraim Church, b. 1 Jan. 1857; m. (1) in New Bedford Emma Higgins (?); m. (2) Laura E. Tilton. He had a son, James, of New Bedford.
- iii. Frank A., d. young.
- iv. John, went to sea.

44. SAMUEL P.⁸ PALMER (Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 16 Jan. 1830, died there 30 April 1911. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 27 June 1855 MARY E. MANLEY, daughter of William and Abby, born in 1846. He married second ALMIRA MOSHER, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Crosby) Mosher, born in LC 14 June 1849, died there 11 May 1936.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Willis, b. 29 March 1856; m. in Tiverton.

Children by second wife:

49. ii. Valentine, b. 7 Oct. 1868.
- iii. Mary E., b. 11 March 1874.
- iv. Herbert C., b. 22 Jan. 1877; d. 25 Oct. 1896 ae 19.
- v. Lydia Almira, b. in 1878; m. in LC 11 March 1899 Manuel DeAsvedo of LC, son of Antone and Mary DeAsvedo, b. in the Azores in 1872.
- vi. Eudora M., m. (1) 25 Dec. 1899 in LC Elmer Z. Brayton, son of Thomas and Mary (Borden) Brayton of Westport; m. perhaps (2) Arthur Edwin Davis, son of John and Abigail (Walker) Davis of Barnstead, N.H., d. 18 Feb. 1945 in New Bedford.
- vii. Wilbur.
- viii. Sidney.
- ix. Daughter, b. in February 1883.

45. HENRY⁸ PALMER (William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 27 May 1822, died in LC 18 Dec. 1900. Residence: LC, in the vicinity of Adamsville.

He married in Westport 3 June 1847 MARY ALLEN BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Cornelius and Rachel Brightman, born 11 Oct. 1827, probably in Westport, died in LC 26 Dec. 1886.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Franklin J., b. in Westport 1849; m. in LC 26 Jan. 1870 Amanda M. Cornell, daughter of Joshua and Angeline Cornell.
- ii. George H., b. in Westport 30 April 1858; d. in LC 1 Sept.

1922; m. Alice Athington, b. in 1859, d. in 1931.

Children:

- i. Mary Brightman, b. in 1880; d. in 1948; m. in LC 21 June 1908 Edwin Warren Greene of LC, son of Edwin and Sarah (Morse) Greene, b. in 1871, d. in 1942.
- ii. (?) Sarah Alice, b. in 1882 in LC; m. in Tiverton 18 Jan. 1903 Arthur Chester Almy, son of Frank and Ann (Westgate) Almy, b. in Tiverton in 1881.

46. LORING A.⁹ PALMER (Loring⁸, Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 19 Sept. 1844, died there 5 Feb. 1909, buried in Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married HARRIET B. GRINNELL of Tiverton, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Grinnell, born 11 Sept. 1843, died in LC 27 March 1888.

Children:

- i. Adelbert, b. 30 May 1870; d. in LC 6 April 1900 ae 29.

47. DANIEL D.⁹ PALMER (David⁸, Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 29 Sept. 1850. He was living there at the time the census was taken in 1880.

He married first SARAH A. (--), born in 1855. He married second in LC 26 April 1913 MARY ELIZABETH BURNS, daughter of Lorenzo and Harriet (Wardwell) Burns, born in Andover, Mass., 7 Dec. 1858.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Annie, b. 26 Feb. 1872.
- ii. George, b. in 1874.
- iii. Daniel Page, b. 19 Feb. 1875.
- iv. Robert, b. in 1877.
- v. Flora, b. in 1879.

48. JESSE LEESON⁹ PALMER (Jesse⁸, Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 18 Oct. 1852, died there 17 March 1941.

He married in LC 16 Oct. 1871 ARDELIA MARIA PERCY, daughter of Samuel (of England) and Eliza (Clarke) Percy, born in Fall River 9 Feb. 1855, died 1 April 1944. They are buried in New Bedford.

They lived on Snell Road in the east part of town in a house owned by Isaiah Snell in 1850.

Children, some recorded in LC and others in New Bedford:

- i. Franklin Henry, b. 12 May 1872 in LC; d. there 3 Sept. 1874.
- ii. Lillian Maria, b. in LC 10 Nov. 1877; m. George H. Wilcox.
- iii. William Howland, b. in LC 26 Aug. 1879; d. young.
- iv. Emma Elizabeth, b. in 1880; m. Wallace W. Allen.
- v. Grace Jessie, b. 1 April 1881 in LC; m. John Heuston.
- vi. Cora Ardelia, b. in New Bedford 29 May 1885; m. Frank Main.
50. vii. Ephraim Church, b. 29 Oct. 1888.

- viii. May Edna, b. 1 Nov. 1889 in New Bedford; m. Myron H. Bertram.
- ix. Ethel Vincent, b. 11 May 1892 in New Bedford; m. in LC 15 Oct. 1914 LeRoy Howland Wordell, son of Gershom and Emma (Potter) Wordell.
- x. Ruth Sarah, b. 27 March 1895 in New Bedford; m. in LC 13 Dec. 1919 Benjamin Robert Ratner, son of Louis and Celia (Benjamin) Ratner, b. in Cheslea, Mass., 13 Nov. 1896.
- xi. Jesse Leeson Jr., b. in New Bedford 13 Oct. 1897.

49. VALENTINE⁹ PALMER (Samuel⁸, Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in LC 7 Oct. 1868, died there 11 April 1939. He married there 25 Dec. 1892 LUCRETIA F. GRIFFIN, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Griffin, born in 1866 in Portland, Maine.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mabel S., m. Thomas (--).
- ii. Douglas J., b. 22 May 1895.
- iii. Valentine Samuel, b. 23 June 1896.
- iv. Ada Frances, b. 29/30 Nov. 1898.
- v. Annie Marion, b. 19 Dec. 1900 or 9 June 1900.
- vi. Eudora Lydia, b. 19 Nov. 1901.
- vii. Violet Hathaway, b. 19 March 1903 (?).
- viii. Herbert Theodore, b. 20 July 1904.

50. EPHRAIM CHURCH¹⁰ PALMER (Jesse⁹, Jesse⁸, Wilbor⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in New Bedford 29 Oct. 1888, died in LC 23 July 1943.

He married first in LC 2 Sept. 1917 ANNA PEARL COREY, daughter of Arthur F. and Bertha (Chace) Corey, born in LC 22 Aug. 1899, died there 16 May 1927. He married second in LC 12 July 1931 MARY FRANCES CASE, daughter of Henry F. and Annie (Fraits) Case, born in LC 5 Oct. 1909.

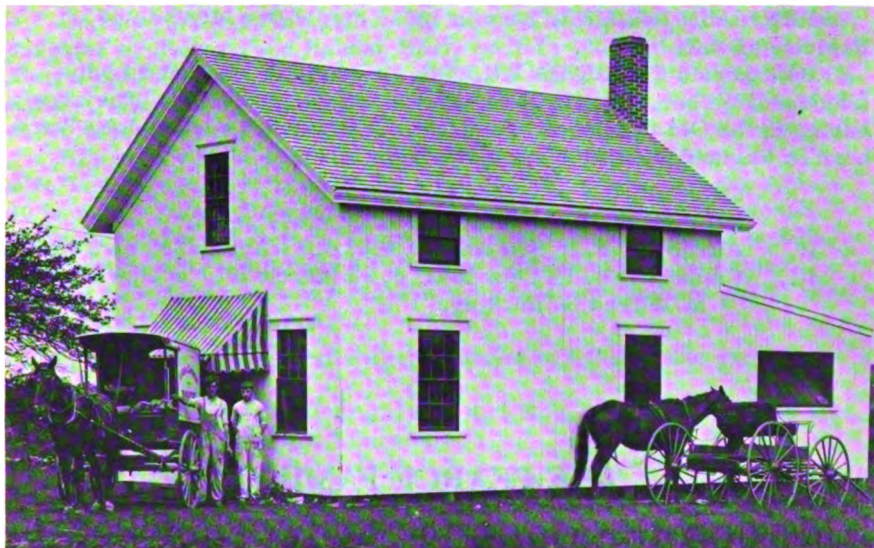
Residence: LC. They lived on Snell Road at the place owned by Isaiah Snell in 1850.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Church Corey, b. 20 March 1918; m. Alice Reynolds.
- ii. Anna Virginia, b. 21 May 1919; m. 14 Oct. 1939 in LC Abraham Stout Quick, son of Joseph and Susan W. (Gibbs) Quick, b. in LC 3 July 1915.
- iii. Barbara Winona, b. 24 May 1921; m. Waldemar Gydesen.
- iv. Hope Priscilla, b. 12 Aug. 1922; m. in LC 14 Sept. 1940 LeRoy Eugene Durkee, son of LeRoy and Elsie (Crosby) Durkee, b. in Nova Scotia 9 March 1919.
- v. Lydia, b. 2 April 1925.
- vi. Leeson Forest, b. 9 March 1926.

Children by second wife:

- vii. Claudia Joan, b. 17 Jan. 1935.
- viii. William Henry, b. 17 Oct. 1940.
- ix. Robert David (twin), b. 17 Oct. 1940.



THE PALMER BAKERY, LITTLE COMPTON, R. I.

.....

1. PHEBE¹ PALMER.

Children, recorded in LC:

2. i. Job, b. 14 Jan. 1756.
- ii. Ruth, b. 24 Feb. 1763.
- iii. Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1769; m. in LC 16 June 1785 David Fish, son of Isaac Fish of Portsmouth.

2. JOB² PALMER (Phebe¹), born in LC 14 Jan. 1756. He was married in LC 19 Aug. 1784 by Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA GRINNELL, daughter of Stephen Grinnell. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 15 April 1785.
- ii. Sarah Palmer, b. 27 Nov. 1786; d. in LC 20 Sept. 1855; m. (1) 1 June 1806 in LC William Briggs; m. (2) in LC 9 April 1822 Caleb Church, son of William and Parnell (Southworth) Church, b. 5 July 1759, d. 30 Sept. 1825.
- iii. Deborah, b. 8 Feb. 1788 (?).
- iv. Demageus, b. 26 Feb. 1789.
- v. Stephen, b. 1 May 1791.
- vi. Lydia, b. 7 Dec. 1796; m. Joseph Church. He m. (2) 30 Sept. 1844 Lindall Simmons.

.....

Another Palmer record: BETSEY PALMER, a son Isaac, born in LC 3 Jan. 1752.

BENJAMIN PALMER, born in 1802, died 9 Dec. 1849 ae 47.
Residence: LC.

He married CLARINDA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Stoddard) Wilbor, born in 1810, died in LC 29 April 1884. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second John Ward, born in England, keeper of the poor farm in 1865.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas W., b. in 1833; d. 15 Dec. 1849 ae 16.
- ii. Alfred G., b. in September 1838; d. 21 April 1839 ae 8 months.
- iii. Emma C., b. 19 Feb. 1842; d. 22 March 1911 in New Bedford;
m. Alfred R. Buckley.



THE PEARCE FAMILY

1. RICHARD¹ PEARCE, born near Waltham Abbey, Essex County, England, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

He married in Waltham Abbey 5 May 1642 SUSANNAH WRIGHT, daughter of John and Mary (Dell) Wright, baptized 5 Aug. 1627 in Waltham Abbey, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678.

For further information on the Pearce and Wright families in England, see an article by Benjamin F. Wilbour in the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, volume 84, page 427.

In his will, made 22 April 1677 and proved 28 Oct. 1678 in Portsmouth, he left to his son Richard his dwelling house and land, one pair of oxen with a cart and wheels, etc. To his six sons and four daughters, he left one shilling each.

Children, given in Austin's Rhode Island Dictionary:

- i. Martha, b. 13 Sept. 1645; d. 24 Feb. 1744; m. Mahershal-lahasbaz Dyer.
- ii. John, b. 8 Sept. 1647; d. 5 Dec. 1707; m. Mary Tallman, daughter of Peter and Ann Tallman.
- iii. Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1649; m. Experience (--).
- iv. Giles, b. 23 July 1651; d. 19 Nov. 1698; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of William and Mary Hall.
- v. Susannah, b. 20 Nov. 1652; d. 24 Dec. 1743; m. 4 Dec. 1673 George Brownell.
- vi. Mary, b. 6 May 1654; d. 4 May 1736; m. in 1678 Thomas Brownell.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Nov. 1656.
- viii. James, b. 6 Dec. 1658.
- ix. (?), b. 7 July 1661.
2. x. George, b. 10 July 1662.
- xi. William, b. 22 Dec. 1664.

2. GEORGE² PEARCE (Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 10 July 1662, died in LC in September 1752.

He married first in LC 7 April 1687 ALICE HART of Portsmouth, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart, born in 1669, died in LC 11 March 1718. He married second in LC 22 March 1721 TEMPERANCE KIRBY, daughter of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Hart, born 5 May 1670, died 5 Feb. 1761 in LC.

His will, recorded in Taunton and proved 3 Oct. 1752: "... To wife Temperance 100 pounds and all household goods. To son James 30 pounds. To son George Pearce 1/2 my ... 30 acre lot bounded southerly on Moses Butts. To grandson George Thurston 72 pounds. To daughter Mary Simmons 60 pounds. To three children James, George and Mary, rest and residue. ... I confirm deeds of gift to sons James and George Pearce. ..."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC with the exception of Samuel:

- i. Susannah, b. 21 Aug. 1688; d. 5 Aug. 1711; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1706 Edward Thurston.
3. ii. James, b. 4 Sept. 1691.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1695; d. 29 Jan. 1705.
4. iv. George, b. 2 March 1697.
- v. Mary, b. 16 May 1700; d. 3 Jan. 1755; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1721 William Simmons.

3. JAMES³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1691, died there 24 Sept. 1755. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 5 March 1712 MARTHA WILBORE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Palmer) Wilbore, born in LC 22 Oct. 1690, died there 2 Sept. 1760.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made 1 Feb. 1755 and proved 7 Oct. 1755: "... To wife Martha 100 pounds old tenor, my Negro woman named Ann and all household goods and use of the best room in my dwelling house. To son William all land I bought of Samuel Crandall, John Church, William Wilbor, son of Joseph, east of Cole Brook, where he now lives, and the housing. To son Giles land I bought of Thomas Gray and Edward Gray among the 24 acre lots in LC and part of 24 acre lot I bought of William Wilbor lying west of Cole Brook and part of the 20th lot among the 24 acre lot called Ward Lot and 700 pounds. To daughter Susannah bed and furniture. To daughters Martha Tompkins, Mary Woodman and Alice Luther 50 pounds apiece. ... To daughter Phebe one bed and 120 pounds. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. William, b. 19 Jan. 1713.
- ii. Susanna, b. 24 May 1714 (?); d. unmarried.
- iii. Martha, b. 14 Aug. 1717; m. 20 March 1741 in LC Joseph Tompkins.
6. iv. James, b. 24 Sept. 1719.
7. v. Giles, b. 23 March 1722.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1724; m. in LC 23 March 1749 William Woodman.
8. vii. George, b. 12 Sept. 1727.
- viii. Alice, b. 7 June 1730; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1749 Jabez Luther.

- ix. Phebe, b. 21 Sept. 1731; d. 20 Sept. 1755; unmarried.
- 9. x. Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1734.

4. GEORGE³ PEARCE (George², Richard¹), born in LC 2 March 1697, died there 22 Feb. 1764. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 20 Feb. 1717 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH SEARLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Searle, born in LC 17 Nov. 1695, died there 16 May 1776.

His will, made 23 Nov. 1763 and proved 6 March 1764: "... To wife Deborah one hundred pounds of old tenor bills, and my Negro woman Phillis. To son Jephtha Pearce, one half of 15 acre lot, the 5th in number in the westerly tier of lots. To son Nathaniel Pearce all my homestead farm that I now live on, also my Negro man and my Negro woman named Cate, said Nathaniel to be the executor of my will. To son Richard one half of a 30 acre lot, the 32nd in number, he to have the south side of said lot and all right I have in a 24 acre lot. To daughters Alice Dwelly, Temperance Seabury, Sarah Sawyer, Ruth Horswell, Antrace Tabor, Deborah Pearce, 100 pounds apiece in bills of public credit. . . "

Her will, made 8 Oct. 1770 and proved 4 June 1776: "... To son Jephthah Pearce. . . To son Nathaniel my iron trammell. To son Richard my desk. To daughter Alice Dwelly the bed and furniture that belonged to my honored mother. To daughter Sarah Sawyer my great looking glass. To daughter Ruth Horswell. . . To daughter Deborah Manchester my tea kettle and teaspoons. To my six daughters my wearing apparel. To four daughters Sarah, Ruth, Deborah and Alice my gold beads and rest and residue. My Negro woman named Phillis is to be free of all my children and any other person at my decease. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 4 Nov. 1718; d. 28 March 1796; m. (--) Dwelly.
- ii. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1720; d. 20 July 1721.
- 10. iii. Jephthah, b. 20 Feb. 1722.
- iv. Temperance, b. 20 Jan. 1724; d. 16 March 1793; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1745 Thomas Gibbs; m. (2) Ichabod Seabury.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 22 Dec. 1725; d. in London, England, 13 Oct. 1750.
- 11. vi. Nathaniel, b. 13 Oct. 1727.
- vii. Sarah, b. 14 Jan. 1729; d. 28 Aug. 1780; m. in Tiverton in 1746 Josiah Sawyer Jr.
- viii. Ruth, b. 20 Oct. 1731; m. in LC 24 Oct. 1750 John Horswell Jr.
- ix. Antrace, b. 12 Nov. 1733; m. in Tiverton 24 June 1753 Thomas Tabor Jr.
- x. Deborah, b. 23 Feb. 1735; d. 25 April 1795; m. Christopher Manchester.
- xi. Richard, b. 19 April 1736; d. in Tiverton 15 March 1817.

5. WILLIAM⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 19 Jan. 1713, died leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 2 Nov. 1735 ELIZABETH WOODMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman of LC, born there 10 Sept. 1713. He married second ANNA (--).

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 30 Jan. 1736.
- 12. ii. James, b. 9 Oct. 1740.
- 13. iii. Richard, b. 26 May 1744.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1749; d. young.

Children by second wife:

- v. Peter, b. 10 Nov. 1752.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1755.
- vii. Thomas, b. 5 April 1758.
- viii. Susannah, b. 2 Aug. 1759.
- ix. John, b. 3 Aug. 1760.

6. JAMES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 July 1719, died there 14 Sept. 1767, leaving no will. Residence: LC.

He married 14 Sept. 1749 SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons, born in LC 26 Jan. 1730, died there 24 Dec. 1785. Her will, made 2 June 1756 and proved 7 Oct. 1760: ". . . To son William my Bible. To son James my square table. . . to son Giles my new iron cittle. To son George hand iron and trammell. To son Samuel my case of bottles. To daughter Susannah my Negro woman and child. To daughter Martha my chest of drawers. To daughter Mary the cullerd chest with drawer in it. To daughter Alice Luther my white chest without a drawer. To daughter Susanna all my money. . . "

Children, recorded in LC except Job, Ezekiel and Simeon:

- 14. i. Wright, b. 26 July 1750.
- 15. ii. Stephen, b. 20 Dec. 1753.
- 16. iii. John, b. 24 Aug. 1755.
- iv. Job, b. 30 Sept. 1758; d. 26 Oct. 1782.
- 17. v. Ezekiel, b. 27 March 1760.
- vi. Ezra, b. 21 March 1761; d. young.
- 18. vii. Ichabod, b. 24 Nov. 1762.
- viii. Simeon, b. 27 Jan. 1764.

7. GILES⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 23 March 1722, died there in July 1792. Residence: LC.

He married there 23 Aug. 1744 MERCY ROUSE, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Horswell) Rouse, born 13 Jan. 1727.

His will, made 14 July 1792 and proved 7 Aug. 1793: ". . . To wife Mercy all household goods, improvement of my great room in my dwelling house and bedroom adjoining as long as she is my widow. . . To my sons Rouse and James all my land, buildings that I have in this world. To wife Mercy 100 pounds of good beef. . . Two silver dollars apiece to daughter Hannah Taylor, to grandchildren, daughter of daughter Martha Church, to daughter Sarah Seabury, to daughter Rachel Pearce, to daughter Abigail Gifford, to daughter Rebecca Seabury. One silver dollar apiece to daughter Mary Tabor and to granddaughter Edith Brownell. To daughter Lydia Bowen 12 dollars. To daughter Rachel the privilege of living in my new house as long as she is single. To son Rouse my wearing apparel. To son James my loom. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1745; m. 1 Dec. 1771 Peter Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
- ii. Martha, b. 18 Jan. 1747; m. in 1766 Caleb Church.
- iii. Sarah, b. 22 April 1748; m. Philip Seabury.
- iv. Rachel, b. 14 April 1750; m. Josiah Seabury.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1751; m. 14 Feb. 1771 William Brownell, son of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell.
- 19. vi. Rouse, b. 4 July 1753.
- 20. vii. James, b. 15 Aug. 1755.
- viii. Mercy, b. 11 Dec. 1757; m. Job Taber.
- ix. Lydia, b. 29 July 1760; m. 25 July 1779 William Bowen, son of Nathaniel and Esther Bowen.
- x. Abigail, b. 3 March 1763; m. 30 Oct. 1791 Isaac Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
- xi. Rebecca, b. 13 May 1766; m. Peleg Seabury.

8. GEORGE⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 12 Sept. 1727, died there in November 1780. Residence: LC.

He married first 25 Oct. 1750 DEBORAH WOODMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Woodman, born in LC 21 Oct. 1726, died there 30 March 1760. He married second 4 Feb. 1762 PRISCILLA WOODMAN, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Paddock) Woodman, born in LC 1 July 1721, died there 6 May 1791.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah, b. 26 Oct. 1751; d. 25 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Isaac, b. 28 Aug. 1756; d. 3 Nov. 1756.
- iii. Deborah, b. 26 June 1758; d. 26 Feb. 1759.

9. SAMUEL⁴ PEARCE (James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1734. Residence: LC. He married there 12 Nov. 1755 BETTY SIMMONS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Wood) Simmons, born in LC 8 March 1733.

According to the Pearce book by F. C. Pearce, published in 1888: After living in LC he moved to Warren, R.I., where he ever afterwards lived. He was a master mechanic, contractor and builder. Several of the larger buildings in Warren which he built are standing to this day. Among that number is the Baptist Church.

Children, the first four recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 18 Sept. 1756.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 1 Feb. 1758.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 17 March 1760; m. Nancy Brown.
- iv. Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1761.
- v. Samuel, b. 19 March 1764; m. Ruth Martin.
- vi. James, b. 10 Dec. 1765.
- vii. John, b. 16 Feb. 1768; m. Patience Arnold.
- viii. Mary, b. 2 March 1775; d. 13 Nov. 1798.
- ix. Abigail, b. 10 June 1776.

10. JEPHTHA⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1722, died there in November 1770. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 23 Nov. 1749 ELIZABETH (ELIZA) ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born 23 Feb. 1724.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1751; d. 22 June 1753.
- ii. Ruth, b. 7 April 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct. 1756; d. 15 July 1849.
- iv. Jeremiah, b. 15 Jan. 1758.
21. v. Isaac, b. 15 Nov. 1759.
- vi. Deborah, b. in 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1778.
- vii. Hannah, b. 22 Oct. 1761.

11. NATHANIEL⁴ PEARCE (George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1727, died there 19 Feb. 1801. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Dec. 1751 SARAH ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born in LC 14 Jan. 1728, died there 23 Nov. 1812.

His will, made 7 June 1800 and proved 4 March 1801: "... To wife Sarah all household goods and improvement of great room, bedroom and the use of the cellar, one cow. . . To son John the westerly end of my homestead farm. . . To son Joseph the easterly end of homestead with all the buildings. . . To daughters Phebe Tompkins, widow, Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, and Betsey Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, 20 silver dollars each. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of son George, deceased, 10 silver dollars. To son Joseph my cider mill. My sons John and Joseph Pearce to be executors. . ."

Her will, made 10 Jan. 1811 and proved 2 Dec. 1812: "... To son John 4 dollars. To son Joseph 1 silver dollar. To daughter Mary Briggs, wife of Arnold Briggs, 1 silver dollar. To daughter Betty Seabury, wife of Gideon Seabury, that half of my pew in the Little Compton meeting house. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Ezekiel Pearce, my gold necklace. To grandson Nathaniel Tompkins 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Sarah Brown, daughter of George Pearce, deceased, 1 silver dollar. To granddaughter Salome Saxon, daughter of Ezekiel Pearce, one silver spoon. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1751; d. at sea in 1775.
- ii. Phebe, b. 21 March 1752; m. 16 Jan. 1774 Nathaniel Tompkins.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 April 1754; m. about 1776 Arnold Briggs.
- iv. Betty, b. 14 Nov. 1756; d. 25 April 1889 (?); m. Gideon Seabury.
- v. John, b. 26 April 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1827; m. 1 July 1784 Deborah Hix, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hix.
- vi. George, b. 26 April 1758; d. at sea in 1779; m. 8 Oct. 1780 Margaret Simmons, daughter of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 17 Dec. 1761; d. at sea in 1779.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1762; m. 13 April 1786 Ezekiel Pearce.
22. ix. Col. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1764.

12. CAPT. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Oct. 1740, died there 2 March 1821. Residence: LC.

He married 14 July 1762 DEBORAH HUNT, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dring) Hunt, born in LC 6 May 1739. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded in LC, made 8 Nov. 1820 and proved 9 July 1821: "... To son Samuel one dollar. To son William my plow and harrow. To son John all carpenter tools. To son Loring my two handled saw. To daughter Elizabeth Hilliard my largest pewter platter marked T.H.R. To daughter Sarah Wilbor, wife of Owen Wilbor. . . To daughter Abigail Hammond, wife of Christopher Hammond, my two hitchells. To wife Deborah all real and personal estate not given away and she to be sole executrix. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Samuel, b. 13 Feb. 1763; d. in New Bedford 21 Nov. 1827.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1764; m. 19 March 1786 Samuel Hilliard.
23. iii. William, b. 7 June 1766.
- iv. Sarah, b. 12 Nov. 1768; m. 30 Jan. 1791 Owen Wilbor.
- v. Loring, b. 19 March 1774.
24. vi. John, b. 24 Aug. 1775.
- vii. Abigail, b. 3 May 1778; m. Humphrey Hammond.

13. RICHARD⁵ PEARCE (William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 26 May 1744, died there 15 March 1718. He married MARY ELLIS, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Blackwell) Ellis, born in LC 27 April 1744. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. James, b. 2 Jan. 1778.

14. WRIGHT⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 26 July 1750, died there 8 April 1829. Residence: LC.

He married in 1771 ANTRACE SAWYER, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Sawyer of LC, born in LC 30 Oct. 1751, died there 12 Oct. 1835. They are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house, way in from the road, on the west of the Long Highway.

His will, made 16 Nov. 1819 and proved 11 May 1829: "... To wife Antrace use of great room and chamber above, little northeast bedroom in my dwelling house, household goods, my clock and my young sorrel mare. To son Godfrey all lands I deeded to him with the buildings, Tripp lot of wood of 8 acres, and he to be executor with son Abraham. To son Thomas 800 dollars. To son Timothy 25 dollars. To son Abraham all that farm with buildings I bought of the Rev. Mase Shepard and my Irish wood lot. To daughter Sarah Pearce, wife of Capt. Benjamin Pearce, house and land where she now lives that I bought of Fortune Gray and 6 acres I formerly deeded to son Abraham. To granddaughter Sophia Pearce, daughter of my daughter Sarah Pearce, bed and bedding, in northeast corner of great chamber. To my wife 1/2 of the pew in the Congregational Church or meeting house. To grandsons Abner, George and Frederick Pearce my wearing apparel. Rest and residue of estate to sons Godfrey and Abraham. . . "

Her will, made 17 April 1832 and proved 8 Nov. 1835: "... To son Godfrey my corner cupboard, brass clock. . . To son Timothy one great silver spoon and two dollars. . . To son Thomas one great spoon.

To respected daughter Sarah Pearce all wearing apparel, brass kettle, large iron pot, all my pewter, great Bible. . . and after her to her daughter Sarah. To son Abraham one great Silver spoon, blue chest, fire shovel and one half flag bottomed chairs. . . To grandson James Pearce, son of my son Godfrey, one great silver spoon. To granddaughter Antrace Pearce, daughter of Godfrey Pearce, my bed whereon I now lie, one pair of sheets . . . To granddaughter Hannah, daughter of Timothy Pearce, one great silver spoon. To granddaughter Betsey Pearce, daughter of son Timothy, two dollars. To granddaughter Sophia Pearce, daughter of Benjamin Pearce my narrow bed and largest looking glass. . . To granddaughter Phebe Pearce, daughter of Benjamin Pearce, one bed lying under that I gave to Sophia, filled with coarse feathers. To granddaughter Sarah Pearce, daughter of Benjamin Pearce. . . To granddaughter Louisa Pearce, daughter of Thomas Pearce, one great wheel. To granddaughter Antrace Pearce, daughter of Timothy, three tea spoons. To daughter-in-law Sarah Pearce, wife of Godfrey, my black silk gown. To sons and daughter of Godfrey Pearce, use of bed pan, flax hatchel, wool combs and the same to be kept at my son Godfrey's. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC except Priscilla:

25. i. Godfrey, b. 3 Oct. 1772.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 28 Sept. 1776; d. 25 Sept. 1778 in LC.
- iii. Sarah Antrace, b. 29 April 1778; d. 31 Jan. 1866; m. 19 Aug. 1810 Benjamin Pearce.
- iv. Timothy, b. 17 July 1779; m. (1) in LC 14 Sept. 1805 Hannah Dennis; m. (2) (--) Wilbor.
26. v. Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1784.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 23 July 1790; d. 17 Sept. 1790.
- vii. Abraham, b. 12 April 1792; d. 6 Sept. 1862; m. Ruth Bailey.

15. STEPHEN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 20 Dec. 1753; died in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., 14 May 1843. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 18 Feb. 1776 ABIGAIL TAYLOR, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Brownell) Taylor, born in LC 12 Nov. 1758, died in Paris, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1856.

From the Pearce book: In 1776 he entered the Revolutionary Army as ensign in the second company of infantry from Little Compton, and was soon after promoted to first lieutenant; he served during the war and at its close he retired from the service with the rank of captain in the second company of the second battalion, Newport County troops. In 1791, with his wife and four children, he removed from LC to Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y., where he became a pioneer settler in a wild region. He lived to see that area populous and prosperous. He served also in the War of 1812, notwithstanding his age.

Children, first five recorded in LC:

- i. James, b. 7 Nov. 1776.
- ii. George Taylor, b. 31 Aug. 1779; d. 25 Aug. 1848; m. Mercy Simmons.
- iii. Lucy Simmons, b. 29 Aug. 1782; d. 15 Aug. 1867; m. 8 Nov. 1800 Simeon Walker.

- iv. Deborah Taylor, b. 6 July 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1864; m. 15 Feb. 1808 Reuben Tower.
- v. Mary Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1849; m. 22 June 1808 Eleazer Tompkins.
- vi. Andrew, b. 16 June 1793; d. 22 June 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale.
- vii. Emma, b. 8 April 1796; d. 22 Feb. 1878; m. 26 June 1815 Zeria F. Rowell.
- viii. Nancy, b. 30 Sept. 1798; d. 25 May 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell.
- ix. James, b. 30 Nov. 1803; m. Lucy Barnes; m.(2) Joanna Polley.

16. JOHN⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1755, died in 1793.

He was married in LC by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis 11 Feb. 1776 to LYDIA PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Mortimer) Palmer of LC, born 23 Sept. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1776.
- ii. Walter, b. 9 March 1779.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 12 May 1781; m. Esther Hazard.
- iv. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. (--) Tompkins.

17. EZEKIEL⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1760, died there 10 May 1838. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 April 1786 SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 4 Feb. 1766, died there 24 July 1848.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Salome, b. 11 May 1787; d. 7 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Jan. 1804 James Sexton.
- ii. Val, b. 28 Jan. 1791; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1815 Mercy Simmons; m. (2) in July 1820 Catharine Boss; m. (3) 26 Sept. 1846 Antrace Pearce, b. 3 May 1804, d. 16 April 1890.
- iii. Joshua, b. 20 Oct. 1792; d. 7 April 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 9 June 1825 George Brownell.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 12 April 1800; m. 26 Jan. 1825 Clarissa Simmons.
- vi. George B., b. 12 April 1800; d. 10 July 1890; m. 1 Nov. 1821 Sally Simmons.
- vii. Ezekiel, b. 1 Nov. 1805; m. 14 Oct. 1829 Phebe Simmons.

18. ICHABOD⁵ PEARCE (James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 March 1762, died there 11 Dec. 1844.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1789 LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of John and Hannah (Brightman) Simmons, born in LC 29 May 1771, died there 26 Nov. 1859. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house and west of the Long Highway.

Children, the first three recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 31 March 1790.
- ii. Pardon S., b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. E. Allen.

- iii. Clarinda, b. 23 March 1795; d. 12 June 1864; m. 12 March 1823 William Bartlett Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. Cinderella, m. 22 Jan. 1826 Elisha Brownell, son of Isaac and Betsey (Wood) Brownell.
- v. Cynthia, b. in 1804; d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae 48.

19. ROUSE⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 July 1753, died there 24 Dec. 1831. Residence: LC.

He married there 19 Dec. 1776 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 5 July 1754, died there 16 April 1851. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Giles, b. 2 Feb. 1778; m. Sarah Champlin.
- ii. Stephen, b. 5 July 1780; m. 19 Jan. 1803 Nancy Crandall.
- iii. George R., b. 21 March 1782; m. 17 Jan. 1802 Lucy Graves.
- 27. iv. Benjamin, b. 19 May 1784.
- 28. v. Cornelius, b. 27 April 1787.
- 29. vi. Ellery, b. 25 July 1789.
- 30. vii. Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Oct. 1793; m. (1) Abraham Willcox; m. (2) William Proctor.
- ix. Mary, b. 25 May 1796; m. Samuel Corey, son of William Corey.

20. JAMES⁵ PEARCE (Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1755, died there 22 July 1820. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 3 July 1783 PHEBE WOOD, daughter of George and Desire (Gray) Wood, born in LC 9 March 1763, died there 25 June 1842.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Deborah, b. 26 Jan. 1786; m. (--) Dennison.
- ii. Sally, b. 28 Dec. 1787; m. (--) Jaynes.
- iii. John, b. 8 Feb. 1790.
- iv. Susannah, b. 17 March 1792; m. (--) Tripp.
- v. Giles, b. 1 April 1794; m. Content Hall.
- vi. George W., b. 11 July 1797.
- vii. Desire, b. 1 April 1800.
- viii. Lydia, m. (--) Dodge.
- ix. Abel, b. 7 Feb. 1805; m. Sarah Herring.
- x. Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Sept. 1833 Amos A. Hale.

21. ISAAC⁵ PEARCE (Jeptha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 Nov. 1759, died there 22 May 1805. Residence: LC.

He married 1 Aug. 1784 in LC SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Emlin (Wilbore) Stoddard, born in LC 9 March 1760, died there 31 March 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Snell Road in the house once owned by Elliott Snell (1918). This was the home of a Windmill, later moved to the Wilbore

cemetery on West Road, now a part of the Herbert Taylor house.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 1 April 1785; m. 17 June 1804 Thomas Sanford.
31. ii. Nathaniel, b. 30 June 1787.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1789; d. 20 March 1867; m. 23 Aug. 1818 John Crosby, d. 28 April 1852.
- iv. Hannah, b. 19 Dec. 1790; d. 1 Nov. 1824; m. 5 Dec. 1819 George Wilbor.
- v. Walter Wilbor, b. 14 May 1792; d. 7 Nov. 1811.
- vi. Lydia, b. 22 Dec. 1794; d. 15 March 1862; m. 5 Dec. 1819 Abel Simmons.
32. vii. Jonathan D., b. 15 April 1801.

22. COL. JOSEPH⁵ PEARCE (Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 26 Jan. 1764, died there 6 Aug. 1836. Residence: LC.

He was married first about 1789 by the Rev. Mase Sheppard to ANNA HILLIARD of LC, daughter of David and Ann Mercy (Irish) Hilliard, born in LC 18 Aug. 1769, died there 27 June 1816. He was married second by the Rev. Mase Shepard 16 Nov. 1817 to PRISCILLA PALMER, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Briggs) Palmer of LC, born there 6 Nov. 1781, died there 27 Feb. 1823.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 14 June 1792; d. in May 1812.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 3 Dec. 1796; d. 2 Oct. 1822.
33. iii. Val, b. 14 Oct. 1799.
- iv. Nancy, b. 16 May 1802; d. 28 July 1856; m. 12 Oct. 1822 James Pearce, b. 6 July 1802.
34. v. Joseph, b. 4 Nov. 1804.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. 23 April 1807; m. (?); d. at sea.
- vii. Ann Mercy, b. 23 April 1807; d. 5 April 1860; m. Thomas Records.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Phebe, b. 6 June 1820; d. 30 April 1880; m. 10 Feb. 1841 Josiah S. Pearce, b. 22 April 1818, d. 16 Nov. 1869.
- ix. Priscilla, b. 13 Feb. 1823; d. 5 Feb. 1887; m. George Hubbard.

23. WILLIAM⁶ PEARCE (James⁵, William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 7 June 1766, died there 15 May 1846. Residence: LC.

He married 8 Aug. 1790 in LC ELEANOR PEARCE, daughter of Jeremiah Pearce of Portsmouth, born in LC 5 Jan. 1769, died there 22 Jan. 1834.

He served in the Revolutionary War and became a corporal.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 28 May 1791; d. 7 June 1814.
- ii. Henry Lawton, b. 30 April 1793; d. 13 June 1861; m. Haity T. Pearce.
- iii. Parker Hall, b. 11 Dec. 1794; d. 25 June 1874; m. Hannah

Withington.

- iv. Harriet, b. 14 June 1799; d. 7 Sept. 1861; m. Harvey Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.
- v. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2 July 1801; m. 10 Dec. 1822 Rowena Hills.
- vi. Cyrus.
- vii. Cyrus E., b. 24 Feb. 1809; d. in 1864. Residence: Chile, South America.

24. JOHN⁶ PEARCE (James⁵, William⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1775, died in 1835. He married in LC 7 Feb. 1793 ANNA TAYLOR, daughter of Robert and Abigail (Jamison) Taylor, born in LC 22 Nov. 1778. His will, made 1 May 1835 and proved in LC 8 Oct. 1849: "... To daughter-in-law Mary Ann Pearce, wife of son Robert, one turn up bedstead, cord and bed under. To grandson William Taylor, my wooden clock. To four granddaughters, Abigail Taylor, Prudence Wilbor, Eliza Ann Pearce and Maria Wilbor, one dollar each. My carpenter tools and carpenter shop to sold by my executor. To son Robert the rest and residue. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1793; m. 1 Feb. 1818 Mase Taylor, son of Jonathan and Martha (Briggs) Taylor, b. 13 March 1793.
- ii. Robert T., b. 14 Oct. 1796; d. in LC 7 April 1873.
- iii. Prudence, b. 30 April 1798; d. in 1878; m. 26 Dec. 1822 Hervey Wilbour, son of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbour.
- iv. Eliza Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1807; d. 5 May 1854; unmarried. See her will below.
- v. Maria, b. 20 Jan. 1811; d. 13 June 1851; m. 1 April 1832 Daniel Wilbor, son of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbor.

The will of Eliza Ann Pearce, made 16 May 1850 and proved 10 July 1854: "... To sister Prudence Wilbur one bed. To nephew William Taylor my best bed and my largest trunk. To nephew Daniel Wilbur my best chest and second sized trunk. To sisters Abby Taylor, Prudence Wilbur and Maria Wilbur my bedding. The rest and residue to sister Prudence Wilbur. . . "

25. GODFREY⁶ PEARCE (Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 3 Oct. 1772, died there 13 July 1849. Residence: LC.

He was married 1 Sept. 1799 by the Rev. Mase Shepard in LC to SARAH SIMMONS, daughter of George and Lucy (Davis) Simmons, born in LC 21 Dec. 1775, died 2 April 1856. Both are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house in LC.

His will, made 5 Feb. 1848 and proved 10 Sept. 1849: "... To wife Sarah that use of one half of dwelling house, either end and all household furniture. To son James all lands lying in LC and Tiverton with buildings, also my desk. To son George, property at Station

Island and my silver watch. To daughter Antrace Pearce, wife of Val Pearce, 500 dollars. To granddaughter Harriet Pearce, daughter of James Pearce, 160 dollars. Rest and residue to son James Pearce. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

35. i. James, b. 6 July 1802.
- ii. Antrace, b. 3 May 1804; d. 16 April 1890; m. 26 Sept. 1846 Val Pearce.
- iii. George S., b. 14 March 1809; d. 2 April 1892; m. (1) 1 May 1830 Harriet Barney; m. (2) 12 July 1846 Susannah F. Gore; m. (3) Mary L. Gordridge.

26. THOMAS⁶ PEARCE (Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 6 Sept. 1784, died there 24 July 1847. Residence: LC.

He was married 26 Feb. 1811 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ELIPHAL TOMPKINS, daughter of John and Comfort (Seabury) Tompkins, born in LC 15 March 1790, died 1 Feb. 1868. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, made 6 April 1841 and proved 8 Nov. 1847: ". . . To wife use of real and personal estate excepting what is given in the following and all furniture. But if she remains not my widow then one third of real estate. To sons John and George Pearce my wearing apparel. To daughter Maria Pearce one bed that is now in the east room. Unto my children all estate both real and personal at the decease of my wife. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abner T., b. 4 Oct. 1811; m. Sarah R. Briggs.
- ii. Frederic, b. 30 March 1813; m. 11 Nov. 1839.
- iii. Louisa, b. 22 Oct. 1815; m. Barber (--).
36. iv. Josiah, b. 22 April 1818.
- v. Franklin, b. 19 June 1820; m. Elizabeth Najac.
- vi. John T., b. 25 Aug. 1824; d. 24 July 1843.
- vii. George T., b. 28 July 1826. Residence: San Francisco.
- viii. Maria, b. 24 Aug. 1828; m. 24 Sept. 1848 David Grinnell.

27. BENJAMIN⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 19 May 1784, died there 10 Aug. 1869.

He was married 19 Aug. 1810 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to SARAH A. PEARCE, daughter of Wright and Antrace (Sawyer) Pearce, born in LC 29 April 1788, died there 7 Jan. 1766. They are buried in the Pearce cemetery near the stone school house.

Residence: LC. In 1850 they lived on Willow Avenue next to Abel Simmons, and, according to the census of 1865, they were living at that time in district no. 5.

Her will, made 13 Aug. 1863 and proved 12 March 1866: "Sarah Pearce, wife of Benjamin Pearce of LC of advanced age. . . To husband Benjamin Pearce use of all real and personal estate. To sons Wright and James P. Pearce five dollars each. To three daughters Sophia Hilliard, Phebe Pearce and Sarah Snell, all wearing apparel. To children Wright, Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Snell one large silver spoon

each. To daughter Sophia Hilliard my earrings and finger ring. To daughter Sarah Snell my gold necklace and great iron kettle. To granddaughter Emma Corilla Pearce, one bed and six small teaspoons. To granddaughter Estella Pearce one bed and six silver teaspoons. To grandson Albert C. G. Pearce my clock, picture of T. W. Dorr and the family register. To son Rouse Pearce my best looking glass and picture of General Washington. To sons Benjamin Jr. and Rouse, the rest and residue of my estate and they to be executors. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sophia, b. 14 Aug. 1811; m. (--) Hilliard.
- ii. Phebe, b. 22 May 1813; d. 13 Feb. 1910 in LC; m. Joseph Pearce.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 18 Nov. 1815; d. 4 Dec. 1815; unmarried.
37. iv. Wright, b. 9 Feb. 1818.
- v. James Peckham, b. 4 May 1819; m. (1) Lucy Blake, b. in 1822, d. 1 Jan. 1866; m. (2) Margaret Palmer.
- vi. Sarah, b. 3 Nov. 1820; m. 6 Dec. 1841 George W. Snell.
38. vii. Benjamin, b. 9 Nov. 1822.
- viii. Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1824; d. 3 Oct. 1824; unmarried.
39. ix. Rouse, b. 4 June 1826.
- x. Harriet S., b. in 1830.

28. CORNELIUS⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 April 1787. Residence: LC.

He married 16 Dec. 1810 PRISCILLA BROWNELL, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brownell, born in LC 22 Oct. 1788.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Eveline, b. 24 June 1810.
- ii. George Rouse, b. 13 Nov. 1812.

29. ELLERY⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 25 July 1789. He married in Tiverton 18 July 1815 HOPE NEGUS, daughter of Stephen Negus. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Stephen Durfee, b. 20 Dec. 1815.
- ii. Eliza Brownell, b. 31 July 1817.

30. BRADFORD⁶ PEARCE (Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 25 Dec. 1791, died there 28 June 1869. Residence: LC.

He married 22 Jan. 1818 FANNY TOMPKINS, daughter of Uriah and Mary (Taylor) Tompkins, born 18 Jan. 1796.

In his will, made 18 June 1868 and proved 14 June 1869, he left to his daughter Lydia Oliver all household furniture, to grandson H. Oliver and to Charles H. Mitchell, 100 dollars apiece, and to son Charles the rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary Taylor, b. 16 March 1819.
- ii. Frances Bradford, b. 10 March 1820; m. 12 Nov. 1843 Albert

Manchester, son of Thomas and Cynthia Manchester.

- iii. Ann, b. 5 April 1822.
- iv. Lydia Mariah, b. 13 Feb. 1824.
- v. William Bradford, b. 26 April 1826.
- vi. Abby, b. 19 April 1828.
- vii. Harriet K., b. 30 Aug. 1830.
- viii. Henry H., b. 15 Jan. 1833.
- 40. ix. Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1835.

31. NATHANIEL⁶ PEARCE (Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 30 June 1787, died there 28 March 1868, leaving no will. Residence: LC. He married in LC 2 Nov. 1809 SUSANNAH SIMMONS, daughter of Peleg and Eliphal (Sanford) Simmons, born in LC 2 Nov. 1788, died 12 Oct. 1845.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Fallee S., b. 26 Nov. 1810; d. 9 March 1856.
- ii. Mary S., b. 16 Feb. 1813; d. 28 Dec. 1828.
- iii. Edwin, b. 17 Jan. 1815; m. in LC 6 April 1884 Susan L. Simmons, daughter of Taber and Betsey (Wardell) Simmons, born in Westport.
- iv. Benjamin C., b. 5 Oct. 1819; d. 10 May 1830.
- v. Ann M., b. 19 June 1821; m. 14 May 1879 the Rev. James Burlingame.
- vi. William S., b. 25 June 1824; m. Amelia McDonald.
- vii. Nathaniel S., b. 13 May 1828; d. 22 June 1830.

32. JONATHAN D.⁶ PEARCE (Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 15 April 1801, died there 3 Aug. 1866.

He married in LC 16 Feb. 1823 HANNAH PHILLIPS HEAD, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Davenport) Head, born in LC 4 April 1803, died there 3 Dec. 1879. They are buried in the New Wilbour cemetery on West Road, or the Seaconnet cemetery.

He was a blacksmith. They lived on the road at the east of the Commons, which touches Peckham Road at the north, and lived on the old John Peckham farm.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Miranda, b. 22 Feb. 1824; d. 17 Nov. 1905; unmarried.
- ii. George W., b. 12 Feb. 1826; d. 7 Oct. 1851; m. in LC 21 Jan. 1850 Harriet Atwell White, daughter of David and Patience (Brown) White.
- iii. Hannah, b. 8 March 1828; m. 15 Jan. 1849 Chester Gifford.
- iv. Frederick Horatio, b. 29 Nov. 1830; d. 4 Nov. 1899; unmarried.
- v. Mary D., b. 2 Oct. 1832; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1857 Asath P. Tabor; m. (2) 25 March 1865 Benjamin C. Borden.
- 41. vi. Abel H., b. 29 June 1834.
- vii. Julie, b. 2 Aug. 1837; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1858 Aaron Bradford; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1880 Joshua Cole.
- 42. viii. Jonathan, b. 6 Dec. 1839.
- ix. Susan E., b. 20 Nov. 1841; m. 20 April 1869 Wiley M. Huykendall. Residence: Texas.
- x. Isaac B., b. 20 Nov. 1841; d. 4 Aug. 1846.

33. VAL⁶ PEARCE (Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 14 Oct. 1799, died there 21 Dec. 1852.

He was married in LC 26 Dec. 1821 by Thomas Burgess, justice, to ELIZABETH (ELIZA) WOODMAN, daughter of William and Priscilla (Brownell) Woodman, born in LC 13 Sept. 1800, died 9 March 1870. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the Long Highway. Their son Oliver was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as a private in company B, 4th Massachusetts cavalry, enlisted 14 Sept. 1863 in New Bedford, discharged 31 May 1865.

Children, recorded in LC:

43. i. Benjamin Seabury, b. 30 Aug. 1826.
- ii. Nathaniel Woodman, b. 28 Aug. 1830; d. in May 1832.
- iii. George Warren, b. 7 July 1833; d. 14 Jan. 1853 ae 19.
- iv. Oliver Val, b. 3 May 1839; d. 13 July 1866.

34. JOSEPH⁶ PEARCE (Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 4 Nov. 1804, died 4 July 1874. He married 29 Feb. 1832 PHEBE PEARCE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Pearce) Pearce, born in LC 22 May 1813, died there 13 Feb. 1910. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children, possibly born in Tiverton, last two recorded in LC, all listed in the 1865 census:

- i. Henry, b. 11 Jan. 1834; m. in LC 16 Aug. 1866 Catharine C. Chester, daughter of James and Arcksie (?) Chester.
- ii. Emerson Paine, b. 24 April 1836; d. 21 March 1919; m. 3 May 1863 Kate McLeod, b. 29 Dec. 1840. Residence: Providence.
- iii. David H., b. 6 May 1838; m. 20 Nov. 1873 Lillian E. Rice, b. in June 1850. Residence: Providence.
- iv. Alfred G., b. 20 Dec. 1840; m. 3 Oct. 1870 Julia A. White, b. 11 May 1849.
- v. Joseph B., b. 28 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Aug. 1908 in Providence; m. 15 Dec. 1864 Cynthia R. Wilbour, daughter of William and Clarinda Wilbour, d. in LC 15 June 1888. Residence: Adamsville.
- vi. Ellery A., b. 18 July 1846; m. Leah Freeborn.
44. vii. James Nelson, b. 5 Nov. 1849.
- viii. George W., b. 21 Nov. 1853; m. 3 Dec. 1885 Ida D. William, b. 4 Sept. 1856.
- ix. Nancy Anna, b. in LC 6 May 1865; d. 20 Sept. 1938; m. 7 March 1889 Charles Richmond Wilbur.

35. JAMES⁷ PEARCE (Godfrey⁶, Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 16 May 1802, died there 3 Nov. 1896. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 12 Dec. 1822 NANCY PEARCE, daughter of Col. Joseph and Anna Pearce, born in LC 16 May 1802, died there 28 July 1856. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Harriet A., b. 13 Dec. 1832; m. 1 July 1862 Horatio W. Richmond, son of Isaac and Abigail Richmond.
Residence: Fairhaven.
- ii. Sarah Ann, d. 14 Nov. 1845 ae 14.

36. JOSIAH S.⁷ PEARCE (Thomas⁶, Wright⁵, James⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 22 April 1818, died there 16 Nov. 1867. Residence: LC. He was married 10 Feb. 1841 by the Rev. Alfred Goldsmith in LC to PHEBE PEARCE, daughter of Col. Joseph and Priscilla (Palmer) Pearce, born in LC 6 June 1820, died there 30 April 1880. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Sarah A., b. 3 Nov. 1846; m. 1 June 1886 William S. Liscomb.
Residence: Providence.
- ii. Nancy James, b. 13 Feb. 1849; d. in LC 28 March 1918; m. in LC 11 June 1872 Asa R. Howland, b. 19 Aug. 1845.
- iii. John T., b. 17 Oct. 1851; d. 25 Jan. 1911.
- iv. Isabel M., b. 29 May 1854; d. 19 May 1899; m. (1) Clarence O. Gray; m. (2) 28 Feb. 1886 George E. Cobb.

37. WRIGHT⁷ PEARCE (Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born 9 Feb. 1818, died in LC 1 Dec. 1883. He married 25 Aug. 1844 JULIA A. FRANCIS, daughter of Cook and Hannah Francis, born in November 1823 in LC, died there 4 Sept. 1900. Both are buried at the Adamsville School House.

Residence: LC. In 1850 they lived on the Miranda Pierce Road.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. James F., b. 5 Dec. 1845; drowned in Vineland 24 May 1864 ae 19.
- ii. Edwin W., b. 23 June 1847; d. 18 Feb. 1863 ae 5.
- iii. Caroline A., b. in 1848.
- iv. Wright, b. in 1849 (?).
- v. Charles H., b. 16 April 1849; d. 7 Oct. 1883.
- vi. George R., b. in May 1852.
- vii. Orlando G., b. 31 May 1855; d. in 1914; m. Susan F. Lake, b. in 1855, d. in 1941.
- viii. Son, b. 24 June 1857.
- ix. Amanda M., b. 26 June 1860; d. 13 Feb. 1863 ae 3.
- x. Amanda M., b. 19 May 1866; d. 12 June 1907 ae 39.
- xi. James Edmund, b. 27 March 1867.

38. BENJAMIN⁷ PEARCE JR. (Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 9 Nov. 1822, died there 22 Feb. 1901.

He was married in LC 25 March 1850 by the Rev. Elihu Grant to HARRIET S. MANCHESTER of Tiverton, daughter of Gardner and Betsey (Hambley) Manchester, born 9 Feb. 1833, died in LC in 1904. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery near Adamsville.

In the census of 1865, they were listed as living in LC district no. 8, on Nigger Lane, the road east of the Commons.

Children:

- i. Albert Gardner, b. in 1851; d. 13 May 1911 in Warwick, R.I.
- ii. Gardner M., b. in April 1854; d. 24 Dec. 1856 ae 2.
- iii. Betsey J., d. 13 Nov. 1856 ae 3 months.
- iv. Edward W., b. 12 April 1859; d. in LC 17 July 1938; m. 7 March 1899 in LC Ella S. Hambley, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Carr) Hambley, d. 14 Aug. 1945 ae 87 in Cranston.
- v. Harriet B., b. 26 Nov. 1870; d. 12 Dec. 1873.
- vi. Henry G., b. 21 Feb. 1874 in LC; m. 22 Oct. 1903 in Fall River Catharine Hardy. They had a daughter, Gladys, b. 21 July 1918 in Fall River, m. 23 Nov. 1943 in New York City Kenneth Sutcliffe, d. 4 April 1945 in Fall River.

39. ROUSE⁷ PEARCE (Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 18 June 1826, died 5 May 1915, buried in the Pearce cemetery.

He was married first in the stone church by James McKenzie 25 Nov. 1849 to COMFORT MARIA GRINNELL of Tiverton, born in 1832, died in LC 19 Oct. 1862. She is buried in the Pearce cemetery north of the stone school house. He married second 2 Jan. 1865 DEBORAH BOWER, born 22 Aug. 1839.

Children:

- i. Anne, b. in 1852; d. 29 Nov. 1853 ae 1.
- ii. Franklin A., b. 22 April 1851; d. 27 Jan. 1857.
- iii. Estella, b. 27 June 1858; d. 27 Aug. 1884; m. 2 June 1878 Charles Richmond Wilbur, b. 3 Oct. 1838.

40. CHARLES⁷ PEARCE (Bradford⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 3 Nov. 1835, died 30 Dec. 1914. He married DIANNA A. BRIGGS, daughter of Charles and Ann (Manchester) Briggs, born in 1848, died in LC 8 Aug. 1896.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Frank Borden, b. in LC 27 May 1867; d. 25 Nov. 1948; m. 9 April 1890 Louise F. Dobbs, daughter of Charles Dobbs of Providence.
- ii. Fannie Holmes, b. 15 July 1870 in LC; m. 21 Feb. 1900 Henry Athington, son of William and Mary (Hargrave) Athington, born in England in 1854.
- iii. Charles Lyman, b. 20 May 1874; d. 20 Dec. 1945 at Cranston.
- iv. George W., b. in 1876.

41. ABEL⁷ PEARCE (Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 29 June 1834. He married first 27 Sept. 1865 FANNY LACY, born 5 Feb. 1839, died in December 1870. He married second in October 1875 HARRIET JAMES. He became a Texas rancher, well known as "Shanghai" Pierce of Pierce Station, Texas.

Children:

- i. Mamie F., b. 19 July 1867.

42. JONATHAN⁷ PEARCE (Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, Jephtha⁴, George³,

George², Richard¹), born in LC 6 Dec. 1839. He married 2 May 1866 NANNIE LACY, born 11 Aug. 1845. Residence: Dennings Bridge, Metagoda County, Texas, where he owned a very large tract of land.

Children:

- i. Jonathan P., b. 5 Nov. 1868.
- ii. Pearl, b. 26 Dec. 1873.
- iii. Abel, b. 4 Dec. 1875.
- iv. Grace, b. 1 Sept. 1879.

43. BENJAMIN SEABURY⁷ PEARCE (Val⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 30 Aug. 1826, died there 7 Aug. 1899. He married in LC 27 Nov. 1851 PHEBE A. BRAYTON, daughter of Preserved and Nancy Brayton of Tiverton, born there 12 Feb. 1831/3, died in LC 1 April 1905. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

46. i. Annie Benjamin, b. 5 Oct. 1864.
- ii. Philander Records, b. in LC 10 Aug. 1866.
47. iii. Herbert Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1870.

44. JAMES NELSON⁷ PEARCE (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 5 Nov. 1849. Residence: LC. He married there 13 April 1899 ISABELLA McARTHUR of Providence, daughter of John and Isabella (Campbell) McArthur of Nova Scotia, born in 1864.

Children:

- i. James Nelson Jr.

45. JAMES EDMUND⁸ PEARCE (Wright⁷, Benjamin⁶, Rouse⁵, Giles⁴, James³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 March 1867, died there 27 April 1941, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married first in LC 13 Nov. 1894 LYDIA ESTHER SOULE, daughter of John and Mary (Wilbur) Soule, born in LC 10 Aug. 1871, died there 23 March 1933, buried at Pleasant View. He married second in LC 29 Oct. 1933 ABBIE ELIZABETH GODFREY SOULE, daughter of Zoeth and Julia M. (Dyer) Soule, born in East Greenwich, R.I., 11 June 1870, died in LC 10 March 1943.

46. ANNIE BENJAMIN⁸ PEARCE (Benjamin⁷, Val⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 5 Oct. 1864.

Children:

- i. Stewart Fuller, b. 25 July 1885; d. in 1943; m. in LC 9 Nov. 1910 Hellen Richards Simmons, daughter of David and Grace (Grinnell) Simmons, b. in 1886 in Tiverton, d. in 1946.
- ii. Eliza Woodman, b. 31 Aug. 1889; m. in LC 12 Dec. 1907 Abel Wilbur Jennings, b. in 1886, son of Samuel and Nancy (Wilbor) Jennings.

47. HERBERT WARREN⁸ PEARCE (Benjamin⁷, Val⁶, Joseph⁵,

Nathaniel⁴, George³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 7 Sept. 1870, died 27 Aug. 1933. He married SOPHIA M. HILLIARD, daughter of David and Ellen LeRoy (Thayer) Hilliard. Residence: LC. They lived on Maple Avenue where his father lived in 1890.

Children:

- i. Edith Gertrude, b. 10 Nov. 1901; m. 28 June 1930 Otho Edmund Wordell, son of Gershom and Emma (Potter) Wordell.

.

1. ELIJAH¹ PEARCE, born in Freetown, Mass., in 1787, died 15 June 1877. Residence: LC. He married first SARAH (--). He was married second in LC by the Rev. Alfred Goldsmith 17 May 1842 to DESIRE GRINNELL, daughter of Billings and Comfort Grinnell, born in LC 1 Oct. 1788, died there 8 Oct. 1866. They are buried in back of the school house at Adamsville.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Andrew, b. in 1825.
2. ii. Luther P., b. 24 Jan. 1626.
- iii. William, b. in Fall River in 1828; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1850 Mary A. Hunt, daughter of Dennis and Mary Hunt, b. in

2. LUTHER P.² PEARCE (Elijah¹), born in Fall River 4 Jan. 1826, died in LC 7 Aug. 1867. Residence: LC.

He married 19 Jan. 1851 in LC JANE T. IRISH, daughter of John and Lydia (Grinnell) Irish, born in LC 30 May 1831, died in Westport 18 April 1920. Both are buried in the cemetery back of the Adamsville school.

A soldier in the Civil War, he was in Company D, 12th Regiment, Rhode Island volunteers, enlisted 11 Sept. 1862, discharged 29 July 1863 at Providence.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. John Elijah, b. 4 July 1853.
- ii. Luther Winfield, b. 9 Dec. 1857.
- iii. Emma Lincoln, b. 3 June 1861.
- iv. Edward Sheridan, b. 1 Jan. 1867.
- v. Frank Andrew, b. 1 Jan. 1867; d. 20 May 1868.

JOHN FRANKLIN PIERCE, son of John and Sarah (Hathaway) Pierce, born in Freetown, Mass., 18 Aug. 1856, died in LC 15 March 1926. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 10 Nov. 1880 ROSETTA MARIA WILBOR, daughter of Jonathan⁶ (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) and Rosetta Crowell (Young) Wilbor, born 29 Jan. 1853 in LC, died there 12 Sept. 1937. They are buried in Hillside cemetery.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

- i. Emma Wilbor, b. 30 Jan. 1882.
- ii. Mabel, b. 26 April 1890; d. 27 April 1890.
- iii. John Franklin, b. 13 Feb. 1892; m. Madeline Field, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mosher) Field.

Other Pearce births of which there are records in LC:

Benjamin, son of Hannah Pearce, born 13 April 1763, died 27 Aug. 1778.
 Sarah, daughter of George and Margaret Pearce, born 29 May 1781.
 John W., son of Robert T. and Mary Ann Pearce, born 17 July 1829.
 Rebecca, daughter of Rachel Pearce, born 26 April 1788.



THE PECKHAM FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ PECKHAM, residence: Newport. He married first MARY CLARKE, the sister of John Clarke. He married second ELEANOR (--).

According to Stephen Farnam Peckham in his Genealogy: "John Peckham no doubt came to Boston with Sir Henry Vane in 1634 and he probably met there Mary Clarke who accompanied her brother John Clarke to Boston at about the same time. The acquaintance resulted in marriage of which no record can be found. He probably was one of the party called the Ann Hutchinson party, who founded a settlement on the north end of Rhode Island, which became the town of Portsmouth. In 1640 the bounds of his land were established."

On 20 May 1638 his name appeared on a list as one of those admitted as an inhabitant of Portsmouth. He became a freeman in 1641. In 1648 his second wife Eleanor was baptized.

His residence was in that part of Newport which is now Middletown, and a stone marked J. P. is supposed to mark his grave.

Children by his first wife:

- i. Mary, m. Tobias Saunders.
2. ii. John.
3. iii. William.
4. iv. Thomas.
- v. James, d. 26 Feb. 1711; unmarried. On 21 March 1712 the inventory of his estate in LC was taken by Mr. Peckham of Newport and Capt. Thomas Gray of LC, when power was granted William and Philip Peckham and John Taylor to sell real estate of deceased.
- vi. Rebecca, m. John Spooner.
- vii. Stephen, m. Mary (--).
- viii. Clement, m. Lydia (--).
- ix. Deborah, m. Robert Taylor, son of Robert and Mary (Hodges) Taylor.
- x. Phebe, b. in 1666; d. in 1746; m. Thomas Gray, son of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice) Gray of Plymouth.
- xi. Elizabeth, d. 24 May 1714; m. Peter Taylor, son of Robert and Mary (Hodges) Taylor.
- xii. Sarah, m. William Weeden.

2. JOHN² PECKHAM (John¹), married in 1667 SARAH NEWPORT. Residence: Newport. It has been said that he lived in LC, but the

records do not support this.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept. 1668; m. James Weeden.
5. ii. John, b. 9 June 1671.
- iii. Mary, b. 30 Sept. 1674; m. (1) (--) Kenyon.
- iv. Reuben, b. 3 Feb. 1676.
- v. Peleg, b. 11 Dec. 1677; d. in 1715; m. Ann Holmes.
- vi. Joseph, b. 8 March 1679; m. (1) in 1705 in Newport Mary Evans, daughter of Richard and Patience Evans; m. (2) Wait Gould.
- vii. Sarah, b. 5 Sept. 1680; d. young.
- viii. Timothy, b. 5 Aug. 1681; d. 5 Aug. (?); m. (1) Rachel Weaver; m. (2) Content Drake.
- ix. Benjamin, b. 9 June 1684; m. 23 Sept. 1708 Mary Carr.
- x. Isaac, b. 11 April 1688; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1711 Rebecca Phillips; m. (2) in 1727 Jane Sisson.

3. REV. WILLIAM² PECKHAM (John¹), born about 1647, died in Middletown 2 June 1734. Residence: Newport.

He married first SUSANNA or ELIZABETH CLARKE, daughter of Joseph Clarke. He married second PHEBE WEEDEN, daughter of William Weeden, died in 1745.

He was the fourth minister of the Baptist church in Swansea.

Children, probably by first wife:

6. i. William, b. 30 Aug. 1675.
7. ii. Samuel.
- iii. Mary, m. (1) Thomas Barker; m. (2) (--).
- iv. Phebe, m. (1) (--) Tripp; m. (2) William Weeden.
- v. Deborah, m. (1) (--); m. (2) Jeremiah Clarke.

4. THOMAS² PECKHAM (John¹), died in 1709. He married first (--) . He married second HANNAH (WEEDEN) CLARKE, daughter of William Weeden, died after 1722. Residence: Newport.

In his will, dated 16 Nov. 1708 and proved in 1709, he left to his son Thomas one shilling, he having had his share previously; his son Daniel 30 pounds; his daughter Sarah Underhood 5 pounds; his son James his dwelling house and land; to his wife Hannah all his cash and 3 pounds yearly and the use of his house and land given to son James.

Children by first wife:

- i. Thomas.
8. ii. Philip.
- iii. Sarah.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Daniel.
- v. James.

5. JOHN³ PECKHAM (John², John¹), born in Newport 19 June 1671, died in LC in 1722. Residence: LC. He married 6 June 1696 MARY BENNETT, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Bennett of Newport, born

in 1671, died in 1756 ae 85.

In 1714 he sold the land that had been willed to his minor son, Joseph, by Joseph Bennett. In 1712 he signed in the administration of the estate of his uncle, James. He lived on the acres inherited from his father. For many years he was elected deputy to the legislature from LC. After 1703 he was not returned. Family tradition says that he and his wife are buried in the Peckham burial ground on the old farm in LC, but he was a Quaker, and according to the Friends record: "John Packom of Seconnet aged, he departed this life at his own house in Seconnet, the 4 day of ye 10 month 1722 and was bured in Friends burying place neare the meeting house in Seconnet."

His will, recorded in LC wills, book 4, page 159, made 1 Dec. 1722 and proved 7 Jan. 1722/3: "To wife Mary Peckham four cows and the use of the west chamber in the west end of my dwelling house. To son John 40 shillings. To son Joseph west end of dwelling house and all land west of the highway where I now live, bounded west by the highway, east by the highway, north by Ezek Carr and Mr. Richard Billings, and south by David Hilliard and highway. Part of land east of highway where I now live from the east end of stone wall by great swamp, north land of Richard Billings, south on Indian Bridge so called and south by highway. To son Reuben Peckham remainder of lands east of highway by my house and meadow land, the eighteenth and nineteenth lots at Barker's Neck. To three children, Lydia, Margaret and Ruth, 20 pounds each."

Children, all recorded in LC with the exception of Reuben and Ruth:

9. i. John, b. 27 July 1696.
- ii. Lydia, b. 8 May 1698; d. 28 June 1778; m. 12 Feb. 1728 John James, son of William and Susan (Martin) James.
10. iii. Joseph, b. 18 Feb. 1701/2.
- iv. Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1704; d. young.
- v. Margaret, b. 30 June 1707; m. 4 Feb. 1729 Benjamin Chandler.
- vi. Ruth, b. in 1710.
- vii. Reuben, b. in 1712; d. in 1736; m. Sarah (--).

6. WILLIAM³ PECKHAM (William², John¹), born in Newport 30 Aug. 1675, died there 18 Jan. 1764.

He married in Newport 10 June 1703 MARY TEW, daughter of Henry and Dorcas Tew of Middletown, born 10 Oct. 1680, died 3 May 1753.

He was a farmer in Middletown. He became a freeman of Newport in 1704. He is known to have been a member of the first Baptist Church of Newport in 1751.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1704; d. 12 June 1728; m. 21 Jan. 1724 James Barker.
11. ii. William, b. 3 Sept. 1706.
- iii. Dorcas, b. 3 July 1709; d. 17 March 1785; unmarried.
- iv. Henry, b. 26 Feb. 1711; m. 27 Sept. 1742 in Newport Hart Sewell.
- v. Elisha, b. in Newport 8 May 1716; d. 17 July 1758; unmarried.

7. SAMUEL³ PECKHAM (William², John¹), died in 1757. Residence: Middletown.

He married first (--) CLARKE. He married second ELIZABETH WEEDEN, daughter of James and Mary Weeden.

Children, probably born in that part of Newport which is now Middletown:

- i. Phebe, b. 21 June 1715; m. in Newport 10 Oct. 1751 John McNear.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb. 1717.
- iii. Samuel, b. 7 Oct. 1719; m. Mary (--).
- iv. James, b. 13 Nov. 1721; m. 28 Jan. 1745/6 Sarah Greene.
- v. Mary, b. 13 April 1723; d. in 1811; unmarried.
- vi. Freelove, b. 30 Dec. 1725; m. 10 Dec. 1741 Jonathan Lawton.
12. vii. William 3d, b. about 1727.

8. PHILIP³ PECKHAM (Thomas², John¹).

Children:

13. i. Joshua, b. 20 July 1718.

9. JOHN⁴ PECKHAM (John³, John², John¹), born in LC 27 July 1696, died in LC 7 Jan. 1772. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 24 Sept. 1723 MARY HART, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Williams?) Hart, born in LC 16 Jan. 1697.

He lived on the 30 of the Peckham acres bequeathed to him by his father in LC, and appears to have spent his life there.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Joseph, d. 4 March 1726 ae 4 in Newport.
- ii. Ruth, m. 15 Aug. 1763 John Borden.
- iii. Reuben, b. 15 May 1741.
- iv. Lydia, m. in LC 12 Jan. 1755 Robert Crossman.
- v. Margaret, m. in LC (intention 22 Feb. 1746) John Briggs.

10. JOSEPH⁴ PECKHAM (John³, John², John¹), born in LC 18 Feb. 1701/2, died there 8 Oct. 1780. He lived on the Miranda Pierce place.

He married first in LC 5 Nov. 1723 ELIZABETH WILBOR, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbor of LC, born in LC 23 Dec. 1702. He married second 7 Dec. 1752 ANN (SLOCUM) GOULD, widow of Jacob Gould and daughter of John and Barbara Slocum, born 15 Oct. 1711, died 15 Sept. 1763. She is buried in the Gould burial ground.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 2, page 442, made 3 March 1775 and proved 7 Nov. 1780: "To wife Ann one bed, bedstead and furniture, choice of any room in west end of my house to live in as long as she remain my widow, my son John to find and provide for her. To son John all real estate in this world that I possess except the west end of house, farming tools, livestock and he to be sole executor. To son Samuel one dollar. To daughters Mary Irish and Martha Brownell eight shillings each. To daughters Sarah and Ruth Peckham 8 dollars each. To three grandchildren, children of my daughter Elizabeth Greenell, deceased, 8 shillings. To two grandchildren, children of daughter Rhoda Mitchell, deceased, 8 shillings. To two daughters Sarah and Ruth Peckham the privilege to live in the west end of my house as long as unmarried."

Children, the first six recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1724; d. in 1799; m. in May 1764 John Irish, son of Jedediah.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug. 1726; m. (1) 21 July 1746 Samuel Coe; m. (2) in LC 4 June 1748 Aaron Grinnell.
- iii. Hannah, b. 13 Oct. 1728; m. (--) Lawton.
- iv. Martha, b. 28 May 1730; m. in LC 17 March 1750 Joshua Browne 2d.
14. v. John, b. 30 Sept. 1733.
15. vi. Samuel, b. 20 Nov. 1735.
- vii. Ruth, b. in 1737; d. in October 1815; m. about 1778 Thomas Brown, son of John and Sarah Brown.
- viii. Sarah, b. in 1739.
- ix. Rhoda, b. in 1741; m. 6 Nov. 1766 James Mitchell, son of James and Ann Mitchell.
- x. Reuben, b. in 1743; d. in July 1770, perhaps at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

11. WILLIAM⁴ PECKHAM (William³, William², John¹), born in Newport 3 Sept. 1706, died in Middletown 12 April 1784. Residence: Newport, probably in that part which later became Middletown.

He married in Newport 22 Jan. 1736 PHEBE BARKER, daughter of James and Mary (Cook) Barker, born 14 Nov. 1717, died 10 Nov. 1757.

Children:

- i. William, b. 3 Feb. 1737; m. in Middletown 20 March 1760 Lydia Rogers.
- ii. Elisha, b. in 1738; m. in LC 12 Oct. 1769 Mary Smith, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Smith.
- iii. Mary, b. in 1741.
- iv. Phebe, b. in 1743; m. in Middletown 8 Nov. 1767 Elisha Barker.
16. v. Peleg.

12. WILLIAM⁴ PECKHAM (Samuel³, William², John¹), born about 1727, died in 1808. Residence: Middletown. He lived on the farm adjoining land owned by his cousin, William Peckham (known as Mushquash William).

He married in Middletown 5 Oct. 1758 SARAH PECKHAM, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Peckham) Peckham, born in Middletown 24 Oct. 1741.

Children:

- i. Joshua, b. 18 June 1759; m. 8 March 1779 Rebecca Horswell.
- ii. Augustus, b. 6 Jan. 1761; m. Esther Pratt.
17. iii. Felix, b. 21 July 1763.
- iv. William, d. young.
- v. William.
- vi. Lydia, m. Pardon Sherman.
- vii. Ruth, m. Christopher Barker.
18. viii. Gideon, b. 8 Nov. 1781.

13. JOSHUA⁴ PECKHAM (Philip³, Thomas², John¹), born 20 July

1718, died 31 Oct. 1741. He married 29 Sept. 1739 RUTH⁴ PECKHAM (Isaac³, John², John¹),

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 24 Oct. 1741; m. William⁴ Peckham (Samuel³, William², John¹).

14. JOHN⁵ PECKHAM (Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 30 Sept. 1733, died there 25 May 1812. Residence: LC.

He married 12 March 1757 MARY WOOD, daughter of John and Mary (Burgess) Wood of LC, born in LC 1 Feb. 1739, died in Westport 20 Dec. 1815.

They were members of the Friends Society. They are buried on the old Peckham farm in LC, east of the Commons. This farm, the home of Peckhams for many generations, was owned by Mrs. Jonathan Pierce in 1890.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 4, page 395, made 10 March 1806 and proved 3 June 1812: "To wife Mary east end of house where I now live except the bedroom of my sister Sarah Peckham. To son Peleg one third of wearing apparel and one third of my books. One third of pasture bounded east by Abner Woods, south by the common road, west by a brook and north by John Bailey. To grandson Jonathan Peckham my loom. To daughter Elizabeth Brownell, wife of George, 50 dollars. My son Isaac to be executor."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan. 1761; b. in 1851; m. in LC 26 March 1780 George Brownell, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Brownell.
19. ii. Isaac, b. 22 Oct. 1763.
20. iii. George, b. 13 May 1768.
21. iv. Peleg, b. 12 Feb. 1774.

15. SAMUEL⁵ PECKHAM (Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 20 Nov. 1735, died in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N.Y., 15 June 1812. Residence: LC and Nine Partners, where he kept a tavern during the Revolutionary War.

He married AVIS WOOD, daughter of John and Mary (Burgess) Wood of LC, born in LC 21 Aug. 1740, died there 12 July 1793. They were Quakers.

Children:

- i. Joseph, b. 20 June (or July) 1762; m. Ann Brownell.
- ii. Seth, b. 17 Dec. 1763; m. Mary Osborne.
- iii. Jerusha, b. 27 April 1765; d. 28 Feb. 1845; m. Joseph Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Fones) Wilbor.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 17 April 1766; m. Mary Hoag.
- v. Hannah, b. 11 Oct. 1768; d. 10 May 1819; unmarried.
- vi. Reuben, b. 22 Jan. 1769; m. Judith Jenkins.
- vii. Samuel, b. 28 Feb. 1770; m. (1) Desire Osborne; m. (2) Mary Lamb.
- viii. Nathan, b. 4 April 1771; m. Lydia Osborne.
- ix. John, b. 15 Sept. 1775; b. 20 Feb. 1832; m. 1 March 1810 Hannah Wilbore, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pratt) Wilbore.
- x. Job, b. in March 1777; m. (1) Sarah Carman; m. (2) Jane Haight.
- xi. Avis, b. 10 Oct. 1782; d. 22 May 1849; m. Stephen Townsend.

16. PELEG⁵ PECKHAM (William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 1739-48, died there 12 April 1833. Residence: Middletown.

He married 25 Oct. 1772 in Middletown ELIZABETH SMITH, died in Middletown 13 Dec. 1833.

Children, born in Middletown:

- i. Edward Smith, b. 1 Aug. 1773.
- ii. Henry, b. 27 Dec. 1780; m. Esther Gould.
- iii. Mary, b. 4 April 1783; m. 11 Dec. 1803 Nathaniel Barker.
- 22. iv. Peleg, b. 3 Oct. 1785.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1788.
- vi. Elisha, b. 5 May 1790; m. Elizabeth Dunham Sylvester.
- vii. Phebe, b. 21 June 1792.

17. FELIX⁵ PECKHAM (William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born 21 July 1763 in Middletown, died 10 Nov. 1844. Residence: Middletown.

He married 19 Nov. 1786 TRYPHENA STOCKMAN, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Wilbor) Stockman, born in Newport 9 Sept. 1765, died 16 Feb. 1851.

Children:

- i. Nancy, b. 3 Sept. 1787; m. Johnson Whitman.
- ii. Hannah, b. 17 Oct. 1788; m. Benjamin Smith.
- iii. Abner, b. 5 April 1790; m. in Middletown 13 March 1813 Rachel Barker, daughter of David Barker.
- 23. iv. Samuel Stockman, b. 27 Aug. 1792.
- v. Tryphena Stockman, b. 20 June 1794; m. 4 Feb. 1813 Jethro Peckham.

18. GIDEON⁵ PECKHAM (William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 8 Nov. 1781, died 24 April 1854. Residence: Honeymoon Hill, Newport.

He married in Middletown 2 Jan. 1806 CYNTHIA BARKER, daughter of Gideon Barker, born 10 Feb. 1787, died 2 March 1856. They had 49 grandchildren.

Children:

- i. Benedict, b. 19 Oct. 1806; m. Hannah Clark.
- ii. John C. B., b. 23 April 1808; d. 29 Jan. 1892; m. 14 April 1831 Barbara Rider, daughter of William Rider.
- iii. Ezra, b. 8 Jan. 1810.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1811; d. 9 Feb. 1869; unmarried.
- v. Cynthia Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1813; m. Louis Thurston.
- vi. Malinda Barker, b. 24 May 1815; d. 18 June 1841; m. Samuel Cummings.
- 24. vii. Gideon Barker, b. 16 May 1817.
- viii. Hosea, b. in 1819; d. in 1821.
- ix. Hosea, b. 14 Dec. 1821; d. 27 June 1888.
- x. Nathaniel, b. 27 Aug. 1823; m. Jane Tucker.
- xi. Sarah, b. 13 June 1827; d. 2 March 1849.
- xii. Ardelia, b. 3 May 1830; m. Elisha Clarke Peckham.

- xiii. Philip Mason, b. 1 Jan. 1833; d. 21 Jan. 1888; m. 13 Jan. 1854 Mary D. Tucker.

19. ISAAC⁶ PECKHAM (John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 22 Oct. 1763, died there 18 June 1821. Residence: LC. He married in Dartmouth 29 Sept. 1785 PHEBE WILBOR, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Borden) Wilbor, born in LC 28 Oct. 1764, died there 29 Nov. 1827. Her brother was Governor Isaac Wilbor. They were members of the Society of Friends.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 5, page 255, made 9 June 1821 and proved 9 July 1821: "... Considering the certainty of death and desiring to preserve that harmony which now exists among my connections. . . To wife Phebe Peckham use of west great room and bedroom adjoining. All my household goods, one half of chaise and one half of black mare. To daughters Hannah and Ruth use of west end of my dwelling house and one fourth of milk room. To them 150 dollars each. To sons Jonathan and James 5 dollars each. To wife and two daughters use of garden at west end of house. To son Benjamin my best suit of wearing apparel except one. To son John the rest and residue. I also desire that my Head Farm, so called, be sold for paying of note to Sanford Almy, Isaac Wilbor, Joshua Austin, Thomas White, William White and Ephraim Gifford. My friend William Howland and son John executors . . ."

Children:

- i. Jonathan, b. 24 Dec. 1786.
- ii. John, b. 4 Jan. 1789; m. 28 Oct. 1828 Judith Foster, daughter of John and Ruth Foster of Charlestown, R. I.
- iii. Hannah, b. 15 April 1791.
- iv. Ruth, b. 4 Oct. 1793, according to Westport church records.
25. v. James Davis, b. 5 Jan. 1801.
26. vi. Benjamin, b. in 1805/6.

20. GEORGE⁶ PECKHAM (John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 13 May 1768. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 6 Aug. 1796 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to LYDIA HEAD, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Little) Head of Westport, born in Westport 19 Dec. 1769.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Samuel, b. 16 June 1793; m. Abigail Sanford.
- ii. Jerusha, b. 30 Nov. 1795; m. William Seabury.
- iii. Sarah, b. 13 Dec. 1799; m. John Sanford.
- iv. Otis, b. 25 Jan. 1805.
- v. Ruth, b. 31 Sept. 1807, m. William Clarke.
- vi. Mary, b. 23 April 1810; m. Otis Rankin.

21. PELEG⁶ PECKHAM (John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 12 Feb. 1774, died there 10 April 1862 ae 88. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 3 Aug. 1794 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to LUCY PALMER, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Shaw) Palmer, born in LC 17 Dec. 1773, died there 17 Feb. 1850. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, first three recorded in LC:

- i. Abraham, b. 10 March 1796; d. 29 Jan. 1880; m. Lucinda Blackwell, b. in 1806, d. 19 Sept. 1874 ae 68.
27. ii. Wilbor, b. 27 Dec. 1798.
- iii. Stephen, b. 17 Nov. 1800.
- iv. Sophia, b. 17 Nov. 1805; d. in 1888 (according to family Bible); m. by Rev. Emerson Paine 19 Oct. 1823 to Newell Ambler.

22. PELEG⁶ PECKHAM (Peleg⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 3 Oct. 1785, died in LC 4 March 1872 ae 86.

He married in Middletown 28 July 1810 FREELOVE SOPHIA HAZARD, daughter of George and Jane (Tweedy) Hazard, born in Newport 24 Feb. 1783, died in LC 9 June 1861. She also had a brother, William Tweedy.

Children, born in Middletown and the first three recorded there:

28. i. George Hazard, b. 22 June 1813.
29. ii. Peleg, b. 19 Feb. 1815.
- iii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept. 1824; d. ae 80; m. (1) (--) Barker; m. (2) Elijah Pierce.
- iv. William, m. Lucy Healey.
30. v. Nathan Carter, b. in 1826.

23. SAMUEL STOCKMAN⁶ PECKHAM (Felix⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 27 Aug. 1792, died in Newport 21 Feb. 1870.

He married first SABRINA DEWEY, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey of Stonington, Conn. He married second LYDIA RYDER. He married third AMELIA S. DEWEY. He married fourth MARY ANN FRINK.

Children by first wife:

- i. Charlotte, b. 11 Nov. 1817; m. Gideon Barker Peckham, her second cousin.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. 10 Sept. 1819; d. 29 Nov. 1861; m. 5 Nov. 1840 Robinson Potter Barker.
- iii. Jacob Stockman, b. 30 Dec. 1820; d. 29 Dec. 1822.
- iv. Amos, b. 19 May 1823.
- v. Sabrina, b. 25 April 1825.

24. DEACON GIDEON BARKER⁶ PECKHAM (Gideon⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 16 May 1817, died 7 Dec. 1874 ae 57. They were living in Westport at the time of the 1870 census.

He married 13 Nov. 1838 CHARLOTTE S. PECKHAM, daughter of Samuel Stockman and Sabrina (Dewey) Peckham, born 11 Nov. 1817, died 16 April 1874. Both are buried in Pleasant View cemetery. She was descended from Samuel⁶, Felix⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹.

Children:

31. i. Albert, b. 1 Feb. 1840.
- ii. Jacob S., b. 10 Dec. 1841; d. in Fairhaven, Mass., 22 May 1904; m. Annetta W. (--), b. 22 Sept. 1848, d. 21 Nov. 1918.
- iii. Margaret Sabrina, b. 1 May 1843; residence: Lewiston, Maine.
- iv. Samuel Stockman, b. 6 May 1845; d. in 1904. Residence: Fairhaven.
- v. Frederick Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1846; d. in Lewiston, Maine.
- vi. Joseph Crocker, b. 12 March 1848; d. in Adamsville 15 May 1895.
- vii. Julia Ann, b. 3 Aug. 1849; d. 6 July 1889; unmarried.
- viii. Charlotte Amanda, b. 8 March 1853; m. Zoeth Stubbs.
- ix. Edith Maria, b. 5 March 1854; m. Robert Olds.
- x. Willard B., b. 11 Aug. 1857; d. 10 Feb. 1925; m. Delia Jordan, b. 30 June 1850, d. 3 April 1932. Residence: Long Plains, Mass.
- xi. Amelia Dewey, b. 6 March 1861; m. Fred S. Chapman of Lewiston, Maine.
- xii. Amos Lincoln, b. 1 March 1861; m. Harriet Walker or Harriet Clarke.

25. DR. JAMES DAVIS⁷ PECKHAM (Isaac⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 4 Jan. 1801, died there 22 Dec. 1849. Residence: LC. They lived on the west side of Willow Avenue, formerly named Pudding Bag Lane.

He was married in LC 22 Dec. 1824 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to HARRIET BYRON BROWNELL, daughter of Edmund and Priscilla (Briggs) Brownell, born in LC 14 March 1803, died there 17 March 1847. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 10, page 207, made 17 Dec. 1849 and proved 11 Feb. 1850: "James D. Peckham of LC, physician. To son James Edmund my Cole Brook wood lot which I purchased of Ezra Brownell. Also the Greenhill land east of house and highway. . . and all of the buildings west of the highway called Carr land. . . unmarried daughters Phebe, Mary and Charlotte shall have the use and improvement of the west part of the dwelling house. To daughters Sarah White, Phebe, Mary and Charlotte Peckham, the rest and residue."

Children, none recorded:

- i. Sarah A., m. Christopher White.
 - ii. Phebe Wilbour, m. Warren Seabury.
 - iii. Mary B., b. 2 Nov. 1829; m. 9 March 1891; m. Borden Wordell.
 - iv. Charlotte S., b. 17 May 1834; d. 17 Feb. 1900; m. 1 Jan. 1855 Arthur T. Wilbur, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Gifford) Wilbur.
32. v. James Edmund, b. 6 March 1839.

26. BENJAMIN⁷ PECKHAM (Isaac⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in 1805/6, died in LC 21 Dec. 1854. Residence: LC. He married ELIZA TOMPKINS, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Simmons)

Tompkins of LC, born in LC 13 April 1803, died there in 1897. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery next to her parents.

Children:

- i. Isaac Borden, b. in LC 10 July 1829.
- ii. Charlotte A., b. about 1834; m. in LC 10 Feb. 1857 Richard W. Sisson, son of Benjamin and Elisa Sisson.

27. WILBOR⁷ PECKHAM (Peleg⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 27 Dec. 1798, died there 14 July 1871 ae 73.
Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 13 Nov. 1824 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to PRISCILLA WILBOR, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Wilbor, born in LC 9 March 1801, died there 22 March 1874 ae 73. They are buried in the Wilbor cemetery south of the Commons.

In her will, recorded LC Probate, book 11, page 692, made 21 Aug. 1871 and proved 11 May 1874, Priscilla Peckham, widow, left one dollar each to sons Oliver and Alanson, and to son George all the rest and residue of her estate.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

33. i. Oliver Perry, b. 7 Aug. 1828.
34. ii. Alanson Wilbor, b. 30 July 1832.
35. iii. George Wilson, b. 18 Dec. 1838.

28. GEORGE HAZARD⁷ PECKHAM (Peleg⁶, Peleg⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 22 June 1813, died in LC 13 May 1897. Residence: LC. They lived on the south side of the swamp road.

He was married in LC 24 Nov. 1847 by the Rev. Samuel Beane to MARY WILBOR BROWN, daughter of Pardon and Sophia (Wilbour) Brown, born in Ledyard, Cayuga County, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1822, died in LC 11 July 1900 ae 78. They are buried in Hillside cemetery, Tiverton four corners.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Pardon George, b. 26 Nov. 1848; d. in LC 1 March 1900; m. 22 Dec. 1874 Augusta Brown, daughter of Humphrey and Deborah (Gray) Brown.
- ii. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 15 March 1851; moved to Fall River where she died, unmarried.
36. iii. William Tweed, b. 12 Aug. 1855.
- iv. Mary Lena, b. 7 July 1863; m. in LC 6 July 1899 William Haynor, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hutchett?) Haynor of Cambridge, Mass., born in Canada in 1858.
- v. Sarah Olivia, b. 14 June 1866; m. in LC 13 June 1892 Christopher J. Barlow, son of Morris and Susie Barlow, b. in Newport.

29. PELEG⁷ PECKHAM (Peleg⁶, Peleg⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 19 Feb. 1819. He married in LC 2 Nov. 1841 SARAH ANN GRAY, born in Tiverton in 1822.

Children:

- 37. i. John Peleg, b. in 1844.
- ii. Sarah F., d. in LC 8 Feb. 1873 ae 15-10-21.
- iii. Josephine, b. in 1859 (?); m. (--) Manchester.
- 38. iv. Joseph, b. 27 Sept. 1859.
- v. William G., b. 31 March 1865 ae 2-9-0.
- vi. Jane E. (possibly), b. in 1866 (?).

30. NATHAN (NATHANIEL) CARTER⁷ PECKHAM (Peleg⁷, Peleg⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Middletown in 1826, died in LC 21 Nov. 1892 ae 66. Residence: LC. They lived on the east side of the main road opposite Coval Osborn.

He married in LC 21 March 1852 ABBY G. BROWN, daughter of Humphrey and Deborah (Gray) Brown, born 22 Sept. 1831, died in LC 11 Jan. 1915 ae 83. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery, next to the children of his brother, Peleg Peckham.

Children, probably born in LC:

- i. Edward Jesse, b. 8 Dec. 1855 or possibly 18 May 1854; m. in LC 22 Dec. 1881 Eudora S. Hardy, daughter of Holder and Tabitha Potter.
- ii. Lizzie Dora, b. 2 April 1861; d. 19 March 1863.
- iii. Abby Sophia, b. in LC 23 Dec. 1862; d. in New Bedford 24 Sept. 1911; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1884 Charles Dean Sisson, son of James and Vilroy Ann (Dean) Sisson, b. in North Dartmouth 11 July 1860, d. in LC 29 Dec. 1927.
- iv. Nathaniel Carter, b. 19 Jan. 1869; d. 1 July 1886 ae 17.

31. ALBERT⁷ PECKHAM (Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in Middletown 1 Feb. 1840, died in LC 2 Jan. 1906 ae 65. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married CHARLOTTE F. BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Rufus and Phebe (Barker) (Allen) Brightman, born in Providence 28 Sept. 1842, died 28 Jan. 1908.

Residence: LC. They lived on the West Road, near Peckham's corner. A farmer and flower grower, he had many green houses.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Laura Frances, b. 27 Feb. 1864; d. 8 Feb. 1846 in Swansea; m. in LC 5 April 1894 Lemule Sisson, son of Levi and Mary (Tabor) Sisson.
- 39. ii. Gideon Barker, b. 30 Oct. 1866.
- 40. iii. Rufus Franklin, b. 3 July 1868.
- 41. iv. William Albert, b. 17 July 1870.
- v. Lidora Louise, b. 2 Sept. 1872; m. in LC 4 Nov. 1897 William Northupp Sisson, son of John and Eudora (Almy) Sisson.
- vi. Walter Everett, b. 22 Oct. 1874; m. 8 June 1898 Carrie B. Rogers.

32. JAMES EDMUND⁸ PECKHAM (James⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 6 March 1839, died there 3 June 1923 ae 84.

He married in LC 31 Jan. 1860 HANNAH BORDEN SOULE, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Palmer) Soule, born in LC 2 May 1839, died there

10 Jan. 1939, less than four months before her one hundredth birthday. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on Willow Avenue in LC, just opposite where his father, Dr. Peckham, lived and on the east side of the avenue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Harriet James, b. in LC 17 Feb. 1863; d. there 18 July 1946
ae 83; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1883 William Bennett Brownell, son
of Galen and Harriet Brownell; m. (2) in LC 15 March 1893
Abram Wordell, son of Gardner and Olive Wordell.
- ii. Charles Ellsworth, b. 23 Aug. 1865; m. Sarah Stoddard.

33. OLIVER PERRY⁶ PECKHAM (Wilbor⁷, Peleg⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 7 Aug. 1828, died there 22 June 1896. Residence: LC. They lived in the house near the blacksmith shop near Christian Corner.

He married in LC 7 March 1854 JULIANNA MANCHESTER, daughter of Wanton and Hannah (Brownell) Manchester, born 24 Dec. 1832, died in LC 14 Oct. 1911. They are buried in the Wilbor cemetery on the road south of the Commons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 19 March 1855.
42. ii. Edgar Spencer, b. 20 Oct. 1858.
- iii. Sarah Louise, b. 18 March 1861; d. in LC 28 Sept. 1941;
unmarried.
- iv. Julianna, b. 12 Jan. 1862; d. 1 Nov. 1924; m. in LC 13 Dec.
1882 George T. Howard, son of Thomas and Lucy (Hayward)
Howard, b. 10 Sept. 1858, d. in LC 6 Oct. 1924.

34. ALANSON WILBOR⁸ PECKHAM (Wilbor⁷, Peleg⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 30 July 1832, died there 4 Dec. 1907
ae 75. Residence: LC. They lived on Peckham Road on the north near the Albert Peckham place.

He married PRISCILLA WOODMAN, daughter of Humphrey and Rhoda (Wilbor) Woodman, born in LC 21 May 1831, died there 16 Sept. 1887. They are buried in the Woodman cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Charles H., b. 27 March 1860; m. in LC 1 July 1890 Jennie
M. Bone, daughter of John and Euphemia Bone, b. in
Scotland in 1871; no children.

35. GEORGE WILSON⁸ PECKHAM (Wilbor⁷, Peleg⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 18 Dec. 1838, died there 7 Jan. 1889. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 30 June 1875 RACHEL ANNIE RATHBURN, daughter of George and Adelaide Rathburn, born 15 Jan. 1856 in Providence, died in LC 3 Sept. 1923.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George Nelson, b. 17 June 1876; d. in Cranston 15 Dec. 1945;
m. Catharine McDougall of Fall River.
- ii. William Wilbor, b. 5 March 1880 in LC; d. there 4 March 1943;

unmarried.

- iii. Bessie B., b. 14 July 1882.
- iv. Ardelia Maria Priscilla, b. 7 May 1889.

36. WILLIAM TWEED⁸ PECKHAM (George⁷, Peleg⁶, Peleg⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in LC 12 Aug. 1855, died there 1 March 1933. Residence: LC. They lived on the Swamp Road on the old William Southworth place.

He married first in LC 25 Feb. 1890 CLARABELLE HORTON JENNINGS, daughter of Samuel Mosher and Nancy (Wilbor) Jennings, born in LC 29 Nov. 1871, died there 5 June 1900. He and his first wife are buried at Hillside cemetery at Tiverton Four Corners. He married second in Fall River 16 Jan. 1902 JENETTE MARIAN (SINCLAIR) RASSELYE of Providence, daughter of John and Gladys (Draper) Sinclair, born in Great Forkes, Maine.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Ada Belle, b. 5 Aug. 1891; m. John Kirkwood.
- ii. Bernice, b. 6 April 1896.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Wilhelmina, b. in LC 21 Nov. 1902.

One of these daughters married Walter Hopewell.

37. JOHN PELEG⁸ PECKHAM (Peleg⁷, Peleg⁶, Peleg⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Middletown in 1854. He married in LC 26 July 1877 SARAH ELIZABETH WILLISTON, daughter of Pardon and Sarah Coe (Hart) Williston, born in Tiverton in 1858.

Children:

- i. Dora, b. in 1879.
- ii. Lillian, b. 14 June 1881; m. in Tiverton Harry MacFarland.
- iii. Sarah, b. 25 Dec. 1883; m. in Tiverton James Wordell.
- iv. Elma, b. 1 March 1894; m. in Portsmouth Rachel Peckham.
- v. Emma (twin), b. 1 March 1894; m. in Tiverton George Anthony of Portsmouth.

38. JOSEPH VALENTINE⁸ PECKHAM (Peleg⁷, Peleg⁶, Peleg⁵, William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Tiverton 20 Sept. 1859, died in LC 21 March 1933 ae 73. He is buried in Beech Grove cemetery.

He married in LC 29 Nov. 1883 EMMA CALISTA GIFFORD, daughter of Barney and Rebecca (Tripp) Gifford, born in LC 6 May 1862, died there 2 April 1933 ae 70. She is buried in Hillside cemetery, Tiverton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George Barney, b. 21 Nov. 1884.
- ii. Helen, m. (--) Lake.

39. GIDEON BARKER⁸ PECKHAM (Albert⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in Westport 30 Oct. 1866, died in 1950. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married in LC 20 Dec. 1892 LILLIAN MAY TABOR, daughter of Theodore and Betsey Rounds (Hart) Tabor, born in LC 18 Dec. 1874,

died in 1945.

Children:

- i. Charlotte Brightman, b. 25 March 189-.
- ii. Theodore, b. 14 Sept. 1900.
- iii. Elizabeth (possibly), b. in 1901; d. in 1933.
- iv. Bessie Louise, b. 2 Aug. 1904.
- v. Everett Barker, b. 30 July 1906.

40. RUFUS FRANKLIN⁸ PECKHAM (Albert⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in LC 3 July 1868, died there 23 Dec. 1917. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 4 Nov. 1892 ESTHER IDELLA HAMBLY of Tiverton, daughter of James and Margaret (Negus) Hambly, born in Tiverton 2 July 1870, died in LC 28 July 1904 ae 34. They are buried in the stone church cemetery in Tiverton.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Rufus Brightman, b. 1 June 1894 in LC; d. 9 July 1957 ae 63; m. 16 Dec. 1928 Theodora Millicent Wilbour, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Soule) Wilbour.
- ii. James Otis, b. 5 March 1896; d. in LC 28 Nov. 1925.
- iii. Esther Idella, b. in LC 21 May 1900; m. there 22 June 1929 Vincent Rose, son of Charles Edward and Mabel (Healey) Rose of Tiverton, b. 14 Jan. 1896 in Tiverton.

41. WILLIAM ALBERT⁸ PECKHAM (Albert⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in LC 17 July 1870, died there 1 Sept. 1942 ae 72. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 16 Sept. 1897 INEZ E. MAXWELL, born in Rindge, N.H. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery in Tiverton.

Children, born in LC:

43. i. Raymond Maxwell, b. 31 July 1899.
- ii. Frances Gertrude, b. 3 Feb. 1902; m. in LC 29 June 1929 Ian McLean Walker of Providence.
44. iii. Bernard Morris, b. 31 May 1903.

42. EDGAR SPENCER⁹ PECKHAM (Oliver⁸, Wilbor⁷, Peleg⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 20 Oct. 1858, died there 31 Dec. 1929 ae 71. Residence: LC. They lived on the north of Meeting House Lane, on land now owned by the town.

He married in LC 19 March 1885 ELMA DAME BARKER, daughter of Edwin and Rebecca (Sherman) Barker of Tiverton, born in LC 17 Dec. 1858, died there 23 May 1934 ae 75. They are buried in the cemetery south of the Commons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rheba Sherman, b. 22 March 1886; d. 3 Oct. 1942; unmarried.
- ii. Howard Spencer, b. 31 March 1891; d. in LC 12 Feb. 1945; m. Helen Stevens.
- iii. Marjorie Barker, b. in LC 22 Aug. 1896; m. in LC 11 Oct. 1919 Leo Albert Robinson, son of Melville and Blanche (Getchell) Robinson of Woonsocket.

43. RAYMOND MAXWELL⁹ PECKHAM (William⁸, Albert⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in LC 31 July 1899. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 20 Nov. 1926 CLARA JESSIE BALLINGER, daughter of Albert and Ida (Clark) Ballinger, born in Newark, N.J., 20 Nov. 1906.

Children, born in Fall River:

- i. Eleanor, b. 18 Sept. 1927; m. Donald Gavin.
- ii. Albert Raymond, b. 14 Jan. 1929; m. in Warwick 15 Sept. 1951 Mary (or Marjorie) Jane Barry of Greenwood, R.I., daughter of Richard and Mary (Gillis) Barry, b. in Providence 19 Sept. 1931. They had a daughter, Kathy A., b. in Fall River 12 April 1953.
- iii. Norman M., b. 22 June 1930.
- iv. Gordon Philip.

44. BERNARD MORRIS⁹ PECKHAM (William⁸, Albert⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹), born in LC 31 May 1903, married FEROL JOHNSON. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Janice Johnson, b. in Providence 20 Sept. 1931.
- ii. Jason Maxwell, b. in Fall River 21 Sept. 1939.

1. CYRUS¹ PECKHAM, born in Middletown 1821, married MARY (--), born in Massachusetts in 1823. They were listed in the census of 1865 in LC.

Children, given in the 1865 LC census:

- i. Sarah B., b. in Middletown in 1847.
2. ii. Robert L., b. in 1849.
- iii. Annie Louise, b. in April 1852; m. in LC 6 Dec. 1871 Charles Otis Wilcox, son of Charles and Priscilla (Gray) Wilcox of Tiverton.
- iv. Lois, b. in LC in 1855; d. there 1 Aug. 1881.
- v. Leonice, b. in LC 14 July 1857; m. (--) Davis.
- vi. Jenny, b. in LC in May 1861; d. there 23 March 1863.
- vii. Kate, m. 16 Nov. 1864 Edward A. Coggeshall, son of Edward and Nancy Coggeshall, b. in Portsmouth in 1839.

2. ROBERT² PECKHAM (Cyrus¹), born in Middletown in 1849, died in Westport in 1942. Residence: LC.

He married first ELIZA B. HUNT, daughter of Samuel E. and Lucy B. (--) Hunt, born in LC 9 April 1851, died there 1 Aug. 1881. He married second CYNTHIA FIELD, born in 1852. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

- i. William Leslie, b. 27 July 1874.
- ii. Elizabeth Borden, b. 5 June 1881; d. 27 Jan. 1885.

.

LEANDER PECKHAM, son of George W. and Eliza Peckham, born in Middletown in 1827. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 25 Nov. 1858 PATIENCE S. GRAY, daughter of Amasa and Phebe (Irish) Gray, born in LC 13 Jan. 1839.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Esther, b. 25 Dec. 1859.
- ii. Leander Amasa, b. 28 Jan. 1863.

CHARLES H. PECKHAM, born in 1835, married MARGARET J. (--), born in 1850.

Children:

- i. Alvin A., b. in 1880.

SAMUEL ARTHUR PECKHAM, born in Middletown 6 March 1845, died 8 Feb. 1900. He married CAROLINE B. BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Rufus Ward and Phebe (Allen) Brightman, born in Providence 18 Feb. 1846, died in LC 5 Feb. 1920. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery next to the stone church in Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Carrie Walker, b. in LC 21 Dec. 1866; d. 25 Dec. 1890.
- ii. Julia A. M., b. in LC 10 June 1868; d. in Cranston 2 April 1926.
- iii. Ida, b. 27 Jan. 1877; d. 10 Dec. 1904.



THE PERKINS FAMILY

PAUL FRANKLIN PERKINS, son of Charles F. and Cynthia L. (Hopkinson) Perkins, born in Brookline, Mass., 26 Jan. 1887. He married in LC 2 Sept. 1922 AGNES LEEDS BURCHARD, daughter of Rozwell and Edith Russell (Church) Burchard, born in Boston 26 Feb. 1900.



THE PHILLIPS FAMILY

Additional information on the Phillips family may be found in the New England register No. 16, page 325.

1. WILLIAM¹ PHILLIPS, born about 1584, married ELIZABETH (--). Residence: Taunton. His will was dated 16 April 1654, in which it was declared that he was aged at least three score and ten at that time.

Children:

2. i. James.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. James Walker.

2. JAMES² PHILLIPS (William¹). Residence: Taunton.

Children:

- i. James, b. in January 1661.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 25 March 1664.
- iii. Sarah, b. 17 March 1667; m. in Taunton 19 Dec. 1688 Samuel Wilbore Shadrach, son of Samuel Shadrach, b. 1 April 1663.
- iv. William, b. 21 Aug. 1669.
- 3. v. Seth, b. 14 Aug. 1671.
- vi. Daniel, b. 7 May 1673.
- vii. Ebenezer, b. 16 Jan. 1674.

3. SETH³ PHILLIPS (James², William¹), born in 1675, married ABIGAIL (--), born in 1680, died in 1744.

He was living in Taunton during King William's War and made an expedition to LC during that time on his own horse, according to notes made in 1691. He afterwards settled in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept. 1700; m. in LC 9 July 1722 John Sanford Jr., son of John and Content (Howland) Sanford.
- ii. Elisha, b. 21 Jan. 1702; m. in LC 30 Sept. 1736 Innocent Butts.
- iii. John, b. 1 Nov. 1703.
- iv. Hannah, b. in 1707; d. in LC 9 Jan. 1738; m. (intention 7 May 1728) in LC Eliphalet Davenport, son of Thomas and Catherine (Woodworth) Davenport of LC.
- v. Mary, m. 7 Oct. 1734 Ephraim Davenport, son of Thomas and Catharine (Woodworth) Davenport of LC.



THE POPE FAMILY

COL. SETH POPE, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Pope, born in Dartmouth 4 March 1719/20.

He married first in LC 30 July 1741 ABIGAIL CHURCH, daughter of Nathaniel and Innocent (Head) Church of LC, born in LC 8 Oct. 1719, died 8 May 1778. He married second in LC 25 Nov. 1779 MARY (CHURCH) SIMMONS, widow of Isaac Simmons and daughter of Caleb and Deborah (Coe) Church of LC, born in LC 6 Jan. 1728, died there 3 Sept. 1815. His second wife is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Richard, b. 22 Dec. 1742.
- ii. Alice, b. 8 Jan. 1744; m. in Dartmouth (intention 9 Feb. 1764) Eleazer Hathaway.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. 22 June 1747.
- iv. Innocent, b. 8 Dec. 1749.
- v. Ephraim, b. 20 July 1752.
- vi. Seth, b. 15 April 1755.

THE POTTER FAMILY

1. NATHANIEL¹ POTTER. Residence: Portsmouth. He was admitted to the Island of Aquidneck in 1638.

He married DOROTHY (--), born in 1617, died 19 Feb. 1696. She married second John Albro.

Children:

2. i. Nathaniel, b. in 1637.
- ii. Ichabod, d. in 1676; m. Martha Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Martha Hazard.

2. NATHANIEL² POTTER (Nathaniel¹), born in 1637, died in Portsmouth 20 Oct. 1704. Residence: Portsmouth and Dartmouth.

He married ELIZABETH STOKES, who died after 1704.

His will, dated 18 Oct. 1704 and proved 20 Nov. 1704: "To wife all movables, her living in the house for life and a third of estate. To son Stokes one half of my land in the south side of the highway. To son Nathaniel one shilling. To son William four pounds. To son Benjamin three pounds. To daughter Mary Wilbor two pounds and a cow. To daughter Rebecca Kerby two pounds and a cow. To daughter Elizabeth Potter three pounds. To daughter Katherine Potter four pounds at age. To son Ichabod two acres of land."

Children:

- i. Stokes, d. in 1718; m. Elizabeth (--).
- ii. John, d. in 1764; m. Mary (--). Residence: Dartmouth.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. about 1669; d. 16 Nov. 1736; m. about 1688 Joanne Wilbore, daughter of William and Martha Wilbore of Portsmouth.
- iv. William, d. after 1720; m. Anne Durfee, daughter of Thomas Durfee.
- v. Benjamin, d. in 1709; m. Mary (--).
3. vi. Samuel, b. in January 1675.
- vii. Mary, m. Samuel Wilbore, son of William and Martha Wilbore.
- viii. Rebecca, m. Robert Kirby, son of Richard and Patience (Gifford) Kirby, b. 10 March 1674.
- ix. Elizabeth, m. 3 July 1707 Benjamin Tripp, son of John and Susanna (Anthony) Tripp.
- x. Katharine, m. Thomas Cornell, son of Samuel Cornell.
4. xi. Ichabod.

3. SAMUEL³ POTTER (Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in January 1675 in Dartmouth, died in 1748. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married MARY BRENTON, born in 1681.

His will, made 5 March 1738 and proved 17 Aug. 1748: "To wife improvement of all real estate for life; to sons Nathaniel and Aaron five shillings each; to son Benjamin ten acres at death of wife and like legacy to son Samuel; to son Job 20 acres at death of wife; to daughters Fear Halliday, wife of William, Mary Tripp, wife of Othniel and Elizabeth Day, wife of Richard, all household goods at death of wife and one half of stock and outdoor movables; to sons Benjamin, Samuel and Job, one half of stock and outdoor movables."

Children, all recorded in Dartmouth:

5. i. Aaron, b. 26 Sept. 1701.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 9 Sept. 1703 in Dartmouth; m. there 10 March 1725 Zerviah Cudworth of Freetown, Mass.
- iii. Fear, b. 3 May 1705; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1723 William Halliday.
- iv. Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1709; m. Othniel Tripp.
- v. Elizabeth, b. in Dartmouth 10 Aug. 1711; m. Richard Day.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 23 Sept. 1714; m. in Dartmouth 11 Nov. 1736 Ruth Brownell of Dartmouth.
- vii. Samuel Jr., b. in Dartmouth 23 Sept. 1714; m. there 23 Sept. 1730 Elizabeth Maxfield.
- viii. Job, b. 29 Nov. 1717 in Dartmouth.

4. ICHABOD³ POTTER (Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), died in Dartmouth in 1755. Residence: Dartmouth. He married ELEANOR (--).

His will, made 15 March 1754 and proved 4 Nov. 1755: "To son Jonathan part of homestead farm; to son Ichabod part of homestead farm where I now live, he paying all legacies; to grandson Thomas Potter, son of George, deceased, land; to son Stokes, certain land; to daughter Rebecca a bed and privilege to live with her mother while unmarried, and at her marriage 10 pounds by son Jonathan; to daughter Sarah Wood four pounds; to granddaughter Elizabeth Potter, daughter of George, deceased, . . . to wife Eleanor all household goods, all money in the house, a cow and privilege of dwelling house while widow, and maintenance by sons Jonathan and Ichabod; to son Jonathan, Stokes and Ichabod, rest of live stock and husbandry tools; to daughters Rebecca Potter and Sarah Wood all household goods left at death of wife; to son Jonathan all wearing apparel."

Children, born and recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Rebecca, b. 29 March 1710.
- ii. George, b. 3 Jan. 1714; m. in LC 21 April 1740 Martha Case.
- iii. Jonathan, b. 14 Nov. 1716; m. 28 Sept. 1740 Rebecca Southworth.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1718.
- v. Stokes, b. 16 Dec. 1720; m. in Dartmouth 22 Nov. 1740 (1744?) Phebe Durfee.
6. vi. Ichabod, b. 9 Feb. 1722.
- vii. Sarah, b. 13 March 1725; m. in LC 19 Sept. 1745 Henry Wood, son of Henry and Content (Thurston) Wood.

5. AARON⁴ POTTER (Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in Dartmouth 26 Sept. 1701. Married HOPESTILL (--). Residence: Dartmouth.

Children, born and recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. John, b. 5 Sept. 1723; d. in Dartmouth 27 March 1778; m. there 21 March 1741 Margaret Gifford, daughter of Jeremiah Gifford of Dartmouth.
- ii. Stoughton (Stephen), b. 17 April 1725; m. in Dartmouth 8 March 1751 Ruth Weaver of Swansea.
7. iii. Champlin, b. 23 May 1727.

- iv. Thomas, b. 5 Feb. 1730.
- v. Sarah, b. 7 Feb. 1733.

6. ICHABOD⁴ POTTER (Ichabod³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in Dartmouth 9 Feb. 1722. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married first in LC 26 Dec. 1751 HOPE THURSTON of LC, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Carr) Thurston, born in LC 8 Sept. 1727.

Children:

- i. Thurston, b. in Westport 25 Oct. 1757; d. 16 June 1744; m. 16 May 1782 in Dartmouth Deborah Nye.
- ii. Barney, m. Lucy (--).
- iii. Edward, d. 26 April 1845; m. in Westport 22 April 1798 Betsey S. Potter of Taunton.
- 8. iv. Ichabod, b. in 1758.

7. CHAMPLIN⁵ POTTER (Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in Dartmouth 23 May 1727. Residence: Dartmouth and LC.

He married first in Swansea 20 April 1749 HEPZIBAH GIBBS of Swansea. He married second in LC 15 Dec. 1750 (intention in Dartmouth 19 Oct. 1750) ABIGAIL HILLIARD, daughter of David and Susannah (Luther) Hilliard, born in LC 11 Oct. 1732, died 3 July 1753 ae 21. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Henry.
- ii. David, b. in LC 24 April 1752; d. in 1815; m. Ruth Briggs.
- iii. John, m. in LC 3 Oct. 1776 Mrs. Rebecca Brownell of LC.
- iv. Samuel, b. in 1757; d. 6 March 1846; m. 21 Nov. 1782 in Dartmouth Deborah Ricketson, daughter of John and Phebe Ricketson.
- v. Patience, b. 14 Nov. 1765; d. in March 1853; m. in Dartmouth 29 Jan. 1786 Noah Russell of Dartmouth.

8. ICHABOD⁵ POTTER JR. (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in Westport in 1758, died there in 1821. Residence: Westport and LC.

He married in Westport 9 March 1794 CYNTHIA SHERMAN (or Cynthia Macumber) of Westport.

His will, recorded book 5, page 193, made 30 March 1820 and proved 14 Aug. 1820: ". . . To wife Cynthia all household goods and use of one third of all real estate; to son Stokes who is now absent 500 dollars and if he does not return to his wife Cassandra 100 dollars; unto daughter Phebe 100 dollars; to son Pardon 300 dollars when 21 years of age. . . To son George rest and residue. . ."

Children:

- 9. i. George, b. 27 Nov. 1792.
- ii. John, d. in 1820; m. about 1819 Ruth Coggeshale.
- iii. Stokes, b. in (?) in LC; d. in 1837; m. Cassandra Reed.
- iv. Phebe, b. in LC in (?); d. in 1850; m. Melvin Borden.
- v. Pardon, b. in LC 15 Dec. 1811; d. in 1832; m. Eliza B. Mathews, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Mathews.

9. GEORGE⁶ POTTER (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in Westport in 1792, died in LC 1 March 1878 ae 85.

He married about 1823 SALLY PALMER, daughter of John Stoddard and Margaret (Macomber) Palmer, born in LC in February 1815, died there 28 April 1882.

Children:

- i. Cynthia, probably m. Samuel Woodworth.
- 10. ii. John Barney, b. 11 Oct. 1827.
- iii. William, b. in LC 18 Sept. 1834; d. 1 April 1876; m. 15 June 1857 L. L. Kelly.
- 11. iv. George Mowrey, b. 13 Feb. 1839.

10. JOHN BARNEY⁷ POTTER (George⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 11 Oct. 1829, died there 30 Nov. 1912. He is buried in Pleasant View cemetery. He married in LC 14 Oct. 1850 SARAH WILCOX, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda (Lake) Wilcox of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 1 April 1830, died in LC 19 Aug. 1924 ae 94.

Residence: LC. This family was listed in the census of 1865 and again in 1880. They lived at the corner in Pottersville.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Grafton, b. in LC 30 June 1851; d. there 15 Nov. 1851 ae 5 months.
- ii. Grafton 2d, b. in LC 27 May 1852.
- iii. Clifton Fremont, b. in LC 4 June 1856; d. there 3 Jan. 1931; m. Elizabeth Grinnell, daughter of William and Ella (Hindle) Grinnell, b. in Tiverton 9 March 1872, d. in LC 7 March 1925.
- iv. A daughter, b. in LC 26 Sept. 1859; d. 27 Sept. 1859 ae 1 day.

11. GEORGE MOWREY⁷ POTTER (George⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 13 Feb. 1839, died in LC 19 Dec. 1921.

He married in LC 21 Oct. 1864 HANNAH GRAY WILBOR, daughter of John Gray and Susan (Crosby) Wilbor, born in LC 15 June 1845, died there 7 Sept. 1917. They are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery near the Stone Church in Tiverton.

Residence: LC. They lived on the corner in Pottersville. He was a stone mason.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Emma Frances, b. in LC 2 June 1865; d. there 10 Oct. 1950 ae 85; m. in LC 22 June 1882 Gershom Wordell, son of Gideon and Sarah (Grinnell) Wordell.
- ii. Susan Alida, b. in LC 22 Aug. 1868; d. there 25 Feb. 1925 ae 56.
- iii. Nellie Fuller, b. 17 Sept. 1876 in LC; d. there 30 July 1943; m. 25 Sept. 1898 William Hazard Wilbor, son of Oliver and Mary (Field) Wilbor, d. in 1929.
- iv. A daughter, b. in LC 29 April 1875.

THE PRICE FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ PRICE, son of John and Mary (Rouse) Price, born about 1681. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 8 Jan. 1702 by Joseph Church, justice, to MARTHA GRAVES, daughter of John and Martha (Mitton) Graves of Casco, Maine, born in 1680.

He was a cordwainer. His mother was Mary Rouse, daughter of John and Anna (Pabodie) Rouse. She died in 1698 and is buried in LC in the Old Commons cemetery.

His wife, Martha Graves, was the daughter of John Graves and Martha Mitton, who was the daughter of Michael Mitton and his wife, Elizabeth Cleves, who was the daughter of George Cleves, the founder of Portland, Maine. Martha Graves's sister came to LC also and married William Bailey, son of John, and grandson of the first settler, William Bailey. See the Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire for further information.

At the settlement of the estate of James Rider of LC in 1715/6 Rider's goods or part of them were at the house of John Price and part were at the house of Capt. Rouse. In the Old Commons cemetery there is a grave marked "Here lyeth John ye son of John Price and Martha his wife. He died November ye 29th 1718 aged 18 dys." Next to this grave is the grave of his grandmother Martha (Mitton) Graves, but only the foot stone is now in existence. It says, "Martha Graves 1700."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1703.
- ii. John, b. 2 Feb. 1706; d. 23 Feb. 1718.
2. iii. William, b. 12 Jan. 1708.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1710.
3. v. Oliver, b. 1 Sept. 1713.
- vi. Simeon, b. 23 May 1717.
- vii. John, d. 29 Nov. 1718 ae 18 days.
- viii. Martha, b. 8 Nov. 1719.
- ix. Keturah, b. 23 Feb. 1722.
- x. John 2d, b. 10 Sept. 1724.

2. WILLIAM² PRICE (John¹), born in LC 12 Jan. 1708. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 24 Dec. 1731 by Richard Billings, justice, to SUSANNA SALISBURY, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Paddock?) Salisbury of LC, born 7 April 1713. He married second in LC in March 1743 DEBORAH GIBBS, daughter of Warren and Abigail (Hilliard) Gibbs of LC, born there 19 Dec. 1717.

Children by first wife:

- i. Nathaniel, b. in LC 18 April 1732.
- ii. John, b. in Tiverton 24 April 1735.
- iii. Joseph, b. in Tiverton 18 March 1737/8.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- iv. Susanna, b. 2 Dec. 1743.

- v. William, b. 13 April 1745.
- vi. Seth, b. 23 Oct. 1746.
- vii. Mary, b. 24 Dec. 1747.
- viii. Warren, b. 26 Dec. 1749.
- ix. Deborah, b. 3 Nov. 1751; m. in LC 25 July 1784 Thomas Kempton, son of Thomas and Mary Kempton.

3. OLIVER² PRICE (John¹), born in LC 1 Sept. 1713. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 20 Dec. 1738 PHEBE GIBBS, daughter of Warren and Abigail (Hilliard) Gibbs of LC, born there 11 Nov. 1714.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Benjamin (twin), b. 6 Dec. 1739.
- ii. Phebe, b. 6 Dec. 1739.
- iii. Isaac, b. 25 Aug. 1741.
- iv. Oliver, b. 21 June 1743.
- v. Simeon, b. 6 March 1745.



THE RECORDS FAMILY

1. JONATHAN¹ RECORDS, born in 1684, died in LC 1 June 1742 ae 58. He is buried in Old Commons cemetery.

He was married in LC 28 Feb. 1706 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY WILBORE, daughter of John and Hannah Wilbore of LC, born there about 1686, died there in 1771.

Residence: LC. They lived on the road that goes to South Shore. They lived at the corner of Swamp Road and the road now called Wilbor Sisson Boulevard. He was a cooper.

His will, recorded book 10, page 163, made 10 May 1742 and proved 15 June 1742: "To wife Mary a bed with furniture and one cow. To son Jonathan my desk, oval table, two chests, in my great room below, all my cattle, horses, working tools, my pew in meeting house, great long table, my great chair and he to be executor. To daughter Hannah Wilbor, one good bed. To daughter Mary Church, 10 pounds and . . . cupboard. To daughter Martha Wilbor, high case of drawers and great looking glass. To daughter Comfort Tabor, my loom and weaving tackling that belongs to it. To daughter Abishag Briggs, all my pewter, brass and iron. To John Records if he be in the land of the living ten pounds if he ever returns home again. The rest and residue to son Jonathan and his mother. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 24 Nov. 1706; m. in LC 20 June 1728 Jeremiah Wilbor; son of William and (--) (Tallman) Wilbor and grandson of Peter Tallman.
- ii. Mary, b. 23 April 1709; d. 16 Feb. 1784; m. in LC in September 1731 Richard Church, son of Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church.

- iii. Martha, b. 23 April 1709; m. in LC 12 Aug. 1729 Joseph Wilbor, son of William and (--) (Tallman) Wilbor.
- iv. Judith, b. 15 Jan. 1711; d. 13 Jan. 1729.
- v. John, b. 5 Nov. 1714.
- vi. Comfort, b. 5 Nov. 1714; m. in LC 23 Nov. 1738 Thomas Tabor.
- 2. vii. Jonathan, b. 20 May 1720.
- viii. Abishag, b. 16 Feb. 1716; d. 17 May 1790; m. 16 July 1739 William Briggs, son of Job and Mary (Tallman) Briggs.

2. JONATHAN² RECORDS (Jonathan¹), born in LC 20 May 1720, died there in April 1777.

He was married in LC 11 Aug. 1741 by William Hall, justice, to MARY BRIGGS, daughter of William and Deborah (Church) Briggs, born in LC 12 Aug. 1719.

His will, recorded LC wills, book 2, page 415, made 11 March 1775 and proved 8 April 1779: "... being something infirm as to bodily health. . . To my wife Mary improvement of best room in my now dwelling house, best bed and furniture, one cow, four sheep and all my geese and to be kept by my executor both in winter and summer, and also improvement of all household goods as long as she remains my widow. To son Owen my old gun, silver buttons for breeches and a living in my house as long as he is single. To son William whole of my real estate where I now dwell both housing and land and all shop tools. To daughter Rhoda one bed stead, bed and cord, my high cupboard, being in my house and a living in my house as long as she is single. To daughter Rachel one bed, bed stead and great oval table and a living in my house as long as she is single. To daughter Ruth one bed, bed stead, my great chest and a living in my house as long as she is single. To three daughters, Rhoda, Rachel and Ruth, all the rest of my household goods. My son William shall provide for his mother as long as she remains my widow and live in the house with her. My pew in the Congregational Meeting House to all my children, son William to have the rest and residue and to be my executor. . . "

Children, the first three and last recorded in LC:

- i. Jonathan, b. 22 Aug. 1743; d. in 1771.
- ii. Judith, b. 13 Feb. 1745.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 4 Jan. 1747; d. February 1785.
- iv. Thomas.
- v. Owen.
- 3. vi. William, b. 8 Jan. 1758.
- vii. Rachel, m. Nicholas Underwood.
- viii. Ruth, m. in LC 24 Feb. 1785 Champlin Wilbor, son of Walter and Catharine (Davenport) Wilbor.

3. WILLIAM³ RECORDS (Jonathan², Jonathan¹), born in LC 8 Jan. 1758, died there 8 Sept. 1825. Residence: LC. He was given a place on the Swamp Road where both his father and his grandfather lived before him.

He was married in LC 12 Dec. 1778 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to JUDITH BROWNELL, daughter of Paul and Deborah (Dennis) Brownell,

born in LC 23 Jan. 1758, died there 18 Feb. 1820.

Children:

- i. Jonathan, b. in LC 27 Feb. 1780; m. (1) in LC 15 Feb. 1807 Priscilla Hilliard, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pearce) Hilliard; m. (2) in LC 7 Jan. 1816 Mary Brownell, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brownell.
- ii. Dennis, b. in LC 13 June 1782; d. 15 Nov. 1809; m. (intention 2 Sept. 1804) Thankful Wilbor, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbor) Wilbor, b. in LC 21 Dec. 1781, d. there 5 Jan. 1806.
- iii. Owen, b. 21 May 1784; m. in LC 11 Dec. 1808 Sally Wilbor, daughter of William Jr. and Sarah (Carr) Wilbor, b. 19 July 1784, d. 16 June 1835 in LC. Residence: Dartmouth.
- iv. Rhoda, b. 14 June 1786; m. in LC 7 Nov. 1806 William Hilliard, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Wilbor) Hilliard of LC.
- v. Hannah, b. 1 Oct. 1788; d. 26 Aug. 1825; unmarried.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 22 Jan. 1794.
- vii. Thomas, b. 15 March 1797; d. in LC 22 March 1881; m. Ann Pearce, daughter of Col. Joseph and Anna (Hilliard) Pearce.
- viii. Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1799; m. Asa Davoll.



THE RICHMOND FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ RICHMOND, born in 1594. He came from Wiltshire, England, probably from the town of Amesbury. Mr. Harry Richmond of LC found in Bristol, England, a ship's passenger list on which it said that John Richmond of Amesbury in Wiltshire bound for Virginia on a ship sailing in 1635.

John Richmond was one of the purchasers of Taunton, Mass., in 1657. Undoubtedly he was married before he came to this country, but neither the name of his wife nor the date of his marriage have been discovered. He died in Taunton 20 March 1664 ae 70.

Children:

- i. John, b. about 1620; m. Abigail Rogers, daughter of John Rogers of Duxbury, Mass.
2. ii. Edward, b. about 1632.
- iii. Sarah, b. about 1638; m. (1) Edward Rew; m. (2) James Walker.
- iv. Mary, b. about 1639; m. William Paul of Berkely, Mass.

2. CAPT. EDWARD² RICHMOND (John¹), born about 1632, probably before his father came to this country. He died in LC in 1696.

He married first ABIGAIL DAVIS, daughter of William and Mary Davis of Boston. He married second AMEY BULL, daughter of Governor Henry and Elizabeth Bull.

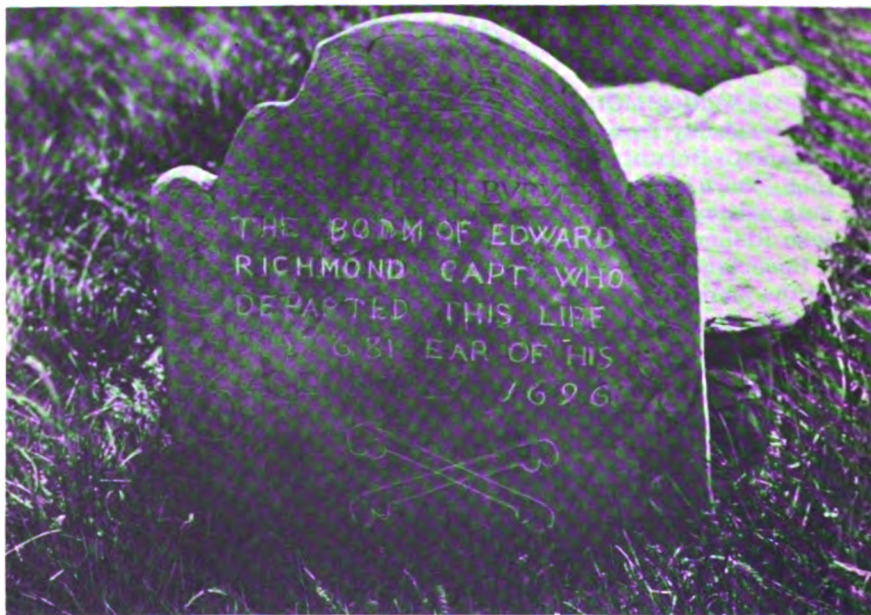
Before coming to LC, he owned a place in Newport, in that part now called Middletown. A gunsmith, he bought two great lots in LC. He lived on the place known as the Father Richmond place, which is slightly north of the entrance to Meeting House Lane, on the other side of the West Main Road and is buried in this place, where his gravestone (the next to the oldest in town) may still be seen in the small Richmond cemetery. He was the first settler by the name of Richmond in LC.

He was one of the incorporaters of LC in 1674. The deed of the town was made out to the following first settlers:

Joseph Church	Samuel Gray	Thomas Ward
William Southworth	John Irish	John Shearman
John House	Peter Gilmore	Isaac Woodworth
Nathaniel Warren	John Washburn	William Pabodie
Benjamin Woodworth	Benjamin Church	John Rogers
Edward Richmond	William Fobes	Simon Rouse
Joseph Woodworth		Josiah Cook

These men came primarily from Duxbury, Plymouth and other Massachusetts towns, but they were soon joined by a much larger flood of people who came over from the Island of Rhode Island and the towns of Newport and Portsmouth.

Capt. Richmond's inventory is on record in Taunton.



GRAVESTONE OF CAPTAIN EDWARD RICHMOND
Richmond Cemetery, Little Compton, R. I.



From the book of Little Compton Records, is this copy of the listing of the estate of Capt. Edward Richmond:



Edward Richmond administrator of the estate of his father Capt. Edward Richmond late of LC deceased exhibited an account May 19 1697 of debts, "Which I have payde, and stand engaged to pay since his decease." Items paid.

To Doctor Arnold for his help in my father's sickness.
For drinke at the funerall.
To Mr. William Foabs and Daniel Eatton for taken an Inventory.
Pyde Weston Clark.
To Saml Crandall for keepeing a payr of oxen.
For three quarts of rum when we divided the estate.
To Daniel Howland.
Twife Goeing to Bristol and Christopr, Charges.
Joseph Blackman for three paire of shoose.
Ezeck Carr for Triming of Caske.
Mr. Jones in money which was due by him by bond.
Simon Rouse for mending a Gunn lock.
John Iriish for half a c of Clabords.
John Peckham for mowing.
Daniel Greenel for Expence when the land was lotted.
Daniel Eatton for Father's expence.
Tom the Indian for digging the grave and a debt due to him before.
John Briggs for keeping of rams and 5s for boot for horfs.
John Smith the taylor for work done.
Brother Henry and Ann.
Mr. Pabodie for the allotment and going with us.
Ebenezer Allen
Thomas Waite.
Doctr Talmon for cureing Amos his legg.
William Simmons for smith Worke.
Zachariah Allin.
Mr. Natha payde for a debt upon booke.
Mr. Collings for rent of sheep.
Mr. Codington for book debt.
Daniel Thirston for money lent and Book Dt.
Mr. Homsbye for expence.
Mr. Pabody and Mr. Foabs for laying out land.
Jonathan Danford for makeing a Coff.
Aunt Northway for a winding sheet.
Joseph Church Jr.
To Mr. William Foabs 8s wch he pd for fater for the Purchase of land.
Aron Davis for keeping a calfe and one Board lent.
And for funerall, parts of ye sd Estat delivered to the several children. 351 pds 19 s 10 p May 19 1697.



Children by first wife:

- i. Abigail, b. in 1656; d. in 1744; m. (1) about 1679 John Remington, son of John and Abigail Remington, d. in 1688; m. (2) Henry Gardiner, b. in 1645, d. in 1744.
3. ii. Edward, b. in 1658.
- iii. John, d. in 1738 or before; m. Elizabeth (--).
- iv. Mary, m. William Palmer.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1665; d. 9 Feb. 1717; m. John Palmer.
- vi. Esther, b. in 1669; d. 12 Nov. 1706; m. Thomas Burgess, son of Thomas and Lydia (Gaunt) Burgess, b. in 1668, d. 1 July 1743.
4. vii. Sylvester, b. in 1672.
- viii. Sarah.

Children by second wife:

- ix. Henry.
- x. Ann.

3. EDWARD³ RICHMOND (Edward², John¹), born in 1658, died in 1682 in LC. He married about 1682 SARAH (--), died 14 Feb. 1743. Residence: LC.

He was the fourth town clerk in LC; his father Edward was the second town clerk.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. in 1683; m. John Simmons.
5. ii. Edward, b. 3 Dec. 1689.
- iii. Anna, b. 22 Jan. 1692/3; m. 3 May 1711 William Wilbore.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1694; d. young.
6. v. Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1695/6.
- vi. Amey, b. 22 Nov. 1697.
- vii. Mary, b. 15 March 1700; m. Peter Crandell.
- viii. Esther, b. 3 Feb. 1703.
- ix. Abigail, b. 25 Nov. 1704; m. George Manchester.
- x. Elizabeth, b. in November 1707.

4. COLONEL SYLVESTER³ RICHMOND (Edward², John¹), born in LC in 1672, died there 20 Nov. 1754. Residence: LC.

He married first about 1693 ELIZABETH ROGERS, born in 1672, died in LC 21 Oct. 1724. She was the daughter of John Rogers of Duxbury, who married Elizabeth Pabodie and was granddaughter of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins. He married second 18 Feb. 1728 DEBORAH CUSHING, daughter of John and Sarah (Hawks) Loring, born in September 1674, died 18 Oct. 1770.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

7. i. William, b. 10 Oct. 1694.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1696; m. 8 July 1716 (?) Nathaniel Fisher.
8. iii. Sylvester, b. 30 June 1698.
9. iv. Peleg, b. 25 Oct. 1700.
10. v. Perez, b. 5 Oct. 1702.
11. vi. Ichabod, b. 27 Feb. 1704.

- vii. Ruth, b. 7 March 1705/6; m. 27 Aug. 1724 Ephraim Atwood.
- viii. Hannah, b. 9 July 1709.
- ix. Sarah, b. 31 Oct. 1711; m. 19 Nov. 1730 Peleg Heath.
- x. Mary, b. 29 Nov. 1713; m. the Rev. Nicholas Loring.
- xi. Rogers, b. 25 May 1716; m. Mrs. Susannah (Vial) Lee.

5. EDWARD⁴ RICHMOND (Edward³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 3 Dec. 1689.

He married 6 May 1711 REBECCA THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston, born 28 Nov. 1689. He was a freeman of Newport.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1711.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1714.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 27 Feb. 1718; m. 19 March 1793 Samuel Hart.
- iv. Eunice, b. 23 Sept. 1722.

6. BENJAMIN⁴ RICHMOND (Edward³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 10 Jan. 1695, married about 1719 MARY (--). Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 16 April 1718; m. Benjamin Hathaway (?).
- ii. Mary, b. 16 June 1720.
- iii. Sarah, b. 26 Nov. 1721; d. 2 June 1726.
- iv. Edward, b. 17 July 1723; m. Elizabeth Powell.
- v. Priscilla, b. 3 March 1725; d. 14 Sept. 1726.
- vi. Sarah, b. 2 Nov. 1726.
- vii. Priscilla, b. 26 Feb. 1729.
- viii. Rebecca, b. 26 Feb. 1729.

7. JUDGE WILLIAM⁴ RICHMOND (Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 10 Oct. 1694, died there 22 Feb. 1770.

He married in LC 8 July 1724 ANNA GRAY, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Anna (Little) Gray, born in LC 29 Jan. 1702, died in Bristol 9 Oct. 1762.

He was one of the assistants to the Governor from 1753 to 1755. He was a judge, and instrumental in locating the line securing Little Compton to Rhode Island. He was named town clerk 15 March 1731.

His will, dated 5 July 1765 and proved 3 April 1770 in LC: "... To son Barzilla 500 Spanish milled dollars. To son Ephraim 150 Spanish milled dollars. To son William Richmond northerly part of ye farm I now live on, from the highway to the sea from a straight line in the middle of said farm, and what right I have in Dye lot with my dwelling house and one half of my Collamer land. To son Perez the other half or remaining part of said farm with the other half of Collamer land. To son Thomas 5 Spanish milled dollars. To son Sylvester 300 milled dollars. To daughters Elizabeth Brownell, Mary Ware and Sarah Walker 50 dollars each. To daughter Abigail Fitts 100 dollars and my silver tankard. To all my daughters my remaining household goods. To daughter-in-law Hannah Richmond, wife of son William, my great Bible and my books to be divided among my daughters. To grandson Gilbert Richmond, son of my son Ichabod, 100 dollars. To grand-

children, children of my son Ephraim, excepting Anna, 100 dollars equally. To granddaughter Anna, one daughter of my son Ephraim, 50 dollars. To son William Richmond my Negro man named Solomon and my Negro woman named Amey, he to take care of her during her life and she to be obedient to him. To son Ebenezer. . . Sons William and Perez to be executors. . . "

Children, born in LC:

- i. Barzilla, b. 13 April 1721; m. 24 Nov. 1743 Sarah Knight.
12. ii. Ephraim, b. 5 May 1723.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1725; m. Jonathan Brownell.
13. iv. William, b. 20 Aug. 1727.
14. v. Perez, b. 13 Oct. 1729.
- vi. Icabod, b. 18 Oct. 1731; m. (1) Martha (--); m. (2) 15 Nov. 1753 Mary Vunis.
- vii. Thomas, b. 13 Dec. 1733.
- viii. Marcy, b. 26 Dec. 1735; m. (1) Dr. George Ware; m. (2) 10 Sept. 1772 Thomas Church.
- ix. Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1738; m. 25 March 1758 David Walker.
- x. Sylvester, b. 7 Oct. 1740; m. (intention 14 Nov. 1762) Lusanna (Cook) Whitmarsh.
- xi. Abigail, b. 26 Feb. 1744; m. (intention 14 Nov. 1762) 29 Dec. 1764 Capt. Peter Pitt Jr.

8. COL. SYLVESTER⁴ RICHMOND (Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in Dartmouth 30 June 1698, died 14 Jan. 1783. He married ELIZABETH TALBUT, daughter of Jared and Rebecca Talbut of Dighton, Mass., born 14 June 1699, died 23 June 1772. He moved from LC to Dartmouth.

Children, first two born in LC, the balance born in Dighton:

- i. Ezra, b. 20 Jan. 1721; m. Mary Baylies.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 12 Feb. 1723; m. 15 Aug. 1751 Constant Southworth.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec. 1726; m. Thomas S. Searles.
- iv. Sylvester, b. 20 Nov. 1729; m. Abigail Nightingale.
- v. Hannah, b. 17 Sept. 1731; m. Joseph Andrews.
- vi. Mary, b. 10 March 1733/4; m. (1) Samuel Buckman; m. (2) Col. Jonathan Loring.
- vii. Ruth, b. 18 March 1736/7; d. in Dighton, Mass.
- viii. John, b. 12 March 1738/9; m. (1) Margaret Lee; m. (2) Mrs. Atwood.
15. ix. Nathaniel, b. 12 March 1738/9.

9. PELEG⁴ RICHMOND (Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 25 Oct. 1700. He married first 14 Dec. 1727 PATIENCE PALMER, born in LC 19 Feb. 1704, died 27 Dec. 1728. He married second MRS. MARY VIOL.

Children by first wife:

- i. Gamaliel, b. 24 April 1728; m. Judith Peabodie, b. 20 July 1730. They had five children.

10. CAPT. PEREZ⁵ RICHMOND (William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 5 Oct. 1702, died there 15 Sept. 1770.

He married 11 March 1731 DEBORAH LORING, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Cushing) Loring, born in Duxbury 9 Dec. 1710, died in LC 14 April 1782. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived in that part of LC which later became a part of Westport Harbor.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 15 Jan. 1732; m. 2 June 1759 David Jacobs.
16. ii. Joshua, b. 1 July 1734.
- iii. Edward, b. 5 Aug. 1736; m. 25 Oct. 1770 Elizabeth Throop.
- iv. Loring, b. 27 Dec. 1738; d. 20 Sept. 1754.
- v. Perez⁶, b. 1 Feb. 1741; m. 28 Dec. 1770 Hannah Brightman.
- vi. Deborah, b. 30 June 1742; m. 19 March 1772 James Jacobs.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1745; m. 12 July 1763 Capt. Joshua Jacobs.
17. viii. Benjamin, b. 7 Aug. 1747.
- ix. Mary, b. 26 Aug. 1749; m. 11 Sept. 1777 Ephraim Simmons.
- x. Lucy, b. 26 July 1751; m. 7 June 1770 George Brownell.

*Perez, his son, lived in the house which was on the place recently owned by Frederick R. Brownell, at the head of Meeting House Land on the west side of the road. His commission from King George II was dated 1 Sept. 1742. He inherited the bulk of his father's property and was prominent among the men of his time. His will was dated 29 May 1765 and proved 24 Sept. 1770. His homestead was partly in LC and partly in Westport, and in that part of Westport which is now Westport Harbor. He and his wife are buried in the LC cemetery. Her stone has the following inscription: "In memory of Deborah, relict of Capt. Perez Richmond of Dartmouth. She departed this life 24 April 1782 in the 72d year of her age. Farewell, vain world, thou hast been to me, dust and a shadow, these I leave with thee."

11. DR. ICHABOD⁴ RICHMOND (Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 27 Feb. 1704, died 29 Sept. 1762.

He married first about 1753 MARY (--). He married second (banns published 20 July 1757) ABIGAIL FORD of Pembroke.

He was a physician, practicing in Dartmouth in 1733, in Bristol in 1737, and in LC in 1746. He bought the homestead of Henry Head of Dartmouth.

Children by his first wife:

- i. Gilbert, b. 27 April 1754.
- ii. Nathaniel, m. (1) Sally Mann; m. (2) Susannah Greene.

12. EPHRAIM WILLIAM⁴ RICHMOND (Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 5 May 1723. He married 19 Jan. 1744 ELIZABETH COOK of Tiverton, died in April 1797 in Tiverton.

He settled with his family in LC in 1743, and his first three children were baptized there. He had a slave who was a hatter, who would go to Providence and work there at his trade. The slave helped to support his owner in his old age.

- Children, born in LC but only two recorded there:
- i. Jeremiah, b. 9 Aug. 1744; m. Elizabeth Warner.
 - ii. Lillis, b. in March 1746; m. 2 Nov. 1768 David Simmons.
 - iii. Alice, b. in 1749; m. (intention 7 Nov. 1770) Daniel Witherell.
 - iv. Anna, b. in 1749; m. 1 July 1770 William Simmons.
 - v. Gamaliel, b. about 1751.
 - vi. Ichabod, b. about 1754.
 - vii. Thomas, b. about 1757.
 - viii. James, b. about 1760; m. Mary Tompkins.
18. ix. William, b. 10 July 1763.
 - x. Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1765; d. 20 June 1847; m. 13 June 1784 James Tompkins.

13. COL. WILLIAM⁵ RICHMOND (William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 20 Aug. 1727, died there 23 Sept. 1807.

He married HANNAH GRAY, daughter of Samuel Gray, born in 1738, died 5 Jan. 1812. He owned the Capt. Edward Richmond place and is buried there. He had no children.

The following biography of Col. Richmond is taken from the Genealogy of the Richmond family by Joshua Richmond.

At the convention of the Governor's Council as supreme ordinary of the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at Newport, May 1760, William Richmond Esq. was one of the ten assistants of Gov. Stephen Hopkins. He was one of the Representatives of the town in 1779, was first deputy in 1780, '81, '88, '90 and '93. He was moderator of town meetings in 1777, '82, '83, '86, '87, '88 and '91, and on the committee of safety for the county of Newport. He served in one or two campaigns in the Canadian war, as lieutenant under his brother, Colonel Barzillai; was lieutenant of a company sent against Crown Point in 1755, and Captain in Colonel Champlin's regiment in 1756. He had a command as Colonel in the Revolutionary War and was Colonel of the State Brigade in 1776. He was Military Governor of Newport at one time during the War. He went on a military expedition to Long Island. The British had penetrated on the east part of the Island and he went with a detachment of soldiers, from the Connecticut shore, and dispersed them. Colonel Richmond and General Barton, who surprised and took Prescott prisoner, were on terms of closest intimacy. The General was accustomed to spend a part of the summer with Colonel Richmond.

The Richmonds freed their slaves before the Revolution, and settled them in Dartmouth woods. The Richmond farm, owned and occupied by Col. William Richmond, lies north of the farm now owned by Frederic Brownell Esq. (which formerly was the property of Judge Perez Richmond and extends from the road to the Seaconnet River.) Here Capt. Edward Richmond (first of the name) settled, died and was buried. His tombstone is still visible in the old family burying ground. This farm was in the possession of the family continuously until within a few years. Rev. William Richmond of New York bought two and a half acres of land of Primus Collins, given to him by Colonel Richmond, tore the old house down and made the Richmond farm complete as it was in the beginning before the Colonel's gift to Collins.

There is a noted historical place on the farm called Awashonks

Rock, or Treaty Rock (named after Awashonks, the Queen of the Sogonate Indians) where Col. Benjamin Church made his treaty with Awashonks, the Queen, in King Philip's War. It was through his means and negotiations that the Indians of Seaconnet were induced to break with Philip.

The following inscription is upon the tombstone in the old family burial place, located near the house: "Col. William Richmond, who having served his country in several public stations for many years, departed this life Sept. 23, 1807, 81 years of age."

Colonel Richmond was a large man with very white hair in his old age. He was a gentleman of the old school, but jocose, liberal and greatly beloved by his family and kindred. He was wealthy for the times and one of the first men in the town, very active and public spirited in all its affairs. Many anecdotes are told of him and his slaves, of which the following may be interesting:

Once, in high party times, Colonel Richmond was told by the presiding officer that his vote would be taken out of the ballot box (though he was well known since boyhood to every man in the town) because he had not registered his name; the Colonel replied, "If you touch my vote, I shall come down with this cane on your head," at the same time holding the vote in his left hand and the rebellious cane in the right hand. The officer attempted to extract the vote, and the cane came down and hindered the operation. A row ensued, in the midst of which an unexpected combatant appeared. Primus Collins, who had been honored with election to the Negro governorship of Rhode Island (an ancient custom in the state) and who was always called Governor Collins, was in the gallery. The white of his eyes and of his teeth were soon visible; and exclaiming, "It is about time for

RICHMOND CEMETERY
on Treaty Rock Farm
--probably the oldest
cemetery in town.

In includes,
among others,
the graves of:

Capt. Edward Richmond
(d. in November 1696)
William Richmond
(d. 22 Feb. 1770)
Perez Richmond
(d. 23 Nov. 1800)



this darkey to drop," he leaped from the gallery into the midst of the combatants and by means of his black face, sudden appearance, and vigorous blows, scattered the opponents of "Old Master" right and left and the vote remained undisturbed.

Primus Collins had been a slave of the Colonel, and was subject to twenty five years service but he liberated him and afterwards gave him a farm. This farm was called the Primus Flat Iron. When he became a free voter, by the ownership of land, Colonel Richmond took him to the polls and told him to put in his vote. The moderator forbade it, and said he had no right. Colonel Richmond drew up his cane and with a loud voice declared, "That man shall vote," and Collins became a voter until his death. Afterwards, however, Isaac Wilbour (who was Chief Justice and member of Congress) of LC got the word white inserted in the statute respecting voting. Colonel Richmond had another slave named Saul, who had the entire supervision and control of his farm. He found a Negro woman and bought her, and had Saul marry her. They had children, one of whom he gave to the Rev. Mase Shepard, his minister, and others to some of his friends. Saul was complete master of ceremonies and affairs about the farm. An ox could not be bought without his presence and counsel. Mr. Shaw, a member of the Senate of Rhode Island from LC, said of the Richmonds in LC, "Damned proud family, they esteem their Negroes better than common folks."

The Colonel was an ardent patriot and Revolutionist. He resided at one time about the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle at the house of his brother Barzilla in Providence, who was a good Deacon, but timid and peace loving, if he did not in his heart sympathize with the Tories. The good man had family worship regularly every morning. Three days passed. The following morning the Deacon, as usual, had read the Scripture and was rising in order to pray, when the Colonel caught up his famous and trusty cane and, raising it above his head, exclaimed, "Stop," and added, "I have been here now three days, and every morning you have prayed and haven't mentioned the American Congress, nor prayed for the success of the American arms. Now by God, if you don't this morning, I will knock you down with the cane when you say Amen." It is said the Colonel was not religious, but he certainly believed in the efficacy of prayer, and his patriotism was beyond a doubt.

Primus Collins lived in LC many years, and died in February 1858 aged eighty one years. He was highly esteemed and was a worthy and pious man. His daughter married Charles Simmons, and lived one time at the head of Middle Street, New Bedford, Mass.

14. JUDGE PEREZ⁵ RICHMOND (William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1728/9, died 23 Nov. 1800/1.

He married 3 Feb. 1754 MERCY CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Edith (Woodman) Church, born 18 Sept. 1734, died 24 Oct. 1813.

He was appointed to enlist Minute Men in LC in June 1775, and held various offices in the town. He was a leading and influential man; auditor of town accounts, moderator of town meetings in 1784, '85, '89, '90, '93 and '94. He was also judge of probate court and president of the town council. A mild old gentleman, he was fond of children and popular. He lived 50 or 60 years opposite the head of

Meeting House Lane, the place later owned by Fred R. Brownell.

In 1759 he was quarter master and enlisted officer for LC and was one of a committee "Who shall use diligence to procure arms and accoutrements" in 1776. He was killed by a fall from his horse.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1756; m. 27 April 1776 Job Clapp.
- ii. Ruth, b. 6 Sept. 1758.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 March 1760; m. Isaac Hathaway.
- iv. Mary, b. 29 Sept. 1761; d. 23 Nov. 1765.
- 19. v. Thomas, b. 5 Sept. 1764.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 11 July 1765.
- vii. Anna, b. 24 March 1767; m. 17 Jan. 1792 George Atwood of Dighton, son of Ephraim and Abigail Atwood.
- viii. Charles, b. 28 Sept. 1768; d. 23 Jan. 1769.
- ix. Mary, b. 5 April 1770; m. in 1800 George Codding.
- x. Charles, b. 9 July 1773; ship wrecked 18 Oct. 1803.
- xi. Hannah, b. 17 Dec. 1775; m. Cyrus Ellis of Providence.

15. NATHANIEL⁵ RICHMOND (Sylvester⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in Dighton, Mass., 12 March 1739, died 1 Jan. 1808. Residence: Westport.

He married first (intention 28 Sept. 1765) ANNA BROWNELL, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richmond) Brownell. He married second (intention 14 July 1792) REBECCA SHAW, daughter of David Simmons of Dighton.

Children, born in Westport:

- i. Samuel Buckman, b. 14 April 1767; m. Eunice Mack.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1769; m. Isaac Jones.
- iii. Sylvester, b. 13 April 1771; m. Sarah Tyler.
- iv. Jonathan, b. 3 July 1774; m. Rebecca Almy.
- v. Mary, b. 19 March 1776; m. Silas Tuttle.
- vi. Ruth, b. 16 April 1780; m. (1) Loring Gray; m. (2) Deacon Thomas Burgess.
- vii. John, b. 16 April 1780; m. Maria (--).
- viii. Nancy, b. 11 Feb. 1783; m. Isaac Hathaway.
- ix. Fallee, b. 11 May 1785; m. Henry Dow Giffor.
- 20. iv. Joshua, b. 27 April 1770.
- v. Deborah, b. 29 Oct. 1772; d. in Providence 27 March 1802.
- vi. Sally, b. 4 Feb. 1775; d. in Easton 15 May 1847; m. James Wiswell.

16. JOSHUA⁵ RICHMOND (Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC in that part which is now Westport Harbor 1 July 1734, died 1 March 1778. He married 26 Nov. 1761 ELIZABETH CUSHING, daughter of John and Deborah (Barker) Cushing of Scituate, Mass., born 9 April 1744, died 25 Oct. 1780. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. 8 June 1764; d. 12 Jan. 1772.
- ii. Cushing, b. 2 March 1766; d. on board the Jersey prison ship

in New York ae 14.

- iii. Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1768; m. 6 Sept. 1796 William Gay.

17. DR. BENJAMIN⁵ RICHMOND (Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC in that part which is now Westport Harbor 7 Aug. 1747, died in LC 20 Feb. 1814.

He married 14 Oct. 1770 SARAH CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Bailey) Church, born 24 May 1751, died 7 March 1817. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. Her father was the son of Thomas Church by his third wife, Sarah, and he was the son of Col. Benjamin and Alice (Southworth) Church.

Many stories are told of Dr. Benjamin Richmond, of his kindness of heart and generosity, of his low fees for medical attendance, his eccentricities and quaint speeches. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War and a doctor in LC for many years. He lived and owned the place later owned by Samuel Soule which is on the Long Highway north of Snell Road, on the west side of the Long Highway. It is said that there are many herbs still growing there, which were planted by him to be used in his profession. He and his wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Charlotte, b. 5 Jan. 1773; d. 9 March 1773.
- ii. John Wilkes, b. 25 Sept. 1775; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1804 Mary Sheffield; m. (2) 7 April 1815 Henrietta (Shaw) Bours.
- iii. Clarissa, b. 13 Jan. 1778; m. 16 Oct. 1805 Ichabod Richmond Jacobs.
- iv. Braddock, b. 19 Feb. 1780; m. (1) 30 May 1805 Nancy Lindsey; m. (2) in November 1814 Mrs. Ruth (Sheffield) Taylor.
- v. Sophia, b. 16 Dec. 1785; m. 15 Nov. 1809 Ebenezer Simmons.
- vi. Galen, b. 8 Jan. 1785; m. 28 Aug. 1809 Elizabeth Wheeler.
- vii. Arouet, b. 11 Aug. 1786; m. 10 Feb. 1811 Clarinda Ware.
- viii. Clarinda, b. 2 March 1789; m. (1) 18 Aug. 1818 James Donaldson; m. (2) 24 May 1824 Dyer Pearl.
- ix. Horace, b. 1 May 1790; m. 4 Oct. 1814 Eliza Waldron.
- x. Franklin, b. 14 July 1792; m. 2 June 1817 Elizabeth Coy.
- xi. Barton, b. 17 Dec. 1793; m. 2 June 1817 Deborah Briggs.
- xii. Harriet, b. 3 June 1796; m. 8 Jan. 1829 Joseph H. Johnson.

18. WILLIAM⁶ RICHMOND (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 10 July 1763, died there 19 Jan. 1833.

He married 6 Aug. 1785 DEBORAH SEARLES, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy Searles, born in November 1766, died in Pawtucket, R.I., 31 May 1828.

He was a sea captain and lived with his uncle, Col. William Richmond, who intended to make him his heir and leave him the homestead of the first Capt. Edward Richmond. For good reasons he changed his mind, and gave the farm to William Richmond of Providence.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lucy Ellis, b. 20 Dec. 1786; m. Simeon Gray.
- ii. Betsey Cook, b. 24 Jan. 1788; m. 11 Feb. 1815 Rufus Alexander.

- iii. Lois Grey, b. 14 Jan. 1790; m. John Helm.
- iv. George William Augustus, b. 19 Jan. 1794; d. at sea.
- v. Eliza Searle, b. 25 July 1797; m. William Dutcher.
- vi. Charlotte Searle, b. 4 Jan. 1800; m. William Miller.
- vii. Mary White, b. 2 March 1801; m. (1) Alpheus R. Pierce;
m. (2) Isaac Linderman.
- viii. Sarah Church, b. in November 1803; m. Marvin Byington.
Residence: Dundee, N.Y.

19. THOMAS⁶ RICHMOND (Perez⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 5 Sept. 1764, died in Ponfret, Conn., 25 Sept. 1840. He married LUCY SIMMONS, daughter of Adam and Deborah Simmons, died in July 1835. In 1803 they moved from LC to Pomfret.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Deborah Simmons, b. 15 Feb. 1786; m. Benjamin Morris.
- ii. Benjamin Church, b. 15 Dec. 1788; m. Rhoda Thornton.
- iii. Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1790; d. in Orleans County, N.Y., in 1858.
- iv. Isaac Simmons, b. 17 May 1792; m. Sarah Billingham.
- v. George Attwood, b. 30 Sept. 1793; m. 1 Dec. 1814 Myra Levens.
- vi. Betsey, b. 3 Aug. 1795; m. Archelaus Upham.
- vii. Gilbert, b. 25 Sept. 1798; m. Clarissa Billingham.
- viii. Charles, b. 12 Oct. 1799.
- ix. Perez, b. 6 May 1801. Residence: Washington County, N.Y.
- x. Sylvester, b. 14 April 1803; m. Lucy (--).

20. JOSHUA⁶ RICHMOND (Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC in that part which is now Westport Harbor 27 April 1770, died 31 March 1812.

He married 10 Sept. 1797 MARY BAILEY, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey of LC, born there 4 March 1778, died 17 April 1854.

He was a prosperous merchant in Providence and was interested in navigation and in business with the southern states. While absent in the south caring for the business of the firm, his partner defrauded him of his property. He never recovered from this severe blow, and died at the age of forty-two. It is said that he possessed many noble qualities, was a handsome, courtly gentleman of the old school, and was always most elegantly attired.

Children:

- 21. i. Isaac Bailey, b. 14 June 1798.
- ii. Mary, b. in Providence 3 Aug. 1800; d. 12 Aug. 1802.
- iii. John Cushing, b. 10 Jan. 1803 in Providence; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1826 Louisa Jenks.
- iv. Joshua, b. 19 June 1805 in Providence; m. (1) 27 May 1834 Hannah Hussey; m. (2) 27 June 1839 Lydia Hussey.
- v. Mary, b. in LC 23 Oct. 1807; d. 17 Sept. 1808.
- vi. William, b. in LC 25 Nov. 1809; d. 29 Sept. 1834; unmarried.

21. ISAAC BAILEY⁷ RICHMOND (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 14 June 1798, died there 2

Oct. 1888. He married 30 Sept. 1823 ABIGAIL BROWN, daughter of the Honorable John and Lois (Taylor) Brown of LC, born there 15 Sept. 1803, died 14 July 1884.

He was apprenticed in Providence at the age of fourteen to one of the foremost architects and builders of the country, and was appointed to superintend the erection of the Independent Presbyterian Church in Savannah, Ga., when nineteen years old. He engaged in business in Savannah soon after, as architect, contractor and merchant, and remained there twenty years.

He returned to LC on account of the health of his wife, and lived in the old homestead of the Rev. Mase Shepard, which he had purchased for a summer residence while living in Savannah. When leaving the south, he gave his slaves their freedom and brought several of them to his northern home, where they were household servants for many years. He soon after engaged in business in New Bedford, Mass., as agent and proprietor of whaling vessels, and continued these commercial relations for thirty years, LC still being his home.

Aside from his private business, he was interested in many corporate enterprises. He was projector, and for nineteen years president of the Tiverton and LC Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and director of the Commercial Insurance Company of New Bedford.

He was a Whig and Republican in politics. He represented his district in the State Senate in 1870 and '71, was Notary Public, President of the Town Council and filled other township offices.

For fifty years deacon of the United Congregational Church, and one of its most staunch and generous supporters, he was remembered for his firm, undeviating loyalty to truth and justice, and honorable methods in all things. He was a liberal contributor to many religious and charitable societies, and a life member of many of them. He established the Richmond Academy in town, erected a suitable building and sustained the school for a period of years, for the benefit of his own and other children.

It is said that it was indeed a beautiful sight when Deacon Richmond and his wife drove up with their carriage and span of horses on Sunday morning before the church.

Children:

22. i. Henry Isaac, b. 22 Nov. 1824.
- ii. Horatio Whitridge, b. 20 June 1827; m. (1) 1 July 1862
Harriet N. Pierce, daughter of James and Nancy Pierce;
m. (2) 27 Feb. 1873 Emma Akin.
23. iii. Georgianna, b. 12 Oct. 1829.
24. iv. Preston Baker, b. 5 April 1832.
25. v. William Brown, b. 28 Feb. 1835.
- vi. Charles Cushing, b. 17 May 1837.
- vii. Abby Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1840; m. 17 Feb. 1869 Timothy Wright.
26. viii. Joshua Bailey, b. 15 July 1843.

22. HENRY ISAAC⁸ RICHMOND (Isaac⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 22 Nov. 1824, died there 13

April 1899.

He married 4 Jan. 1859 FRANCES ELLEN PALMER, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Caldwell) Palmer of Boston, born 16 May 1831, died in LC 26 July 1896.

He spent several years in Benicia, Calif., in the mercantile business. After 1859 he was for several years in Boston, engaged in the South American and Manila trade. He retired to LC and purchased his grandfather's farm, which had been in the Bailey family since the settlement of the town.

Children:

- i. Henry Isaac, b. 27 Sept. 1865; d. in LC in 1956.

23. GEORGIA ANNA⁸ RICHMOND (Isaac⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in Savannah, Ga., 12 Oct. 1829, died in LC 29 Jan. 1899.

She married 20 Nov. 1855 STEPHEN BOWEN, son of Stephen and Sarah Bailey (Irish) Bowen of Newport, born 31 Oct. 1829, died 3 Oct. 1888. Her husband was a merchant in Boston. They resided in Roxbury, Mass.

Children (Bowen):

- i. Lillian Richmond, b. 6 Sept. 1856; d. 4 Oct. 1863.
- ii. Georgiana, b. 8 June 1859; m. 20 Sept. 1883 Dr. Charles Francis Withington, b. in Brookline, Mass., 21 Aug. 1852. He graduated from Harvard College with an A.B. degree in 1847, and an M.D. degree in 1881.

Children (Withington) born in Roxbury:

- i. Sidney, b. 7 June 1884.
- ii. Robert, b. 7 June 1884.
- iii. Margaret, b. 1 Aug. 1888.
- iv. Paul Richmond, b. 21 June 1890.
- v. Eliot, b. 27 March 1896.
- iii. Stephen, b. 14 May 1869; m. 14 Sept. 1896 Annie Cushing, daughter of George and Mary (Rose) Cushing. Residence: Jamaica Plain.

24. PRESTON BAKER⁸ RICHMOND (Isaac⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in Savannah, Ga., 25 April 1832, died in Providence 12 Sept. 1883. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 5 April 1855 ELIZA GRAY BROWN, daughter of Christopher and Eliza (Church) Brown, born 30 Oct. 1837 in LC. He married second in Tiverton 8 June 1870 MARIA MACIE DURFEE, daughter of the Honorable Gideon and Emeline (Seabury) Durfee of Tiverton, born there 13 Sept. 1838, died in 1922.

He was a merchant in Benicia, Calif., and afterwards engaged in the grocery business in the store later occupied by the Charles R. Wilbur Company. He was in business in LC for many years. He served the town several years in the capacity of treasurer and collector and with the exception of a few months, was the only secretary of the Tiverton and LC Mutual Fire Insurance Company, until the time of his death. He was also for many years treasurer of the United Congregational Church and Society.

During President Buchanan's administration he held the office of Postmaster, and at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he attempted to raise a company, having had the promise of a captain's commission under Colonel Sayles. Not succeeding in this as soon as he desired, he reported to the front and served as a private in the Battle of Fredericksburg, in which his intimate friend and commander, Colonel Sayles, was killed. The night after the battle he, with two or three others, returned to the battlefield to secure the body of Colonel Sayles, which--at great personal peril--they succeeded in doing.

Soon after he had entered the ranks, in the Seventh Rhode Island Infantry, he was promoted to regimental postmaster, and at the time of the formation of Burnside's division, he was promoted to postal agent of that division, which office he held until he was honorably discharged at the end of the War. He was in service more than four years.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Willard Preston, b. 15 April 1856; m. Mary Helen Shearer.
- ii. Isaac Lester, b. 12 Jan. 1862; d. 16 April 1876.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Gideon Henry, b. 13 March 1871; m. 8 Feb. 1900 Elizabeth Louise Parks. Residence: Providence.
- iv. Charles Durfee, b. 23 Sept. 1875. Residence: Providence.

25. WILLIAM BROWN⁸ RICHMOND (Isaac⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 28 Feb. 1835, died 21 May 1893. He was a chemist and druggist in Boston, but moved to LC for the sake of his health and lived at the homestead for many years. He was one of the projectors and president of the Seaconnet Steamboat Company, and also treasurer for many years of the United Congregational Church.

26. JOSHUA BAILEY⁸ RICHMOND (Isaac⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Perez⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born in LC 15 July 1843, died there 7 Aug. 1931.

He married 22 Dec. 1880 JOSEFA RUBIRA, only child of Eladio and Francesca (Ardizzi) Rubira of Santander, Spain, born in Havana, Cuba, 4 Jan. 1853, died in Boston 30 June 1931.

He was an importer, manufacturer and sugar refiner in Boston, and a director in various corporations, but retired from active business in 1890 and devoted his time to the care of estates held in trust and to the compilation of the genealogy of the Richmond family. He spent part of many consecutive years abroad and was familiar with several languages. He was a member of the Boston Athletic Club, the Boston Art Club, The Country Club, and various other societies.

In 1882 he was decorated by Pope Leo XIII, commander Des Croises Du Saint Sepulcre de Jerusalem, a military order founded by Pope Alexander VI in 1492. This is an honor rarely conferred upon a Protestant.

Children:

- i. Corinne, b. 26 Oct. 1881; m. Stuart Burchard.
- ii. Ralph Sumner, b. 13 Dec. 1883; m. Edith (--).
- iii. Carleton Rubira, b. 13 Feb. 1887; m. Helen Cook.

.

REV. WILLIAM⁸ RICHMOND (James⁷, William⁶, Sylvester⁵, William⁴, Sylvester³, Edward², John¹), born 11 Feb. 1846, died in Fall River 28 June 1928. He married 14 July 1891 GRACE FAY THROOP, daughter of William and Caroline (Collins) Hooker.

A graduate of Harvard with the class of 1874, he served as a priest in St. Mark's Church in Orange, N. J., in 1878, and became rector of All Saint's Church in Orange in 1885. He lived on the old Edward Richmond place in LC in the summertime.

Children:

- i. Grace Angela, b. in Orange, N.J., 21 March 1895.
- ii. William, b. in Orange, N.J., 12 July 1896.

CARLETON RICHMOND COTTAGE, 1750

Little Compton, R.I.



THE ROBINSON FAMILY

NATHANIEL ROBINSON, born in Swansea 17 Nov. 1802, died in LC 9 May 1851. He married in LC 23 Nov. 1828 JULIA ANN BROWNELL, daughter of Humphrey and Sally (Head) Brownell, born in LC 21 Jan. 1810. They were living in LC at the time the census was taken for the year 1850.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Malvina, b. 9 April 1831.
- ii. John, b. 18 March 1833; m. in LC 8 Dec. 1857 Charlotte E. Brownell, daughter of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell of LC.
- iii. Maria, b. 10 Aug. 1835.
- iv. William F., b. 8 April 1841.
- v. Sarah H., b. 15 Nov. 1844.



THE ROUSE FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ ROUSE, died 16 Dec. 1684 in Marshfield, Mass. He married (license 7 Jan. 1638/9) in Marshfield ANNIS PABODIE, daughter of John and Isabel Pabodie, died slightly before 12 Sept. 1688 when her will was proved.

Residence: Marshfield. He was a servant of Thomas Prence, a proprietor of the town in 1640, and a town officer in 1645.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1640; d. in LC in 1698; m. John Price. Her gravestone is the oldest in cemetery 1.
- ii. John, b. 28 Sept. 1643; m. Elizabeth Doty. He died in Marshfield in 1717, leaving to his sister Elizabeth and his brother Simon the rest and residue of his estate.
2. iii. Simon, b. 14 June 1645.
- iv. George, b. 17 May 1648.
- v. Elizabeth, m. 10 April 1681 Thomas Bourne.
- vi. Ann, m. Isaac Holmes.

2. SIMON² ROUSE (John¹), born in Marshfield 14 June 1645, died in November 1721. He married CHRISTIANNA (--).

Residence: Dartmouth and LC. According to some records, he moved to LC in 1674, but this is uncertain. It is known that he kept a house of entertainment in LC (then called Seaconnet) in 1681.

His will, dated 19 Dec. 1723 and proved 28 Nov. 1724, mentioned his wife and children. Of the 100 acre great lots, he was allotted No. 15, which is just north of the Quaker Meeting House.

Children:

- i. William, b. in 1673; m. (1) Mary (--) of Taunton; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1739 Sarah Sampson, daughter of Abraham and Laura

(Standish) Sampson, b. in 1700/03. They moved to Pennsylvania and had a son, George.

3. ii. James, b. in 1678.
- iii. Mary (Mercy), b. in 1681; m. in LC in January 1701 by Joseph Church, justice, to John Stephens.
- iv. Barbara, b. in 1683; d. in 1700.
- v. Simon Jr., b. in 1685, d. in 1702.
- vi. Christianna, b. in 1687; d. in 1703.
- vii. John, b. in 1690; m. 29 June 1720 Ann Lathly (?), daughter of Philip and Mary (Bishop) Lathly, b. in 1701, d. in 1738.

3. JAMES³ ROUSE (Simon², John¹), born in 1678, died in LC 24 Feb. 1742. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 15 March 1703 by Joseph Church, justice, to JOANNA FISHER, died in LC 2 Nov. 1707. He was married second in LC 25 Oct. 1709 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARGARET ANDROS or ANDREWS.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

4. i. George, b. 9 Jan. 1704.
 - ii. Rebecca, b. 29 Nov. 1705; m. in LC 21 May 1732 Robert Taylor, son of John and Abigail (--) Taylor.
 - iii. Joanna, b. 12 Sept. 1707.
- Children by second wife:
- iv. Mary, b. in LC 7 Nov. 1710; d. 8 July 1736; m. 28 Feb. 1731 William Jamison.

4. GEORGE⁴ ROUSE (James³, Simon², John¹), born in LC 9 Jan. 1704, died there 15 Oct. 1775. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was married in LC 19 Sept. 1723 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH HORSWELL, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Horswell, born 1 April 1706 in LC.

Residence: LC. They lived north of John Hunt and Joanna Rouse, his wife. According to the census of 1774, the Rouse family was living in the next house north.

His will, recorded in LC book 2, page 328, proved 5 Dec. 1775: ". . . To wife Hannah all real and personal during her widowhood. One good cow to each of my daughters, Joanna Hunt, Lydia Cook, Rebecca Simmons, and to daughter Mary Rouse one good cow and one good feather bed and furniture. All my estate to be sold after my wife's death and divided into shares. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1724; m. in LC 23 Nov. 1749 Jephtha Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- ii. Mercy, b. 13 Jan. 1727; m. (1) in LC 28 Dec. 1742 Tetaman Schreech; m. (2) in LC 23 Aug. 1744 Giles Pearce.
- iii. Sarah, b. in LC 14 Jan. 1728; d. in November 1812; m. 1 Dec. 1751 Nathaniel Pearce, son of George and Deborah (Searl) Pearce.
- iv. Joanna, b. 31 May 1734; m. in LC 29 April 1753 John Hunt,

- son of William and Elizabeth (Dring) Hunt.
- v. Lydia, b. 28 April 1736; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1757 David Cook of Tiverton.
 - vi. Mary, b. 3 March 1738. There was a Benjamin Rouse born in LC 14 Oct. 1758 to a Mary Rouse. This Mary Rouse is probably the daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse.
 - vii. Rebecca, b. 17 Jan. 1744; m. in LC 6 Oct. 1760 Peter Simmons, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Taylor) Simmons.



THE SABINS FAMILY

CHARLES E. SABINS, born in 1855 in Westport. He married LYDIA JANE HUNT, daughter of Fobes and Almira (Devol) Hunt, born in 1851, died 3 April 1920. This family was listed in the LC census of 1880.

Children:

- i. Almira, b. in 1873.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. 2 April 1875 in Westport; d. 25 Dec. 1946; m. Ahira S. Nickerson.
- iii. Charles, b. in 1878; d. in LC 24 Sept. 1882.
- iv. Charles Albert, b. in Tiverton 3 Jan. 1885; d. 21 Sept. 1938.



THE SALISBURY FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ SALISBURY, born in Denbigshire, Wales, died in Swansea 24 June 1675, married SUSANNA (--).

In 1653 he was serving as a herdsman, taking care of cattle in Dorchester, Mass., in that part that in 1662 became Milton, Mass. He moved to Swansea as early as 1671, when he received a grant of land there, and was prospecting in Swansea when the Indians made an attack. Both he and his son John were killed, and a tablet marks the spot where they fell.

On 30 July (?) the selectmen of Dorchester voted to grant the Widow Salisbury liberty to get 2100 clapboards out of the common swamps. On 7 May 1677, Widow Salisbury was admitted to full communion in the Dorchester church, and on 1 July 1677 her children were baptized there.

Children, the first two recorded in Dorchester and the others in Milton:

- i. William, b. 14 June (or Aug.) 1659; perhaps m. 30 July 1684 in Swansea Hannah Cole.
- ii. Susanna, b. 27 Feb. (or April) 1662 in Boston.

- iii. Hannah, b. 18 May 1665; d. 29 June 1665.
- iv. Samuel, b. 17 May 1666; m. (1) 21 Aug. 1698 Mary (--);
m. (2) 28 Nov. 1699 Jemima Martin.
- v. Cornelius, b. 7 Oct. 1668; m. Mary (Mercy) (--) in Swansea.
- vi. Hannah, b. 20 April 1671; d. ae 1 month.
- 2. vii. Joseph, b. 5 May 1675.
- viii. Abigail, m. John Williston of Milton.
- ix. John, killed by Indians 24 June 1675.
- x. Elizabeth.

2. JOSEPH² SALISBURY (William¹), born in Milton, Mass., 5 May 1675, died in LC 22 June 1714. He married (?) MARY PADDOCK.

Residence: Dorchester, Milton, Mass., and LC. He probably came with his minister, the Rev. Richard Billings, who was from Dorchester.

In his will, recorded book 3, part 1, page 191, Joseph Salisbury, cordwainer, left to his wife Mary use of all estate both real and personal as long as she remained a widow, to each of his sons, John, William and Joseph, he left one third of his real estate and homestead, and to his three daughters, Hope, Susanna and Mary, 10 pounds each. The inventory of his estate listed housing and land worth 250 pounds, total 384 pounds, 9 shillings, 11 pence.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 5 Aug. 1699; m. 21 Aug. 1716 Daniel Shrieve, son of Daniel and Martha Shrieve of LC.
- ii. Hopestill, b. 12 April 1702.
- 3. iii. John, b. 2 Oct. 1704.
- 4. iv. Joseph, b. 30 June 1707.
- v. William, b. 22 Sept. 1710; m. 27 Dec. 1731 Deborah Palmer.
- vi. Susanna, b. 7 April 1713; m. 24 Dec. 1731 William Price, son of John and Martha (Graves) Price.

3. JOHN³ SALISBURY (Joseph², William¹), born in LC 2 Oct. 1704. Residence: LC. He was married there 6-7 March 1728 by Sylvester Richmond, justice, to ABIGAIL HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Palmer) Head of LC, born there 24 Dec. 1710.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Henry, 8 Oct. 1730.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 4 Oct. 1732; d. in November 1768.

4. JOSEPH³ SALISBURY (Joseph², William¹), born in LC 30 June 1707. He married (intention 22 Jan. 1732) in LC INNOCENT HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Palmer) Head, born in LC 13 March 1713. This family appeared to have moved from the town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 5. i. Gideon, b. 20 Aug. 1732.
- ii. Abigail, b. 16 Oct. 1733; m. 20 June 1751 Canaan Gifford, son of Enos and Phillis (Allen) Gifford.
- iii. Mary, b. 5 July 1736.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 30 March 1739.

- v. John, b. 18 May 1740.
- vi. Henry, b. 15 March 1742.
- vii. Joseph, b. 6 Sept. 1744.
- viii. Ezekiel, b. 6 Sept. 1744.

For further information see the Genealogical Register 65-379-80.

5. GIDEON⁴ SALISBURY (Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 20 Aug. 1732. Residence: LC. He married there 22 April 1757 PRISCILLA SHAW, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Wilbor) Shaw, born in LC 11 March 1733.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hope, b. 20 Aug. 1757.
- ii. Bemanuel, b. 21 Nov. 1760.
- iii. Abigail, b. 18 Jan. 1765.

.

ANTHONY SALISBURY, married HANNAH (--). Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 12 July 1781.
- ii. Elcy, b. 9 Dec. 1789.
- iii. Jonathan, b. 10 Oct. 1792.
- iv. William, b. 12 July 1787; d. in LC 11 June 1862.
- v. John Allamander, b. 27 Nov. 1797.
- vi. Hannah.

See the will of John Salisbury, listed under Alice Brown, daughter of Robert Brown.



THE SANFORD FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ SANFORD, son of Samuel and Eleanor Sanford of Alford in Lincolnshire, England. His will was proved in 1653 in Portsmouth, R.I.

He married first ELIZABETH WEBB of Boston, sister of Henry Weed. He married second BRIDGETT HUTCHINSON, daughter of William and Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson, baptized 15 Jan. 1618/9 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England, died in Boston in 1698. She was whipped in Boston for attending Quaker meetings. She married second William Phillips of Boston.

He and 18 others signed the Portsmouth compact 7 March 1638, the year after he was expelled from Boston for being a follower of Ann Hutchinson. On 20 May 1638 he was allotted six acres of land on the north side of the great cove. He was a freeman in 1641, and became a constable and a lieutenant there. In 1653 he was president of Portsmouth and Newport.

His will, made 22 June 1653 and proved in the same year: "Execu-

trix, wife Bridgett, overseers, brother-in-law Edward Hutchinson of Boston and friends Richard Tew of Newport, Richard Borden, Philip Sherman, Edward Fisher of Portsmouth. . . To wife my new dwelling house in which I now live with all and every chamber therein and half the cook room and all the house on the north side of the aforesaid cook room, all my right in the great orchard and land on north side of my dwelling house, meadow and one third of all cattle and movables for life. To son John half the cook room, the old house and the ferry and two houses on south side of a certain path, a Negro man and wife. . . To son Samuel 40 acres at Black Point, four oxen, two cows. . . To son Peleg at age 20 acres in Black Point, second Roan mare, five ewes, 5 ewe lambs, French gun and sword. To son Rescomb at age, 40 acres at Black Point and a mare and like legacies to son William, Esborn and Elisha. To daughter Eliphal Sanford 100 pounds. To daughter Ann 60 pounds at marriage. To all sons the rest and residue. . ."

His wife's will was made 29 Sept. 1696 and proved 18 Aug. 1698.

Children by first wife:

2. i. John, b. 4 June 1633.
- ii. Samuel, b. 14 July 1635; d. 18 March 1713; m. (1) Sarah Wordell, daughter of William and Mary; m. (2) 13 April 1686 Susannah Spatchurst.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Eliphal, b. 9 Dec. 1637; d. 18 Jan. 1724; m. Bartholomew Stratton.
- iv. Peleg, b. 10 May 1639; d. in 1701; m. (1) Mary Brenton; m. (2) Mary Coddington.
- v. Endcome, b. 23 Feb. 1640; d. in 1667.
- vi. Restcome, b. 29 Jan. 1642; d. in 1667 or 1671.
- vii. William, b. 4 March 1644.
- viii. Ebson, b. 25 Jan. 1646; d. before 1726.
- ix. Frances, b. 9 Jan. 1648; d. young.
- x. Elisha, b. 28 Dec. 1650.
- xi. Ann, b. 12 March 1652; d. 26 Aug. 1654.

2. JOHN² SANFORD (John¹), born in Boston 4 June 1633, died in East Greenwich, R.I., or Portsmouth, R.I., 25 Jan. 1687. Residence: Portsmouth. He married first 8 Aug. 1654 ELIZABETH SPATCHURST of Bermuda, died 6 Dec. 1661. He married second 17 April 1663 MARY GREENE, widow of Peter Greene and daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Burton) Gorton of Warwick, R.I.

He was named a freeman 17 May 1653, general treasurer 1655, and was appointed a member of the Council of Sir Edmund Andros by Andros himself.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 11 July 1655; d. 27 Aug. 1718; m. (1) Henry Dyer; m. (2) Daniel Remington; m. (3) Simon (--).
- ii. Mary, b. 18 Aug. 1656; d. in 1658.
- iii. Susanna, b. 31 July 1658.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 23 June 1660.
- v. Mary, b. 30 March 1664; m. (1) Robert Durfee; m. (2)

(--) Thomas.

- vi. Eliphal, b. 20 Feb. 1666.
- 3. vii. John, b. 18 June 1670.
- viii. Samuel, b. 5 Oct. 1677; d. 3 Sept. 1738.

3. JOHN³ SANFORD (John², John¹), born in Portsmouth 18 June 1670. Residence: Portsmouth and LC.

He married first in 1698 CONTENT HOWLAND, daughter of Samuel Howland and granddaughter of Henry Howland. He married second in LC 9 Oct. 1722 PATIENCE LANGWORTHY, widow of Andrew Langworthy and daughter of Robert and Mary (Ladd?) Brownell.

Children, first three born in Portsmouth, the others in LC:

- 4. i. John, b. 5 May 1699.
- ii. Abigail, b. 20 June 1701; m. in LC 17 April 1728 Melitiah Martin of Swansea.
- iii. Joshua, b. 17 Dec. 1702.
- iv. Mercy, b. 19 Jan. 1703; m. in LC (intention 22 Jan. 1726) George Grinnell, born in LC.
- v. Mary, b. 4 June 1705; m. in LC 18 Sept. 1726 William Grinnell, b. in LC.
- vi. Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1707; m. Aaron Mason, b. in LC.
- vii. Content, b. 9 Dec. 1708; m. Thomas Langworthy, b. in LC.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 24 June 1711.

4. JOHN⁴ SANFORD (John³, John², John¹), born in Portsmouth 5 May 1699. He lived in LC, but moved to Stonington, Conn., before 1740.

He was married in LC 9 July 1722 by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, daughter of Seth and Abigail Phillips, born in LC 26 Sept. 1700.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Lois, b. 6 Sept. 1722; m. in LC 9 Oct. 1742 Edward* Irish (John³, John², John¹).
- ii. Joshua, b. 12 Feb. 1724.
- iii. Content, b. 28 Jan. 1726.
- iv. Abigail, b. 24 April 1728; d. 19 July 1731.

.

1. PELEG¹ SANFORD, son of George and Deborah Sanford of Tiverton, born in 1801, died in LC 30 March 1877. Residence: LC.

He married first (intention 5 Oct. 1822) in Westport DEBORAH GIFFORD, born in 1804, died 22 May 1840. They are buried in the Pleasant View cemetery at the Stone Church in Tiverton. He married second RUTH G. (--), born in 1806, died 15 Oct. 1841.

Children, not recorded in LC, but listed in the census of 1850:

- 2. i. George, b. in 1825.
- ii. Deborah.
- iii. Susan.
- iv. Betsey, b. in 1839; m. in LC 28 April 1859 Albert T. Brownell, son of Charles and Susan Brownell of LC.

2. GEORGE W.² SANFORD (Peleg¹), born in Tiverton in 1825, died 8 Dec. 1899. Residence: LC. He married first in LC 7 Oct. 1850 ELIZABETH G. HOWLAND, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Howland, born in 1825, died in LC 18 Nov. 1851. He married second AMANDA M. (--), born in 1830, died 17 Dec. 1896. All are buried in the Pleasant View cemetery in Tiverton.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Son, b. 22 Sept. 1853.
- ii. Ella, b. 8 June 1855.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1857.
- iv. John S., b. 4 Feb. 1859.
- v. Peleg B., b. in LC in 1855; m. 5 Oct. 1887 Mary E. King, daughter of Cornelius and Cynthia King of Tiverton.

.

WILLIAM SANFORD, married MARY (--). Residence: LC and Tiverton.

His will, recorded Book 4, page 466, made 9 July 1808: "... To wife Mary all household goods she had when I married her, one good cow and the use of the dwelling house and one half of the farm where I now live. . . also a sage flat in Westport. To son William one dollar. To daughter Eliphal Simmons one bed and furniture. To granddaughters Lydia Hart, Abigail Hart and Mary Hart, one half of household goods. To son Joseph and to daughter Eliphal my pew in the Tiverton Congregational Church or Meeting House. To grandson Samuel Sanford all rest and residue. . . "

Children, all born in Tiverton:

- i. Joseph, b. 15 June 1746.
- ii. Abigail, b. 23 Nov. 1748; m. Aaron Hart.
- iii. Peleg, b. 23 Oct. 1751; m. in October 1774 Lillis Wilcox.
- iv. Eliphal, b. 22 April 1755; m. in LC 25 Aug. 1776 Peleg Simmons.
- v. William, b. 27 Sept. 1757.
- vi. Thomas, b. 30 June 1761.

THOMAS W. SANFORD, son of Samuel and Susan Sanford, born in LC in 1826, died there 10 July 1901. Residence: Adamsville.

He married CATHARINE L. FRASER, daughter of Joseph and Mary Fraser of Boston, born in 1830 in Clifton, England, died in LC 28 Dec. 1905.

Children:

- i. Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1853.
- ii. Susan, b. 20 Dec. 1854; m. 9 July 1876 Theodore Dewolf Gifford, son of Philander and Content Gifford.
- iii. Harriet.
- iv. Daughter, b. 8 Dec. 1856.
- v. Mary A., b. 12 May 1858.
- vi. Silas, b. 5 Dec. 1859.
- vii. Thomas W., b. 9 April 1861 in LC; d. there 25 June 1885.

- viii. Fannie F., b. 17 Nov. 1862.
- ix. Adeline, b. 25 Nov. 1864.
- x. Rachel, b. 30 Sept. 1866.
- xi. Catharine, b. 28 Aug. 1868; d. 25 March 1898.
- xii. Catharine Fraser, b. 28 June 1870.
- xiii. Lillias.



THE SAWYER FAMILY

1. JOSIAH² SAWYER, son of John¹ and Mercy Little Sawyer, died in 1733. His mother was the daughter of Thomas and Ann (Warren) Little.

He was married in Tiverton 20 Dec. 1705 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARTHA SEABURY, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Paybody) Seabury, born in Duxbury 23 Sept. 1679.

Children, first four recorded in Tiverton and others in LC:

- i. John, b. 20 Feb. 1707.
- ii. Hannah, b. 27 Nov. 1710; m. (intention 27 Aug. 1730) John Williston, son of Ichabod and Dorothy (Gardner) Williston, b. in 1706, d. in 1736.
- iii. Mercy, b. 28 Jan. 1711 in Tiverton; m. 6 Feb. 1741/2 Samuel Reed.
- iv. Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1714; bapt. in LC 24 July 1715; unmarried in 1733.
- v. Abigail, b. 4 Oct. 1716; bapt. 1 June 1720; m. 1 Nov. 1743 Joseph Tabor.
- vi. Priscilla, bapt. in 1719.
- 2. vii. Josiah, b. in May 1725.

2. DEACON JOSIAH³ SAWYER (Josiah², John¹), born 15 May 1725 and baptized 11 July 1725, died in 1792.

He married about 1746 in Tiverton SARAH PEARCE, daughter of George and Deborah (Searles) Pearce, born in LC 14 Jan. 1729, died there 28 Aug. 1780. He was married second 27 Jan. (?) in LC by Lemuel Taber, justice, to MRS. ANTRACE WILCOX of Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- 3. i. Lemuel, b. 13 Nov. 1748.
- ii. Antrace, b. 30 Oct. 1751; m. Wright Pearce, son of James and Sarah (Simmons) Pearce.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 20 March 1754.
- iv. Josiah, b. 26 June 1756; d. in January 1800; m. 14 July 1782 in LC Betsey Pearce, daughter of Jephtha and Elizabeth (Rouse) Pearce.
- 4. v. John, b. 19 Sept. 1759.
- vi. Sarah, b. 17 Sept. 1761.
- vii. Isaac, b. 25 Nov. 1772; d. in January 1804.

3. LEMUEL⁴ SAWYER (Josiah³, Josiah², John¹), born in LC 13 Nov. 1748, died there 4 March 1804. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 2 Nov. 1777 BETSEY WOODMAN, daughter of William and Mary (Pearce) Woodman, born in LC 23 March 1755.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. in LC 31 Oct. 1779.
- ii. Sarah, b. 17 June 1781.
- iii. Cynthia, b. 22 June 1783; m. 23 June 1812 Thomas Manchester.
- iv. Stephen, b. 14 Feb. 1785.
- v. Ruth, b. 27 Feb. 1787.
- vi. Thomas, b. 6 Feb. 1789.
- vii. John, d. in 1847. See his will below.
- viii. Lemuel.

The will of John Sawyer, son of Lemuel, recorded book 10, page 12, made 6 Jan. 1845 and proved 8 Nov. 1847: "John Sawyer of LC, wheel wright. . . To sister Cynthia Manchester use of my dwelling house a part of that I bought of my brother, Thomas Sawyer, as long as she remains single. . . My great Bible, then to my grand nephew John Sawyer Manchester, son of my nephew Andrew Manchester. Also all household goods. To brother Thomas all my wearing apparel. To brother Lemuel my farm whereon I now live and all other real estate in this town and Tiverton and all rights in the Congregational Society old meeting house, chisels butts. . . To nephew Albert Manchester one half my money in the Savings Bank of Fall River. . . and my carpenter tools. To niece Ruth Head the other one half of my money. To niece Phebe Manchester 5 dollars and pew in the Free Will Baptist Church in Tiverton with her mother, Cynthia Manchester and cousin Ruth A. Head. . ."

5. JOHN⁴ SAWYER (Josiah³, Josiah², John¹), born in LC 19 Sept. 1759, died before 9 April 1797. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

He married in LC 3 May 1787 RUTH STODDARD, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Brownell) Stoddard, born in 1759. She married second 9 April 1797 in LC Capt. Gideon Simmons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 5 Oct. 1788.
- ii. John, b. 22 Oct. 1790.

.

JOHN SAWYER, married MARTHA FOBES.

Children, born in LC:

- i. John, b. 2 Feb. 1707.
- ii. Hannah, b. 27 Nov. 1710.
- iii. Mercy, b. 28 Jan. 1711.

JAMES SAWYER.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Lydia, b. 17 Oct. 1803.
- ii. Mary, b. 9 April 1805.
- iii. Betsey, b. 22 July 1807.
- iv. James, b. 16 March 1809.

ANDREW SAWYER, born in 1861 in Tiverton, died in 1931. He is buried at Pleasant View cemetery. He married ELIZABETH (--), born in LC. He had a brother, William, born in 1857, died in 1904.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George, b. 2 Aug. 1888 in Westport; d. in LC 20 Sept. 1890.
- ii. Gladys, b. in 1892; d. in 1924; m. (--) Borden.
- iii. Millicent R., b. in 1894; d. in LC 17 May 1895.
- iv. Edward, b. in LC 8 Feb. 1900; d. there 23 Dec. 1900.



THE SEABURY FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ SEABURY, died prior to 1662, married GRACE (--). A mariner, he was living in Boston in 1639 when he bought a house lot there and was admitted as an inhabitant. He moved later to the Barbados, and was joined there by his wife. Before February 1650, she had married, second, Anthony Lane. On 16 April 1662 his two sons made claim to certain land which had belonged to their father.

Children:

- i. John, moved to the Barbados.
2. ii. Samuel, b. 10 Dec. 1640.

2. SAMUEL² SEABURY (John¹), born in Boston 10 Dec. 1640, died in Duxbury 5 Aug. 1681. Residence: Duxbury. He was a physician.

He married first 16 Nov. 1660 in Duxbury PATIENCE KEMP, daughter of William Kemp of Duxbury, died there 29 Oct. 1676. He married second in Duxbury 4 April 1677 MARTHA PABODIE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie of LC, born in Duxbury 25 Feb. 1650, died in LC 5 Jan. 1712. She married second after 1681 William Fobes of LC, son of John and Constant (Mitchell) Fobes.

In his will, he left to his son Samuel his land and property in Duxbury. To son Joseph "Those great silver buttons which I usually wear," and to son John his birding piece and musket. He willed that his Negro servant Nimrod be disposed of by sale, in order to support the "bringing up of my children, especially the three youngest born."

Children by first wife, born in Duxbury:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept. 1661.
- ii. Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1663.
- iii. Samuel, b. 28 April 1666; m. in Duxbury 13 Dec. 1688
Abigail Allen. Residence: New London, Conn.
- iv. Hannah, b. 6 July 1668.
- v. John, b. 7 Nov. 1670; d. 18 March 1672.
- vi. Grace, b. 1 March 1673; d. 16 March 1673.
- vii. Patience, b. 1 March 1673; d. 16 March 1673.
- viii. John, m. 9 Dec. 1697 in Duxbury Elizabeth³ Alden (David², John¹), d. 4 Jan. 1771. Residence: Groton and Lebanon, Conn.

Children by second wife:

3. ix. Joseph, b. 8 June 1678.
- x. Martha, b. 23 Sept. 1679 in Duxbury; m. 20 Dec. 1705
Josiah Sawyer, son of John and Mercy (Little) Sawyer,
d. in 1733.
- xi. Child, b. after father's death.

3. LIEUT. JOSEPH³ SEABURY (Samuel², John¹), born in Duxbury 8 Jan. 1678, died in LC 22 Aug. 1755. Residence: Duxbury and LC.

He was married in LC 25 Sept. 1701 by Joseph Church, justice, to PHEBE SMITH, widow, daughter of Lt. William and Elizabeth (Southworth) Fobes, born in 1679, died in LC 21 April 1715. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second, according to the Ladd Genealogy, MARY LADD, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Ladd, born in LC 5 March 1699.

Children by first wife:

4. i. Samuel, b. 5 June 1702.
- ii. Martha, b. 7 Feb. 1704; d. in Bristol, R.I., in 1780; m. in LC 16 Aug. 1723 Benjamin Manchester, d. 15 May 1760.
- iii. Joseph, b. 2 Dec. 1705.
5. iv. Benjamin, b. 20 Jan. 1708.
6. v. Sion, b. 27 March 1713.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 April 1715; m. in LC 19 Oct. 1738 Fobes Southworth, son of Edward and Mary (Fobes) Southworth.

Children by second wife:

- vii. Phebe, b. 2 May 1723; m. (--) Lawton.
- viii. Hannah, b. 7 Feb. 1724; m. Charles Cadman.
- ix. Gideon, b. 16 March 1726; d. young.
- x. John.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1730; m. Daniel Allen.
- xii. Sarah, b. 4 Dec. 1732; m. 3 June 1753 Edward Cadman.
- xiii. Ichabod, b. 18 Jan. 1734.

4. SAMUEL⁴ SEABURY (Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born 5 June 1702 in LC, died there in March 1768. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 2 March 1732 by Thomas Church, justice, to LYDIA LADD, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Ladd, born in LC 1 March 1711.

His will, recorded book 2, page 109 LC Probate, dated 20 Nov. 1767 and proved 4 April 1768: ". . . To wife Lydia use of all real estate til son William comes of age. To son William all lands I now live on in LC with buildings. To four oldest daughters, Lillis Cornell, Patience Devil, Comfort Wilcox and Pheby Pearce, above what I have already given them one silver dollar each. To daughter Mary Seabury enough of my household goods to make her equal with her sisters. To daughter Hannah Manchester and daughter Abigail Seabury also part of household goods. To my daughter Abigail the use and improvement of my bedroom and kitchen until her marriage. . ."

Children, all recorded in LC with the exception of Hannah:

- i. Barnabus, b. in LC 2 June 1732; d. there 13 Nov. 1753.

- ii. Lillis, b. 7 May 1734; m. (intention 29 April 1758) in Dartmouth Philip Cornell of Dartmouth.
- iii. Patience, b. 14 May 1736; m. (intention 19 Dec. 1754) in Dartmouth John Devoll of Dartmouth.
- iv. Comfort, b. 4 July 1738; m. (intention 24 Jan. 1761) in Dartmouth 5 Feb. 1761 Samuel Wilcox.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 27 June 1740; d. 6 Jan. 1754.
- vi. William, b. 2 May 1742; d. 19 Dec. 1753.
- vii. Phebe, b. 15 March 1744; m. Richard Pearce.
- viii. Mary, b. 15 March 1744; m. William Corey.
- ix. Hannah, b. in 1746; m. (intention 1 Nov. 1766) in Dartmouth James Manchester.
- x. Abigail, b. 7 Feb. 1749, recorded in Westport; m. in LC 12 Aug. 1781 William Watkins.
- xi. Deborah, b. 12 Aug. 1752; d. 20 Nov. 1753.
- 7. xii. William, b. 24 Jan. 1755.

5. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁴ SEABURY (Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 20 Jan. 1708; died there 11 Sept. 1773.

He married about 1733 REBECCA SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Edward and Mary (Fobes) Southworth, born in LC 22 Dec. 1708, died there 12 Dec. 1789. They are buried in the Old Common cemetery. Residence: LC. They lived on the Tiverton line near Windmill Hill.

His will, recorded book 2, page 241 LC Wills, made 2 March 1773 and proved 5 Oct. 1773: ". . . To wife Rebecca the bed we now lodge on and a satisfied maintenance to be provided by my executor and have household goods if she remains my widow. To three daughters, Marcy, Mary and Ruth. . . To son Benjamin my new gun and silver beaker and 15 good dollars. To son Isaac Seabury my sword, old gun and 15 good dollars. To son Gideon my lot of land being part on the 7th lot among the 15 acre lot above Cole Brook of about 9 acres. To daughter Rebecca one dollar. To daughters Mercy, Mary and Ruth one bed, bedding or the beds they call their own. To son Constant Seabury my dwelling house, my tan yard being partly in LC and partly in Tiverton and my part of a boat. My son Constant to be executor. And my daughters to have a good lot of leather fit for their gloves. All of my children to have my pew in the meeting house. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mercy, b. 13 Aug. 1734.
- ii. Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1736.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 25 Jan. 1736; m. (--) Almy.
- iv. Ruth, b. 26 Nov. 1739.
- v. Benjamin, b. 24 Jan. 1743.
- vi. Fobes, b. 29 March 1745; d. 4 June 1746.
- 8. vii. Gideon, b. 1 March 1747.
- 9. viii. Constant, b. 19 June 1749.
- ix. Isaac, b. 3 Nov. 1751.

6. SION⁴ SEABURY (Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 27 March 1713, died there 10 Aug. 1801. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

He married in LC in May 1733 ANNA BUTTS, daughter of Moses

Butts and granddaughter of Thomas Butts, born in LC 28 March 1709.

Children, all recorded in Tiverton, the first also recorded in LC:

- i. Aaron, b. 6 Aug. 1733.
- ii. Joseph, b. 20 June 1736; m. in Tiverton 4 March 1802 Rachel Pearce, daughter of Giles and Mercy (Rouse) Pearce of Tiverton.
10. iii. Philip, b. 6 Dec. 1740.
- iv. Alice, b. 8 Dec. 1742.
- v. Peleg, b. 13 June 1745.
- vi. Dorcas, b. 9 Jan. 1748; m. Abner Soule.

7. WILLIAM⁵ SEABURY (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 24 Jan. 1755, died there 3 March 1837. Residence: LC.

He married DEBORAH SNELL, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Snell of LC, born there 16 Aug. 1757.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 8, page 172, made 3 June 1835 and proved 3 April 1837: "... To son Pindar my wood lot in Tiverton bounded east by Mathew Manchester, south by Robert Seabury, west by Gideon White and north by Asa Davol, also to him my homestead farm ... " He also left to Pindar half of his personal estate. He left bequests of 10 dollars each to sons Samuel and Isaac, and 20 dollars each to son William, and to all of his daughters and granddaughters. To his daughter Mariah he also left the use of the northeast bedroom of his house.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Samuel, b. 4 Jan. 1777; m. in LC 11 July 1802 Patty (Mary) Seabury, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Pearce) Seabury of Tiverton.
- ii. Isaac, b. 11 Dec. 1778.
- iii. Sion, b. 7 Nov. 1780.
- iv. Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1782; m. Job Manchester.
- v. Lydia, b. 15 July 1785; m. (intention June 5 1812) in Westport John Manchester.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1786; m. Moses Palmer.
- vii. Herzilla, b. 10 May 1790; m. William Durfee.
- viii. William, b. 19 Feb. 1792; m. Jerusha Peckham, daughter of George and Lydia (Head) Peckham, 30 Nov. 1795. They had Otis Seabury, b. in 1821, d. in 1906, buried in the Graham cemetery in Hubbardsville, N. Y., m. Hannah Tripp, b. in 1820, d. in 1909. Otis had four children: Sarah, b. in 1845; Emma, b. in 1847; Frances, b. in 1849 and m. Edward L. Hunt; Georgianna, b. in 1852 and m. Francis Smith.
11. ix. Pindar, b. 17 Dec. 1793.
- x. Sally, b. 7 Dec. 1795 (probably the one who had Hannah Seabury, who married Horace Almy.)
- xi. Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1801; d. in LC 6 Dec. 1863.
- xii. Mary, m. Anson Tallow.

8. GIDEON⁵ SEABURY (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹),

born in LC 1 March 1747, died there 29 Oct. 1827. Residence: LC.

He married ELIZABETH (BETSEY) PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce, born in LC 14 Nov. 1756, died there 25 April 1839.

Children, recorded in LC:

12. i. Benjamin, b. 20 Oct. 1776.
- ii. Alden, b. 24 March 1779.
- iii. Frederick. His estate was administered by Gideon Seabury (possibly his son) 9 Dec. 1822.
- iv. Sally, possibly the daughter of Gideon and Betsey, was married about 1845 by Thomas Burgess, justice, to Henry Brightman, son of Stephen and Priscilla Brightman.

9. CONSTANT⁵ SEABURY (Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 19 June 1749, died there 26 Dec. 1806. Residence: LC.

He married, according to Tiverton church records, 19 Dec. 1771 SUSANNAH GRAY, born in 1751, died 13 May 1816. They are buried at the foot of Windmill Hill, on the northeast side of the old road.

His will, recorded LC, book 4, page 253, made 6 April 1805 and proved 4 Feb. 1807: "... To wife Susannah all personal estate not otherwise disposed of, improvement of all real estate until son Robert arrives at age of 21 years, then she to have as long as she remains my widow... To sons Isaac, William and Ichabod 25 dollars apiece... To daughters Phebe Seabury, wife of George Seabury, and Hannah Wilcox, wife of Joseph Wilcox, one dollar each. To daughter Bridget Seabury all household goods. To son Robert all real estate in LC and Tiverton at the age of 21... "

Her will, recorded book 5, page 49, made 2 March 1816 and proved 5 Aug. 1816: "... widow, in poor health... son Isaac to have one dollar. Son Robert my great stilliards. Son Ichabod one dollar. To daughter Phebe Seabury, wife of George Seabury, a blue and white coverlid. To daughter Hannah Wilcox, wife of Josiah Wilcox, a calico bed quilt. To daughter Bridget Cook, wife of Isaac Cook, one pair of sheets and one thick blanket. To granddaughter Catharine Seabury, daughter of Elizabeth Seabury, 7 silver teaspoons. To four daughters, Phebe, Hannah, Bridget and Elizabeth my wearing apparel. My daughter Elizabeth to be executor... "

Children, recorded in LC:

13. i. Isaac, b. 19 March 1776.
- ii. Phebe, b. 13/23 May 1778; m. George Seabury.
- iii. William, b. in LC 23 May 1780; m. (1) 12 April 1807 in LC Rhoda Woodman, daughter of Edward and Priscilla (Negus) Woodman; m. (2) 16 Feb. 1834 in Dartmouth Sally Woodman, daughter of Edward and Priscilla (Negus) Woodman. Residence: New Bedford.
- iv. Hannah, b. 29 July 1782; m. 2 Nov. 1800 in LC Josiah Wilcox, son of Gideon and Phebe (Davenport) Wilcox of Tiverton.
- v. Bridget, b. 14 Sept. 1784.
- vi. Ichabod, b. 18 Nov. 1786.
14. vii. Robert, b. 10 July 1789; m. 3 Jan. 1813 in LC Caroline

Woodman, daughter of Edward and Priscilla (Negus)
Woodman.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1792.

10. PHILIP⁵ SEABURY (Sion⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Tiverton 6 Dec. 1740, died 10 Jan. 1878. Residence: Tiverton.

According to the church records at Tiverton Four Corners, he was married 7 Jan. 1767 in Tiverton to SARAH PEARCE, daughter of Giles and Mercy (Rouse) Pearce, born in Tiverton 22 April 1748, died 12 Dec. 1796. They are buried in the Congregational cemetery, Lake Road, Tiverton.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. David, b. 31 May 1767; m. Lydia Wood, daughter of George Wood.
- ii. Cornelius, b. 2 May 1769; m. in Tiverton 16 March 1714 Mary Gray, daughter of Pardon and Mary (Brown) Gray.
- iii. George, b. 27 July 1771.
- iv. Pearce, b. 7 Jan. 1773.
- v. Mary, b. 6 April 1777.
- vi. Job, b. 23 June 1781; d. in LC 7 Jan. 1861; m. in LC 5 June 1803 Betsey Hunt, daughter of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt.

11. PINDAR⁶ SEABURY (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 17 Dec. 1793, died there 29 Jan. 1866. Residence: LC, where they lived on the Tiverton line.

He was married in LC 18 June 1839 by the Rev. Orrin J. Wait to POLLY BROWNELL of Westport, daughter of Nathaniel Brownell of Westport.

This couple evidently did not leave any children. On 19 March 1866, Charles Seabury and Charles Manchester were named his heirs at law, on petition of Simeon Manchester.

12. BENJAMIN⁶ SEABURY (Gideon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 20 Oct. 1776, died there 5 April 1857. Residence: LC. He was married in LC 5 Oct. 1800 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to RUTH MANCHESTER, daughter of John and Sarah (Bailey) Manchester, born in LC 10 Nov. 1776, died there 21 Nov. 1786.

Children, born and recorded in Westport:

- i. George M., b. 11 June 1802; d. 6 Oct. 1821 ae 19.
15. ii. Capt. Benjamin, b. 27 Dec. 1803.
16. iii. John, b. 8 Dec. 1805.
- iv. Sarah B., b. in 1809; d. in LC 1 Sept. 1841.
17. v. Alexander, b. 8 July 1821 in Westport.

13. ISAAC⁶ SEABURY (Constant⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 19 March 1776, died there 20 Oct. 1850. He was married in LC 3 Dec. 1797 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ABIGAIL SIMMONS, daughter of Zarah and Phebe (Brownell) Simmons, born in LC 18 Feb. 1776, died there 10 March 1859. Residence: LC.

They lived on the place in district no. 2, just south of the Swamp Corner, where his son Andrew and grandson George A. Seabury later lived.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 10, page 301, made 4 Oct. 1850 and proved 9 Dec. 1850: "... To wife Abigail Seabury all real estate with all the buildings. To granddaughter Susanna Gray Seabury Woodworth, daughter of Zebedee Woodworth, by second best bed. One dollar each to daughters Phebe Chase, Lydia Jones and Susanna Woodworth, and to son Andrew Seabury. . . "

Children:

- i. Phebe Brownell, b. 12 March 1798 in LC; m. (?) Chase.
18. ii. Andrew G., b. 2 June 1806.
- iii. Susanna, m. (--) Woodworth.
- iv. Lydia, m. (--) Jones.

14. ROBERT⁶ SEABURY (Constant⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 10 July 1789. Residence: Tiverton. He was married in LC 3 Jan. 1813 by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to CAROLINE WOODMAN, daughter of Edward and Priscilla (Negas) Woodman, born in LC 27 Sept. 1789, died 13 Dec. 1857. She is buried in the old cemetery at the stone church.

On 27 Sept. 1861 he deeded to his sons Oliver and Alexander in Tiverton 33 acres bounded west on river, north on Sapowet Avenue, and to his son Warren and daughter Caroline his homestead farm, bounded east on Pindar Seabury.

Children:

- i. Oliver Perry, b. in 1814.
- ii. Alexander, b. in 1815.
- iii. Caroline, b. in 1816 (?).
- iv. Frederick, b. in 1817.
- v. Caroline 2d, b. in 1819.
- vi. Warren, b. in 1826.
19. vii. Albert, b. 8 July 1829.
- ix. Harriet C., b. in 1831.
- x. Infant.

15. CAPT. BENJAMIN⁷ SEABURY (Benjamin⁶, Gideon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Westport 27 Dec. 1803, died in LC 26 July 1892.

He married (intention 9 Feb. 1830) in New Bedford ELIZABETH BROWNELL TOMPKINS, daughter of Gideon and Cynthia (Brownell) Tompkins, born in LC 14 March 1807, died there 24 Sept. 1893. They are buried in Union cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the road south of the Commons, on the west of the road opposite the old Wilbor cemetery. It was formerly the Tompkins place, later owned by Stuart Burchard.

When 12 years old he went to sea and began working for two dollars a month. At age 23 he was master of a vessel. He left the sea at 35 and two years later came to LC, where he built a store, which he carried on for nearly forty years. He was a member of the town

council for about 17 years, was a state senator one year and a state representative three years.

Children, first three born in Westport:

- i. Infant, b. 4 Aug. 1836; d. ae 4 days.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. 16 Sept. 1837; d. 14 Sept. 1896; m. 12 Jan. 1864 Mary E. Talbot, b. 15 Aug. 1842, d. 14 June 1920 in LC. He was a druggist in Providence.
- iii. Edwin Tompkins, b. in Westport 7 April 1840; d. in LC 22 April 1911; m. in LC 31 Dec. 1867 Susan E. Sisson, daughter of Lemuel and Comfort (Simmons) Sisson, b. 16 March 1836, d. in LC 15 June 1910.
21. iv. Albert Theodore, b. 10 Oct. 1843.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1848; d. 3 Jan. 1879.
- vi. Lucia Newman, b. 19 June 1851 in LC; d. there 19 Jan. 1905; m. there 6 Dec. 1893 Isaac Wilbor Howland, son of Charles and Mehitable (Hicks) Howland.
- vii. Benjamin, b. in May 1845; d. 10 April 1848 ae 2.
- viii. Benjamin 2d, b. 17 Feb. 1853; m. 16 May 1876 Sarah Bacheller. He was a member of Taylor Symonds and Co., a drygoods company.

16. JOHN⁷ SEABURY (Benjamin⁶, Gideon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Westport 8 Dec. 1805, died in LC 3 July 1865.

He was married in LC 26 Feb. 1836 by the Rev. Samuel Coleman to MARIA SHAW, daughter of Jediah and Rhoda (Manchester) Shaw of LC, born there 17 Nov. 1815, died there 1 June 1901. Both are buried in the Shaw cemetery, district no. 10, cemetery no. 6A.

Residence: LC. They lived on the Shaw land that belonged to the Shaws from the beginning of the town and is on the road that goes south to the water from Shaw road.

In his will, LC Probate, book 11, page 399, made 8 Nov. 1860 and proved 11 Sept. 1865, he left to his wife Maria all real and personal estate and named her executor.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Capt. George M., b. 21 March 1837; d. in LC 12 Dec. 1895; unmarried. He was a sailor and began in 1852 in the bark Sacramento of Westport. From that time until 1884 he followed the sea. He was in the vessel Elizabeth Swift of New Bedford, the merchant ship Comet and was captain for nine voyages on the barks President and Morning Star.
20. ii. John Alden, b. 13 May 1844.
- iii. Harriet E., b. 30 July 1848; d. 14 July 1871; m. 17 Sept. 1866 in LC Charles S. Davis, son of Charles and Susan Davis. They had two children, Hattie, born in South Dartmouth in 1871, m. in LC 17 July 1902 Francis Otis Tripp, b. in New Bedford in 1869, son of Holder and Ruth (Sabins) Tripp; also a baby, b. 23 June 1904 in LC.
- iv. Mary Catharine, b. 20 July 1856; m. (the third wife of) Isaac W. Howland, son of Charles Wilbor and Mehitable (Hicks) Howland.
- v. Maria Cornelia (Nellie), b. in 1852; d. 8 Nov. 1933; unmarried.

17. ALEXANDER⁷ SEABURY (Benjamin⁶, Gideon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Westport 8 July 1821, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1896. Residence: Brooklyn. He was a painter.

He married in Westport 22 Oct. 1848 LYDIA BRIGGS MANCHESTER, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Shaw) Manchester, born in Westport 15 Dec. 1826, died in Brooklyn 22 June 1896. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children:

- i. Frederick Franklin, b. 2 July 1849; d. 26 Sept. 1924.
- ii. Erastus Franklin, b. 2 Nov. 1850; d. 19 July 1852.
- iii. Alexander, b. 16 Dec. 1851 (?); d. 2 Feb. 1859.
- iv. Caroline Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1852; d. in Brooklyn 11 Jan. 1916.

18. ANDREW G.⁷ SEABURY (Isaac⁶, Constant⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 2 June 1806, died there 18 July 1893.

He married JULIA E. KNOWLTON, daughter of James and Mary A. Knowlton, born in Hollister, Mass., 1 Feb. 1830, died in LC 28 April 1859.

Residence: LC. They lived in district no. 1 south of Swamp Corner.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Clara, b. 30 Jan. 1857; d. in Fall River; unmarried.
22. ii. George A., b. 30 Jan. 1858.

19. ALBERT⁷ SEABURY (Robert⁶, Constant⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Tiverton 8 July 1829, died in LC 21 Dec. 1882. He married 8 Sept. 1852 EMELINE FRANCES ALMY, daughter of John and Levinia (Manchester) Almy of LC, born there 3 Feb. 1835, died there 3 Feb. 1910. They are buried in the cemetery at Tiverton Four Corners.

Residence: Tiverton and LC. In 1872 he purchased a farm which his widow continued to occupy and which was his homestead farm.

Children:

- i. Charles Albert, b. 16 Jan. 1854; d. 19 Dec. 1942.
- ii. Harriet E. D., b. in LC 23 Oct. 1855; m. 11 Aug. 1881 in Tiverton Albert (?) Lake of Tiverton, son of Abner and Elvira Lake.
- iii. Benjamin C., b. 18 May 1861; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1882 Jennie C. Peckham, daughter of Peleg and Sarah Peckham.
- iv. John E., b. 25 Nov. 1864; m. in LC 1 Feb. 1888 Ella L. Grinnell, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Wilbor) Grinnell.
23. v. William Henry, b. 30 Jan. 1867.
- vi. Flora Louise, b. 9 Jan. 1869 in Tiverton; m. in LC 2 Jan. 1893 Ezra P. B. Manley, son of Sylvester and Hannah Manley of Westport.
24. vii. Lester Almy, b. 16 March 1870.
- viii. Emma, b. 5 Nov. 1874.

- ix. Cora Belle Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1878; m. in LC 12 Sept. 1903 Anderson Dickens Allen, son of Simon Ray and Zilpha (Crandall) Allen of New Shoreham.

20. JOHN ALDEN⁸ SEABURY (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Gideon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Westport 13 May 1844, died in New Bedford 14 Oct. 1918. He married in LC 25 Dec. 1877 NANCY GEORGIANNA GRAY, daughter of George and Charlotte (Morgan) Gray, born in Calais, Vt., 13 Dec. 1849, died in New Bedford 31 March 1928. She is buried in the Shaw cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Charlotte Maria, b. 7 Nov. 1878; d. in New Bedford 1 Feb. 1905; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1902 Dr. John Gael Hathaway of New Bedford, son of Benjamin and Susan (Brown) Hathaway. He married second Claudia Church, niece of Thadeus H. Church.
25. ii. Arthur Gray, b. 20 July 1884.
- iii. Allen Oscar, b. 22 Aug. 1888; d. 2 April 1933 in New Bedford; unmarried.

21. ALBERT THEODORE⁸ SEABURY (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Gideon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 10 Oct. 1843, died there 24 Dec. 1922. Residence: LC. They lived in district no. 2 opposite the millhouse of Thomas R. Slicer.

He married in LC 22 Dec. 1864 SUSAN ALICE BURLINGAME, daughter of Henry and Susan (Sisson) Burlingame and granddaughter of Henry and Nancy (Updike) Burlingame of North Kingstown, R.I., born 17 Feb. 1841, died in LC 27 March 1924.

They had two children who died young. Only the first was recorded in LC, a son born 21 Jan. 1875.

22. GEORGE A.⁸ SEABURY (Andrew⁷, Isaac⁶, Constant⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 28 Jan. 1858, died in Tiverton. He married in LC 2 Nov. 1889 CARRIE JANE BRIGGS, daughter of Alfred C. and Elizabeth (Brownell) Briggs, born in LC in September 1868, died in Tiverton.

Residence: LC and Tiverton. They lived on the place formerly owned by his father, Andrew Seabury, in district no. 1, south of Swamp Corner.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth H., b. in LC 2 Oct. 1898; m. (--) Bishop of Portsmouth.
- ii. Alice Jennings, b. 5 June 1900; d. in Tiverton.

23. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ SEABURY (Albert⁷, Robert⁶, Constant⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Tiverton 30 Jan. 1867, died in LC 7 March 1941. He married there 26 Feb. 1904 JOSEPHINE PEARCE BURLINGAME, daughter of James and Mary (Sisson) Burlingame of LC, born there 24 May 1877.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Grace Almy, b. in LC 12 June 1905; m. in Tiverton 28 Sept. 1927 Milton Barker Simmons, son of Giles H. and Sarah (Gray) Simmons, b. 31 Dec. 1899.
- ii. Beatrice, b. in LC 20 Oct. 1909; m. in Tiverton 26 April 1932 Knowlton Francis Rounds, son of George and Eva (Snell) Simmons (?), b. in Tiverton 24 Sept. 1912.
- iii. William Henry Jr., b. 7 May 1911.
- iv. Susan Elizabeth, b. in LC 1 Nov. 1917; m. in Tiverton 10 June 1944 Elmer Zephinia Brayton, son of Elmer and Eudora (Palmer) Brayton, b. in Westport 8 Sept. 1906.

24. LESTER ALMY⁸ SEABURY (Albert⁷, Robert⁶, Constant⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in Tiverton 16 March 1870, died in Fall River 31 Oct. 1934. Residence: LC. He married there 13 Jan. 1893 HARRIET MARTHA JENNINGS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Wilbor) Jennings, born in LC 5 Oct. 1873.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy Emeline, b. 4 May 1894; m. 28 Aug. 1925 William H. Carnoe.
- ii. Gladys Almy, b. 27 Feb. 1896; m. 11 May 1917 in Warren, R.I., James Henry Haggarty, son of William and Margaret (Murphy) Haggarty.
- iii. Wilton Jennings, b. 25 July 1899; d. 20 Dec. 1913 ae 14.
- iv. Frederic Arthur, b. 22 Nov. 1902; d. 18 Feb. 1903 ae 3 months.
- v. Harriet Lestena, b. 25 Feb. 1904; m. 12 Sept. 1925 in LC Norman Everett McKay, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bannerman) McKay, b. in Providence 12 Sept. 1900.
- vi. Franklin, b. 11 June 1908; m. in Newport 24 Dec. 1930 Dorothy McClure Child, daughter of George Johnson and Jenette (Adams) (McClure) Child.
- vii. Martha, b. 3 Jan. 1916; m. in Killingly, Conn., 29 Oct. 1934 Francis B. Manchester of Ardsley, N.Y., son of Giles and Etta (Harrington) Manchester, b. in Tiverton Four Corners.

25. ARTHUR GRAY⁹ SEABURY (John⁸, John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Gideon⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 20 July 1884. Residence: LC and New Bedford. He married (license 29 May 1909) MARJORIE ANTHONY GOFF, daughter of Rufus and Eva (Anthony) Goff of Providence, born in 1888 in East Providence. They were the parents of one child, a daughter.

.

CAPT. ALEXANDER SEABURY, born 31 March 1822, died in LC 10 June 1866. He married CAROLINE (--), born in 1821. They are buried in the cemetery at the old stone church. They had one child, Caroline, who may have died 14 Dec. 1854 ae 14.

ALBERT SEABURY, married MARY A. (--), and had one child born in LC, Abby L. P., who died 6 Oct. 1856 ae 1 year and 5 months.



A. T. SEABURY HOME, LITTLE COMPTON, R. I.

THE SEARLES FAMILY

1. ROBERT¹ SEARLES, born in Dorchester, England about 1640. He married DEBORAH SALTER and settled in Dorchester, Mass. Administration of his estate was taken there. He died 7 Feb. 1717 in Dorchester, where he had been town clerk for 16 years. His wife died in Dorchester 2 March 1713/14.

Children, born in Dorchester, Mass.:

2. i. Nathaniel, b. 9 June 1662.
- ii. Salter, b. 26 June 1664.
- iii. Esborn, b. 24 Feb. 1669; d. young.
- iv. Robert, b. 2 July 1671; m. 4 Dec. 1695 Rebecca Evans.
- v. Esborn, b. 18 March 1674.
- vi. Deborah, b. 4 April 1677.
- vii. Jabez, b. 13 March 1679.

2. NATHANIEL² SEARLES (Robert¹), born in Dorchester, Mass., 9 June 1662, died in LC 5 Feb. 1750. He married in 1794 SARAH ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pabodie) Rogers, born in LC 4 May 1677, died there 19 Jan. 1769. He was town clerk of LC and also first teacher at the peaked top school house in LC.

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. 17 Nov. 1695; m. 20 Feb. 1717 George Pearce.
- ii. John, b. 12 March 1698; d. 20 March 1714.
- iii. Sarah, b. 2 April 1700; m. 28 June 1725 Thomas Dring.
3. iv. Nathaniel, b. 26 April 1703.

3. NATHANIEL³ SEARLES (Nathaniel², Robert¹), born in LC 26 April 1703, died there 8 Dec. 1781. He married in December 1725 ELIZABETH KINNICUT, born in 1701, died in LC 11 Dec. 1781. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery and have a large flat tomb, on which is inscribed the following:

"In life he was amiable and discreet and with strict integrity, he discharged the several duties of a Christian magistrate and friend. At death his steady confidence and hope in the mercy of God and Savior supported him with that manly fortitude which ever becomes a sincere and faithful servant of the Redeemer."

"Here lieth the precious remains of Elizabeth Searle the amiable consort of the Hon. Nathaniel Searle Esquire. She departed this life on the 11th day of December A.D. 1781 in the 80th year of her age. In life her universal benevolence endeared her to all. Her virtues as a wife and a parent and friend and the becoming lustre and her hope being steadfastly fixed on God our Savior."

Children:

- i. John, b. 24 Aug. 1726; d. 24 March 1801.
4. ii. Constant, b. 17 June 1728.
5. iii. Daniel, b. 8 Sept. 1730.
- iv. Betsey, b. 3 June 1732; m. 19 Nov. 1754 Amos Atwell.
- v. Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1733; m. 30 Jan. 1758 Grindle Runnells.
6. vi. Nathaniel, b. 25 Dec. 1735.
7. vii. James, b. 5 Oct. 1737.
- viii. Ruth, b. 12 Sept. 1740; d. 22 Oct. 1740.
- ix. Comfort, b. 11 June 1742.

4. CONSTANT⁴ SEARLES (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Robert¹), born 17 June 1728, died in 1778. He married 18 May 1751 HANNAH MINOR, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Wheeler) Minor. Residence: Stonington, Conn.

Children, the first four born in Stonington, Conn.:

- i. William, b. 2 Dec. 1751; m. 17 Oct. 1773 Philura Frink.
- ii. Hannah, b. 25 Jan. 1754; m. Nathan D. Minor.
- iii. Constant, b. 17 March 1756; d. young.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1757; m. 13 July 1773 Capt. Dethie Hewitt.
- v. Constant, b. in LC 1759.
- vi. Rev. Roger, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Aug. 1762; m. Catharine Scott. Their son, Leonard Searle, b. in Pittston, Pa., 7 Nov. 1808, d. 31 Dec. 1880, m. 23 Oct. 1832 Lydia Dimock.
- vii. Ruth, b. in Preston, Conn., 1 March 1765; m. Nathan Cray of Groton, Conn.

5. LT. DANIEL⁴ SEARLES (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Robert¹), born in LC 8 Sept. 1730, died 31 May 1779, buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married MARY (--).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Betsey, b. 15 June 1755.
- ii. Sarah, b. 5 May 1757.

- iii. Joel, b. 6 Feb. 1759.
- iv. John, b. 1765; d. 12 June 1779 ae 13.

6. NATHANIEL⁴ SEARLES ESQ. (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Robert¹), born in LC 25 Dec. 1735. He married LUCY ELLIS, daughter of the Rev. Jonathan Ellis of LC, born in LC 4 April 1642, died 22 Nov. 1806, buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Lucy Ellis, b. in 1781; d. 15 April 1786.
- ii. Daughter.
- iii. Daughter.

7. JAMES⁴ SEARLES ESQ. (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Robert¹), born 5 Oct. 1737, married MARY (--).

Children:

- i. Cynthia, b. in 1765; d. 28 April 1784.
- ii. Charlotte, b. in 1771; d. 25 June 1799; m. 30 Oct. 1791
 Samuel Wilbor, son of William and Mary (Babcock)
 Wilbor.



THE SEIBEL FAMILY

WILLIAM HENRY SEIBEL, born in Tiverton 1 Feb. 1877, died in LC 16 Aug. 1935, married MARTHA YOUNG. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William Richmond, b. in LC 28 May 1915.
- ii. Florence Marguerita, b. 14 June 1920.



THE SHALEY FAMILY

EBENEZER SHALEY of Tiverton, born in 1666. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 11 Dec. 1692.
- ii. Joseph, b. 20 Aug. 1694.
- iii. Ebenezer, b. 17 April 1696.
- iv. Joan, b. 7 March 1699.
- v. Benjamin, b. 2 March 1701.
- vi. Susanna, b. 7 May 1702.
- vii. Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1703.

THE SHAW FAMILY

1. ANTHONY¹ SHAW, died 21 Aug. 1705. Residence: Boston, Portsmouth and LC. He married in Boston 8 April 1653 ALICE STONARD, daughter of John and Margaret Stonard. In the Boston records, his wife's name is listed as Alice Stanare. He may have been born in 1628, the son of John Shaw, who came to Salem, Mass., in 1627 from a town near Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

In Portsmouth 20 April 1665, he bought from Philip Tabor a house and ten acres of land for 40 pounds and 300 good boards. His inventory, dated 1 Oct. 1705, listed 213 pounds, 12 s, 2d, a cow, grindstone, silver money 9 pounds, Negro man 30 pounds, etc.

Children, the first three born in Boston:

- i. William, b. 21 Jan. 1654; d. in March 1654.
- ii. William 2d, b. 24 Feb. 1655.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1656.
2. iv. Israel, b. about 1660.
- v. Ruth, b. 10 Oct. 1660; m. John Cook, son of John and Mary (Borden) Cook, b. in 1656.
- vi. Grace, d. 1 March 1737; m. Joseph Church, son of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church.

2. ISRAEL² SHAW (Anthony¹), born about 1660. Residence: LC. He married about 1689 (--) TALLMAN, daughter of Peter Tallman of Portsmouth.

According to local records, he sold to his brother-in-law, John Cook of Tiverton, two parcels of land in Portsmouth, a right to Hog Island, buildings, orchards, etc. for 202 pounds 10 s.

Children, all recorded in LC:

3. i. William, b. 7 Nov. 1690.
- ii. Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1692; d. in LC 2 April 1713; m. 22 May 1712 Jonathan Blackman, son of Jonathan and grandson of John Blackman.
4. iii. Anthony, b. 29 Jan. 1694.
- iv. Alice, b. 17 Nov. 1695; m. in LC 23 Feb. 1716 John Palmer.
5. v. Israel, b. 28 Aug. 1697.
- vi. Hannah, b. 7 March 1699; m. in LC 16 July 1719 William Wood.
6. vii. Jeremiah, b. 6 June 1700.
- viii. Ruth, b. 10 Feb. 1701.
7. ix. Peter, b. 6 Oct. 1704.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb. 1706; m. in LC 19 May 1726 Giles Brownell.
- xi. Grace, b. 20 Oct. 1707; m. in LC 2 Oct. 1729 Edward Shaw.
- xii. Comfort, b. 9 Aug. 1709; m. 6 April 1728 John Simmons.
- xiii. Deborah, b. 15 July 1711; m. (?) 2 Oct. 1729 George White (?).

3. WILLIAM³ SHAW (Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 7 Nov. 1690, died in 1767. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 28 Sept. 1710 by Benjamin Church, justice, to CONTENT IRISH, daughter of John and Elizabeth Irish of LC, born there in September 1691. He married second ANN (--).

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 2, page 81, made 7 Feb. 1763 and proved 3 Feb. 1767: "... This 7th of February in the 3rd year of the reign of King George III of Great Britain. . . William Shaw of LC, far advanced in years, yeoman. . . To eldest son William Shaw all my land in the township of Dartmouth. To granddaughter Content, daughter of son William, three dollars. To second son Israel all my land in LC with buildings, all stock of every kind and my gun. To daughter Elizabeth Chase one good milch cow. To two sons William and Israel all wearing apparel. To granddaughter Content, daughter of Israel Shaw, one bed and furniture. To granddaughter Content Chase a pair of large tongs and looking glass. To my now wife Ann Shaw, all books, all household goods she brought with her when I married her. . . "

Children of William and Content Shaw, all recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan. 1712; m. in LC 29 April 1731 Nathan Chace of Tiverton.
8. ii. William, b. 1 Jan. 1714.
9. iii. Israel, b. 9 April 1715.

4. ANTHONY³ SHAW (Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1694, died there in March 1759. He was married there 14 Aug. 1718 by Thomas Church, justice, to REBECCA WOOD, daughter of Thomas and Content Wood, born in LC 17 April 1696, died there in January 1766.

Her will, recorded LC Wills, book 2, page 64, made 6 Oct. 1759 and proved 4 Feb. 1766: "... Rebecca Shaw, widow, being something weak and low of body but of perfect mind. . . To son Benjamin my great iron kettle and farming tackling. To son Anthony and he to be executor, choice of two cows. To son Arnold one cow. To son Thomas bed and bedstead. To son John bed and bedstead in lower room. To daughters Ruth Wood, Elizabeth Wilbour and Rebecca Potter, each a spoon marked R.S. To grandson Anthony Wilbour 10 pounds. All my wearing apparel to my four daughters. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

10. i. Benjamin, b. 5 Oct. 1720.
- ii. Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1722; m. in LC 4 Dec. 1744 John Wood of Middletown.
- iii. Ruth, b. 29 Sept. 1723; m. in LC 17 Dec. 1746 Peleg Wood.
- iv. Anthony, b. 30 Nov. 1725.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1728; d. in January 1804; m. in LC 15 Dec. 1748 Samuel Wilbore, son of William Wilbore.
- vi. Rebecca, b. 27 Jan. 1730; m. Stokes Potter.
- vii. Arnold, b. 13 Nov. 1732.
- viii. Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1735.
- ix. John, b. 5 May 1737.

5. ISRAEL³ SHAW (Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 28 Aug. 1697, died in 1746. He married there 10 Aug. 1697 ABIGAIL PALMER, daughter of William and Mary (Richmond) Palmer, born in LC 5 April 1702, died there in September 1790.

His will, recorded in Taunton, book 11, page 162, made 2 March 1744 and proved 1 July 1746: "... in the 18th year of the reign of

George II. . . To wife Abigail all estate both real and personal excepting what I give my children. To sons. . . and daughters. . . 5 pounds each. Wife Abigail sole executrix. . . "

Her will, recorded LC Wills, book 3, page 198, made 8 March 1776 and proved 5 Oct. 1790: ". . . To son Blake 6 shillings. To son Israel all real estate with buildings, my great chair and fire tongs and to be executor of this will. To son Seth 30 pounds. To daughter Parthenia Blackwell 6 shillings. To daughter Eunice Wood 12 shillings. To daughter Merebah Shaw 4 pounds 10 shillings. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

11. i. Lemuel, b. 6 Sept. 1722.
- ii. Blake, b. 21 Feb. 1723; m. in LC 1 Aug. 1745 Sarah Wait.
- iii. Parthenia, b. 19 March 1725; m. in LC 15 Dec. 1748 John Blackwell of Dartmouth.
- iv. Eunice, b. 7 Oct. 1728; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1747/8 John Wood.
- v. Lois, b. 16 Oct. 1730.
- vi. Lillis, b. 26 March 1733.
- vii. Merebah, b. 2 Nov. 1736; may have m. (1) Gideon Shaw and (2) Stephen Monroe of Bristol.
- viii. Israel, b. 28 May 1739.
- ix. Lillis 2d, b. 7 Jan. 1742.
12. x. Seth, b. 6 Nov. 1745.

6. JEREMIAH³ SHAW (Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 6 June 1700, died there in July 1764. Residence: LC. He was married there 1 April 1725 by Richard Billings, justice, to PHEBE WILBOR, daughter of William and (--) Tallman Wilbor of LC, born there 1 Oct. 1704.

Children, all recorded in LC except Alse and Fallee:

- i. Jedediah, b. 25 Jan. 1726.
- ii. Ruth, b. 26 May 1728.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 2 Feb. 1730; m. 11 Dec. 1751 Esther Southworth.
- iv. Priscilla, b. 11 March 1732; m. 22 April 1757 Gideon Salisbury, son of Joseph and Innocent (Head) Salisbury.
- v. Bemanuel, b. 1 Dec. 1738.
- vi. Prudence, b. 15 Sept. 1744; d. 10 Jan. 1823; m. 22 Feb. 1765 Pardon Brownell, son of John and Elizabeth.
- vii. Alse, b. 28 May 1747.
- viii. Phebe, b. 28 May 1747; m. in LC 16 June 1771 Thomas Palmer, son of Thomas and Abial (Wilbor) Palmer.
- ix. Fallee.

7. PETER³ SHAW (Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 6 Oct. 1704, died there in January 1775. He married there in January 1734 SARAH BROWN of Tiverton, died in May 1785 in LC.

They lived on the north side of Shaw Road on a place owned by Thomas Wilbor in 1850. He went to Nova Scotia and bought land there, but returned to LC, and later gave the land in Nova Scotia to his sons Antipus and David, who settled there.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 2, page 299, made 24 Oct. 1774 and proved 7 Feb. 1775: ". . . To wife Sarah all bed and bedding, use of house and land where I now dwell, which land contains about 30

acres. . . To son Antipus of Amherst land in Nova Scotia, one silver dollar. . . and my gun. To son Peter the house and farm where he now dwelleth. . . bounded north of the highway, east on Joseph Wilbur, south on the sea and west on Benjamin Shaw, and also land that I bought of Samuel Pearce. To son David of Nova Scotia all land and buildings in west Falmouth County. . . and five sheep. To daughter Mary Shaw one silver dollar. To daughter Hannah Tabor 30 dollars. To daughter Alice Briggs one silver dollar. To daughters Ruth, Elizabeth and Grace, 25 dollars each. To son Peter house and land where I now live. To daughter Innocent 200 silver dollars, if she is not restored to her reason, and comfortable support. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

13. i. Mary, b. 7 June 1735.
- ii. Antipus, b. 27 Jan. 1737. He went to Amherst, Nova Scotia, before 1774.
14. iii. Peter, b. 3 Sept. 1738.
- iv. Alice, b. 12 Dec. 1740; m. 14 March 1767 Nathaniel Briggs.
- v. Hannah, b. 5 May 1743; m. (--) Tabor.
- vi. David, b. 16 April 1745. He went to West Falmouth, Nova Scotia, before 1774.
- vii. Ruth, b. 4 Oct. 1747; m. 16 March 1775 Moses Brown.
- viii. Noah, b. 16 July 1749; d. young.
- ix. Sarah, b. 1 June 1751; m. in LC 2 May 1775 Samuel Hunt.
- x. Innocent, b. in August 1753; d. in September 1778.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1755; m. in LC 29 Aug. 1776 John Head, son of Benjamin and Judith Head.
- xii. Grace, b. 24 Dec. 1757; m. in LC 8 Nov. 1778 Anthony Wilbor, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Wilbor.

8. WILLIAM⁴ SHAW (William³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 1 Jan. 1714.

He was married in LC 24 June 1737 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY HILLIARD, daughter of Capt. David and Joanna (Andros) Hilliard, born in LC 23 June 1718, died 8 Aug. 1740 ae 22. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery, next to her parents. He married second in LC 22 Dec. 1743 SUSANNA BROWNELL, daughter of John and Mary (Carr) Brownell, born in LC 15 Dec. 1716. He married third in LC 22 Aug. 1756 ANN EASTON of Newport, died in LC in August 1776.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 14 Sept. 1745.
- ii. John.
- iii. Content.

9. ISRAEL⁴ SHAW (William³, Israel², Anthony¹), born 9 April 1715. He married in LC 1 June 1740 SARAH WILBORE, daughter of John and Sarah (Palmer) Wilbore, born in LC 22 June 1715, died there in 1785. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1740; m. 25 Sept. 1759 Arnold Campbell.
15. ii. Gideon, b. 26 Feb. 1743.

- iii. Cornelius, b. 24 Nov. 1744.
- iv. William, b. 22 March 1747; d. young.
- v. Jedediah, b. 13 Feb. 1748/9; d. young.
- vi. Content, b. 6 Feb. 1750/1; m. 22 Feb. 1770 in LC Charles Brownell, son of Charles and Mary (Wood) Brownell.
- 16. vii. William 2d, b. 1 July 1752.
- 17. viii. Israel, b. 7 Feb. 1754.
- ix. Uriah, b. 15 May 1758.

10. BENJAMIN⁴ SHAW (Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 5 Oct. 1720, died there in September 1794. He married ELIZABETH POTTER, daughter of (--) and Mary Devol Potter, born in Dartmouth in 1731. They owned the place on the south side of Shaw Road where his grandson Benjamin was living in 1850.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 3, page 293, made 10 Sept. 1784 and proved 5 Aug. 1794: "... To wife Elizabeth all household stuff. To son Barnabus 80 milled silver dollars. To son Nathaniel one silver dollar. To son Benjamin 80 silver dollars, my loom, wearing apparel and case of bottles. To son Noah the farm. To son Asa 100 Spanish milled silver dollars. To son Bemanuel my meadow which I bought of Enoch Briggs. I give to my grandson John, son of Sylvanus, deceased, land lying near land belonging to Benjamin Sherman. To John Shaw. . . To Brownell Shaw. . . To daughter Rhoda White my warming pan. To daughter Lucy Briggs large dripping pan. To daughter Elizabeth Sisson two hitches and my looking glass. To three daughters, Rhoda White, Lucy Briggs and Elizabeth Sisson. . . To son Noah to provide for his mother's livelihood. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Capt. Sylvanus, b. 4 May 1750; d. 22 Oct. 1777. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 24 Feb. 1752.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 2 Oct. 1753; d. young.
- iv. Rhoda 2d, b. 1 Jan. 1756; m. in LC 16 March 1777 Noah White, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Thurston) White.
- 18. v. Noah, b. 2 Feb. 1758.
- vi. Susannah, (Lucy), b. 25 March 1760; m. in LC 10 May 1778 Thomas Briggs.
- vii. Barnabus, b. 24 Oct. 1761.
- 19. viii. Benjamin, b. 24 July 1763.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct. 1764; m. in LC 13 Oct. 1783 Benjamin Sisson.
- x. Asa, b. 4 March 1766.
- xi. Bemanuel, b. 21 July 1768.

11. LEMUEL⁴ SHAW (Israel³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 28 Aug. 1697. He married there in January 1742 SARAH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Deborah (Church) Briggs, born in LC 5 June 1721.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ezekiel, b. 1 April 1746.
- ii. Phebe, b. 1 Feb. 1748.
- iii. Caleb, b. 30 June 1749.

12. SETH⁴ SHAW (Israel³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 6 Nov. 1745, died there 17 Jan. 1835.

He married ELIZABETH (--). He was married second in LC 5 March 1772 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PRISCILLA CHURCH, daughter of William and Parnell (Southworth) Church, born in LC 23 Sept. 1749. He was married third in LC 24 Nov. 1776 by the Rev. Othniel Campbell to MARY DAVENPORT, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Davenport, born in LC 1 May 1741.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1769; m. there 14 March 1799 Job Head, son of Benjamin and Fallee Head.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Lemuel, b. 23 March 1774.

Children by third wife:

- iii. Seth, b. 2 July 1778; d. 31 May 1797 ae 18.
- iv. Priscilla, b. 22 Sept. 1780.
20. v. Timothy, b. 14 April 1782.

13. MARY⁴ SHAW (Peter³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 7 June 1735, died there 26 Feb. 1801, buried in Old Commons cemetery. She was unmarried.

In her will, recorded LC Wills, book 3, page 443, made 20 March 1794 and proved 1 April 1801, she left all her personal estate and clothing, her gold necklace and rest and residue to her son.

Children (Shaw):

21. i. Zebedee, b. 25 July 1759.

14. PETER⁴ SHAW (Peter³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 3 Sept. 1738, died there 10 Jan. 1795. He was married there 28 Oct. 1770 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA BRIGGS, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Coe) Briggs, born in LC 8 Feb. 1753, died there 16 March 1842.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place given him by his father, across the road from the Shaw cemetery, which is on the road that goes almost to the ocean from Shaw Road. This place was owned by Jediah Shaw in 1850.

Her will, recorded LC Wills, book 9, page 49, made 18 March 1840 and proved 11 April 1842: "... Lydia Shaw of LC but now resident of Westport. . . To son Jediah my iron pot. To his wife Rhoda my black silk gown. To their daughter Harriet one pair of sheets. To their son Jediah my small mahogany trunk. To daughter Mary Wilbor use of my house in LC. To grandson Bennet Wilbor my house in LC at the death of his mother. To daughter Ruth Brownell my rocking chair. To daughter Prudence Manchester my pongee dress. To Abraham Manchester my great brass kettle and my mahogany pipe box. To his wife Lydia my dining table, wearing stays and hatchel. To their daughter Rhoda one pair of sheets. To their daughter Lydia my side saddle. To granddaughter Sarah Shaw my mahogany bureau. All the rest and residue to children. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1770; d. in LC 21 June 1852; m. there 16 Aug. 1792 Bennett Wilbor, son of Joseph and Rachel (Bailey) Wilbor.
- ii. Ruth, b. 11 Jan. 1775; d. 12 April 1856; m. in LC 9 Feb. 1800 Henry Brownell, son of Gideon and Phebe Brownell.
- 21. iii. Jediah, b. 3 April 1777.
- iv. Prudence, b. in April 1789; m. 6 June 1818 Philip Manchester, son of Philip and Mary Manchester.
- 22. v. David, b. 1 Nov. 1782.
- vi. Joseph, b. 6 March 1785.
- vii. Peleg, b. 12 May 1787.
- viii. Lydia, b. 25 July 1789; m. 17 April 1817 Abraham Manchester, son of Philip and Mercy (Coggeshall) Manchester.

15. GIDEON⁵ SHAW (Israel⁴, William³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 26 Feb. 1743, died there in November 1771. He married in Tiverton MEREBAH GRAY, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Brown) Gray of Tiverton, and granddaughter of John and (--) Brown. She married second in Bristol Stephen Monroe of Bristol.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Borden, b. 9 June 1766.
- ii. Ellery, b. 25 May 1768.
- iii. Lydia, b. 18 March 1771.

16. WILLIAM⁵ SHAW (Israel⁴, William³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 1 July 1752. He married there 21 Jan. 1779 HANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Borden) Wilbor, born in LC 2 Dec. 1761. This family apparently moved out of town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Urius, b. 1 Oct. 1779.
- ii. Andrew, b. 1 Aug. 1781.
- iii. Jedediah, b. 6 April 1783; m. Harriet Bower.
- iv. Israel, b. 8 Sept. 1785.
- v. Charles, b. 27 July 1788.
- vi. Isaac, b. 20 Oct. 1792.
- vii. Sally, b. 24 April 1794.
- viii. Hannah, b. 13 Jan. 1797.
- ix. William, b. 19 Jan. 1799.
- x. Matilda, b. 8 Sept. 1800.

17. ISRAEL⁵ SHAW (Israel⁴, William³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 7 Feb. 1754. He married there 21 Dec. 1780 RUTH PALMER, daughter of Moses and Susannah (Taylor) Palmer, born 14 Nov. 1758. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Moses, b. 18 Aug. 1781.

18. NOAH⁵ SHAW (Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 2 Feb. 1758, died there 8 Feb. 1844. He married first in LC

11 Feb. 1787 RHODA PALMER of Taunton, born 8 Sept. 1762. He married second ESTHER (--).

He lived on the old Shaw place where his son Benjamin was living in 1850. This farm was also owned by his father, Benjamin Shaw, and he was living there in 1774.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 9, page 133, made 15 Aug. 1840 and proved 11 March 1844: "... To son Noah 100 dollars and all my wearing apparel. To son John 100 dollars. To daughter Elizabeth all household goods except what I otherwise give away. To granddaughter Elizabeth Wilbor one bed, bedstead. . . To grandson Albert Shaw 25 dollars. To granddaughter Emeline Kirby 25 dollars. To son Benjamin the homestead farm given to me by my father with dwelling house. To grandson David Shaw my lot of land called the Davenport land. It is 30 acres bounded north by the road that runs by my dwelling house, he to maintain daughter Elizabeth during her life or as long as unmarried. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

23. i. Benjamin, b. 18 Jan. 1788.
 - ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct. 1789; d. young.
 - iii. Sarah, b. 17 Dec. 1791; m. about 1800 David Shaw, son of Peter and Lydia Shaw.
 - iv. Hannah, b. 30 Oct. 1793; d. in LC 7 March 1839; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1825 Thomas Wilbor.
 - v. Elizabeth 2d, b. 4 Feb. 1796.
 - vi. Rhoda, b. 14 May 1799; d. young.
 - vii. Anna.
 - viii. Noah, b. 25 March 1804.
 - ix. John, b. 25 March 1804; d. 26 March 1804.
- Children by second wife:
- x. John, b. 21 July 1805.

19. BENJAMIN⁵ SHAW (Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born 24 July 1763, died in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, 28 Sept. 1810. He married LUCY AKIN, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (King) Akin, died 1 Dec. 1852 in Falmouth, Nova Scotia.

Children:

- i. Benjamin, b. 2 May 1802 in Falmouth; d. in Hantsport, Nova Scotia, 8 April 1870; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1825 Rebecca Trefrey, daughter of Benjamin Trefrey, b. 15 Nov. 1805, d. 26 Aug. 1847; m. (2) Olivia (Kelly) Bradshaw.
- ii. Abigail, m. David Smith of Mount Denson, N.S.

20. TIMOTHY⁵ SHAW (Seth⁴, Israel³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in 1782. He was married in LC 4 March 1804 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to CLARISSA ALLEN, daughter of William and Lucy Allen, born in 1784. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Seth, b. 18 May 1805.
- ii. Mary Taylor, b. 12 March 1807.
- iii. Allen, b. 24 June 1809.

- iv. Maj. Willis, b. 16 Sept. 1811.
- v. William Pitt, b. 15 Feb. 1814.
- vi. Bradford Cornhill, b. 15 July 1817.
- vii. Abigail Palmer, b. 4 July 1822.
- viii. Ann Elizabeth, b. 28 March 1826.

21. ZEBEDEE⁵ SHAW (Mary⁴, Peter³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 25 July 1759, died 23 Dec. 1826. He is buried next to his mother. He was married in LC 20 May 1801 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ABIGAIL WILBOR, daughter of John and Eleanor (Tripp) Wilbor, born in LC 27 May 1766, died there 24 July 1852. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 19 July 1807; d. 2 Aug. 1882; m. in November 1837 Otis Wilbor, son of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Wilbor, b. 12 Jan. 1803, d. in LC 15 Jan. 1859. He was LC town clerk for many years and took much interest in the genealogy and history of the town.

22. JEDIAH⁵ SHAW (Peter⁴, Peter³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 3 April 1777, died there 19 July 1852. He was married there 7 Feb. 1813 by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to RHODA (MANCHESTER) SLOCUM, widow, daughter of Philip and Mary (Coggeshall) Manchester, born 24 May 1786, died in LC 21 Nov. 1842. Both are buried in the Shaw cemetery in district no. 10, on the west side of the road leading to the ocean.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place owned by Peter Shaw Jr., down near the water across the road from the cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 24. i. Jediah, b. 24 Nov. 1813.
- ii. Maria, b. 17 Nov. 1815; d. 1 June 1901 in LC; m. there 26 Feb. 1836 John Seabury, b. 8 Dec. 1805; d. 3 July 1865.
- iii. Peter Greene, b. 6 Jan. 1818; d. 4 Jan. 1894.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 29 July 1819.
- v. Harriet Slocum, b. 24 Dec. 1821; d. 3 June 1902; m. in LC 28 Feb. 1843 Ephraim B. Sisson.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 7 June 1827.
- vii. Peleg, b. 19 Sept. 1829; d. 17 June 1881; unmarried.

22. DAVID⁵ SHAW (Peter⁴, Peter³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 1 Nov. 1782, died there in February 1819. He married about 1800 SARAH SHAW, daughter of Noah and Rhoda (Palmer) Shaw, born in LC 17 Dec. 1791.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Albert, b. 29 Aug. 1812.
- ii. Emiline, b. 20 Feb. 1814.
- iii. Sarah, b. 14 July 1816.
- 25. iv. David, b. 3 July 1818.

23. BENJAMIN⁶ SHAW (Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 18 Jan. 1788, died there 17 Jan. 1864.

He married in LC 28 Sept. 1823 MARY ANN DAVENPORT, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Burroughs) Davenport of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 6 Sept. 1800, died in LC 26 June 1882. Both are buried in the New Stone Church cemetery.

They lived on the place owned by his grandfather, Benjamin Shaw, on the south of Shaw Road.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 11, page 352: "... To wife Mary all household furniture and use and improvement of dwelling house, bounded east by land conveyed to me by my son Augustus, south by the barnyard, west by garden wall and north by the highway. One room in house for daughter Esther Davenport. My son James shall keep a good cow for his mother. Son Augustus, I give him nothing, he already having had his share. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rhoda Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1824; d. in LC 19 Feb. 1911; m. there 12 Aug. 1845 George Taylor Brownell, son of Christopher and Sarah (Taylor) Brownell.
- ii. Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1826; m. 3 Dec. 1845 Charles (?) Smith.
- iii. Esther Burroughs, b. 20 Nov. 1828; m. 11 July 1852 Charles (?) Davenport; m. (2) Nathaniel Boomer.
- iv. Benjamin Augustus, b. 20 Sept. 1830; m. in Providence in February 1858 Amanda M. (--).
- v. Mary Adams, b. 12 Jan. 1833; m. in LC 19 Jan. 1854 George Sistare, son of Burr and Abby Sistare.
26. vi. James H., b. 26 March 1835.
- vii. George Wallace, b. 6 Nov. 1840; d. in Fall River 4 March 1915; m. in 1865 Charlotte E. Windsor, or Mabel F. Harlow.

24. JEDIAH⁶ SHAW (Jediah⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 24 Nov. 1813, died there 31 Oct. 1885.

He married in LC 1 April 1837 FALLEE P. GRAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Coe) Gray, born in LC 24 Feb. 1818, died there 26 April 1854. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a school teacher in LC for 50 years. They lived on his father's place.

Children, first three recorded in LC:

- i. Horace Gray, b. 18 June 1840. He was a prominent druggist in New York City.
- ii. Rhoda Harriet, b. 25 Nov. 1842; d. 4 Aug. 1848 ae 5.
- iii. Lydia Coe, b. 6 March 1846; d. 4 Aug. 1848 ae 2.
- iv. Annie Wood, b. 27 Jan. 1854; d. in Adamsville 19 Nov. 1905; m. in LC 13 Nov. 1881 Frank Brownell, son of Albert and Amey Brownell.

25. DAVID⁶ SHAW (David⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 3 July 1818, died there 9 April 1861 ae 42.

He married MARY B. TAYLOR, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor, born in LC 24 Feb. 1819, died there 17 Feb. 1899, ae almost 80 years. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. She married second in LC 8 Jan. 1863 Orrin W. Simmons, son of Abel and Lydia (Pierce) Simmons.

Children:

- i. Abby Maria, b. in 1849; d. in New Bedford 12 Oct. 1929; m. in LC 19 Oct. 1869 William Henry Bailey, son of Isaac and Phebe (Pendleton) Bailey.

26. JAMES HERVEY⁷ SHAW (Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in LC 26 March 1835, died in Fall River in September 1909. He married in June 1857 HARRIET ELONA CLARK of Fall River. Residence: LC.

Children, born in Fall River:

27. i. Frederick Merrick, b. 23 Dec. 1862.

27. FREDERICK MERRICK⁸ SHAW (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in Fall River 23 Dec. 1862, died there 29 Dec. 1903. He married there 12 June 1884 FLORENCE MAY PIERCE, daughter of George D. W. and Julia Augusta (Kingsley) Pierce, born 18 May 1863, died in Dartmouth 22 Jan. 1932.

He built Shaw's Wharf in LC at Seaconnet, which was used by him for his boat to Fall River in connection with his ice cream business there. He took milk and cream to Fall River and brought back grain, which he sold to the farmers of LC.

Children:

- i. Julia Elona, b. in LC 13 May 1889; m. 30 June 1915 the Rev. Alwyn J. Atkins.
28. ii. Inez Winnifred, b. in Fall River 3 June 1895.
- iii. Bernard Clark, b. in Fall River 4 Aug. 1899; m. 27 June 1925 Phyllis Klingee.

28. INEZ WINNIFRED⁹ SHAW (Frederick⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in Fall River 3 June 1895. She married in Fall River 15 Dec. 1915 THEODORE B. WILDES.

Children (Wildes), first four born in New Bedford and the others in Dartmouth:

29. i. Horace Bradstreet, b. 18 May 1918.
30. ii. Merrick Kingsley, b. 9 Dec. 1919.
31. iii. Winnifred Hilger, b. 5 Jan. 1922.
32. iv. Mildred, b. 11 June 1923.
- v. Frances Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan. 1926; m. in LC 26 June 1948 Paul Wilber, son of Bernard and Janet (Goodwin) Wilber, b. in Fall River 19 July 1925.
- vi. Glen Knyvett, b. 25 May 1932.
- vii. Richard Winslow, b. 3 Nov. 1936.

29. HORACE B.¹⁰ WILDES (Inez⁹ Shaw, Frederick⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in New Bedford 18 May 1918. He married in Dartmouth in July 1942 ELIZABETH SMITH.

Children (Wildes):

- i. Frederic, b. 26 Aug. 1943.
- ii. Peter Warren, b. 27 Feb. 1945.
- iii. Stephen Drury, b. 21 July 1947.

30. MERRICK KINGSLEY¹⁰ WILDES (Inez⁹ Shaw, Frederick⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born in New Bedford 9 Dec. 1919. He married 17 April 1943 HILDA MARGUERITE PERRY.

Children (Wildes):

- i. Meredith Kay, b. 2 Nov. 1943.
- ii. Emerson Perry, b. 12 May 1945.
- iii. Everett Kingsley, b. 11 Dec. 1947.

31. WINNIFRED¹⁰ WILDES (Inez⁹ Shaw, Frederick⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born 5 Jan. 1922. She married in LC 1 June 1946 LEON ALLAN MUNGER.

Children (Munger):

- i. William Shaw, b. 23 Feb. 1948.

32. MILDRED¹⁰ WILDES (Inez⁹ Shaw, Frederick⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Noah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Anthony³, Israel², Anthony¹), born 11 June 1923. She married in LC 1 June 1946 ALFRED JOSEPH LIVECCHI.

Children (Livecchi):

- i. Alfred Joseph Jr., b. 25 Feb. 1948.

.

JOSIAH CROCKER SHAW, son of William Shaw, married in LC in September 1798 LYDIA BROWN, daughter of William Brown.

He is probably the one who, on 4 July 1798, delivered an oration on request of the people of the town. See the bulletin printed in Newport (MDCCXCVIII).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 29 Nov. 1799.
- ii. Philander, b. 6 Aug. 1801.

WILLIAM SHAW, born in England in 1792. He married MARY A. (--), born in Rhode Island in 1795. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. William, b. in 1834.
- ii. James E. M., b in 1836.
- iii. Clarissa, b. in 1838.
- iv. Clarke, b. in 1840.

GEORGE M. SHAW, born in Scotland, married ANNA D. (--).
Living with George Shaw was Agnes McLean, daughter of William

and Margaret (MacDonald) McLean, born in Kilath, Scotland, 14 Feb. 1830, died in Providence 16 May 1921.

Little Compton Death Records also show a Margaret Shaw, widow, daughter of John and Janet MacDowell, born in Scotland, died a widow in LC 11 Nov. 1884. She was, perhaps, mother of the above George M. Shaw.

Residence: LC.

Child, recorded in LC:

- i. Robert Forrester, b. in LC 19 Jan. 1888.

THE SHEEHAN FAMILY

EDMUND FRANCIS SHEEHAN, son of Edward and Harriet (Johnston) Sheehan, born 5 March 1906. He married in LC 23 Feb. 1947 FRANCES FALLY CASE, daughter of George H. and Emma (Davis) Case, born in LC 3 March 1925. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Karen, b. in Fall River 17 Dec. 1947.
- ii. Anette, b. in Fall River 26 Dec. 1948.

THE SHEPARD FAMILY

1. REV. THOMAS¹ SHEPARD, son of Ralph Shepard of Colney Engaine, Essex County, England, born in 1632, died in Milton, Mass., 29 Sept. 1719 ae 86.

He married first in Malden, Mass., 19 Nov. 1658 HANNAH ENSIGN of Scituate, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wilder) Ensign, born in 1639, died in Malden, Mass., 14 March 1698. He married second JOANNA (--), died in Milton 1709.

Residence: Malden and Milton, Mass. He also lived in Charlestown, Mass., for one year. He was called Thomas Shepard of Malden to distinguish between two Thomas Shepards, both of whom had the title of Reverend. See Ralph Shepard, Puritan (1893) by Ralph Hamilton Shepard.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. about 1660/62; d. 18 April 1726; m. 7 Dec. 1682 (or 11 Sept. 1681) in Charlestown, Mass., Hannah Blanchard, daughter of George Blanchard.
- ii. Ralph, b. in Malden in January 1666/7; d. 26 Jan. 1722; m. Mary (--).
- iii. John, b. about 1668/69; d. 9 March 1691; m. 26 March (or May) 1690 Persis Pierce.
2. iv. Jacob, b. about 1675/77.
- v. Hannah, m. 13 April 1681 Joseph Blanchard.
- vi. Isaac, b. in May 1682; bapt. 23 July 1682; d. 4 June 1724; m. 31 Dec. 1702 Elizabeth Fuller.

2. JACOB² SHEPARD (Thomas¹), born about 1675/77, died in December 1717. He married in Medford, Mass., 22 Nov. 1699 MERCY CHICKERING, daughter of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Hagburne) Chickering of Charlestown, Mass., born 13 March 1668, died about 1717.

Residence: Medford and Foxboro, Mass. He moved from his father's home and purchased a farm between Dedham and Seekonk, Mass., then known as Wading River farm and later called Shepard's farm.

Children:

- i. Jacob, b. 22 Aug. 1700; d. about 1718.
- ii. John, b. 25 Feb. 1704; d. 5 April 1809 ae 105; m. (1) 24 Aug. 1726 Eleon Pond; m. (2) 8 Aug. 1728 Abigail Richardson; m. (3) 22 June 1731 Martha Bacon.
3. iii. Thomas, b. 24 March 1706.
- iv. Joseph, b. 9 Feb. 1708; d. 28 Aug. 1773; m. (1) Mary (--); m. (2) 14 Aug. 1754 Keziah Mann.
- v. Benjamin, b. 24 Dec. 1710; d. 20 May 1777; m. 14 Dec. 1737 Hepzibah Blake.

3. THOMAS³ SHEPARD (Jacob², Thomas¹), born in Foxboro, Mass., 24 March 1706, died in Norton, Mass., 19 Oct. 1774. He married 5 June 1735 CONTENT WHITE, daughter of Cornelius and Mehitabel (Walker) White of Taunton, born in 1715, died 7 April 1790. Residence: Norton.

Children, born and recorded in Norton:

- i. Sarah, b. 5 May 1736; m. 25 Jan. 1757 John Bassett.
- ii. Jacob, b. 7 Dec. 1737; d. 3 Nov. 1737.
- iii. Phebe, b. 4 April 1739 (?); d. 15 Sept. 1775.
- iv. Jacob, b. 30 Nov. 1741; d. 18 Sept. 1816; m. 11 Jan. 1781 Lydia (Wild) Clapp, d. 11 Jan. 1822.
- v. Thomas, b. 29 Nov. 1743; d. 29 Dec. 1743.
- vi. Jemima, b. 22 Dec. 1744; d. 27 Nov. 1793; unmarried.
- vii. Rachel, b. 18 Jan. 1746.
- viii. Thomas, b. January/February 1748; d. in February 1748.
- ix. Seth, b. 21 Jan. 1750; d. 5 Nov. 1812; m. 28 May 1776 Rachel Dunham.
- x. Olive, b. 10 March 1752; d. 7 April 1752.
- xi. Olive, b. 3 June 1754; m. 6 April 1776 Noah Clapp.
- xii. George, b. 2 Jan. 1757; m. 6 Sept. 1781 Eunice Makepiece.
4. xiii. Mase, b. 28 May 1759.

4. REV. MASE⁴ SHEPARD (Thomas³, Jacob², Thomas¹), born in Norton, Mass., 28 May 1759, died of lung fever in LC 14 Feb. 1821. He married 6 July 1788 DEBORAH HASKINS, daughter of John and Hannah (Upham) Haskins of Boston, born in Boston 5 Nov. 1765, died 11 Feb. 1841. Residence: LC.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1785 and was ordained in the Congregational Church, coming to LC as pastor 19 Sept. 1787. In one year he received 125 persons into his church.

His wife had a sister, Mary, born 22 Dec. 1766, who married William Ladd, son of William and Sarah (Gardner) Ladd of LC. Another sister, Ruth, married the Rev. William Emerson and they became the

parents of Ralph Waldo Emerson, the writer. John Haskins, her brother, married 5 June 1791 Elizabeth Ladd, daughter of William and Sarah Ladd of LC.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. John Haskins, b. 3 Sept. 1789; d. 16 Sept. 1807.
- ii. Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1793.
- iii. Hannah, b. 2 June 1795.
- iv. Mary, b. 2 May 1797.
- v. Ralph, b. 24 May 1799.
- vi. George Champlin, b. 7 Feb. 1802; d. in April 1869 in Amherst, Mass.; m. 24 May 1827 Sally Inman.
- vii. Charles Upham, b. 29 June 1804.
- viii. Fanny Haskins, b. 23 March 1807.
- ix. Ann Elizabeth, b. 24 June 1810; m. Hon. Edward Southworth.

5. CHARLES UPHAM⁵ SHEPARD (Mase⁴, Thomas³, Jacob², Thomas¹), born in LC 29 June 1804, died in Charlestown, S. C., 1 May 1886. He graduated from Amherst College in 1824 and spent a year at Cambridge, Mass., studying botany and mineralogy with Thomas Nuttall and at the same time gave instructions in Boston in these subjects. In 1827 he was invited to become Professor Silliman's assistant and continued there until about 1830, when he was appointed lecturer on natural history at Yale.

From 1834 until 1861 he filled the chair of chemistry in the medical college of South Carolina which he relinquished at the beginning of the Civil War. In 1865 he resumed those duties for a few years, after which he became professor of chemistry at Amherst. He continued to deliver lectures there until 1877 when he was made professor emeritus.

He acquired a large collection of meteorites and his cabinet, long the largest in the country, became the property of Amherst. It is now in the United States National Museum at Washington, D. C. He acquired a large collection of minerals which at one time was unsurpassed in this country and which in 1877 was purchased by Amherst College; three years later it was partially destroyed by fire. In addition to many other papers, he published a treatise on mineralogy in New Haven in 1855.



THE SHETHAR FAMILY

PRENTICE SHETHAR. He married first (?). He married second in Paris, France, 4 July 1924 SUSAN CHURCH BURCHARD, daughter of Roswell and Edith Russel (Church) Burchard, born 25 March 1903. She married second (?).

Children by first wife:

- i. Prentice Jr.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- ii. Norman, b. in Fall River 30 July 1925.

THE SHERER FAMILY

JOSEPH FORREST SHERER, born in Newtonville, Mass., 5 March 1879. He married MARION OSBORN, daughter of James Edward and Delia (Carr) Osborn, born 21 July 1881. Residence: Worcester, Mass., and LC.

Children:

- i. Osborn, m. Josephine W. Cassidy. They had Marion Osborn Sherer, b. in Fall River 29 Oct. 1941.
- ii. Edith Osborn, b. in Worcester 7 March 1926; m. in LC 6 Aug. 1949 Thomas McClintock Whitin, son of Richard and Ina (Watson) Whitin, b. in Worcester 12 Jan. 1923.
- iii. Jeanette.
- iv. Charles T., m. Helen R. (--).
- v. Joseph F. Jr., m. Mary M. (--).
- vi. (?).



THE SHREIVE FAMILY

From the Shreive Book of 1901 by Luther P. Allen.

1. THOMAS¹ SHERIFF (SHREIVE), born before 1649, died in 1675. Residence: Plymouth and Portsmouth. He married MARTHA (--), died after 1691. She married second Thomas Hazard, and married third Lewis Hewes.

His inventory, made 11 June 1675: House and land 15 pounds, horse and mare 7 pounds, two cows, three calves, five ewes, five lambs, eight shoats, a feather bed, six pillows, two bolsters, six blankets, ring, flock bed, fifty-six pounds of pewter, warming pan, silver dram cup, looking glass, etc. Total 218 pounds and 12 shillings.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 2 Sept. 1649.
- ii. John, d. 14 Oct. 1739; m. in Portsmouth in August 1686 Jane Havens, daughter of John and Ann Havens.
- iii. Caleb, b. about 1652; m. about 1680 Sarah Areson of Long Island.
- iv. Mary, m. 12 Feb. 1685 Joseph Sheffield, son of Ichabod and Mary (Parker) Sheffield, b. 22 Aug. 1661, died in 1706.
- v. Susannah, d. after 1719; m. (--) Thomas.
2. vi. Daniel.
- vii. Elizabeth, d. 5 June 1719; m. Edward Carter.
- viii. Sarah, d. 24 June 1732; m. John Moon.

2. DANIEL² SHRIFF (SHREIVE) (Thomas¹), died in 1737, married about 1688 JANE (--). Residence: LC.

His will, made 8 June 1737 and proved 20 Dec. 1737, recorded

Taunton Probate, book 8: "Daniel Shriff of LC, husbandman, being very aged. . . To wife Jane Shriff one third part of all estate both real and personal. Executor son Daniel Shriff. . ." He also left 10 shillings each to his three sons, two daughters and a grandson.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Martha, b. 2 Jan. 1690; m. in LC 30 May 1709 Dennis Linnekinor Lincoln of LC.
- ii. Sutton, b. 3 Dec. 1692.
- iii. John, b. 15 Dec. 1694.
3. iv. Daniel, b. 15 Oct. 1696.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1698; m. 21 Jan. 1717 in LC Charles Dyer.
- vi. Thomas, b. 20 Sept. 1699.
4. vii. William, b. 26 March 1701.
5. viii. Caleb, b. 3 March 1707.
6. ix. Benjamin, b. in 1709.

3. DANIEL³ SHREIF (SHREIVE) (Daniel², Thomas¹), born in LC 15 Oct. 1696, died there 10 July 1741. He married there 21 Aug. 1716 MARY SALISBURY, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Paddock?) Salisbury, born in LC 5 Aug. 1699. Residence: LC.

In his will, recorded book 10 Taunton Probate, page 52, he left to his son John Shreif all lands, housing, messuages. . . and to his son Abial 10 shillings. His will was made 2 May 1741 and proved 21 July 1741.

Children:

7. i. John, b. in LC 22 Sept. 1720.
- ii. Abial.

4. WILLIAM³ SHREIVE (Daniel², Thomas¹), born in LC 26 March 1701, died there about 1750. He married FREELove DYER, born 21 June 1699. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. William, b. 6 Oct. 1720.
- ii. Susannah, b. 28 Sept. 1722.

5. CALEB³ SHREIVE (Daniel², Thomas¹), born in LC 3 March 1707. He was married there 24 Aug. 1729 by Richard Billings, justice, to MERCY MOSHER of Tiverton, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Mosher of Dartmouth. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. about 1730.
- ii. Hannah, b. about 1732.

6. BENJAMIN³ SHREIVE (Daniel², Thomas¹), born in LC in 1709. He was married 13 Jan. 1732 by Richard Brownell, justice, to BRIDGET BROWNELL, daughter of Thomas and Grace Brownell, born in LC 5 Dec. 1713. Residence: LC.

Children, born and recorded in LC:

- i. Benjamin, b. 26 June 1733.

7. JOHN⁴ SHREIVE (Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹), born in LC 22 Sept. 1720. He was married there 30 Sept. 1741 by Richard Billings, justice, to AMEY HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Palmer) Head, born in LC 15 May 1727. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Daniel, b. 8 June 1742.
- ii. Abigail, b. 11 March 1743/4.
- iii. Nathaniel, b. 7 March 1744.
- iv. Mary, b. 8 Jan. 1748.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov. 1749.
- vi. Ruth, b. 15 June 1751.

.

DANIEL SHREIVE, married ELIPHAL (--). Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Amey, b. 1 Nov. 1775.



THE SHERMAN FAMILY

FREDERICK LINCOLN SHERMAN, son of Walter A. and Phebe Ann (Lawton) Sherman, born 12 March 1866, died in LC in 1957. He married EMMA JOSEPHINE WILBOR, daughter of Joseph G. and Francelia (Burgess) Wilbor, born in LC 6 April 1865, died 21 March 1935. Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC, but not recorded there:

- i. Louise Francelia, b. 26 May 1888, d. in Fall River 2 May 1934.
- ii. Lillian Lincoln, b. 16 Jan. 1891.



THE SHURTLEFF FAMILY

From The Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield (1912) by Benjamin Shurtleff, and other records.

1. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF, born in England 16 May 1624, died in Marshfield, Mass., 23 June 1666. He married in Plymouth 18 Oct. 1655 ELIZABETH LETTICE, daughter of Thomas and Ann Lettice, born in England in 1636, died in Swansea 31 Oct. 1693. Residence: probably in the parish of Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England, and Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass.

2. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF, born in Plymouth in 1657, died there

4 Feb. 1729/30. He married in October 1683 in Barnstable, Mass., SUSANNA LATHROP, daughter of Barnabus and Susanna (Clark) Lathrop, born 28 Feb. 1663/4, died in Plympton, Mass., 9 Aug. 1726. Residence: Plymouth.

3. BARNABUS SHURTLEFF, born in Plymouth 17 March 1695/6, died there 18 May 1759. He married there 16 March 1726/7 JEMIMA ADAMS, daughter of Francis and Mary (Buck) Adams, born in Kinston, Mass., 12 Jan. 1706/7, died in Plymouth 26 Nov. 1773. Residence: Plympton.

4. BARNABUS SHURTLEFF, born in Carver, Mass., 3 June 1750, died there 23 March 1832. He married in Plympton, Mass., 18 May 1775 PHEBE HARLOW, born in Plymouth 23 Oct. 1757, died in Carver 27 Oct. 1836.

5. STEPHEN SHURTLEFF, born in Carver, Mass., 4 July 1783, died there 29 Jan. 1841. He married there 23 Aug. 1807 LYDIA ATWOOD, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Shaw) Atwood, born in Plympton 20 April 1785, died in Middleboro, Mass., 8 Jan. 1841. Residence: Carver.

6. STEPHEN⁶ SHURTLEFF (Stephen⁵, Barnabus⁴, Barnabus³, William², William¹), born in Carver, Mass., 2 Jan. 1814, died in Gardner, Johnson County, Kansas, 26 Aug. 1858. He married in Jackson, Ind., 20 April 1852 LYDIA FINLEY BROOKS, born in Richfield, Ohio, 4 April 1834. Residence: Weyauwega, Waupaca County, Wis.

Children, born at Weyauwega, Wis.:

- i. Evangeline Diadama, b. 24 July 1854; m. in LC 14 March 1875 Frederic Oberlin Clark, son of Presbury and Phebe Harlow (Schurtleff) Clark of Carver, Mass.
7. ii. Eugene Kossuth, b. 3 May 1856.

7. EUGENE KOSSUTH⁷ SHURTLEFF (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabus⁴, Barnabus³, William², William¹), born in Weyauwega, Wis., 3 May 1856, died in Adamsville 30 Dec. 1942. He married in LC 31 Dec. 1885 HATTIE ELMA COOK, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Cook) Cook of Tiverton, born in Dartmouth, Mass., 19 Oct. 1859, died in LC 2 Feb. 1943. Residence: Adamsville, LC.

Children, born in Adamsville:

- i. Stephen Brooks, b. 22 June 1887; m. Lena Petty.
- ii. Leola Esther, b. 27 May 1889; d. 19 Feb. 1922; m. James O'Connor. They had a son, Vincent.
- iii. Roy Eugene, b. 3 July 1890; d. 3 June 1915.
- iv. Maud Alma, b. 8 Sept. 1891; d. in Adamsville 19 May 1895.
8. v. Harry Vernon, b. 20 Oct. 1893.
9. vi. Malcolm Chesney, b. 14 March 1895.
10. vii. Bertrand Leslie, b. 3 Aug. 1897.
- viii. Julian Dorrance, b. 12 Oct. 1899.
- ix. Venetta Gwendoline, b. in LC 17 Sept. 1902; m. there 19 April 1930 Clarence Royce Ellwell, son of John and

Amey (Royce) Ellwell, b. in LC 23 Oct. 1892.

8. HARRY VERNON⁶ SHURTLEFF (Eugene⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabus⁴, Barnabus³, William², William¹), born 20 Oct. 1893. Married ELEANOR TRIPP.

Children:

- i. Hazel, b. in 1913; m. Howard E. Borden.
- ii. Grover.

9. MALCOLM CHESNEY⁶ SHURTLEFF (Eugene⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabus⁴, Barnabus³, William², William¹), born in LC 14 March 1895. He married there 6 Sept. 1921 FLORENCE LUELLA JEWELL, daughter of John and Henrietta (Brownell) Jewell, born in Central Falls, R. I., 6 Sept. 1895. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Malcolm Chesney Jr., b. in Fall River 24 June 1922.
- ii. John Richard, b. 16 April 1924.
- iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1926.
- iv. Donald Eugene, b. in Fall River 20 Feb. 1932.

10. BERTRAND LESLIE⁸ SHURTLEFF (Eugene⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Barnabus⁴, Barnabus³, William², William¹), born in LC 3 Aug. 1897. He married first there 3 Aug. 1922 HOPE SEAL, daughter of Albert E. and Florence (Briggs) Seal, born in Providence 21 Sept. 1902. He married second (?).

Children by first wife:

- i. David B., b. in Fall River 1 July 1930.
- ii. Jeane, b. in LC 8 July 1923.
- iii. Faith, b. in 1928.

.....

RICHARD E. SHURTLEFF, married ISABEL CORNELL. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Richard E., Jr., b. in Fall River 8 July 1940.
- ii. Jeffrey R., b. in Fall River 11 Nov. 1944.



THE SIMMONS FAMILY

1. MOSES SIMMONS, may have been the son of William Simmons who lived in Leyden, Holland, near the church which the Pilgrims attended. The name may have been Symonson. He came to Plymouth in the Fortune from Leyden in 1621, landing on the 9th of November.

He married about 1632, probably in Duxbury, SARAH (--), perhaps SARAH CHANDLER, daughter of Roger Chandler.

In his will he stated that he was "in full decay, but of my right mind" and left to his daughter Mary, wife of Joseph Alden, four pounds; to son Aaron four pounds; to daughter Elizabeth, wife of Richard Dwelly, five shillings; to daughter Sarah, wife of James Nash, two pounds; and to his son John, four pounds. His will was made 17 June 1689 and proved 15 Sept. 1691.

Children:

- i. Moses, m. Patience Bastow about 1662.
- ii. Rebecca, m. John Soule, son of George Soule.
- iii. Mary, m. Joseph Alden, possibly the son of John Alden.
- iv. Elizabeth, m. Richard Dwelly.
- v. Aaron, m. Mary Woodworth in 1677.
- vi. Sarah, m. James Nash of Duxbury.
2. vii. John.

2. JOHN² SIMMONS (Moses¹), died in 1715. He married in Duxbury 16 Nov. 1649 MERCY PABODIE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, born in Plymouth. Residence: Duxbury.

His estate was settled in Duxbury and divided among his widow and children by mutual agreement. His wife Mercy made her will 26 Sept. 1728, "being sick and weak and not knowing the day of my death." As proved 8 Nov. 1728: "... To son John 5 shillings silver money and all my sheep. To sons William, Isaac, Benjamin, Joseph and Joshua 5 shillings each. To daughter Martha 5 shillings and my riding gown and petticoat and hood, a scarf and red silk neck cloth. To daughter Rebecca 5 shillings and my best riding hood. To son Moses a bed and bedding and my cow. To sons John and Moses to be executors. . . "

Children, all born in Duxbury:

- i. John, b. 22 Feb. 1670; d. before 1739; probably m. (1) Abigail Richmond, daughter of Edward and Sarah Richmond, d. in LC 4 Oct. 1702; m. (2) 5 Nov. 1714 Susannah Tracy.
3. ii. William, b. 24 Sept. 1672.
- iii. Isaac, b. 28 Jan. 1674; m. Martha Chandler, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Chandler.
- iv. Martha, b. 17 Nov. 1677 in Duxbury; m. (1) Ebenezer Delanoe 29 Dec. 1697; m. (2) Samuel West 20 June 1709.
- v. Benjamin, b. about 1678; d. in 1749; m. (1) Laura Sampson, daughter of Caleb Sampson, 2 Jan. 1705; m. (2) Priscilla Delano 7 July 1715.
- vi. Moses, b. in February 1680; d. 21 June 1761; m. 26 March 1718 Rachel Sampson.
- vii. Joseph, b. in 1683; d. 30 May 1761; m. 8 Feb. 1709 Mary Weston.
- viii. Rebecca, b. in 1685; m. 10 Feb. 1714/15 Constant Southworth.
- ix. Joshua, b. in 1688; d. 15 Jan. 1774; m. 4 April 1728 Sarah Delano.

3. WILLIAM³ SIMMONS (John², Moses¹), born in Duxbury 24 Sept. 1672, died in LC in 1765.

He married in LC about 1696 ABIGAIL CHURCH, daughter of Joseph

and Mary (Tucker) Church, born about 1680, died in LC 4 July 1720.
Residence: LC. They lived on Simmons Hill, where he built a long house in 1724.

His will, recorded book 2, page 59, made 8 March 1750 and proved 31 Aug. 1765: "... To son William Simmons, executor of this will, my now dwelling house, westerly end of my orchard and blacksmith shop. To son Joseph Simmons the east end of homestead farm from stone wall to eastward of son John's house down to Long Highway. I confirm deed of gift to son Joseph Simmons. To Simeon Simmons, son of my brother Ichabod Simmons. . . To son John east end of my orchard he now improves with remainder of homestead farm. To son Benjamin and Peleg. . . To daughters Mary Bennett, Lydia Tillinghast, Abigail Palmer, Rebecca Bagger and Mary Simmons five shillings each. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Mercy, b. 1 July 1697; d. in November 1768; m. 13 Sept. 1725 James Bennett of Roxbury, Mass.
4. ii. William, b. 30 Sept. 1699.
- iii. Lydia, b. 15 Dec. 1700; m. 4 April 1723 Joseph Tillinghast of Newport.
5. iv. Joseph, b. 4 March 1702.
6. v. John, b. 14 Aug. 1704.
- vi. Abigail, b. 14 July 1706; m. 8 Dec. 1736 Job Palmer of Norwich, Conn.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 8 May 1708; m. 6 Jan. 1731 in Norwich, Conn., Nathal Badger.
- viii. Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1709.
7. ix. Benjamin, b. 2 Feb. 1713.
- x. Ichabod, b. 6 June 1715; m. 31 Aug. 1731 Experience Pearce.
8. xi. Peleg, b. 21 Dec. 1716.
- xii. Sarah, b. 26 Aug. 1718; d. 26 Dec. 1718. Her inscription in cemetery 1 reads: "Here lyeth ye body of Sarah, ye daughter of William and Abigail Simmons, aged three months and her two brothers, one on ye right and one on ye left."

4. WILLIAM⁴ SIMMONS (William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 30 Sept. 1699, died there 8 Jan. 1774. Residence: LC. He owned what was known as the Joseph Church land on the Great Highway in district No. 2.

He married in LC 3 Dec. 1721 MARY PEARCE, daughter of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce of LC, born 16 May 1700, died in LC 31 Jan. 1755. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded book 2, page 255, dated 2 July 1772 and proved 1 Feb. 1774: "... To son Jonathan to be executor of this will. To son Aaron the east end of my farm beginning at the brook, from the southward of my farm. . . thence to extend west end of my little meadow with all the buildings. To daughters Alice and Mary 20 dollars each. To George and Adam, my other two sons, all my land at west end of above mentioned line, to be divided equally. That my son George shall pay my grandson Caleb Simmons 20 dollars and said Adam shall pay my grandson Nathaniel Simmons 20 dollars. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, b. 13 March 1723; m. 3 Nov. 1751 Isaac Sisson.
- 9. ii. Isaac, b. 24 Feb. 1725.
- iii. William, b. 23 March 1727; d. 25 Dec. 1748.
- iv. Lydia, b. 5 Nov. 1729.
- 10. v. George, b. 7 Oct. 1731.
- 11. vi. Adam, b. 11 Oct. 1733.
- 12. vii. Aaron, b. 24 March 1736.
- viii. Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1738; d. 18 Oct. 1832; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1757 Nathaniel Ewing; m. (2) 12 April 1760 David Stoddard.

5. JOSEPH⁴ SIMMONS (William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 4 March 1702, died there 17 July 1778. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 28 March 1726 REBECCA WOOD, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thurston) Wood, born in LC 26 Dec. 1704.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 2, page 402, dated 25 April 1776 and proved 4 Aug. 1778: "... In the 16th year of the reign of George 3d of Great Britain. I Joseph Simmons of LC, gentleman. . . To wife Rebecca one bed with all furniture, any bed in my house, and my son Ephraim to find her all necessities of life. To son Edward 10 dollars. To son Jonathan 10 dollars. To Jeremiah, son of my son John Simmons, deceased, one dollar. To daughters Abigail and Betty five dollars each. To Susannah, my daughter, all household stuff to make her equal with my daughters who are married. To daughter Rebecca 5 dollars. To son Ephraim all the remainder, both real and personal. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- 13. i. John, b. 29 Jan. 1727.
- ii. Abigail, b. 7 Dec. 1728; m. in LC 7 Aug. 1752 Benjamin Pitman.
- 14. iii. Edward, b. 16 March 1730.
- iv. Betsey, b. 8 March 1733; m. in LC 12 Nov. 1755 Samuel Pearce, son of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce.
- 15. v. Jonathan, b. 20 Aug. 1736.
- 16. vi. Ephraim, b. 29 June 1739.
- vii. Susanna, b. 8 July 1742; m. 11 Jan. 1774 John Pratt of Hingham, Mass.
- viii. Rebecca, b. 7 Feb. 1746; m. (--) Miller.
- 17. ix. Joseph, b. in 1748.

6. JOHN⁴ SIMMONS (William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 14 Aug. 1704, died there 8 March 1774. He married there 6 April 1728 COMFORT SHAW, daughter of Israel and (--) (Tallman) Shaw, born in LC 9 Aug. 1709, died in May 1785. His will, recorded book 2, page 266 LC Wills, dated 3 March 1774 and proved 19 March 1774: "... To wife Comfort best bed and furniture and high case of furniture and great round table. To daughters, Sarah, Deborah, Comfort, Elizabeth, and Rachel, 12 dollars each. To Phebe and Lydia, my daughters, all household movables. To Rachel, aboved named, a two year old heifer. To daughter Phebe, improvement of my store bedroom. To two sons, John and Zarah Simmons, all my land in LC and buildings. . . "

Her will, recorded book 3, page 109, made 3 Feb. 1785 and proved 7 June 1785: "... To daughter Sarah Pearce, widow, my oldest great wheel. To daughter Deborah Davenport my largest pewter platter. To daughter Lydia Little, widow, my case of drawers and my chest. To sons John and Zarah I give little as they had so much by my husband's will. To daughter Rachel Brownell my gown. To daughter Elizabeth Manchester my best striped linnen gown. To granddaughter Cynthany Slocum, daughter of my daughter Comfort Slocum, my small table. To grandson John Pearce my grandbedstead. To grandson Ichabod Pearce my other bed. To daughter Comfort Slocum my foot wheel. My son-in-law Thomas Davenport to be executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 28 Dec. 1728; d. 24 April 1730.
- ii. Sarah, b. 26 Jan. 1730; m. in LC 14 Sept. 1749 James Pearce, son of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce.
18. iii. Zarah, b. 13 Sept. 1731.
- iv. Ichabod, b. 28 Nov. 1732; d. 8 Feb. 1756.
- v. Deborah, b. 13 Oct. 1736; d. 8 Jan. 1809; m. in LC 31 Dec. 1761 Thomas Davenport.
- vi. Ezekiel, b. 25 July 1740; d. in Duxbury 23 Nov. 1827.
19. vii. John, b. 27 Aug. 1741.
- viii. Comfort, b. 28 Oct. 1743; m. (--) Slocum.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1747; m. in LC 23 Nov. 1769 Godfrey Manchester.
- x. Rachel, b. 30 Nov. 1751; m. (--) Brownell.
- xi. Lydia, b. 1 March 1753; m. 1 Jan. 1782 Joseph Little, son of Fobes and Sarah Little.

7. BENJAMIN⁴ SIMMONS (William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 2 Feb. 1713, died there 16 March 1788.

He was married in LC 27 Nov. 1734 by Richard Billings, justice, to MERCY TAYLOR, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Wood) Taylor, born in LC 24 Feb. 1717, died there 3 Oct. 1796. Residence: LC. They probably lived on Long Highway at the James N. Pearce place.

Children, recorded in LC:

20. i. Peter, b. 19 May 1735.
- ii. Capt. Cornelius, b. 15 March 1737; d. 28 Dec. 1775.
In his will, recorded LC Wills, book 2, page 334, made 27 Sept. 1775 and proved 5 Dec. 1775: "... To my brother Ivory all my wearing apparel and my artillery. To wife Mary all rest and residue real and personal. . . "
21. iii. Benjamin, b. 2 Dec. 1739.
22. iv. Samuel, b. 24 July 1742.
- v. Hannah, b. 21 Feb. 1745; d. 24 Jan. 1821; m. in November 1766 in LC Ichabod Burgess, son of Jacob and Susanna (Williston) Burgess, b. 5 Feb. 1741, d. 19 Oct. 1821.
- vi. Abigail, b. 25 Feb. 1748; m. in LC 7 May 1780 Redford (Richard) Dennis.
23. vii. Ivory, b. 17 Oct. 1750.
- viii. Mercy, b. 31 July 1753; m. in LC 20 April 1777 Caleb Simmons.
24. ix. Ichabod, b. 10 July 1756.

8. PELEG⁴ SIMMONS (William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 21 Dec. 1716, died 4 Jan. 1807. He was married there 19 Dec. 1739 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Crandall) Brownell, born in LC 15 July 1717. Residence: LC.

Children, all recorded in Tiverton, some also recorded in LC:

- 25. i. Thomas, b. 9 Sept. 1740.
- ii. Moses, b. 16 Jan. 1743; perhaps m. 31 Oct. 1765 Wait Borden; m. 21 Sept. 1797 Susannah Tabor, daughter of Paul and Sarah Tabor.
- 26. iii. Capt. Gideon, b. 14 Dec. 1744.
- iv. Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1747.
- v. Phebe, b. 21 April 1749.
- vi. Rhoda, b. 2 May 1751; m. (--) Sanford.
- vii. Unis, b. 24 March 1753.
- viii. Peleg, b. 7 May 1755; d. 3 Dec. 1828. He served in the Revolutionary War and afterwards settled in Tiverton and was known as Capt. Peleg. He may have m. (1) Martha (--) and m. (2) Elizabeth (--).
- 27. ix. Benjamin, b. 7 Nov. 1757.
- x. Joseph, b. 31 Oct. 1760; m. 7 May 1780 Redford Dennis, daughter of John and Hannah Dennis of Tiverton.

9. ISAAC⁵ SIMMONS (William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 24 Feb. 1725, died there 4 Sept. 1758. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 25 March 1748 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY CHURCH, daughter of Caleb and Deborah (Woodworth) Church, born in LC 6 Jan. 1728, died 3 Sept. 1815. Both are buried in Old Commons cemetery. She married second Seth Pope of Dartmouth, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Pope of LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 28. i. William, b. 24 Feb. 1749.
- 29. ii. Nathaniel, b. 10 June 1751.
- 30. iii. Caleb, b. 23 Jan. 1754.
- iv. Mary, b. 1 Dec. 1755; m. in LC 20 Oct. 1774 Joseph Simmons, son of Joseph and Rebecca Simmons.
- v. Priscilla, b. 24 April 1758.

10. CAPT. GEORGE⁵ SIMMONS (William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 7 Oct. 1731, died there 26 March 1809. He lived on Peckham Road near the head of Willow Avenue, marked Pearce on the map of 1870. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War.

He was married first in LC 18 Dec. 1753 by Joseph Wood, justice, to DEBORAH TAYLOR, daughter of Philip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor, born in LC 22 Sept. 1729, died there 18 July 1765. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second about 1766 LUCY DAVIS, daughter of Fobes and Sarah (Baker) Little and widow of Aaron Davis, born in 1734, died in LC 9 Jan. 1806. He married third in LC 21 June 1807 SARAH (CARR) WILBOR, daughter of William and Abigail (Dring) Carr and widow of William Wilbore, born in LC 23 July 1757, died there 29 March 1825.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 19 Nov. 1767; m. in LC 2 Oct. 1791 Benjamin Tompkins, son of Michael and Sarah Tompkins.
31. ii. Davis, b. 20 Oct. 1769.
- iii. Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1772.
- iv. Sarah, b. 21 Dec. 1775; m. in LC 1 Sept. 1799 Godfrey Pearce, son of Wright and Anstress Pearce.

11. DEACON ADAM⁵ SIMMONS (William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 11 Oct. 1733, died there 21 Aug. 1803.

He was married in LC 27 Nov. 1755 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to DEBORAH CHURCH, daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Torrey) Church of LC, born there 10 Aug. 1736, died there 6 April 1826. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a deacon of the Congregational Church. They lived on the place owned by Thomas White 1870-1890, on the Ware Main Road in district No. 2.

His will, recorded book 4, page 138 LC Wills, made 20 March 1802 and proved 7 Sept. 1803: "... To wife Deborah all personal estate and use of all real estate. To daughter Elizabeth Taylor one fourth of all real estate and one half of pew in the Congregational Meeting House. To daughter Sarah Coe one fourth of all real estate and one half of pew. To daughter Lucy Richmond one fourth of real estate. To grandchildren, children of Isaac Simmons, Betsey, Lurany, Deborah and Mary Simmons, one fourth of all real estate. To granddaughter Deborah Church Simmons my loom. To my poore and beloved Isaac Simmons my blacksmith shop and tools. My wife Deborah to be executrix. . . "

Her will, recorded book 6, page 174, made 19 Dec. 1822 and proved 8 May 1826: "... To son Isaac Simmons one dollar. To daughter Lucy Richmond two dollars. To granddaughter Betsey Wood one great iron pot. To granddaughter Mary Simmons six of my best towels. To granddaughter Lydia Southworth Simmons five dollars. To daughter Sarah Coe the rest and residue of both real and personal. Grandson Ezra Coe to be executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1758; d. in November 1821; m. 22 Jan. 1789 Philip Taylor, son of Philip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor.
- ii. Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1759; d. in 1834; m. in LC 13 Jan. 1780 Benjamin Coe.
- iii. Lucy, b. 16 April 1761; m. in LC 14 Sept. 1784 Thomas Richmond.
32. iv. Isaac, b. 28 Aug. 1764.

12. AARON⁵ SIMMONS (William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 24 March 1736, died there in January 1802 at 66.

He was married in LC 30 Nov. 1757 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ABIGAIL CHURCH, daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Torrey) Church, born in LC 29 Sept. 1737.

Residence: LC. They lived near Clapp's corner, perhaps on Peckham Road.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Margaret, b. 2 Feb. 1759; m. in LC 8 Oct. 1780 George Pearce, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Pearce.
- ii. Ruth, b. 3 March 1761; m. 7 April 1782 Ichabod Simmons, son of Benjamin and Lucy Simmons.
- iii. Abigail, b. 23 Aug. 1762.
- iv. Abel, b. 3 Nov. 1765; m. in LC 29 Aug. 1791 Ruth Wood, daughter of George and Desire Wood.
- v. Aaron, b. 18 April 1768.
- vi. Adam, b. 12 July 1770.
- vii. Lydia, b. 3 Sept. 1774; m. 8 Dec. 1791 William Barstow.
- viii. Gamaliel Church, b. 18 March 1779.
- ix. Mehitable, b. 18 July 1781.

13. JOHN⁵ SIMMONS (Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 29 Jan. 1727. Residence: LC and Easton, Mass.

He was married in LC 13 July 1746 by William Richmond, justice, to LYDIA GRINNELL, daughter of George and Mercy (Sanford) Grinnell, born in LC 7 Dec. 1726.

Children, first two recorded in LC:

33. i. Capt. Jeremiah, b. 8 April 1747.
- ii. Joseph, b. in LC 23 March 1749.
34. iii. Benoni, b. 4 Aug. 1755.
- iv. John, d. in Easton, Mass.; m. 1 Feb. 1786 Ruth Mitchell, b. in 1762, d. in Easton 8 Aug. 1843. He was a soldier of Revolution.
- v. Isiah.
- vi. Ruth, m. 22 Jan. 1775 Barnabus Clapp, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Clapp.
- vii. Elizabeth, d. unmarried in Easton.

14. EDWARD⁵ SIMMONS (Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 16 March 1730. He married AMEY COGSWELL. Residence: LC and Newport.

Children, only the first recorded in LC:

- i. James, b. 26 May 1780; m. (--) Cone.
- ii. Jonathan, d. at Newport.

15. JONATHAN⁵ SIMMONS (Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 20 Aug. 1736.

He was married in LC 5 May 1759 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ABIGAIL BAILEY, daughter of William and Comfort (Billings) Bailey, born in LC 27 Oct. 1736. Residence: LC and Newport.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 19 May 1761; m. in LC 2 Nov. 1784 Timothy Chace, son of James and Huldah Chace.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 6 April 1763; m. (--) Raymond.
- iii. Edward, b. 26 July 1766. Residence: Madison, N.Y.
- iv. Ephraim, b. 18 Jan. 1769.
- v. Betsey, b. 23 May 1772; m. John Pierce.

- vi. William, b. 22 Jan. 1775. Residence: Madison, N.Y.
- vii. Joseph, b. 4 March 1779; m. 23 Oct. 1809 Comfort Grinnell, daughter of Billings and Comfort Grinnell.

16. EPHRAIM⁵ SIMMONS (Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 29 June 1739, died about 1825.

He married in LC 11 Sept. 1777 MARY RICHMOND, daughter of Perez and Deborah (Loring) Richmond, born in Dartmouth 26/7 Aug. 1749, died 7 Nov. 1816. Residence: LC and Fairhaven, Mass.

In 1794 Ephraim Simmons and his wife Mary sold to the Rev. Mase Shepard 47 acres, bounded north by Thomas Wilbur, deceased, east on the highway, south on Gamaliel Tompkins and Robert Taylor, west on land of William Taylor and Nathaniel Church. This became the Joshua Richmond place on the road south of the Commons.

17. JOSEPH⁵ SIMMONS (Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC in 1748, died there in December 1803.

He was married in LC 20 Oct. 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY SIMMONS, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Church) Simmons, born in LC 1 Dec. 1755. Residence: LC.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan. 1775.
- ii. Deborah, b. 9 Oct. 1776.
- iii. Susanna, b. 20 May 1778.
- iv. Ezra, b. 22 Feb. 1780.
- v. Abigail, b. 11 Jan. 1782.
- vi. Andrew, b. 10 March 1784.

18. ZARAH⁵ SIMMONS (John⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 13 Oct. 1731.

He was married first in LC 1 Nov. 1770 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PHEBE BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbor) Brownell, born in LC 4 Sept. 1747. He was married second in LC 28 Aug. 1789 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to SUSANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Brownell) Stoddard, born in LC 17 June 1750.

A carpenter, he lived in LC in the big house (Pearce) on Peckham Road. In 1812 he apparently sold his home to Stephen Simmons and moved to Madison, Madison County, N.Y.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. George, b. 27 Oct. 1771; m. 23 March 1794 Ruth Head, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Head.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 22 April 1774; m. 15 Sept. 1799 Jacob Manchester, son of Archer and Lavina Manchester.
- iii. Abigail, b. 18 Feb. 1776.
- iv. Abigail, b. 18 Jan. 1778; m. in LC 3 Dec. 1797 Isaac Seabury, son of Constant and Susannah Seabury.
- v. Edith, b. 11 Oct. 1782.
- vi. Ezekiah, b. 18 Nov. 1783.
- vii. Stephen, b. 25 Nov. 1785.
- viii. Edith, b. 11 Aug. 1788.

Children by second wife:

- ix. Thomas, b. 21 Jan. 1791; m. (--) Woodman, daughter of Pardon and Elizabeth (Brown) Woodman.

19. JOHN⁵ SIMMONS (John⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 26 Aug. 1741. He was married there 22 Jan. 1767 by Jephtha Pierce, justice, to HANNAH BRIGHTMAN, daughter of Henry Brightman of Dartmouth.

His will, recorded book 6, page 41 of LC Probate, made 1 Jan. 1816 and proved 13 Dec. 1824: "... To wife Hannah securities and everything that came to her in the will of her father Henry Brightman and sister Christian Brightman. Also the use of all real estate. To son Stephen 150 dollars. To son John 100 dollars. ..." He left to his daughters, Rhoda, Lucy and Phebe, and to son Pardon each a fourth of his estate.

Her will, recorded book 8, page 14, made 25 Nov. 1826 and proved 11 March 1833: "... being sane in mind though debilitated in body and in view of my approaching dissolution. ... To son Pardon 1 bed, blanket and one sheet. To son Stephen eight dollars. To son John my low blue chest, one coverlid and blue blanket, both of which belonged to my sister Christian Brightman. To my daughter Rhoda Bliffins my warming pan. To granddaughter Sarah Sanders, one suit of wearing apparel. To three daughters, Rhoda Bliffins, Lucy Pearce and Phebe Meeson the rest and residue. ..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rhoda, b. 16 Aug. 1767; m. (--) Bliffins.
35. ii. Pardon, b. 24 Sept. 1768.
- iii. Lusanna (Lucy), b. 20 March 1771; d. 26 Nov. 1859; m. 3 Dec. 1789 Ichabod Pierce.
36. iv. Stephen, b. 25 March 1773.
- v. John, b. 9 Feb. 1777; d. 28 June 1851; m. (--) Negus.
- vi. Phebe, b. 10 May 1785; m. 12 July 1814 Edward Meeson.

20. PETER⁵ SIMMONS (Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 19 May 1735.

He was married in LC 6 Oct. 1760 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to REBECCA ROUSE, daughter of George and Hannah (Horswell) Rouse, born in LC 17 Jan. 1744. They lived in Tiverton until 1790 when they moved to Galloway, N. Y.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 12 Sept. 1761.
- ii. Eliphal, b. 26 April 1763.
- iii. Deborah, b. 5 Oct. 1765.
- iv. George, b. 13 Dec. 1766.
- v. Mary b. 16 March 1769.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 3 Jan. 1771.
- vii. Lemuel, b. 22 Sept. 1773.
- viii. Rouse, b. 11 Aug. 1775.
- ix. Isaac, b. 15 March 1778.
- x. Deborah, b. 8 May 1781.
- xi. Peter, b. 16 Oct. 1783.

21. BENJAMIN⁵ SIMMONS (Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 2 Dec. 1739. He married MARY (--).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Loring, b. 27 Jan. 1765.

22. SAMUEL⁵ SIMMONS (Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 24 July 1742, died there 4 Feb. 1821.

He married first about 1766 PHEBE MANCHESTER. He married second in Tiverton 7 Oct. 1802 SARAH COE, daughter of John and Rebecca (Taylor) Coe, born in LC 11 Feb. 1756.

Residence: LC. He lived on Long Highway on what was in 1890 the James Pearce place.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 5, page 220, made 15 Jan. 1814 and proved 13 March 1821: "... To wife Sarah Simmons one maple desk, my side saddle and loom. One half of real estate consisting of dwelling house, out houses, grist mill and five acres of land I bought of George Simmons. To daughter Eunice Knight, wife of Philip Knight, remaining part of household goods and 300 dollars. To son William Simmons my homestead farm where I now live and salt meadow I bought of John Wilbor. To two grandsons, Samuel Simmons, son of my son William Simmons and Samuel Knight, son of Philip Knight all wearing apparel. My wife to be sole executrix. To wife Sarah that lot of land that I bought of Dr. Benjamin Richmond. . . "

Children by first wife, born in LC:

37. i. William, b. 7 Dec. 1767.
- ii. Eunice, m. Philip Knight.

23. IVORY⁵ SIMMONS (Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born 17 Oct. 1750 in LC. He was married in Tiverton 1 Feb. 1781 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH BORDEN, daughter of John and Patience Borden of Tiverton. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Cornelius, b. 2 Oct. 1781.
- ii. Borden, b. 14 Dec. 1782.
- iii. Humphrey, b. 23 Feb. 1785.
- iv. Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1786; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1809 in LC Amy Beal; m. (2) 17 Oct. 1813 Hannah Wilbor, daughter of Isaac Wilbor of Troy, Mass.
- v. Amaziah, b. 11 April 1788.
- vi. Malinda, b. 3 April 1790.
- vii. Benjamin, b. 28 May 1792.
- viii. Layton, b. 1 July 1794.
- ix. Ruth Borden, b. 10 July 1796.
- x. Thurston, b. 12 April 1799.
- xi. Tillinghast, b. 6 Oct. 1801.
- xii. Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1803.
- xiii. Almira, b. 22 Oct. 1806.

24. ICHABOD⁵ SIMMONS (Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹),

born 10 July 1756 in LC, died 1841. He was married in LC 7 April 1782 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to RUTH SIMMONS, daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Church) Simmons, born 3 March 1761 in LC.

Residence: Paris, Herkimer County, N.Y., in 1797.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Dianna, b. 28 Oct. 1782.
- ii. George Pearce, b. 2 Jan. 1785.
- iii. Caleb, b. 3 April 1787.

25. THOMAS⁵ SIMMONS (Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 9 Sept. 1740, died in Tiverton 12 June 1833.

He married first in Tiverton 25 Feb. 1761 MARTHA HART of Tiverton, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Tripp) Hart. He married second in Tiverton 5 Feb. 1769 ELIZABETH MANCHESTER, daughter of Edward Manchester. Residence: Tiverton.

Children, born in Tiverton:

38. i. Ichabod, b. 20 Sept. 1761.
- ii. Abner, b. 22 Sept. 1762; m. (1) (?); m. (2) 1 May (?) Ruth (--).
- iii. Pardon, b. 5 Sept. 1769.
- iv. John, b. 28 Sept. 1770.
- v. Thomas, b. 13 July 1780; m. in Tiverton 5 July 1801 Polly Church, daughter of Seth and Lois Church of LC.
- vi. Edward.
- vii. Amasa.
- viii. Stephen.
- ix. George.
- x. Hannah.
- xi. Ruth, m. Joseph Albert.
- xii. Rachel, m. (--) King of Westport.

26. CAPT. GIDEON⁵ SIMMONS (Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 14 Dec. 1744.

He was married first in LC 27 June 1771 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PATIENCE ELLIS, daughter of the Rev. Jonathan and Patience Ellis, born about 1747, died in LC 13 Oct. 1792. He married second in LC 9 April 1797 RUTH STODDARD, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Brownell) Stoddard, born in LC in 1759.

He was a captain of one of the companies of militia for the town of LC during the Revolutionary War. A pensioner, he lived at one time in Easton, Madison County, N.Y. He and William Church moved from LC to New York State, driving an ox team containing their personal belongings. In 1795 he was living in Paris, N.Y., and in 1796 he was in Hamilton, N.Y. In 1811 he was living in Madison, Madison County, N.Y.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas Brownell, b. 16 Aug. 1772; m. in LC 6 Sept. 1797
Susanna Brown, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Brown.
- ii. Jonathan Ellis, b. 1 March 1775. Residence: Providence.
- iii. Charles Lee, b. 2 Jan. 1777.

- iv. William Pitts, b. 27 Sept. 1780; m. Susannah Durfee.
- v. Eunice, b. 10 Nov. 1782.
- vi. Mary, b. 7 Oct. 1784.
- vii. Benjamin Clapp, b. 11 Oct. 1788.

27. BENJAMIN⁵ SIMMONS (Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 7 Nov. 1757, died 4 Jan. 1829.

He was married in LC 1 May 1783 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SUSANNA BRIGGS, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Brownell) Briggs, born in LC 22 March 1766. Residence: Madison, Madison County, N.Y., in 1822.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Cornelius, b. 1 Oct. 1783.
- ii. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1785.
- iii. Lucy, b. 6 Dec. 1787.
- iv. Joseph, b. 22 April 1790.
- v. Judith, b. 1 April 1792.

28. WILLIAM⁶ SIMMONS (Isaac⁵, William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 24 Feb. 1749.

He married in LC 1 July 1770 ANNA RICHMOND, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cook) Richmond, born in LC 14 Dec. 1749, died in Schoharie, N.Y., in 1815. Residence: LC and Schoharie, N.Y.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 21 Jan. 1771.
- ii. Isaac, b. 27 Oct. 1772.
- iii. Richmond, b. 2 Oct. 1774; m. Anna Brownell, daughter of James Brownell.
- iv. Hannah Gray, b. 24 Nov. 1776.
- v. Anna, b. 15 Oct. 1778.
- vi. Mary Pope, b. 18 Sept. 1780.

29. NATHANIEL⁶ SIMMONS (Isaac⁵, William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 10 June 1751.

He married in LC 21 Dec. 1777 MARY WOOD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brownell) Wood, born in LC 31 Jan. 1748. Residence: LC. They lived on the West Main Road in district No. 2, on the place marked E. Palmer on the map of 1870.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Charlotte.
- ii. Zella, b. 26 Oct. 1783.
- 39. iii. Lindal, b. 18 Aug. 1783.
- iv. Ruth, b. 17 Aug. 1789.
- v. Perez, b. 6 March 1781.

30. CALEB⁶ SIMMONS (Isaac⁵, William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 23 Jan. 1754.

He was married in LC 20 April 1777 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MERCY SIMMONS, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Taylor) Simmons, born in LC 31 July 1753. This family must have moved away from LC.

In 1797 he was living in Paris, Herkeimer County, N.Y.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy, b. 30 July 1777.
- ii. Mary, b. 10 March 1779.
- iii. Mercy, b. 17 July 1784.
- iv. Margaret, b. 17 March 1787.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 24 April 1791; m. 29 Nov. 1811 William Winsor.
- vi. Isaac, b. 21 March 1793.

31. DAVIS⁶ SIMMONS (George⁵, William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 20 Oct. 1769.

He was married first in Tiverton 28 Nov. 1792 by Elder Peleg Burroughs to ELIZABETH COOK, daughter of Walker and (--) Cook of Tiverton. He married second in Newport 26 Aug. 1802 MARY COOK.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Walter Cook, b. 19 May 178-.
- ii. James Fowler, b. 11 Sept. 1795; d. 4 May 1862 in LC; m. twice and had four sons by each wife. One was Samuel Randall Simmons, whose portrait is owned by the Little Compton Historical Society, the grandfather of Margaret Bailey, the author. Residence: Johnston, R.I. He was a United States Senator.
- iii. Eliza Hall, b. 21 Sept. 1796; d. in LC 4 May 1862; m. there 2 Nov. 1815 Jonathan Brownell.

32. ISAAC⁶ SIMMONS (Adam⁵, William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 28 Aug. 1764, died there 25 March 1848.

He was married there 25 May 1788 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ABISHAG BRIGGS, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Brownell) Briggs, born in LC 16 March 1768. Residence: LC.

Her will, recorded in LC Wills, book 6, page 197, made in August 1822, proved 9 July 1827: "... To four daughters... all my wearing apparel. To said Lydia my side saddle, etc. because she cannot inherit my property of which her honored grandfather, Adam Simmons, died seized of. To the said Mary and Lydia Simmons use of all real estate, and they to be executors..."

Children, all recorded in LC except the last two:

- i. Betsey, b. 4 April 1789; d. in LC 24 Feb. 1847; m. Capt. Charles Wood.
- ii. Lurana, b. 3 Aug. 1791; m. in LC 28 Feb. 1808 Jonathan Brownell Taylor.
- iii. Deborah Church, b. 14 Aug. 1793; d. 26 Oct. 1819.
- iv. Mary Brownell, b. 3 Sept. 1800; m. (intention 27 Sept. 1834) in Westport Osmond Brownell, son of Nathaniel Brownell.
- v. Lydia, m. (--) Tenney (?).
- vi. Henrietta, b. in 1806; d. 27 Oct. 1819.
- vii. Susanna, m. in LC 28 Feb. 1808 Jonathan Brownell, son of Samuel and Lydia Brownell.

33. CAPT. JEREMIAH⁶ SIMMONS (John⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 8 April 1747.

SAMUEL
RANDALL
SIMMONS

This portrait is
owned by the
Little Compton
Historical Society.

He was the son of
James Fowler Simmons
and the grandfather
of the novelist,
Margaret Bailey.

A United States Senator,
he made his home
in Johnston, R. I.



He evidently moved to Philadelphia as a young man, for he appears as lieutenant of Proctor's Company of Pennsylvania Artillery, promoted to captain 24 Feb. 1776; he served as such until 1 Oct. 1776, when he joined "Arnold's Floating Battery" of the "Pennsylvania State Navy," serving as captain on the armed ship Warren under command of Commodore John Hazlewood. These boats sought to prevent the British from coming up the Delaware River to relieve the troops in and around Philadelphia, and they took part in the battles of Red Bank and Mud Fort (October-November, 1777). Captain Simmons appears to have served until the end of November 1778, when it was found necessary to destroy the boats. It is probable that this little fleet on the Delaware carried the first flag displayed by marine forces of the United States, made especially for these ships by Mrs. Elizabeth Ross of Philadelphia.

After his active service as above, Captain Simmons was master of at least two armed ships which received letters of marque as follows: Letters dated 9 March 1780: "Morning Star," Pennsylvania ship. Guns, 18; crew, 100. Master, Jeremiah Simmons. Mate, Enoch Stillwell of Philadelphia. Bond, 20,000 dollars. Bonders, Hugh Lennox of Philadelphia, and Jeremiah Simmons of Philadelphia. Owners, Frances Gurney

and Co., Philadelphia. Letters dated 14 Dec. 1781: "Mayflower," Connecticut schooner. Guns, 6; crew, 12. Master, Jeremiah Simmons. Bond, 20,000 dollars. Bonders, Jeremiah Simmons of Philadelphia, Levinus Clarkson, Philadelphia and John Hallam, New London. Owners, Levinus Clarkson and Co., Philadelphia.--from "Naval Records of the American Revolution," Washington, Government Printing Office, 1906.

He married, 3 Dec. 1778, ELIZABETH CROSSMAN, at Christ Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, the ceremony being performed by the rector, the Rev. William White, later a well known bishop of the church. A statement of this marriage, with names and date, in the bishop's own writing, is to be found with the pension papers. The church records also verify this marriage, but show no further Crossman entries, except the burial of a Rebecca Crossman, 28 Feb. 1804, in St. Peter's churchyard (at that time within the same parish as Christ Church). A search of the St. Peter's Church index of old records yielded no Crossman entry.

Captain Simmons evidently lived in Philadelphia for some years: his name appears in an old Philadelphia directory of 1785, and in 1793 a "Captain Simmons," with no given name, is listed, who may easily be the same person. He died 16 Jan. 1798; place uncertain, possibly Easton, Mass.

The only child of whom we have positive record is Julia Ann Simmons, born in Philadelphia 19 Aug. 1787; died in Woodbury, N.J., 16 Sept. 1853; married at Philadelphia 21 May 1805, Samuel Pote Watkins, born in Salem, Mass., 14 Sept. 1778; died in Mobile, Ala., about 1837.

Mrs. Elizabeth Simmons, the widow of Captain Simmons, evidently had no need of a pension for many years after her husband's death, (a Philadelphia directory of 1823 lists an Elizabeth Simmons as a "dealer," some sort of business woman), but later she was in need, and with the help of her grandson, Samuel Pote Watkins, Jr., she applied for a pension in papers dated 3 Sept. 1838, over 40 years after she became a widow; she was then living in Philadelphia, aged 78. Pension payments were begun the next year and continued until her death (16 July 1849), the payment being at first 500 dollars per year, later increased to 552 dollars per year.

34. BENONI⁶ SIMMONS (John⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in Portsmouth 4 Aug. 1755, died in LC 15 June 1835.

He was married in LC 19 Dec. 1784 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to NANCY BAILEY, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (White) Bailey of LC, born there 14 Feb. 1767, died 21 Oct. 1855.

He served in the Navy during the Revolution and was a pensioner. They lived in district No. 1, on land south of the place marked L. Sisson on the map of 1870 and later owned by Marian Baldwin.

In her will, recorded LC Wills, book 11, page 64, made 15 Nov. 1837 and proved 10 Dec. 1855, she left 750 dollars to her son Valentine, 10 dollars each to her son John and to her grandchildren, and the rest and residue to her three daughters, Lydia Austin, Mary Almy and Comfort Sisson.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Cornelius, b. 19 Sept. 1785; d. in LC 5 Oct. 1822; m. (1) Margaret Lord; m. (2) Eliza Bradford.
- ii. Lydia, b. 19 Aug. 1787; m. Joseph Austin of Boston.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. 30 Nov. 1789; d. 12 March 1790 ae 3 months.
- iv. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1791; m. in LC 20 Dec. 1814 Capt. Frederick Almy, son of Sanford and Lydia Almy.
- v. George Washington, b. 9 Sept. 1793; lost at sea 9 Sept. 1814.
- 40. vi. John, b. 30 Oct. 1796.
- 41. vii. Valentine, b. 19 April 1802.
- viii. Comfort, b. 7 July 1803; m. 16 Nov. 1826 Lemuel Sisson.

35. PARDON⁶ SIMMONS (John⁵, John⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 24 Sept. 1768, died there 11 March 1841.

He married first in LC 28 Sept. 1794 HANNAH PALMER, daughter of John and Mercy (Mary) Palmer of Westport. He was married second in Tiverton 4 Feb. 1814 by the Rev. Benjamin Pearce to BETSEY CHURCH, daughter of Constant Church of Westport.

He is buried in Simmons cemetery on Peckham Road near the Long Highway. He is listed in the will of his wife's sister as a goldsmith.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 9, page 10, made in November 1833 and proved 10 May 1841: "... To the Congregational Church of LC 50 dollars, the interest of which is to be used alone. To daughter Eliza Ann Church, 5 dollars. To sister Rhoda Bliven, 6 silver teaspoons. To sister Phebe Meeson, wife of Edward Meeson, 50 dollars. To brother Stephen Simmons, 100 dollars. To brother John Simmons, wearing apparel. To Ichabod Pearce's three daughters, Clarinda Wilbor, Cinderella Brown and Cynthia Pearce, three feather beds under beds, cords and bedsteads. To brother Stephen Simmons's three daughters, Lydia Simmons, Sarah Simmons Slocum and Julia Ann Simmons, 10 dollars each. To Sarah Saunders, wife of Joseph Saunders, 20 dollars. To Charles Simmons, son of brother John Simmons, 10 dollars. To Hannah Simmons, daughter of John Simmons, 15 dollars. To Jonathan Pearce, son of Ichabod Pearce, rest and residue. . . "

36. STEPHEN⁶ SIMMONS (John⁵, John⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 25 March 1773, died 7 July 1861 ae 88.

He was married in Westport 29 Nov. 1798 by William Almy, justice, to PRISCILLA HEAD, daughter of John and Elizabeth Head, born 8 March 1777, died in LC 27 Feb. 1875 ae 98.

Children:

- i. Sarah, m. in LC 26 Jan. 1832 Solomon Slocum of Dartmouth, son of Charles Slocum.
- ii. Julia Ann, d. 21 Aug. 1815 ae 9.
- iii. Julia A., b. in LC 17 Aug. 1817; d. in Newport 4 Dec. 1891; m. (1) in LC 10 Aug. 1836 Job Slocum, son of Charles and Jane Slocum of South Dartmouth, Mass.; m. (2) John Dyer.
- 42. iv. Henry Brightman, b. 11 June 1800.
- v. Lydia, b. 31 Dec. 1804; m. in LC 4 Dec. 1833 Francis Zeray of Dartmouth. They had a daughter, Lydia Frances, b. in LC 21 Aug. 1836.

37. WILLIAM⁶ SIMMONS (Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 27 Dec. 1767, died there 20 Jan. 1853 ae 85.

He married 18 Nov. 1791 REBECCA SOULE, daughter of Jacob and Meribah (Lewis) Soule of Tiverton and Blenheim, N.Y., born 18 Nov. 1771 and died in LC 7 Feb. 1862 ae 90. They lived on the James N. Pearce place (1890) on the Long Highway.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Samuel, b. 5 Aug. 1795.
- 43. ii. Benjamin, b. 29 Feb. 1796; m. 12 Jan. 1822 Martha Simmons.
- iii. Phebe, b. 22 March 1798; m. in LC 19 Feb. 1821 George Woodman, son of William and Priscilla Woodman.
- iv. Abraham, b. 23 Oct. 1800.
- v. Lewis, b. 5 May 1804; m. 26 Feb. 1823 in LC Nancy Davis of Westport, daughter of Philip and Clarisa Davis.
- vi. Abigail Dennis, b. 14 Sept. 1807.
- 44. vii. Elisha, b. 2 May 1810.

38. ICHABOD⁶ SIMMONS (Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in Tiverton 20 Sept. 1761, died there 17 Oct. 1841 ae 80.

He married ANNA THOMAS of Newport, daughter of Burgess Thomas, born in 1764, died in Tiverton 30 Nov. 1846 ae 82.

They lived and are buried on the east side of Stafford Road in Tiverton, later the David Wilbur place. He served for seven years as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was a body guard to George Washington.

His will, recorded in Tiverton, book 11, page 231, made 26 May 1841 and proved 6 Dec. 1841: ". . . To wife Anna my homestead farm for life, interest in livestock and all household goods. To my five daughters. . . all furniture at decease of their mother. To son William all my real estate not already given. To all my children and grandchildren the use of my burying yard. To son Pardon Simmons. . . To son Abel Simmons 80 dollars. . ."

Children, born in Tiverton:

- i. Mahalah, b. 23 June 1787; m. (--) King.
- ii. Burgess Thomas, b. 30 Aug. 1788.
- iii. Pardon, b. 1 Sept. 1791.
- 45. iv. Abel, b. 27 Feb. 1794.
- v. Martha, b. 21 Dec. 1794; m. Benjamin Simmons, son of William and Rebecca (Sowle) Simmons of LC, b. 29 Feb. 1796.
- vi. Phebe, m. Pardon Hart.
- vii. Anna, m. (--) King.
- viii. Permillia (Pamelia), m. 16 March 1823 David Wilbor of LC, son of Hezekiah and Alice (Palmer) Wilbor.
- 46. ix. William L., b. 6 July 1809.
- x. Ichabod, d. 11 Nov. 1831 ae 28 in Tiverton; m. Bathsheba Albert, widow of his brother William, b. 6 May 1810.

39. LINDALL⁷ SIMMONS (Nathaniel⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 26 Oct. 1783, died there 5 Sept. 1866.

He was married first in LC 23 Jan. 1806 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARY TAYLOR, daughter of Philip and Mary (Gray) Taylor, born in LC 27 Jan. 1775, died 19 March 1844. He was married second in LC 30 Sept. 1844 by the Rev. Daniel Webb to LYDIA (PALMER) CHURCH, daughter of Job and Lydia Palmer, born in LC 1796, died there 23 May 1857. All are buried in the Union cemetery.

They lived on the place in district No. 2 marked A.S. Simmons on the map of 1870.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 11, page 437, made 10 Dec. 1860 and proved 8 Oct. 1866: ". . . To children of Alden Simmons, Philip Simmons, Mary S. Wilbor, Nathaniel Simmons and Eliza T. Church, all household furniture except my desk. To son Alden Simmons my desk. To son Nathaniel Simmons my wearing apparel. To son Philip Simmons wood lot I bought of son Nathaniel. To heirs of wife Lydia C. Simmons, deceased, 700 dollars. To her daughter Lydia C. Knapp 200 dollars and daughter Elizabeth T. Coggeshale 500 dollars and her granddaughter, Maria D. Knapp, 50 dollars and grandson Joseph C. Coggeshale 50 dollars. To children of Alden Simmons, Mary C. Wilbor, Daniel Simmons and Eliza Church, 250 dollars. To son Philip Simmons my homestead farm and rest and residue. . . "

The will of Lydia Simmons, recorded book 11, page 116, made 7 Jan. 1857 and proved 13 July 1857: ". . . To daughter Lydia Knapp my bureau given to me by George Briggs. To granddaughter Maria Knapp a bed and bedstead. To grandson Joseph Coggeshale my secretary and nine teaspoons. To grandson Joseph Church, son of Nathaniel, my Cottage Bible. To daughter Elizabeth Coggeshale rest and residue of all personal estate. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

46. i. Alden Southworth, b. 20 Dec. 1809.
- ii. Mary, b. 21 Nov. 1811; m. (1) 5 Dec. 1727 Thomas K. Weston, b. 20 Feb. 1795; m. (2) 25 March 1835 Isaac Wilbor of Newport.
- iii. Philip, b. 3 Jan. 1814; m. Abby H. (--).
- iv. Nathaniel, b. 1 Jan. 1816; m. Annie H. (--). Residence: Newport.
- v. Eliza Taylor, b. 23 Jan. 1818; d. in LC 16 March 1897; m. there 2 May 1741 Deacon George Church.

40. JOHN⁷ SIMMONS (Benoni⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 30 Oct. 1796, died there 30 Aug. 1870.

He married in Boston 29 Oct. 1818 ANN SMALL of Provincetown, Mass., born 1 Sept. 1797, died in Boston 30 May 1861. He was the founder of Simmons College of Boston, where he made his home.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Mary Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1819; d. 17 April 1887 in Wasliden, Germany; m. (1) George L. Ditson; m. (2) William Arnold Buffum.
- ii. John, b. 14 Nov. 1820; d. 4 April 1846; m. 22 May 1843 Martha Vinton.
- iii. Lorenzo, b. 3 April 1822; d. 9 Feb. 1841.

Infant portrait of

JOHN SIMMONS

Founder of Simmons College

The painting is in the Wilbor House of the Little Compton Historical Society, a gift of Mr. and Mrs. P. B. Simonds (Sr.), who were owners of the old Simmons homestead on the West Road.



- iv. Alvina, b. 11 Feb. 1824; d. 4 April 1886; m. Edward White, d. 13 May 1891.
- v. Theodore Augustus, b. 10 April 1828; d. 8 Feb. 1829.
- vi. Theodore, b. 22 March 1829; d. 13 May 1858; m. 6 Jan. 1850 Harriet W. Jackson.

41. VALENTINE⁷ SIMMONS (Benoni⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 19 April 1802, died there 22 Sept. 1885.

He married first in LC 20 Aug. 1826 MARY ANN LOMBARD, born 14 Nov. 1809, died in LC 23 March 1843. He married second in LC 29 Aug. 1844 LYDIA BAILEY, daughter of William and Susanna Bailey, born in LC 17 Dec. 1804, died there 18 May 1893. They are buried in the New Wilbor cemetery or Seaconnet Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- i. Benonie, b. 4 Dec. 1828; d. 20 May 1850.
- ii. Peter Lombard, b. 9 May 1831; m. 11 Jan. 1858 Annie M. Stearns.
- iii. Helena Antoinette, b. in Boston 16 June 1833; m. in LC 5 November 1855 Francis T. Church, son of Nathal and Sarah Church.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1835; d. in Providence 21 Feb. 1863; m. in LC 5 Nov. 1855 George R. Drowne, son of Henry and Julia Drowne, b. 14 May 1835, d. 19 May 1902.
- v. Valentine, b. 19 Feb. 1838; d. in LC 28 Dec. 1843.
- 48. vi. Frank Wells, b. 9 Sept. 1839.
- vii. Josephine Alvina, b. in LC 1 Aug. 1841; d. in Newton, Mass., 6 Nov. 1916; m. in LC 25 Nov. 1868 George R. Drowne, son of Henry and Julia Drowne.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Anna Kempton, b. 16 Sept. 1845; d. 15 May 1917; m. 25 Dec. 1875 Isaac B. Cowen, son of Jesse H. and Ann Cowen, b. in Canadaigua, N.Y. 16 March 1853, d. in LC 23 March 1886.
- ix. Valentine, b. 19 Dec. 1847; d. 24 July 1890; unmarried.

42. HENRY BRIGHTMAN⁷ SIMMONS (Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 11 June 1800, died 12 May 1888 ae 87.

He was married first in LC 18 Nov. 1821 by Thomas Burgess, justice, to SARAH SEABURY, daughter of Gideon and Betsey Seabury, born in LC 4 July 1794, died there 21 March 1850. He married second LOUISE V. MacLANE, daughter of Thomas and Sarah MacLane, died in LC 25 Oct. 1860 ae 54. He married third PHEBE M. DOW of Nantucket, Mass., born 20 June 1827, died 12 May 1895. All are buried in the New Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Lurana, b. 22 June 1822; d. 28 Feb. 1850.
- ii. Eliza B., b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. in LC 9 Sept. 1902; m. there 19 May 1851 Henry T. Brown, son of Christopher and Deborah Brown. He was postmaster of LC.
- iii. Frederic S., b. 29 March 1827; d. in LC in June 1866; m. there 5 Sept. 1849 Caroline Copland of Tiverton.
- iv. Henry, b. 30 Dec. 1829. Residence: Fall River.
- v. Stephen, b. 19 May 1834.
- vi. Betsey, b. 11 July 1837; m. in LC 19 Feb. 1861 William Mason of Fall River, son of J. B. and Mary Mason, b. in 1822.
- vii. Charlotte, b. 24 June 1840; m. Henry Weeks.

The grave of

VALENTINE
SIMMONS

and his family
in the
Wilbour Cemetery
on the West Road.



43. BENJAMIN⁷ SIMMONS (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 29 Feb. 1796, died in Fall River 4 Jan. 1842.

He married in LC 12 Jan. 1822 MARTHA SIMMONS, daughter of Ichabod and Anna (Thomas) Simmons of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 29 Dec. 1794, died in LC 11 June 1849. Residence: LC and Fall River.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William Taylor, d. 21 May 1822; d. 16 Dec. 1824.
- 49. ii. William Taylor 2d, b. 4 June 1825.
- iii. George Clarke, b. 24 April 1827; d. in LC 2 Aug. 1905; m. Ida A. Mosher, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Crosby) Mosher.
- 50. iv. Henry, b. 13 May 1830.
- v. Hannah Wilbor, b. 8 April 1837; m. Thomas Grinnell.

44. ELISHA⁷ SIMMONS (William⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 2 May 1810. He married there 1 Dec. 1834 MERCY SIMMONS, born in Fairhaven, Mass., 15 July 1810.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elisha, b. 30 Nov. 1835.

45. ABEL⁷ SIMMONS (Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in Tiverton 27 Feb. 1794, died in LC 1 July 1856.

He married in LC 5 Dec. 1819 LYDIA C. PEARCE, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Stoddard) Pearce, born in LC 22 Dec. 1794, died there 15 March 1862. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on Willow Avenue, called Pudding Bag Lane in 1850.

In his will, recorded in LC Probate, book 11, page 95, made 5 Aug. 1854 and proved 11 Aug. 1856, he left to his wife Lydia all estate both real and personal.

Her will, recorded LC Probate, book 11, page 291, made 1 Aug. 1861 and proved 14 April 1862: "... To son Albert Simmons, note which I hold against him and 100 dollars. To son Frederic Simmons, note I hold against him. To grandson Walter Simmons 200 dollars. To the Congregational Church 50 dollars, to remain in perpetual fund. To four children, Orin Simmons, Alexander Simmons, Jane Brownell and Susan Wilbor, the rest and residue. . . "

Children, born in LC:

- i. Walter, b. 29 Jan. 1813; d. 3 Nov. 1845; unmarried.
- 51. ii. Orin Wheaten, b. 3 July 1815.
- 52. iii. Alexander, b. 5 May 1817.
- iv. Jane, b. 4 Sept. 1819; m. Frederic Brownell.
- v. B. Wilson, b. 15 Feb. 1822; d. 18 Dec. 1842; unmarried.
- vi. Andrew, b. 24 Dec. 1824; d. 26 Oct. 1845; unmarried.
- 53. vii. Albert, b. 13 May 1827.
- viii. Susan, b. 28 Dec. 1832; d. 7 Feb. 1883; m. 14 May 1857 William Andrew Wilbor, son of Clark and Luranna

(Taylor) Wilbor.

ix. Frederic H.

46. WILLIAM L.⁷ SIMMONS (Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born 6 July 1809, died 12 May 1885, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married BATHSHEBA ALBERT, widow of his brother Ichabod, born 6 May 1810, died 25 July 1894. Residence: Tiverton.

Children, born in Tiverton:

- i. James, m. Phebe Tabor.
 - ii. William B., b. in 1832; m. Cornelia Grinnell.
 - iii. Cynthia M., b. 6 May 1834; d. in LC 9 Sept. 1908; m. Cornelius King Jr., son of Cornelius and Deborah (Dennis) King, d. in May 1907.
 - iv. Ichabod, b. 1 Oct. 1838; d. 27 April 1852.
 - v. Anna, b. 4 Dec. 1840; d. 4 Oct. 1870.
 - vi. Permilia M., d. in LC 3 Feb. 1905; m. Philip J. Gray.
 - vii. Martha, m. Charles H. Tripp.
54. viii. David, b. in 1842.
- ix. Zillah, m. Job Herbert Wilcox.

47. ALDEN SOUTHWORTH⁸ SIMMONS (Lindall⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Isaac⁵, William⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 20 Dec. 1809, died there 16 Dec. 1883.

He married first ELIZA T. BARTLETT, born 31 July 1811 in Plymouth, died 1 May 1864 in Newport. He and his first wife are buried in the Union cemetery. He married second RUTH S. (--), born in 1816. They lived on the place marked A.S. Simmonson on the map of 1870, later owned by Stuart Carton.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. in 1838; d. in 1924; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1866 George Briggs Wilbor, b. 27 Aug. 1836, d. 12 April 1879; m. (2) 13 March 1882 Nelson B. Hinckley.

48. FRANK WELLS⁸ SIMMONS (Valentine⁷, Benoni⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 9 Sept. 1839, died there 22 March 1884.

He married first LIZZIE GAY. They had no children. He married second in LC 11 Sept. 1872 HARRIET MILFORD TAYLOR, daughter of George Milford and Sarah J. (Dean) Taylor, born in LC 5 May 1850.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place in district No. 2 marked F. W. Simmons on the map of 1870.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Josephine Taylor, b. in LC 22 June 1873; m. there 12 June 1895 Lysander W. Manchester, son of Forbes and Rhoda Manchester.
- ii. Minnie Church, b. in LC 20 Oct. 1875; m. there 26 Oct. 1897 Alfred Huntington Burnham, son of Henry F. and Sophia (Bennet) Burnham, b. in Norwich, Conn.
- iii. Hattie Frank, b. 2 Sept. 1877; d. in LC 31 May 1879 ae 1.

- iv. Valentine, b. in LC 21 June 1880; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1909 Ruth Anna Roberts; m. (2) in LC 27 June 1942 Louise Howard, daughter of George T. and Julianna (Peckham) Howard, b. in LC 1 June 1884.
- v. Helena Antoinette, b. 12 Dec. 1882; d. 14 May 1886 ae 3.

49. WILLIAM TAYLOR⁸ SIMMONS (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born 4 June 1825, died in LC 15 March 1904, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married in LC 21 Dec. 1850 SARAH WILBOR DYER, daughter of John and Hannah (Wilbor) Dyer, born in Westport 26 July 1827, died in LC 24 Sept. 1883.

Residence: LC. They lived at Clapp's Corner on the place marked W. T. Simmons on the map of 1870.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Martha Jane, b. 31 Jan. 1852; m. in Tiverton 3 Jan. 1872 Thomas Frank Manchester, son of Thomas and Catharine Manchester.
- 55. ii. William Taylor Jr., b. 9 July 1855.
- iii. Evelyn Josephine, b. in LC 10 Sept. 1857; d. 15 Oct. 1948; m. in LC 14 March 1877 William Clarke Wilbor, son of Ichabod and Deborah (Brownell) Wilbor.
- 56. iv. Benjamin Herbert, b. 9 May 1859.
- v. George Arthur, b. 21 Jan. 1861; d. 25 March 1863 ae 2.
- vi. Frank Ellsworth, b. 27 March 1862; d. in 1897; m. Annie H. Palmer. Residence: Fall River.
- vii. Abbie Hannah, b. 16 Dec. 1865; m. (1) Warren Corey; m. (2) in Providence Herbert Thompson of Providence.

50. HENRY L.⁸ SIMMONS (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 13 May 1830, died in 1925. He married SUSAN M. DYER, born in 1838, died in 1928. Residence: Westport.

Children:

- i. Charles Leander, b. in Westport 3 June 1851; d. in LC 6 June 1915; m. 11 Aug. 1897 Bertha Hoxie Wilbor, daughter of George Henry and Georgianna (Wilbor) Wilbor, b. 22 Oct. 1880.
- ii. Richmond M., b. 24 May 1859 in Westport; d. in LC 14 Nov. 1927.
- iii. Martha S., b. in 1865; may have m. George W. Hubbard.

51. ORIN WHEATON⁸ SIMMONS (Abel⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 3 July 1815, died there 18 April 1915, ae almost 100.

He married first in LC 4 April 1838 PRISCILLA BROWNELL, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Taylor) Brownell, born in LC 3 Feb. 1816, died 20 April 1858. He married second 8 Jan. 1863 MARY B. TAYLOR, daughter of John and Elizabeth Taylor and widow of David Shaw, born in LC 24 Feb. 1819, died in Providence 17 Feb. 1899. All are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place marked O. W. Simmons on the map of 1870, on the road south of the Swamp Road to Shaw Road.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

- i. George B., b. in 1839; d. 28 April 1859; unmarried.
 - ii. James Pearce, b. in LC 28 July 1840; d. 15 Feb. 1932 ae 91; unmarried.
 - iii. Maria W., b. in LC 19 March 1842; d. 21 April 1898; m. in LC 15 Sept. 1863 Thomas E. White, son of David and Patience (Brown) White.
 - iv. Harlan P., b. 27 Jan. 1843; lost at sea 2 Dec. 1865; unmarried.
 - v. Franklin H., b. 28 May 1847; d. ae 10 months.
 - vi. Oliver Emerson, b. 15 March 1848; d. 12 Jan. 1906; unmarried.
 - vii. Mary S., b. 16 Sept. 1850; d. 14 Sept. 1851.
57. viii. Abel Brownell, b. 15 Aug. 1852.

52. ALEXANDER C.⁸ SIMMONS (Abel⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 5 May 1817, died there 23 Oct. 1894.

He was married 25 Dec. 1842 in LC by the Rev. Alfred Goldsmith to CLARINDA BURGESS, daughter of Peter T. and Permelia (Bailey) Burgess, born in LC 12 Nov. 1820, died 11 Nov. 1898. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children, last two recorded in LC:

- i. Edward Wilson, b. 25 June 1844; m. Adelaide (--). Residence: Jamaica Plain, Mass., in 1899.
58. ii. Charles Leonard, b. 26 Aug. 1846.
- iii. Mary Jane, b. 22 June 1853; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1876 Frank Newman Brownell, son of Oliver C. and Ann (Bailey) Brownell, b. 28 March 1851.
 - iv. Clara Permelia, b. in LC 2 Sept. 1858; d. there 13 Sept. 1928; m. there 1 Dec. 1897 Henry Augustus Groth, son of Charles Augustus and Rose (Seamon) Groth, b. in New York City 5 Jan. 1858, d. in LC 14 Dec. 1936.

53. ALBERT⁸ SIMMONS (Abel⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 13 May 1827, died there 3 Oct. 1901.

He married first SARAH TOLLES. He married second in LC 19 June 1872 DIANNA BROWNELL, daughter of Charles and Susan (Gifford) Brownell, born in LC 8 April 1839, died there 14 March 1895. He and his second wife are buried in the New Commons cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Francis, b. in LC 8 Sept. 1855.
- Children by second wife:
- ii. Susan Brownell, b. in LC 4 Dec. 1874.

54. DAVID⁸ SIMMONS (William⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in Tiverton 12 Aug. 1852, died there 3 Feb. 1942. Residence: Tiverton.

He married first GRACE A. GRINNELL, born in 1846, died in

1899. He married second LILLY E. TERRY, born in 1866.

Children by first wife:

- i. Lottie Gertrude, b. in 1866; d. in Tiverton 3 March 1932; m. 9 May 1894 Frank Sylvanus Wilbor, b. 29 June 1852, d. 13 Nov. 1936.
- ii. Frederick Almy, b. 5 Nov. 1876; m. 10 Nov. 1897 Hattie Lucia Cook, b. 28 Dec. 1877, d. 6 Aug. 1951.
- iii. Philip G., b. 11 Aug. 1882; m. 17 March 1919 Dora Mason (Jason) Allen of Tiverton, daughter of Alonso and Dora (Mason) Jason, b. in New Bedford 23 May 1892.
- iv. Lester, m. Daisy Manchester of Milford.
- v. Alice B., m. William Allen of Westport.
- vi. Permilia G., m. Clifton Hart of Tiverton.
- vii. Clara Edna, m. Frederick B. Whiting of Fall River.
- viii. Helen Richards, b. in 1876 (?); m. 9 Nov. 1910 Stewart F. Pierce of Tiverton.

Children by second wife:

- ix. Evelyn Young, b. 25 July 1902; m. 9 Nov. 1924 Roger G. Hart, b. 28 March 1904.
- x. (?), m. Warren H. Waite.

55. WILLIAM TAYLOR⁹ SIMMONS (William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶ Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 9 July 1855, died there 9 March 1921.

He married in Tiverton 10 Dec. 1876 LUCY FULLER GRINNELL, daughter of Stephen and Rosella (Fuller) Grinnell of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 31 Jan. 1860, died in Fall River 27 Aug. 1941. They lived at Clapp's Corner in LC.

Children, born in LC:

59. i. William Taylor 3d, b. 2 Oct. 1878.
- ii. Sadie Ethel, b. in February 1880; d. in LC 21 March 1901; m. 11 Sept. 1898 William Borden Manchester, son of Owen and Sarah (Borden) Manchester.
60. iii. George Franklin, b. 25 May 1882.
- iv. Roscoe Emerson, b. 18 Aug. 1884; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1907 Florence Irene (Harrington) Barker, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Lake) Harrington, b. in Leavenworth, Kan.; m. (2) in LC 9 Sept. 1940 Annis Smith, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Corbishley) Smith, b. 2 Oct. 1890, d. in Cranston 21 April 1953.
- v. Esther Louise, b. in 1886; m. 14 June 1906 William Hall Wood, son of George and Alice (Hall) Wood, d. in Fall River.
- vi. Susan Morand, m. 14 Oct. 1906 in Tiverton Nathaniel Levi Sisson of Westport, son of John and Susan (Dring) Sisson.
- vii. Royal Kenton, b. in LC 7 Feb. 1894; m. Rita Sousa.
- viii. Icie, b. in LC 13 March 1896; m. in LC Robert Smith.
- ix. Mattie Frank, b. in LC 8 Dec. 1896; m. (1) in LC 14 Aug. 1917 Edward LeRoy Manchester, son of Ernest and Lizzie

(Wilbor) Manchester, b. in LC 9 May 1894, d. there 28 June 1925; m. (2) (--) Fuller.

- x. Son, b. 8 Dec. 1899.

56. BENJAMIN HERBERT⁹ SIMMONS (William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 9 May 1859, died there 18 Aug. 1943.

He married HULDA ANN WILBOR, daughter of Solomon and Esther (Palmer) Wilbor, born in LC 18 Dec. 1865, died there 14 Sept. 1941. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Cora Belle, b. in LC 11 Oct. 1887; d. there 12 April 1924; m. Isaac Cowen Bliss, son of Adniram and Mary (Hathaway) Bliss, b. 11 Jan. 1882.
- ii. Harold Stephen, b. 5 Feb. 1891 in LC; m. in Putnam, Conn., 29 Aug. 1927 Lillian Etta Carter, daughter of William and Mary Etta (Henry or Hedley) Carter, b. in 1891.

57. ABEL BROWNELL⁹ SIMMONS (Orin⁸, Abel⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1852, died there 12 June 1937.

He married in LC 22 Nov. 1878 HARRIET ELIZABETH LITTLE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Lawton) Little, born in Westport 5 Jan. 1861, died in LC 9 Aug. 1906.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place formerly owned by his father, Orin Simmons, and marked on the map of 1870 as the O. W. Simmons place. The road leads from Swamp Road to Shaw Road.

Children, born in LC:

61. i. George Harlan, b. in LC 21 March 1881; d. in LC 31 March 1952; m. in LC 18 Sept. 1907 Lottie Annie Wilcox, daughter of Peleg and Lizzie Pierce (Dodge) Wilcox.

58. CHARLES LEONARD⁹ SIMMONS (Alexander⁸, Abel⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 26 Aug. 1846. Residence: Fall River.

He married in LC 25 Dec. 1872 GEORGIANNA AMELIA WILBOR, daughter of Ezra and Mary Tew (Marble) Wilbor, born in LC 23 May 1848.

Children:

62. i. Leonard Wilbor, b. in LC 1 Oct. 1877; d. in Fall River 1947/8; m. 2 July 1921 Susan Sanford Taber, daughter of Cornelius and Cynthia Tompkins (Case) Taber.

59. WILLIAM TAYLOR¹⁰ SIMMONS 3d (William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 2 Oct. 1878. He married in Tiverton 19 Sept. 1897 HARRIET WEBB MANCHESTER, daughter of Owen and Sarah (Borden) Manchester, born in LC 12 Aug. 1876, died there 16 Nov. 1920.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth Bailey, b. in LC 20 April 1898; m. George Pearson.
- ii. Raymond, b. 22 June 1900; m. 14 June 1930 in Westport
Mildred Nickeson of Westport, daughter of Ahira and
Sara (Sabrius) Nickeson.
63. iii. Colson Orville, b. 22 Sept. 1903.
64. iv. Howell William, b. 27 Nov. 1905.
- v. Melba Alice, b. 17 May 1908; m. in LC 5 March 1931
Samuel Sowle West, son of William and Lottie (Sowle)
West, b. in LC 15 Feb. 1905.
- vi. Hazel Ethel, b. 8 Dec. 1910; m. Charles Borden.
65. vii. Thornton Owen, b. 24 May 1913.
- viii. Harriet Fuller, b. 1 May 1916; m. Wallace Dinsmore.

60. GEORGE FRANKLIN¹⁰ SIMMONS (William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 25 May 1883, died in Cranston 21 April 1953.

He married first in LC 18 Oct. 1908 ALICE WHALLEY, daughter of William and Ann (Riding) Whalley, born in Tiverton 4 May 1878, died in LC 9 June 1925. He married second in LC 6 Aug. 1925 MILDRED CELIA ALBRO, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Cohen) Albro of Fall River, born in Fall River 1 Feb. 1906.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

66. i. Myron Franklin, b. 29 Oct. 1908.
- ii. Lois Dorance, b. in LC 26 May 1912.
- iii. Marjorie Alice, b. in LC 18 April 1917.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Edmund F., b. 7 April 1927 in Fall River.
- v. Shirley Margaret, b. in Fall River 27 May 1933; m. in LC
3 Feb. 1951 George Silvia Medeiros, son of Jose S. and
Mary (Mello) Medeiros, b. in LC 17 Sept. 1925.

61. GEORGE HARLAN¹⁰ SIMMONS (Abel⁹, Orin⁸, Abel⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 21 March 1881, died there 31 March 1952.

He married 18 Sept. 1907 LOTTIE ANNIE WILCOX, daughter of Peleg and Lizzie Pierce (Dodge) Wilcox of Tiverton, born in Tiverton 6 Aug. 1883. Residence: LC. They lived on the place marked O. W. Simmons on the map of 1870.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Doris Elizabeth, b. in LC 14 July 1910.

62. LEONARD WILBUR¹⁰ SIMMONS (Charles⁹, Alexander⁸, Abel⁷, Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Peleg⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 1 Oct. 1877, died in Fall River in 1947/8.

He married in LC 2 July 1921 SUSAN SANFORD TABER, daughter of Cornelius and Cynthia (Tompkins) (Case) Taber, born in LC 29 April 1886. Residence: Fall River.

Children:

- i. Charles Leonard, b. 20 March 1923.
- ii. Edward Taber, b. 20 April 1924.

63. COLSON ORVILLE¹¹ SIMMONS (William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 22 Sept. 1903. He married in Tiverton 15 Sept. 1928 GLADYS IRENE PECKHAM, daughter of William E. and Wedie (Stanbrige) Peckham, born in New Bedford 26 May 1910. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Norma Jean, b. in Fall River 24 Oct. 1932.
- ii. Colson Orville Jr., b. in Fall River 25 April 1938.

64. HOWELL WILLIAM¹¹ SIMMONS (William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 27 Nov. 1905. He married there 5 March 1931 ELIZABETH M. BURKE. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Howell William Jr., b. in Fall River 7 Jan. 1943.

65. THORTON OWEN¹¹ SIMMONS (William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Benjamin⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 24 May 1913. He married in Swansea 4 July 1939 GERTRUDE L. MURPHY, daughter of Charles Reed and Cora (Ryan) Murphy. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Thornton Jr., b. 28 Jan. 1943.
- ii. (?), b. 24 Sept. 1945.

66. MYRON FRANKLIN¹¹ SIMMONS (George¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, John², Moses¹), born in LC 29 Oct. 1908. He married there 24 Feb. 1926 MARY CARRAVALHO OLIVEIRA, daughter of Jose A. and Rosa (Medeiros) Oliveira, born in Fall River 10 Oct. 1906. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alice, 15 Jan. 1927 in Fall River; d. 22 Feb. 1927.
- ii. Doris May, b. 5 May 1928; m. in LC 28 Sept. 1946 Harold Arthur Sawyer, son of Harold and Bridgett (Tobin) Sawyer, b. in Yonkers, N.H., 19 Aug. 1916.
- iii. Ethel Louise, b. 17 July 1929; m. in LC 15 May 1948 Antone Rodrigues, son of Zalmiro and Emelinda (Barbosa) Rodrigues, b. 2 Aug. 1925.
- iv. Ellen, b. in LC 23 June 1931.
- v. Phillis Jane, b. 26 Aug. 1932 in LC; m. there 11 Oct. 1952 George Lewis Mello, son of Joseph and Gloria Dutra (Mello), b. in Fall River 17 Feb. 1926.
- vi. Jeanette Delores, b. in LC 2 April 1935; m. 10 Oct. 1953 Leo Wilfred Gagne Jr., son of Leo and Annie (Hall) Gagne of Fall River.
- vii. Myron Franklin Jr., b. in Fall River 29 Aug. 1939.
- viii. Betty A., b. in Fall River 2 April 1945.
- ix. Elizabeth A.

.

PERRY SIMMONS, son of Peleg and Eliphal, born in 1783, died in LC 17 Oct. 1853. He married there 1 April 1804 LYDIA STODDARD, daughter of Brownell and Hannah Stoddard, born 12 Feb. 1780, died 30 May 1868. Residence: Tiverton and LC.

Her will, recorded book 11, page 516, made 18 Nov. 1859 and proved 1 June 1868: "... To daughter Hannah S. Gifford a small bureau and my earrings; to above daughter and granddaughter Sarah J. Deplick all my wearing apparel; to grandson Benjamin Simmons, son of Brownell, one chest; to Charles H. Turner one bed; to son Perry Simmons all real estate; to son Philip all real and personal estate at death of son Perry and he to have rest and residue. . . "

Children:

- i. Philip, b. in 1815; d. 15 Aug. 1881.
- ii. Brownell, b. in 1817.
- iii. Perry, b. in 1820; m. 27 Aug. 1857 Eliza Clarke, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Davis) Clarke, widow of (--) Pearce.
- iv. Hannah S., m. (1) (--) Records; m. (2) 27 Aug. 1857 George W. Gifford, son of Ebenezer and Susan Gifford of Westport.

Other records of the Simmons family include Philip and Dianna Simmons, parents of Diantha B. Simmons, born in 1860, married in LC 2 May 1885 Thomas Gibbs, son of George and Mary Gibbs, born in 1856.

There are gravestones in the cemetery at the Old Stone Church for Emeline Simmons, who died 11 Dec. 1847 in her 40th year, and her husband, Philip Simmons, who died 15 Aug. 1881 ae 74-1-23.

An Amy Simmons of LC was the mother of James Simmons, born 26 May 1780.

Benjamin Simmons, died 21 April 1862 ae 51-11-21. He married Nancy (--), who died 12 Dec. 1895 ae 95-1-15.

Children:

- i. Flora Helena, d. 28 Dec. 1800 ae 17-2-17.
- ii. Eliza J., m. (--) Wood.
- iii. Otis B.
- iv. Joseph.
- v. Albert.
- vi. Giles H.

THE SISSON FAMILY

See Representative Men Old Families of Southeastern Massachusetts,
page 1655.

1. RICHARD¹ SISSON, born in 1608, died in 1684, married MARY (--) , died in 1692. Residence: Portsmouth and Dartmouth.

2. JAMES² SISSON (Richard¹), born in 1662, died in 1734. He married LYDIA HATHAWAY, daughter of John and Sarah (Cook) Hathaway, died in 1714. Residence: Dartmouth.

3. RICHARD³ SISSON (James², Richard¹), born 19 Feb. 1682, died in 1704. He married in 1704 MEHITABEL (--). Residence: Dartmouth.

4. RICHARD⁴ SISSON (Richard³, James², Richard¹), born 17 July 1705, died in Dartmouth 20 June 1790. He married first ALICE SOULE, daughter of William and Hannah (Brewster) Soule, born 15 Feb. 1705, died 1 Feb. 1731. He married second 15 Nov. 1739 ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor, born in LC 5 Jan. 1717. Residence: Dartmouth.

5. PHILIP⁵ SISSON (Richard⁴, Richard³, James², Richard¹), born 24 March 1740. He married 1 May 1763 HOPE ANTHONY of Dartmouth.

6. PELEG⁶ SISSON (Philip⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, James², Richard¹), born 23 June 1773, died in Westport 25 Oct. 1826. He married in Dartmouth 12 June 1793 HANNAH BROWNELL, daughter of George and Rhoda (Milk) Brownell, born in Westport in 1771.

7. GREENE BRADFORD⁷ SISSON (Peleg⁶, Philip⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, James², Richard¹), born in Westport 9 Nov. 1796, died in LC 3 Aug. 1854. He married 26 March 1815 HOPE POTTER, daughter of Edward and Betsey Potter of Westport, born in Westport 18 July 1798, died in Pawtucket, R.I., 24 Sept. 1886. Residence: Westport and LC.

.

1. RICHARD¹ SISSON, born in 1608, died in 1684. He married MARY (--) , died in 1692. He was surveyor of the highways. Residence: Portsmouth and Dartmouth.

His will, made 18 Oct. 1683 and proved 26 Feb. 1684: "... To wife Mary my house and movables during her life. To son James all my housing and land in Dartmouth with reservations for wife, land near Pogansett Pond. To daughter Ann Tripp and her husband Peleg land near Pogansett. To son John all my land and a house in Portsmouth. To son George five pounds in money. To daughter Elizabeth Allen, wife of Caleb Allen, five pounds. To Indian servant Samuel a two year old mare. To grandchild Mary Sisson three cows and a bed. . . one pewter flagon, and brass kettle which was her Aunt Mary's. . . "

The will of his wife Mary is listed in Austin's Dictionary.

Children:

2. i. George, b. in 1644.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. 8 April 1670 Caleb Allen, son of George and Hannah Allen.
- iii. James, d. in 1734; m. Lydia Hathaway, daughter of Arthur and Sarah (Cook) Hathaway, b. in 1662, d. 23 June 1714.
- iv. John, d. about 1687; m. Mary (--).
- v. Anne, d. after 1713; m. Peleg Tripp, son of John and Mary (Paine) Tripp, b. about 1642, d. 13 Jan. 1714.
- vi. Mary, d. in 1674; m. Isaac Lawton, son of Thomas Lawton, b. 11 Dec. 1650; d. 26 Jan. 1732.

2. GEORGE² SISSON (Richard¹), born in 1644, died 7 Sept. 1718. He married in Portsmouth 1 Aug. 1667 SARAH LAWTON, daughter of Thomas Lawton, died 5 July 1718. Residence: Dartmouth and Portsmouth.

His will, made 30 Aug. 1718 and proved 20 Sept. 1718: "... To eldest son Richard about 80 acres in northerly part of my farm where I dwell, also 17 acres in Solentary Hole and all land in Warwick. To son George farm now possessed by him in Swansea. To son Thomas land in Newport. To son John land in Tiverton with housing, he paying to daughters. . . certain moneys. To son James the remainder of all lands in Portsmouth. To granddaughter Jane, daughter of son John. . . To son James land in Portsmouth and he to fence in the burial place which is hereby preserved for my posterity. To him old Negro man Abraham and his wife Lucy. . . My grindstone to be shared by my sons James and Richard Sisson. To five daughters equally all silver money and plate. To granddaughter Sarah Clarke a feather bed and 10 pounds. . ."

Children, born in Portsmouth:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. (Oct.?) 1669; m. Jeremiah Clarke.
- ii. Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1670; d. 18 June 1698.
- iii. Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1672; d. 19 March 1749/50; m. Philip Weeden.
- iv. Hope, b. 24 Dec. 1674; m. in Portsmouth 26 Jan. 1699 William Sanford.
3. v. Richard, b. 10 Sept. 1676.
- vi. Ruth, b. 5 May 1680; m. (--) Tew.
- vii. George, b. 23 March 1683.
- viii. Abigail, b. 23 March 1685; m. in Portsmouth 16 March 1707/8 William Tew.
- ix. Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1686.
- x. John, b. 26 June 1688.
- xi. James, b. 26 July 1699; m. in Portsmouth 17 April 1712 Deborah Cook, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Briggs) Cook.

3. RICHARD³ SISSON (George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 10 Sept. 1676, married there 17 July 1701 ANN CARD, daughter of Joseph and Jane Card of Portsmouth. Residence: Portsmouth.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

4. i. George, b. 30 March 1702. (See page 608).
- ii. Sarah, b. 1 Oct. 1703; d. 11 Feb. 1736; m. in Portsmouth 19

June 1729 Thomas Sherman.

5. iii. Joseph, b. 27 Jan. 1705. (See page 608).
- iv. Jane, b. 5 July 1706 (?).
6. v. Richard, b. 25 Feb. 1707/8.
- vi. Job, b. 28 Oct. 1711; d. young.
- vii. Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1717; d. young.
- viii. Isaac, b. 25 Oct. 1719.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1722/3; m. in Portsmouth 24 Nov. 1751 Joseph Sherman.

6. RICHARD⁴ SISSON JR. (Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 25 Feb. 1707/8, died there 30 May 1753.

He married in Portsmouth 2 Aug. 1741 DELIVERANCE TALLMAN, daughter of Benjamin and Patience (Durfee) Tallman, born 4 Feb. 1715, died about 1753. Residence: Portsmouth.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

- i. William, b. 7 Nov. 1742.
7. ii. Mary, b. 10 Sept. 1743.
- iii. Anne, b. 10 May 1745.
- iv. Richard, b. 11 May 1747.
- v. Job, b. 5 April 1749; d. in LC 2 Sept. 1824, according to an article in the Providence Journal. His estate was settled by his nephew, Lemuel Sisson.
- vi. Isaac, b. 20 June 1750.

7. MARY⁵ SISSON (Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born 10 Sept. 1743, married JOHN SISSON (?). Residence: Portsmouth.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

8. i. Lemuel, b. 21 April 1769.

8. LEMUEL⁶ SISSON (Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 21 April 1769, died in LC 20 April 1849.

He married in Portsmouth 19 Sept. 1793 SUSANNA LAKE, daughter of David Lake, born 28 April 1775, died in LC 29 Feb. 1826 ae 51.

Residence: Portsmouth, Newport and LC. In 1812 they moved from Portsmouth to Newport and in 1816 to LC at Seaconnet Point. He was a tenant on the Roach estate.

In 1820 he started Methodist meetings which were held at his home. The Rev. Daniel Webb was the first minister. He baptized 7 July 1821 Job Sisson, uncle of Lemuel; he baptized second Lemuel Sisson and then his wife and son, John, and daughters, Mary and Anna. A lot for the church was purchased from Sylvester Brownell at the head of Meeting House Lane and the first church building was put up in 1825, directly south of the Frederick R. Brownell place. The second building was what is now the Odd Fellows Hall and a third building was built on land given by the town and was directly west of the Old Commons cemetery.

The farm that Lemuel Sisson bought was the one owned first by Colonel Benjamin Church and later by his grandson, Thomas Church.

After 1800 a windmill was placed on the hill where the Gardiner cottage was afterwards built.

His children, on 12 Sept. 1853, signed over the farm to their brother, David Sisson. In that deed the place is called the White farm. It is the land where the stone house stands today at Seaconnet Point. His house, on the west side of the road to Warren's Point was later torn down. It was in the area more recently known as the Orchard.

The deeds at Portsmouth show that he engaged in buying and selling land with his uncles, Richard and Job Sisson. He owned land bordering theirs.

Children, all born in Portsmouth except the last two:

- i. Mary, b. 1 Oct. 1793.
9. ii. John, b. 23 Jan. 1796.
- iii. Eleanor, b. 25 Nov. 1797; d. in LC 1 March 1883.
- iv. Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1799; d. in LC 1 March 1887; unmarried.
10. v. Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1801.
11. vi. David, b. 14 Feb. 1803.
12. vii. Lemuel, b. 27 May 1805.
13. viii. Levi, b. 19 March 1807.
- ix. Susanna, b. 10 March 1809; d. in LC 24 June 1886; m. Henry Burlingame, son of Henry and Nancy Burlingame, b. in North Kingstown, R.I., in 1808, d. 18 April 1894.
14. x. James P., b. 24 June 1812.
- xi. Sarah Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1814; m. Thomas Ely.
- xii. William H., b. 19 Jan. 1818; d. 26 March 1826 ae 8.
- xiii. Harriet, b. 19 Jan. 1818; m. 16 April 1876 the Rev. Philip Crandon, b. in January 1810, d. in Pennsylvania. Residence in 1850: Warwick.

9. JOHN⁷ SISSON (Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 23 Jan. 1796, died in LC 20 Nov. 1879.

He married MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Edmund and Polly (Bailey) Brownell, born in LC 10 May 1800, died there 6 Jan. 1881. Both are buried in the New Commons cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Ephraim Bailey, b. 4 Feb. 1821; d. in LC 27 Dec. 1905; m. (1) Harriet E. Shaw, daughter of Jediah and Rhoda (Manchester) Shaw, b. in LC 25 Dec. 1820, d. there 4 June 1902. They had Mary Bailey Sisson, d. 25 March 1844 ae 3 months. He m. (2) Eliza R. Robinson.

10. JOSEPH⁷ SISSON (Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 12 Feb. 1801, died in LC 21/7 Oct. 1876.

He married first in LC 20 Aug. 1827 PATIENCE T. WILBOR, daughter of Governor Isaac and Hannah (Tabor) Wilbor, born in LC 27 May 1798, died 14 June 1842. Both are buried in the New Commons cemetery. He married second in LC 19 Oct. 1843 HARRIET (WEBB) ALLEN, daughter of the Rev. Daniel and Eliza Webb and widow of John Allen, born 2 Nov. 1817, died 25 July 1894. She was known in LC as Aunt Harriet. They lived on the John Sisson Road, the very short road

running from the Long Highway or Bixby Road, west to the Wilbor Sisson Boulevard, or the road that in 1962 ran to the South Shore.

Children, born in LC:

15. i. John, b. 23 Oct. 1846.

11. DAVID⁷ SISSON (Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 14 Feb. 1803, died in LC 22 Feb. 1874, buried in New Commons cemetery.

He married SARAH ANN BAILEY, daughter of Tillinghast and Ann (Briggs) Bailey, born in LC 10 Aug. 1805, died there 26 June 1895.

Residence: First LC, then Fall River and finally LC again. They lived in the large stone house at Seaconnet Point, which they built in 1836 from stones used to build the first breakwater, which was under construction at that time.

Children, born in LC:

- i. William Henry, b. 12 July 1828; d. in LC 2 Nov. 1829 ae 1.
16. ii. Henry Tillinghast, b. 20 Aug. 1831.

12. LEMUEL⁷ SISSON JR. (Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 27 May 1805, died there 1 Feb. 1874.

He married there 16 Nov. 1826 COMFORT SIMMONS, daughter of Benoni and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons, born in LC 7 July 1803, died 14 April 1878. Both are buried in the New Commons cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived in district No. 1 near the stone house, across from Valentine Simmons.

His will, made 22 May 1873 and proved 16 March 1874, recorded LC book 11, page 681: "... To wife Comfort household goods and 300 dollars. To her the use and improvement during her life and reversion after her decease to my daughter Mary Ann Tallman. New part of house and southeast corner bedroom in the old part with privilege in the kitchen and porch in old part. Use of milk room, also meadow land bordered by the west main road, north James H. Bailey, east and south by Valentine Simmons. To her also 4569 dollars, that is to Mary Ann Tallman.

To daughter Susan E. Seabury, except what I have given granddaughter Henrietta, all homestead estate, two pastures on south of road leading out of neck. Also Coe lot. ... To children Marion S. Tallman and Henrietta Tallman 100 dollars. To son-in-law Edwin T. Seabury my gun and boat. To daughter Susan Seabury the rest and residue and all personal estate not already given. ... "

Children:

- i. Mary Ann, b. 23 Oct. 1830; d. 2 Jan. 1892; m. (1) in LC 20 Nov. 1856 George C. Tallman, son of John and Elizabeth H. Tallman; m. (2) 26 Aug. 1879 Stephen Russell Howland, son of William and Innocent Howland.
ii. Susan E., b. in LC 16 March 1836; d. there 15 June 1910; m. 31 Dec. 1867 Edwin Tompkins Seabury, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brownell (Tompkins) Seabury, b. in LC 7 April 1840, d. 23 April 1911.

13. LEVI W.⁷ SISSON (Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George²,

Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 19 March 1807, died in LC 1 Nov. 1880.

He married 2 Feb. 1837 MARY TABOR, daughter of Elnathan Tabor of Fairhaven, born 19 April 1813, died 28 Nov. 1889. Both are buried in the New Commons cemetery. Residence: LC. They lived at the South Shore.

Children, born in LC:

17. i. William Henry, b. 24 Dec. 1837.
- ii. Elizabeth T., b. 22 May 1839; d. in LC 30 March 1885; unmarried.
- iii. Rachel D., b. 20/30 Oct. 1840; d. 15 Sept. 1921 in Waltham, Mass.
- iv. Mary F., b. 30 Sept. 1845; d. 27 April 1902; unmarried.
18. v. Lemuel, b. 8 Feb. 1849.
- vi. Levi W., b. 9 Dec. 1852; d. 5 May 1908 in LC; unmarried.

14. JAMES PHILIPS⁷ SISSON (Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 16 June 1815, died in East Greenwich, R.I., 8 May 1861.

He married MARY TEW, daughter of Philip and Silence (Mason) Tew, born 2 Feb. 1815, died in East Greenwich 27 July 1885.

They were living in LC in 1850, and later moved to East Greenwich. He evidently owned land near the No. 1 school house in district 1, for his children signed a deed in LC on 17 June 1861. The census of LC in 1850 lists his entire family.

Children:

- i. James L., b. in 1837. Residence: Providence.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1840; perhaps m. James Burlingame.
19. iii. Joseph P., b. in 1842.
- iv. Harriet E. C., b. in 1843; m. 8 Jan. 1918 Thomas Allen Congdon.
- v. David, b. in 1845.
- vi. Sarah Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1847; m. 12 June 1872 John Jay Hicks, son of John and Caroline B. (Almy) Hicks, b. in Duxbury 13 Aug. 1833, d. in New Bedford 4 April 1909. They had no children.

15. JOHN⁸ SISSON (Joseph⁷, Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 23 Oct. 1846, died there 2 June 1913.

He married there 31 Dec. 1868 MARY EUDORA ALMY, daughter of John S. and Lidora (Sisson) Almy, born in LC 25 Sept. 1846, died there 27 Jan. 1924. Residence: LC. They lived near the South Shore on the farm with a stone barn.

Children, born in LC:

20. i. William Northupp, b. 1 Sept. 1871.
- ii. Lydora Almy, b. in LC 24 May 1882; m. 15 June 1904 Frederick Richmond Brownell, son of Frederick R. and Annie D. Coggeshale.

16. COL. HENRY TILLINGHAST⁸ SISSON (David⁷, Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Fall River 20 Aug. 1831, died in Providence 19 Oct. 1910.

Statue of

**HENRY
TILLINGHAST
SISSON**

(1830-1910)

Colonel of the
5th R. I. Regiment

Lieutenant Governor
of Rhode Island

The statue in
Union Cemetery
was unveiled by
Calvin Coolidge,
who was at the time
acting Governor
of Massachusetts.



He married first 14 March 1864 at New Berne, N.C. NETTIE WALWORTH, daughter of Gilbert H. Walworth, born 9 Oct. 1845, died 23 March 1868. He married second in LC 30 June 1870 EMILY JOSEPHINE BROWNELL, daughter of Joseph and Christiana Durfee (Manchester) Brownell, born in LC 27 Jan. 1851, died 26 July 1902 in East Providence. She also called herself Josephine Emily Sisson.

Residence: LC and Fall River. A soldier in the Civil War, he became lieutenant governor of Rhode Island from 1875 to 1881.

Children by second wife, born in LC:

- i. Nettie Walworth, b. 5 Aug. 1873; d. in Worcester, Mass., 11 Feb. 1918; m. 9 April 1917 Bessie Irene Doolittle, daughter of James R. Doolittle of East Providence.
- ii. David, b. in LC 12 May 1875.
- iii. Henry Tillinghast Jr., b. 15 May 1876; d. of pneumonia 20 May 1900 ae 24.
- iv. Frank Harris, b. 3 Jan. 1885.

17. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ SISSON (Levi⁷, Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 24 Dec. 1837, died there 17 Aug. 1922. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 4 April 1866 JUDITH GRAY WILBOUR, daughter of Jonathan and Maria G. (Taylor) Wilbour, born in LC 10 Oct. 1840, died 29 Jan. 1886. Both are buried in the New Commons cemetery. He married second ALICE M. BIERCE.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Fannie Maria, b. in LC 20 March 1867; m. 22 Nov. 1893 Wilfred B. Jones, son of William Phelps and Catharine (Brown) Jones, b. 23 Sept. 1859.

- ii. Alice Mary, b. 9 March 1868; d. 20 July 1896; unmarried.
- iii. James Phillips, b. in LC 9 Sept. 1875.

18. LEMUEL⁸ SISSON (Levi⁷, Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 8 Feb. 1849, died there 25 Sept. 1924. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 5 April 1894 LAURA FRANCES PECKHAM, daughter of Albert and Charlotte (Brightman) Peckham, born in Westport 27 Feb. 1864, died in Swansea 8 Feb. 1946.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Levi Walker, b. 9 Jan. 1895; d. in LC 23 April 1896.
- ii. Albert Peckham, b. 11 Feb. 1897.
- iii. Sidney, b. 2 Feb. 1900.
- iv. Alice Teele, b. 10 March 1902; m. in LC 1 Oct. 1927 Charles Allen Buxton of Pascoag, R.I., son of Charles A. and Ada (Taft) Buxton, b. in Pascoag 21 Sept. 1901.
- v. Ida May, b. 30 Sept. 1904; d. in Burrillville, R.I., 2 Sept. 1947.
- vi. Thomas, b. 24 Dec. 1906; d. in Cranston 19 April 1944; m. in Tiverton 18 Nov. 1943 Joanna Moriarty.

19. JOSEPH P.⁸ SISSON (James⁷, Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in LC in 1842 (?). He married ELLEN HOLDEN, born in Oregon.

Children:

- i. Charles Furneaux, b. in Hilo, Hawaii, 4 Oct. 1886; m. in LC 11 May 1929 Bessie Maria Hunt, daughter of John and Phebe (Hambley) Hunt, b. in Tiverton 25 Sept. 1888.

20. WILLIAM NORTHUPP⁹ SISSON (John⁸, Joseph⁷, Lemuel⁶, Mary⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in LC 1 Sept. 1871, died there 4 July 1936.

He married in LC 5 Nov. 1897/99 LYDORA LOUISE PECKHAM, daughter of Albert and Charlotte (Brightman) Sisson, born in LC 2 Sept. 1872.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Charlotte Peckham, b. 21 June 1902; m. in LC 26 Sept. 1923 Sidney Mayo Wordell, son of Gershom and Emma F. (Potter) Wordell, b. in LC 26 July 1897.
- ii. Mary, b. in LC 23 Aug. 1914; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1937 in Harrisville, R.I., John Bishop Wilcox, son of John Wilcox of Tiverton; m. (2) (?).

.....

4. GEORGE⁴ SISSON (Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 30 March 1702. He married in Portsmouth 5 March 1723/4 ELIZABETH SHERMAN, daughter of Peleg and Alice (Fish) Sherman. Residence: Portsmouth.

5. JOSEPH⁴ SISSON (Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 27 Jan. 1704/5, died there 20 Sept. 1737. He married RUTH (--).

21. PELEG⁵ SISSON (George⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 31 May 1726, died perhaps 2 Oct. 1802. He married in Portsmouth 7 Dec. 1749 RUTH SHERMAN, daughter of John and Grizzell (Fish) Sherman, born 9 July 1727, died 5 Sept. 1822. Residence: Portsmouth.

22. RICHARD⁶ SISSON (Peleg⁵, George⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 16 Sept. 1750, died there 29 April 1831. He married there 10 Dec. 1772 PHILADELPHIA BROWNELL, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Tripp) Brownell, born 17 May 1752. Residence: Portsmouth.

23. JAMES⁷ SISSON (Richard⁶, Peleg⁵, George⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 16 Sept. 1788, died 3 May 1857. He married in 1813 ANNA GARDINER WOODMAN of Albany, N.Y.

24. JAMES MANNING⁸ SISSON (James⁷, Richard⁶, Peleg⁵, George⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born 18 Nov. 1824, died in New Bedford 26 Aug. 1911. He married VILROY ANN DEAN.

25. CHARLES DEAN⁹ SISSON (James⁸, James⁷, Richard⁶, Peleg⁵, George⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Dartmouth 11 July 1851, died in LC 4 March 1932.

He married in LC 23 Dec. 1884 ABBY SOPHIA PECKHAM, daughter of Nathaniel C. and Abbie G. (Browne) Peckham, born in LC 23 Dec. 1862, died in New Bedford 24 Sept. 1911.

Residence: LC until about 1907. They lived on the place which formerly belonged to Nathaniel C. Peckham, and was opposite the Coval Osborn place or Sherrer place, later occupied by Louise (Kelly) Manchester.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Son, b. 19 Dec. 1887.
- ii. Edward R., b. 4 May 1889.
- iii. Irene Hope, b. 16 May 1891; d. in LC 27 Aug. 1891.
- iv. Philadelphia Brownell, b. in April 1893.
- v. Daughter, b. 13 Feb. 1896.
- vi. Melville W., b. 31 Aug. 1898.
- vii. Edith, b. 9 Nov. 1902.

26. BARNEY (BARNARD)⁵ SISSON (Joseph⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born about 1772, died 19 Aug. 1809. He married in Portsmouth 17 Dec. 1797 BARBARY (BARBARA) SISSON, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Fish) Sisson, born in 1772, died in April 1829. Both are buried in the Portsmouth cemetery on Vanderbilt land.

27. JABEZ⁶ SISSON (Barney⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born 24 Nov. 1799, died in Tiverton 10 Nov. 1873. He married in Portsmouth 24 Dec. 1828 ELIZABETH B. WARD, daughter of Selathiel Ward, born in 1806, died 15 May 1881.

28. JOHN E.⁷ SISSON (Jabez⁶, Barney⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, George²,

Richard¹), born in Portsmouth 12 Nov. 1845, died 29 Aug. 1884. He married first SUSAN J. DRING, daughter of Thomas and Abby Dring, born in LC 14 July 1846, died 16 Nov. 1894. He married second in Fall River 1 Nov. 1877 BETSEY JACKSON, daughter of James and Mary Jackson, born in England in 1845. No records have been found concerning his first marriage.

29. NATHANIEL LEVI⁸ SISSON (John⁷, Jabez⁶, Barney⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Tiverton 23 May 1886, the son of John and Susan J. (Dring) Sisson. He married before 1908 SUSIE MORAND SIMMONS, daughter of William T. and Lucy (Grinnell) Simmons, born in LC. He was living in Westport at the time of his marriage.

Children:

- i. William Sisson, b. 3 Jan. 1911.
30. ii. Nathaniel L., b. 11 May 1913 in Westport.

30. NATHANIEL LEVI⁹ SISSON (Nathaniel⁸, John⁷, Jabez⁶, Barney⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, George², Richard¹), born in Westport 11 May 1913. He married in Tiverton 28 March 1932 BEATRICE ANN MANCHESTER of LC, daughter of Albert S. and Lillian (Wimer) Manchester, born in LC 7 Nov. 1914. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Richard Levi, b. 26 July 1932 in Fall River; m. 1 July 1952 Carolynne Eileen Blanchette, daughter of Alfred and Eileen (Burns) Blanchette, b. in Fall River 20 Sept. 1934.
- ii. Beatrice Anna, b. in Fall River 19 Feb. 1936; d. 2 Dec. 1950 ae 14.
- iii. Robert A. or Roger A., b. in Fall River 17 Sept. 1940.
- iv. Russell L., b. 24 Aug. 1944.

.

The following information from the New Bedford Public Library:

GREEN BRADFORD⁷ SISSON (Peleg⁶, Philip⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, James², Richard¹), born in Westport 9 Nov. 1796, the son of Peleg and Hannah (Brownell) Sisson, died in LC 3 Aug. 1854.

He married in Westport 26 March 1815 HOPE POTTER, daughter of Edward and Betsey Potter, born in Westport 18 July 1798, died in Pawtucket, R.I., 24 Sept. 1886. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Charles R.
- ii. Andrew F.
- iii. Philip G., b. in 1820.
- iv. Lidora V., b. in 1820; d. in LC 18 Aug. 1882; m. 21 Dec. 1843 John S. Almy, son of Frederick and Mary (Simmons) Almy.
- v. Peleg H., b. in 1829.
- vi. William B.
- vii. Mary M., b. in 1835.
- viii. Sanford, b. in 1837.
- ix. Elizabeth H., b. in 1840.
- x. Hope E.

THE SLOCUM FAMILY

From the Slocum Genealogy (1882) by Dr. Charles E. Slocum, and other records.

1. GILES¹ SLOCUM, married JOAN (--). His will was proved 12 March 1683. Residence: Portsmouth.

2. ELEIZER² SLOCUM (Giles¹), born in Portsmouth 25 Dec. 1664, died in Dartmouth 1727. He married ELIPHAL FITZGERALD, died in 1748. His will was probated in Dartmouth 30 July 1727. Residence: Portsmouth and Dartmouth.

3. ELEIZER³ SLOCUM (Eleizer², Giles¹), born in Dartmouth 20 Jan. 1693/4. He married 20 July 1716 DEBORAH SMITH, daughter of Deliverance and Mary Smith of Dartmouth, born 13 July 1695, died in 1738/9. His will was proved 18 Jan. 1738/9. Residence: Dartmouth.

4. JOHN⁴ SLOCUM (Eleizer³, Eleizer², Giles¹), born in Dartmouth 4 Aug. 1717. He married there 25 Dec. 1738 DEBORAH ALMY, daughter of John and Deborah Almy. Residence: Dartmouth.

5. JOHN⁵ SLOCUM (John⁴, Eleizer³, Eleizer², Giles¹), born in Dartmouth 6 Oct. 1746. He married there 9 Oct. 1767 RHODA BRIGGS. Residence: Dartmouth and Nashewana Island, now Dukes County, Mass.

6. CHARLES⁶ SLOCUM (John⁵, John⁴, Eleizer³, Eleizer², Giles¹), born on Nashewana Island 2 Jan. 1779, died there 11 Sept. 1850. He married first 22 Dec. 1801 in Dartmouth MARY DAVOL, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Bowditch) Davol, born 4 Jan. 1772, died in 1809. He married second 7 Aug. 1810 JANE HASKIN of Dartmouth. He was a seaman in the War of 1812.

7. SOLOMON⁷ SLOCUM (Charles⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Eleizer³, Eleizer², Giles¹), born in Dartmouth 1 May 1805, died in LC 22 March 1886.

He was married first in LC 26 Jan. 1832 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to SARAH PIERCE SIMMONS, daughter of Stephen and Priscilla (Head) Simmons, born in LC 11 Sept. 1811, died there 24 March 1867. He married second in LC 13 Oct. 1870 SARAH HOWLAND GIFFORD, daughter of Charles and Phebe (Davol) Gifford, born 2 Aug. 1822. She married second in LC 12 Oct. 1888 Charles Davoll, son of John and Diana Davoll. They are buried in the cemetery on Adamsville Hill.

They lived on or in the vicinity of Peckham Road in the census of 1880.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Charles, b. in LC 4 April 1832; d. there 18 Sept. 1853; unmarried.
- ii. Job Stephen, b. 7 Oct. 1833; m. in LC 21 May 1865 Emily Tompkins, daughter of Joseph Tompkins of Newport.
- iii. Priscilla Head Simmons, b. 7 May 1840; d. 30 April 1858.

8. JOB⁷ SLOCUM (Charles⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Eleizer³, Eleizer², Giles¹), born 5 March 1813, died in LC 22 May 1851.

He married in LC 10 Aug. 1836 JULIA ANN SIMMONS, daughter of Stephen and Priscilla (Head) Simmons, born in LC 17 Aug. 1817, died in Newport 4 Dec. 1891. Both are buried in the Simmons cemetery on Simmons Hill. She married second Deacon John Dyer of LC, son of John and Christian (Brightman) Dyer.

He was a seaman and died of consumption.

His will, recorded LC Probate book 10, page 435, made 2 Jan. 1845 and proved 9 June 1851: ". . . To Job Slocum, son of my brother Solomon Slocum, ten dollars. To wife Julia Ann Slocum the rest and residue of both real and personal and she to be executrix. . . "



THE SMITH FAMILY

1. ROBERT AMES SMITH, born in New Bedford in 1891. He married ICIE DORRANCE SIMMONS, daughter of William Taylor and Lucy Fuller (Grinnell) Simmons, born in LC 13 March 1896. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

2. i. Royal Kenton, b. 30 Aug. 1915; m. Mary E. Cummings.
- ii. Rosella, b. 25 June 1917.
- iii. Evelyn, b. 17 Oct. 1921 in New Bedford; m. (1) 25 June 1941 Charles Kenyon LeValley, son of William A. and Mary (Kenyon) LeValley, d. 4 July 1915; m. (2) 6 May 1951 Reginald Arthur Vokes.
- iv. Mattie Louise, b. in LC 17 Oct. 1923; m. there 25 July 1942 Richard Edward Cooper, son of Edward and Mabel Cooper of Hillsdale, Mich., b. in Hillsdale 5 Sept. 1920.
- v. Lorraine, b. 15 June 1932.
- vi. Robert Ames Jr., b. 9 June 1936 in Fall River.

2. ROYAL KENTON² SMITH (Robert Ames¹), born in LC 30 Aug. 1915. He married MARY E. CUMMINGS. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Judith M., b. in Fall River 31 Aug. 1941.
- ii. Peter K., b. in Fall River 17 March 1944.
- iii. Linda V., b. in Fall River 11 Sept. 1945.

.

THOMAS SMITH of Newport, married in Portsmouth 27 May 1738
SUSANNA WOOD of Newport. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 28 May 1738; m. in LC 12 Oct. 1769 Elisha Peckham, son of William and Phebe (Barker) Peckham of LC.

JOHN SMITH, born in 1669. He came from Durham, N.H. and lived in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. in LC 3 Aug. 1697.

CLINTON SMITH, married MARY L. PECKHAM, born in Adamsville. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elaine May, b. in Fall River 26 Oct. 1924.
- ii. Clinton Jr., b. 25 Sept. 1926.

JAMES ALPHONSUS SMITH, son of James H. and Margaret (Corcoran) Smith, born in Fall River 2 Aug. 1917. He married in LC 18 Aug. 1944 ALTHEA MAUDE DAVIS, daughter of Edward Homer and Margaret Emeline (MacDonald) Davis, born in LC 26 Nov. 1922.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Terry P., b. 31 May 1946.

LORENZO SMITH of Tiverton, son of Pardon and Judith (Cook) Smith of Tiverton, born 28 May 1815, died in LC 22 April 1886, buried in the Hillside cemetery in Tiverton. His father, Pardon, was the son of Daniel and Johanna Smith of New Bedford.

He was married in LC 16 July 1846 by the Rev. Richard Davis to LYDIA LOUISA LADD, daughter of Jesse and Robey (Wilbor) Ladd of LC, born in LC 1 Sept. 1824, died 14 Aug. 1886, buried in Hillside cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Pardon H., b. in Tiverton in 1847.
- ii. Clifford H., b. in LC 7 Dec. 1848; d. 1 Oct. 1929.
- iii. Joseph W., b. in LC 15 Aug. 1852.
- iv. Russell J. W., b. in 1853; m. in LC in October 1896 Emma Houseman of Fall River, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Houseman.
- v. Robey, b. 23 Sept. 1854; d. 13 Dec. 1927; m. 26 Nov. 1885 John Charles Cook, son of Charles and Abby Cook.
- vi. Geneva E., b. in LC 1 July 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1886 Edward F. Hambly, son of Edwin and Eliza Hambly of Tiverton.

THE SNELL FAMILY

From the history of Bridgewater, New England Genealogical Register, page 100, vital records of Bridgewater and LC.

1. THOMAS¹ SNELL, born about 1625, died 25 Jan. 1724/5 ae 99. He married MARTHA HARRIS, daughter of Arthur Harris of Bridgewater, Mass.

He probably came to this country with his uncle, Samuel Edson, who may have been from Whitacre in Warwickshire, England. He arrived in Salem, Mass., about 1650 and was a large land owner in Bridgewater from 1668 to the time of his death. In Bridgewater there are some portions of the town named after him, such as Snell's Meadows.

In his will dated 10 May 1724 he named nine surviving children. The will was contested by the eldest son.

Children, recorded in Bridgewater:

- i. Martha, b. 26 Oct. 1669; d. young.
- ii. Thomas, b. 1 Feb. 1671; m. in Mansfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1702 Abigail Kinsley of Milton, Mass.
- iii. Josiah, b. in Duxbury 5 May 1674; m. there (1) 21 Dec. 1699 Anna Alden, daughter of Zachariah Alden of Duxbury; m. (2) Faith Fish.
2. iv. Samuel, b. 6 Jan. 1676.
- v. Amos, b. 18 May 1678; m. in Bridgewater 2 May 1700 Mary Packard.
- vi. John, b. 23 Sept. 1680; d. in Bridgewater 20 Jan. 1767; m. there 1 Feb. 1714/15 Susannah Packard.
- vii. Joseph, b. 22 Feb. 1683; d. in Bridgewater 15 Aug. 1736; m. there 3 Dec. 1712 Hannah Williams.
- viii. Anna, b. 24 Feb. 1685; m. in Bridgewater 3 Aug. 1708 Nicholas Byram.
- ix. Mary, b. 1 Jan. 1689; m. (1) Nathaniel Reynolds; m. (2) David Ames.
- x. Martha, b. 8 Oct. 1692; m. in Bridgewater 22 April 1714 Ephraim Fobes.

2. SAMUEL² SNELL (Thomas¹), born in Bridgewater 6 Jan. 1676. He was married in Newport 13 Dec. 1705 by Giles Slocum to MARY ALMY, daughter of Job and Mary (Unthank) Almy, died in 1760.

Residence: Newport and Tiverton. He was called a tanner. In 1705 he sold land in East Bridgewater to Joseph Shaw.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

3. i. Samuel, b. 19 Sept. 1708.
- ii. Job, b. 30 June 1710.
- iii. Martha, b. 21 March 1712/3; d. 24 Feb. 1725/6; m. (--) Salisbury.
- iv. Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1715/16.
- v. Anthony, b. 20 March 1718/19.

3. SAMUEL³ SNELL (Samuel², Thomas¹), born in Tiverton 19 Sept. 1708. He was married in LC 20 Nov. 1728 by Richard Billings, justice,

to MARY HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Palmer) Head of LC, born there 16 April 1711. Residence: LC, Tiverton and Newport.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Samuel, b. 12 March 1730/31.
4. ii. Isaac, b. 16 Jan. 1732.
- iii. Anthony, b. 5 Nov. 1738.
5. iv. Benjamin, b. 25 Dec. 1745/6.
6. v. Pardon, b. 18 Aug. 1747.
- vi. Job.

4. ISAAC⁴ SNELL (Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in Tiverton 16 Jan. 1732, died in LC. He married SARAH (--).

A cordwainer, he lived in LC. His estate was administered there by his son, Michael Crawford Snell, 2 Feb. 1779.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Michael Crawford, b. 21 June 1755; m. probably 22 Nov. 1778 Susannah Grinnell, daughter of Daniel and Grace (Palmer) Grinnell. His estate was administered by his wife in LC 3 Aug. 1784.
- ii. Deborah, b. 16 Aug. 1757; m. William Seabury.
- iii. Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1759; d. 18 July 1737; m. in LC 7 Jan. 1781 Nathaniel Tompkins, son of Michael and Sarah (Dring) Tompkins.
- iv. Isaac, b. 12 Aug. 1762.
- v. Phebe, b. 17 Dec. 1765.
- vi. Job, b. 7 July 1767.
- vii. Frizeweel, b. 2 Dec. 1769; m. in LC 18 Dec. 1788 Jabez Manchester, son of Archer Manchester.
- viii. Anthony, b. 27 May 1772. His estate was administered by his mother, Sarah Snell, 13 Nov. 1801.
- ix. Samuel, b. 11 July 1774; m. in LC 18 Aug. 1799 Kezia Grinnell, daughter of Malachi and Lydia (Coe) Grinnell.
- x. Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1776.

5. BENJAMIN⁴ SNELL (Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in LC 25 Dec. 1745. He was married there 6 Nov. 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PHEBE HEAD, daughter of Joseph and Bathsheba (Palmer) Head of LC. Residence: LC and Westport.

Children, born in LC and Westport:

- i. Phebe, b. 29 April 1776.
- ii. Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1778.
- iii. Lydia, b. 24 March 1782.
- iv. Deborah, b. 6 April 1785.
- v. John, b. 9 July 1787.
- vi. Obed, b. 20 April 1791.
- vii. Hannah, b. 7 May 1793.

6. PARDON⁴ SNELL (Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in Tiverton 14 Jan. 1746. He was married in LC 22 April 1770 by Jephtha Pearce, justice, to ALICE GRINNELL, daughter of Daniel and Grace

(Palmer) Grinnell, born in LC 10 Jan. 1746. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 14 Oct. 1770.
- ii. Nancy, b. 18 Jan. 1773.
- iii. Isaiah, b. 20 June 1775.
- iv. Grace, m. (--) King.
- v. Moses, b. 7 April 1780.
- vi. Michael Crawford, b. 29 March 1782; m. Mary Brownell.
7. vii. Joseph Crandall, b. 4 Oct. 1784.

7. JOSEPH CRANDALL⁵ SNELL (Pardon⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in LC 4 Oct. 1784. He married first PRISCILLA BROWNELL. He married second MARY BROWNELL.

Children:

- i. Nancy.
8. ii. Isaiah, b. 17 Dec. 1810.
9. iii. George Washington, b. 1 March 1812.
- iv. Thomas, b. in April 1816 in Portsmouth.
- v. Maybe Sarah Stoddard, b. (?) in Tiverton.

8. ISAAH⁶ SNELL (Joseph⁵, Pardon⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in Tiverton 17 Dec. 1810, died in LC 25 Nov. 1892.

He was married in LC 18 May 1834 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to HANNAH C. WILBOR, daughter of Wright and Hannah (Gray) Wilbor, born in LC 14 Aug. 1815, died there 10 July 1893. Both are buried in Union cemetery. Residence: LC. They lived on the south side of Snell Road where the late Ephraim C. Palmer lived.

Children:

10. i. Brownell Wright, b. 29 July 1835.

9. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ SNELL (Joseph⁵, Pardon⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in LC 1 March 1812, died there 21 Aug. 1882.

He was married in LC 6 Dec. 1841 by George C. Bailey to SARAH E. PEARCE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Pearce) Pearce, born in LC 3 Nov. 1820, died there 14 Sept. 1896. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Sarah E., b. in 1844.
11. ii. George V., b. 16 April 1848.

10. BROWNELL WRIGHT⁷ SNELL (Isaiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Pardon⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in LC 29 July 1835, died there 5 Feb. 1907. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 7 Jan. 1855 HARRIET L. ALMY, daughter of John Edwin and Levina (Manchester) Almy of LC, born there 28 Aug. 1833, died there 4 Dec. 1891. Both are buried in the Almy cemetery at Windmill Hill.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Son, b. 29 June 1859.

- 12. ii. William Otis, b. 29 Nov. 1860.
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. 26 Dec. 1862; d. 27 June 1913; m. in LC 21 Nov. 1883 Jere Bailey Wilbur, son of Ezra and Mary T. (Marble) Wilbur.
- iv. Charles, b. 22 July 1864; d. ae 3 days.
- v. Harriet Brownell, b. 5 Nov. 1866; d. 17 April 1949; m. in LC 10 April 1890 Charles M. Andrews of Dartmouth.

11. GEORGE V.⁷ SNELL (George⁶, Joseph⁵, Pardon⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in LC 16 April 1848, died there 15 Feb. 1928. Residence: LC. They lived on the south side of Snell Road.

He married NORAH MOSHER, daughter of Caleb Seekel and Mary (Crosby) Mosher of LC, born there 8 Jan. 1858, died there 11 Jan. 1940.

Children:

- i. Elliot Richmond, b. 23 Feb. 1884; d. 13 Sept. 1933; m. 19 April 1907 Ethel May Wilbour, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Soule) Wilbour, b. 10 May 1889, d. in March 1924.
- 13. ii. Herman A., b. 5 April 1885.
- iii. George Winnifred, b. 3 Dec. 1897.

12. WILLIAM OTIS⁸ SNELL (Brownell⁷, Isaiah⁶, Joseph⁵, Pardon⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in LC 29 Nov. 1860, died there 26 Oct. 1918.

He married first in LC 30 April 1885 EDITH M. DENNIS, daughter of Edward W. and Lucy (King) Dennis of Tiverton, born in 1869 in Tiverton, died in 1951. He married second BETSEY DENNIS.

Children:

- i. Ethel May, b. in LC 10 Oct. 1885.
- ii. Louise Rider, b. in LC 27 Jan. 1889; d. in 1940.
- iii. Edward Brownell, b. in LC 15 Aug. 1893.
- iv. Emeline, b. 31 Jan. 1898; m. 15 Jan. 1931 Hervey M. Wilbour.

We have record of a William B. Dennis, son of Betsey Dennis and grandson of Edward W. and Lucy (King) Dennis, born in 1893, died in 1936.

13. HERMAN A.⁸ SNELL (George⁷, George⁶, Joseph⁵, Pardon⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born in LC 5 April 1885. He married ELIZABETH C. McSHANE, born 23 Dec. 1881. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Eleanor Claire, b. 10 Nov. 1908; m. 14 Feb. 1925 Elmer Z. Brayton, son of Elmer and Eudora (Palmer) Brayton.
- ii. Leah May, b. 30 May 1911.
- iii. Paul Aubrey, b. 27 Feb. 1914.

.

GEORGE W. SNELL, married EMMA L. (--), born in Fall River.
Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary Emma, b. 22 Jan. 1869.
- ii. Charles Edward, b. 17 March 1871.

WILLIAM T. SNELL, married LUCY (--).

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mabel Louisa, b. 10 Oct. 1885.

JOB SNELL, son of Samuel Snell, was married in LC 8 June 1769 by Aaron Wilbor, justice, to RUTH DAVENPORT, daughter of Eliphalet and Ann (Devoll) Davenport. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Judith, b. 29 Oct. 1769; d. 9 June 1849.
- ii. Edmund, b. 14 Oct. 1771.
- iii. Michael Crawford, b. 31 Dec. 1773.
- iv. Ruth, b. 10 April 1776.
- v. Ruby, b. 26 July 1780.
- vi. Job, b. 28 Sept. 1782.
- vii. Isaac, b. 22 July 1786.
- viii. Shadrach, b. 12 Dec. 1793.

ISAAC SNELL, born in 1804, married CYNTHIA (--). They lived on Snell Road in LC.

Children:

- i. Samuel, b. about 1830.
- ii. Sarah, b. about 1830.
- iii. Mary, b. about 1834.
- iv. Pardon, b. about 1836.
- v. Moses, b. about 1838.
- vi. William H., b. about 1840.
- vii. Margaret H., b. about 1842.
- viii. Job, b. in 1845.

ARTHUR C. SNELL, married EDITH CHASE. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ronald A., b. in LC 19 Jan. 1943.
- ii. Judith, b. in Fall River 5 Oct. 1944.
- iii. Laura J., b. in Fall River 12 Dec. 1946.

THE SNOW FAMILY

See Families of Southern Massachusetts, page 1440.

ROBERT⁸ SNOW (Lowm⁷, Loami⁶, Mark⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nicholas³, Mark², Nicholas¹), born in New Bedford about 1854, died 15 Nov. 1905.

He married 16 Nov. 1881 SARAH GORDON HUNT, daughter of John B. and Abby G. (Taber) Hunt, born 25 April 1860. Residence: New Bedford and LC.

Children, born in New Bedford:

- i. Constance, b. 26 Aug. 1883.
- ii. Agatha, b. 13 July 1886.
- iii. Edith, b. 6 June 1891.
- iv. Robert, b. 13 May 1898; m. Dorothy Clarke.

ROBERT⁹ SNOW (Robert⁸, Lowm⁷, Loami⁶, Mark⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nicholas³, Mark², Nicholas¹), born 13 May 1898, married DOROTHY D. CLARKE. Residence: New Bedford and LC.

Children:

- i. Deborah, b. 30 Aug. 1921; m. in LC 16 Sept. 1941 Lt. Clarke Simonds, son of Philip B. and Persis (Godfrey) Simons, b. in Providence 1 May 1917.
- ii. Willard Clarke Snow, b. in Hartford, Conn., 28 Dec. 1922; m. in Providence 15 May 1948 Carolyn Fries of Haverford, Pa., b. in Bryn Mawr, Pa., 23 Aug. 1927.
- iii. Susanne, b. in Hartford, Conn., 3 Sept. 1926; m. in LC 3 Sept. 1949 Albion Gibbs Davis, son of Albion and Ada (Holland) Davis, b. in New Bedford 4 Feb. 1925.



THE SOULE FAMILY

1. GEORGE¹ SOULE, who came in the Mayflower in 1620, died in Duxbury, Mass., in 1679/80. He married MARY BECKET, who came in the Anne, and who died in Duxbury in December 1676.

He was a servant of Edward Winslow of Plymouth, probably indentured for seven years. He served as a volunteer for the Pequot War (1637).

According to Francis R. Stoddard in "The Truth About The Pilgrims" page 150, "George Soule came as a servant of Edward Winslow. He was the 35th signer of the Mayflower compact. He was born about 1600 and is credited to the London contingent. He was the son of John Soule of Eckington, Worcestershire, England. Robert Soule of the family was a London salter. Droitwich, where Edward Winslow was born, was a salt mining place and connected with the salters company of London. This last may have brought George Soule and Edward Winslow together. George Soule married Mary Becket before 1627. His autograph has been preserved."

The will of George Soule, taken from The Mayflower Descendants: "In the name of God Amen, I George Soule Senr of Duxbury in the Colonie of New Plymouth in New England, being aged and weake in body but of a saine mind and memory, God be praised for same doe make this my last will and testament. First I have alreddy and formerly by deeds under my hand and seale given unto my two sonnes, Nathaniel and Gorge all my lands in the township of Dartmouth. Item. I have formerly given unto my daughters Elizabeth and Patience all my lands in the township of Middleberry. Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughters Susannah and Mary 12 pence a peece to be payed by my executor hereafter named after my decease and for as much as my eldest son John Soule and his family hath in my extreme old age and weakness bin tender and carefull of mee and very healpfull to mee: and is likely soe to be while it shall please God to continew my life heer, therefore I give unto my said son, all the remainder of my housing and lands whatsoever to him, his heires and assigns forever.

"Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Soule all my goodes and chattles what soever. Item. I nominate and appoint my son John Soule to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament and lastly I doe make null and voyde all other and former wills and testaments by mee att any time made, in witness whereof I the said George Soule have hereunto sett my hand and seale this eleventh day of August in the yeer of our Lorde, one thousand six hundred and seaventy and seaven. George Soule and a seale. Nathaniel Thomas. The marke D. T. of Deborah Thomas.

"Item. The 20th day of September 1677, I the above named Gorge Soule, doe heerby further declare that it is my will that if my son John Soule or any of my heires shall disturbe my daughter Patience or her heirs in peacable possession or enjoyment of the lands I have given her at Namassakett allie Middleberry and recover the same from her or her heires that then the gift to my son John Soule shall be voyd and then my daughter Pateince shall have all my lands at Duxberry and she shall bee my sole executrix. . ."

The will was probably probated in the month of January since his inventory was taken 1 Feb. 1680.

Children:

12. i. George, b. about 1624; m. Deborah (--). His will was proved 30 June 1704.
- ii. John, b. about 1633; d. in 1707; m. (1) Rebecca Simmons, daughter of Moses and Sarah Simmons; m. (2) in 1678 Esther Nash, daughter of Lt. Samuel Nash and widow of Samuel Sampson, b. 6 March 1638.
- iii. Mary, b. in Plymouth or Dartmouth about 1642; m. in 1665 John Peterson. He died between 27 April 1718 and 26 March 1720.
- iv. Elizabeth, m. before 1663 Frances Walker.
2. v. Nathaniel, b. in Duxbury, Mass.
- vi. Susanna, m. Francis West.
- vii. Benjamin, b. in Plymouth or Duxbury; killed by Indians at Pawtucket 26 March 1676.
- viii. Patience, b. in Plymouth or Duxbury; d. 11 March 1705/6;

- m. in January 1666 John Haskell, d. 15 May 1706 ae 66.
 ix. Zachariah, m. Margaret Ford.

2. NATHANIEL² SOULE (George¹), born in Duxbury or Plymouth, died in Dartmouth in 1699. He married ROSE (THORNE)?.

Residence: Duxbury and Dartmouth. He lived in the section which later became Westport.

Administration of his estate was granted to his wife Rose 12 Oct. 1699. Three years later, the estate was divided among his four sons and his widow (10 Sept. 1702). The three eldest sons were instructed to care for their brother Miles, who was an idiot.

Children:

3. i. Nathaniel, b. 31 Oct. 1687 (?).
- ii. Jacob, b. after 1688; m. in Dartmouth 22 Jan. 1709/10
 Rebecca Gifford. He died before 12 Aug. 1747, when his will was proved. Residence: Dartmouth.
- iii. Sylvanus.
- iv. Miles, b. in Dartmouth; probably died young.

3. LT. NATHANIEL³ SOULE (Nathaniel², George¹), born in Dartmouth 12 Jan. 1681 (?), died there in 1766.

He married first in Dartmouth 20 July 1708 MERIBAH GIFFORD, daughter of Christopher and Deborah (Perry) Gifford, born 21 Oct. 1689. He married second in Dartmouth 13 Feb. 1732/33 HANNAH MACOMBER, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Randall) Macomber, born in Dartmouth 8 Nov. 1703.

Much of his land lay on the west side of the Occoaxet River and on land which later became Westport. He lived not far from the LC line in the neighborhood of the Gifford family.

His will was made 12 March 1764 and proved 30 June 1766.

Children by first wife:

- i. Meribah, b. 10 June 1709.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 3 March 1711.
- iii. Henry.

Children by second wife:

4. iv. Weston, b. about 1729.

4. WESTON⁴ SOULE (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born about 1729, died shortly after 21 March 1825 at the age of 96.

He married first (intention 22 Sept. 1753) in Dartmouth RUHAMMAH HIX, daughter of William and Anna (Durfee) Hix, born 18 Feb. 1735/6, died 25 May 1771, according to her gravestone in Westport. He married second in LC 10 Dec. 1772 SARAH WILBORE, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Church) Wilbore of LC, born there 25 Dec. 1748, died there 22 Oct. 1825 (?). He married third in Westport 16 Aug. 1803 (?) PHILENA MANCHESTER, born about 1751, died in LC 15 Oct. 1846, buried on the old Aaron Wilbor place, afterwards the John Soule place. She was the sister of Charles Manchester of LC who married Priscilla Brownell and so must be the daughter of John and Mary (Brownell) Manchester of Westport (that is, if she was not a half sister) for she was named in the will of Charles Manchester as his sister.

He was a seaman, remembered for his great physical strength.

His will, made in Westport 29 Sept. 1804 and proved 26 July 1825, mentions his daughters, Mary Allen, wife of Gershom Allen; Elizabeth Earle, wife of James Earle, and her daughter Hannah; granddaughter Ruhamma Robinson, daughter of his daughter, Ann Wood, deceased; grandsons Joseph, Abner, Silvester and Weston Soule; granddaughter Elizabeth Austin; and daughter Barbara Davis. He left to his wife Philena Soule use of all lands and buildings in Westport "which I hold by virtue of a lease given me during my natural life and after my death Philena Manchester, during her natural life, if she survives me unmarried, which lease was given me by Hiram S. Manchester, 7 March 1797." There is also a codicil to the will, dated 6 Oct. 1810: "All that was for Elizabeth Earle in my will to her daughter Hannah. To grandson William my handsome volume. . . To Jacob Soule of Westport, wife Abigail, three sons, Stephen, Avery and Elisha. . ."

Children by first wife, recorded in Westport:

- i. Anna, b. 7 Sept. 1757; m. 28 May 1778 William Wood Jr.
 - ii. Barbara, b. 2 Aug. 1759; m. 5 Oct. 1781 Ichabod Davis of Freetown, Mass.
 - iii. James, b. 25 May 1761; m. in Westport 6 Dec. 1789 Patience Macomber, daughter of William Macomber. He settled in Danby, Vt.
 - iv. Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct. 1763; m. 6 Dec. 1789 James Earle, son of Caleb Earle.
 - v. William, b. 9 July 1765; m. (intention 11 July 1789) Sylvia Aiken. He settled in Danby, Vt.
 - vi. Mary, b. 25 May 1767; m. Gershom Allen.
- Children by third wife:
5. vii. Hiram Manchester, b. 6 Dec. 1774.

Weston Soule made a deed to his son, Hiram Soule Manchester, as follows: "I, Wesson Soule of Westport, gentleman, considering ye love and affection that ye said Wesson Soule have unto Hiram Soule Manchester, son of Philena Manchester of said Westport, for maintenance and support of him, my homestead farm in Westport of fifty acres, bounded north on Nathaniel Soule, east by Gideon Cornell, south by Gideon Cornell and Christopher Cornell and west on the highway and a sedge flat that my father, Nathaniel, gave to me in his last will and testament, 5 March 1797. . ."

On 12 Jan. 1826 Philena Soule and others of Westport and LC made a deed to William Macomber of the Wesson Soule farm, bounded north by Isaac Corey, east by Gideon Cornell, south by Gideon Cornell and Serviah Wing and west on the highway, sixty (?) acres excepting a burial place of two rods square. This deed was signed by Charles S. Manchester, Ann S. Manchester, Priscilla S. Manchester, Ephraim Manchester and Lydia S. Manchester, as guardian.

Several of this family are buried in the cemetery on the John Soule farm, formerly the Aaron Wilbore place on the Long Highway on the east side near south end. They are: Philena Soule, died 15 Oct. 1846 ae 95. Priscilla Earl, died 30 May 1840 ae 91. Lydia, wife of Hiram Soule, died 23 July 1852 ae 72. Patience Wood, died

4 Oct. 1850 ae 73. Mary D., wife of John Soule, died 15 Feb. 1867 ae 57. Hiram Soule, died 19 Oct. 1822 ae 48. Ann Soule, died 4 June 1846 ae 40.

5. HIRAM MANCHESTER⁵ SOULE (Weston⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born in Westport 6 Dec. 1774, died in LC 19 Oct. 1822. Residence: Westport and LC.

He married in Westport 24 June 1798 LYDIA EARLE, daughter of John and Priscilla (Hilliard) Earle, born 3 Sept. 1780, died in LC 23 July 1852. Both are buried on the Aaron Wilbor or John Soule place on the south end of the Long Highway.

He sometimes went by the name of Hiram Soule Manchester and at other times by the name of Hiram Manchester Soule. His gravestone says Hiram M. Soule. His will, made under the name of Hiram Soule Manchester, book 5, page 106-12: "... To son Charles Soule Manchester my best hat, best boots and my case of bottles. To daughter Betsey Soule Manchester my new fall leaf table and set of luster ware and hymn books. To my daughter Amy Soule Manchester my chest with feet. To son John Soule Manchester my gun and bayonet and one share in the school house which I own. To daughter Priscilla Soule Manchester my large Bible. To son Ephraim Soule Manchester one share in the school house that I own. To grandson Hiram, for his name, one sheep at the age of 7 years. To wife all the rest and residue and to sell the farm in Westport and my wife Lydia to be sole executrix. . . " His will was made 10 Nov. 1820 and proved 11 Nov. 1822.

Children, all recorded in Westport except Ephraim:

- i. Charles, b. 29 May 1801; m. in LC 28 June 1818 Sophia Brownell, daughter of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.
- ii. Betsey, b. 15 July 1803; m. in LC 14 May 1822 Reuben Davis, son of Philip Davis of Westport.
- iii. Anna, b. 9 July 1806; d. in LC 4 June 1846; unmarried.
6. iv. John, b. 23 Aug. 1809.
- v. Priscilla, b. 2 May 1812.
7. vi. Ephraim M., b. 1 Dec. 1818.

6. JOHN⁶ SOULE (Hiram⁵, Weston⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born in Westport 23 Aug. 1809. He married in New Bedford 22 April 1832 MARY D. WOOD, born in 1810, died in LC 15 Feb. 1867.

Residence: New Bedford, LC and (perhaps) Boston. They lived on the Long Highway on the place called the John Soule place on the map of 1870. She is buried there. He went away and became very well to do, but the money was eventually lost and he became bankrupt. He had gone back to LC and built the house there with the cupola. There was also another much older house at the north of the newer one which in 1776 belonged to Aaron Wilbore. It was burned about 1910/20 while in the possession of Walter Bullock.

Patience Wood, ae 70, was living with them in 1850, according to the census.

Children, not recorded in LC:

8. i. Henry W., b. in 1833.

- ii. Lydia A., b. in Massachusetts in 1842.
- iii. John, b. in New Bedford 10 Oct. 1843.

7. EPHRAIM M.⁶ SOULE (Hiram⁵, Weston⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born in LC 1 Dec. 1818, died there 31 Oct. 1885.

He married LYDIA ALMIRA PALMER, daughter of Wilbor and Hannah (Snell) Palmer, born in LC 22 May 1816, died there 23 Nov. 1877. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second in LC 14 April 1878 LOUISA M. (TOWN) DUNBAR, widow, daughter of Charles and Mary Town, born in 1832 in Providence, died in LC 24 March 1890. It was her third marriage.

Residence: LC. They lived on the north side of Snell Road, at the west end. The house has since been torn down.

Children, born in LC, but not recorded there:

- i. Hannah Borden, b. 2 May 1839; d. in LC 9/10 Jan. 1939 ae 99-8-8; m. in LC 31 Jan. 1860 James Edmund Peckham, son of James Davis and Harriet Byron (Brownell) Peckham.
- 9. ii. John Earle, b. 25 Dec. 1840.
- iii. Ephraim W., b. 13 March 1842; d. in LC 26 Jan. 1925; unmarried.
- iv. Mary Wood, b. in LC 29 May 1843; d. 21 Jan. 1933; m. in Tiverton 11 July 1864 Isaac Clarke, b. in Newport 21 March 1835, d. 4 Feb. 1905.
- v. Charles, b. in LC 18 Oct. 1844; d. 21 Dec. 1913, probably in Newport; m. 22 March 1864 Alice Elizabeth Bennett, b. in Westerly, R.I., 31 March 1844, d. 20 Feb. 1914.
- vi. Lydia, b. in LC 3 Feb. 1846; d. there 17 June 1866 ae 20.
- 10. vii. Samuel Palmer, b. 21 Aug. 1853.

8. HENRY W.⁷ SOULE (John⁶, Hiram⁵, Weston⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born in New Bedford in 1833. He married ROSINA S. (--), born in Massachusetts in 1840. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Henrietta, b. 12 Dec. 1859.
- ii. Herbert F., b. 19 Aug. 1862.
- iii. Mary Adams, b. 24 April 1868.
- iv. Alice Wood, b. 28 Oct. 1870.

9. JOHN EARLE⁷ SOULE (Ephraim⁶, Hiram⁵, Weston⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born in LC 25 Dec. 1840, died 12 Dec. 1916.

He married in LC 27 Feb. 1871 MARY ELLA WILBOR, daughter of Solomon and Esther (Palmer) Wilbor, born in LC 30 July 1852, died there 8 Jan. 1943. Residence: LC. They lived on Crosby Lane, and are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

- i. Lydia Esther, b. 10 Aug. 1871; d. in LC 23 March 1933; m. there 13 Nov. 1894 James Edmund Pearce, son of Wright and Julia (Francis) Pearce, b. in 1867, d. in 1941. He m. (2) 18 Oct. 1933 Abby Elizabeth (Soule) Sawyer, daughter of Zoeth and Julia M. (Dyer) Soule.
- 11. ii. George Walter, b. 28 May 1876.

10. SAMUEL PALMER⁷ SOULE (Ephraim⁶, Hiram⁵, Weston⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born in LC 21 Aug. 1853, died there 22 Feb. 1932.

He married in LC 16 Sept. 1874 ELLEN GRAFTON CROSBY, daughter of John Luce and Sarah A. (Cowen) Crosby, born in LC 4 June 1855, died there 1 March 1938. They lived on the Long Highway in LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lottie H., b. 21 July 1880; d. in LC 19 July 1885.
- ii. Lottie H., b. 24 June 1886; m. (1) in LC William E. West, son of William E. and Pamela (Luther) West; m. (2) William Richmond Mosher, son of William and Emma L. (Manchester) Mosher, b. 5 Aug. 1873 in LC; d. 13 July 1947.
- iii. Annie Ellen, b. in LC 5 April 1888; m. in LC 24 Oct. 1907 Arthur Everett Wilbor, son of George Henry and Georgianna (Wilbor) Wilbor.

11. GEORGE WALTER⁸ SOULE (John⁷, Ephraim⁶, Hiram⁵, Weston⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², George¹), born in LC 28 May 1876, died there 24 June 1953. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 9 May 1906 MARY LOUISE BROWNELL, daughter of Robert G. and Mary Etta (Palmer) Brownell, born in LC 8 Feb. 1878, died there 1 Jan. 1934. He married second 16 Dec. 1935 in Newport MABEL FRANCES CRANDALL, daughter of Charles S. and Minnie G. (Alger) Crandall, born in Newport 24 Dec. 1891.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Walter Earl, b. 9 Feb. 1907; d. in LC 4 Sept. 1906 ae 6 months.

12. GEORGE² SOULE (George¹), married DEBORAH (--).

13. WILLIAM³ SOULE (George², George¹), married HANNAH (--). Residence: Dartmouth.

14. JONATHAN⁴ SOULE (William³, George², George¹), born 15 Dec. 1710, died in 1779. He married 12 Feb. 1736 LYDIA SISSON, born 8 Sept. 1714, died in 1779. Residence: Dartmouth.

15. JOSEPH⁵ SOULE (Jonathan⁴, William³, George², George¹), born 1 Sept. 1733 in Westport, died there in April 1828. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married in Tiverton 25 Feb. 1762 RUTH TRIPP, daughter of Benjamin⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², John¹), and Martha (Luther) Tripp of Dartmouth, born in 1746, died in Westport in 1812. The will of her father Benjamin, recorded book 46, page 322, lists grandsons: James Tripp, Asa Tripp, Preserved Tripp, Abner Tripp, and leaves to his daughter one third of his estate. Her brother Preserved married 14 April (?) in Dartmouth the daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Sisson) Soule.

Children (from the letter of Jethro Soule, grandson):

- i. Jethro, b. in 1763; d. in 1797; m. 25 Dec. 1789 Sylvia Ricketson.
- ii. David, b. in 1766; d. in March 1800; m. (1) 22 July 1790 Phebe Kirby of Westport; m. (2) 13 Jan. 1799 Mary Russell, daughter of Prince and Sabiah Russell.
- iii. Susannah, b. in 1767; d. 2 March 1853 in New Bedford; m. in Westport 27 July 1791 Zadock Maxfield.
- iv. Benjamin, b. in June 1771; d. 26 July 1859; m. in Westport in July 1807 Mary (Russell) Soule, daughter of Prince and Sabiah (Howland) Russell.
- v. Mary, b. in 1774; d. in 1815; m. 3 Jan. 1793 David Maxfield.
- vi. Thankful, b. in 1777; d. in 1814; m. in Westport 12 May 1796 Abner Kirby.
- 16. vii. Jonathan, b. 16 July 1782.

17. JETHRO⁷ SOULE (Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, William³, George², George¹), born in Westport 8 Aug. 1818, died in Vineland, N.J., 13 Jan. 1902. He married 26 Feb. 1846 MARY GRINNELL, born in LC 8 Sept. 1825, died in November 1892. Residence: LC and Vineland, N.J.

Children:

- i. Eliza M., b. in New Bedford 7 Sept. 1849; m. in Vineland 21 Oct. 1880 Henry Wilbur.
- ii. Amy G., b. in 1851; d. in LC in 1860.
- iii. Lydia M., b. 17 July 1854; m. Andrew Hoeson at Millville, N.J.
- iv. Hannah, b. in LC 1 Dec. 1856; m. 7 Nov. 1882 Daniel Wilbour, b. in LC 3 April 1838, d. there 14 Sept. 1909.
- v. Jethro Jonathan, b. 4 Aug. 1859 in LC; d. in Vineland in 1863.
- vi. Annie M., b. 24 Nov. 1868; m. in Vineland George C. Gifford. They had two children, a daughter and a son, Chester. The family moved to Texas.
- vii. Benjamin Grinnell, b. in LC 18 May 1862; m. in Nebraska (--) Hartsook (?). He had two children, Andrew and Annie.

.

GIDEON¹ SOULE, married in Westport 16 Sept. 1828 PATIENCE⁷ HOWLAND (Capt. Zoeth⁶, Prince⁵, Stephen⁴, Henry³, Zoeth², Henry¹).

Children:

- i. Gideon, lost at sea.
- ii. Zoeth Howland, b. 8 July 1838.
- iii. James H., m. Betsey Dyer, daughter of Warren Dyer of Westport.
- iv. Louisa, m. (--) Mason.
- v. Jethro.

ZOETH HOWLAND² SOULE (Gideon¹), born in Westport 8 July 1828, died in Fall River 22 Oct. 1921, buried in Pleasant View cemetery. He married in Tiverton 1 Jan. 1861 JULIA MARIA DYER, widow of Charles Dyer and daughter of Warren and Eliza (Manchester) Dyer,

born in Westport 10 July 1842, died in LC 7 Jan. 1912.

He was a cooper and lived in LC in 1865 in that part which is called Pottersville.

Children:

- i. Caroline, b. 23 April 1865 in Westport; m. in LC 26 Dec. Edward Athington, son of William and Mary (Hargraves) Athington.
- ii. Abbie Elizabeth, b. 11 June 1870 in East Greenwich, R.I.; d. in LC 10 March 1943; m. (1) (?); m. (2) 29 Oct. 1933 James Edmund Pearce, son of Wright and Julia (Francis) Pearce.



THE SOUTHWORTH FAMILY

From the Southworth Genealogy.

1. EDWARD¹ SOUTHWORTH, born probably about 1590, died about 1621. He married 28 May 1613 ALICE CARPENTER, daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire, England, born about 1590, died in Plymouth, Mass., 26 March 1670. She married second in Plymouth 14 Aug. 1623 William Bradford, governor of Plymouth.

Ed. Note: Edward Southworth was a sill worker in Leyden and one of the Pilgrim exiles who formed the Rev. John Robinson's church. It is not known what part of England he came from but in my journey to England in 1923 I visited Wellam in Notts and found the baptisms of an Edward Southworth with brothers Robert and Thomas. I have an idea that they came from this town but it has not been proven. He died in London about 1621.

After his death Governor Bradford of Plymouth sent for his widow, Alice Carpenter, whom he had known in England and married her in New England. There is much more on Edward Southworth given in the Southworth genealogy by Samuel G. Webber, but let it be understood that up to this time it has never been proved that he came from the celebrated Southworth family of Lancashire, although much work has been done on this family in England--BFW.

Children:

2. i. Constant, b. in Leyden, Holland, in 1615.
- ii. Thomas, b. in Leyden, Holland, in 1616; d. in Plymouth, Mass., 8 Dec. 1669.

2. CONSTANT² SOUTHWORTH (Edward¹), born in Leyden, Holland, in 1615, died in Duxbury, Mass., 10 March 1679. He married 2 Nov. 1637 ELIZABETH COLLIER of Duxbury, daughter of William Collier, merchant of Duxbury.

Besides the land that he owned in Duxbury, he had land in Tiverton and LC. From his position as treasurer he had an opportunity to know

what land was of value and opportunities to select his land. He came to LC with William Pabodie at its settlement and surveyed much of the land there. His will, made 27 Feb. 1678 and proved in March 1678/9: "... To wife Elizabeth Southworth during her terme of live this dwelling house with out-housing and mill belonging and all uplands and meddowes lying within the town of Duxburrow or Marshfield for her support and comfort. To son Edward Southworth after the decease of my aforesaid wife my aforesaid dwelling house with out-housing and mill. Also twelve pounds in money. To son Nathaniel Southworth the one halfe share of lands that lyeth neare Taunton by name of Ffreeman's lands. To three daughters Marcye Ffreeman, Allice Church and Mary Alden, my other one half share of the Ffreeman's lands. To my daughter Elizabeth Southworth my next best bed and furniture, provided she doe not marry William Fobbes but if she doe then to have five shillings. To daughter Prissila Southworth my next best bed and furniture. Unto my son William Southworth my next best bed. To my grand-son Constant Ffreeman and all those lands and meddows that I have at a place called Pawomett in the town of Eastham. To my cosen Elizabeth Howland, my brother Thomas his daughter five pounds. All the rest and residue to my beloved wife, and she to be sole executrix. . . "

Children:

- i. Mercy, b. about 1638; d. 25 Nov. 1712; m. 12 May 1758 Samuel Freeman.
- ii. Edward, d. about 1727; m. Mary Pabodie, daughter of William² and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie.
- iii. Alice, b. in 1646; d. 5 March 1719; m. 26 Dec. 1667 Col. Benjamin Church, the celebrated Indian fighter of King Philip's War.
- iv. Nathaniel, b. in 1648; d. 14 Jan. 1711.
- v. Mary, b. probably about 1650; d. in 1719; m. about 1670 David Alden, son of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden.
- vi. Elizabeth, m. about 1679 Lt. William Fobes, son of John and Constant (Mitchell) Fobes, b. in 1649, d. 6 Nov. 1712. This was the man to whom her father objected in his will.
- vii. Priscilla, m. (1) in Bristol, R.I., 1 March 1678 Samuel Talbot (?).
3. viii. William, b. in 1659.

3. CAPT. WILLIAM³ SOUTHWORTH (Constant², Edward¹), born in Duxbury in 1659, died in LC 25 June 1719. He married first in 1680 REBECCA PABODY, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabody, born in Duxbury 16 Oct. 1660, died in LC 23 Dec. 1702. Her mother was the daughter of John and Priscilla Alden of Plymouth. Both are buried in a tomb in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second in Saybrook, Conn., 14 Nov. 1705 MRS. MARTHA (KIRTLAND) BLAGUE, born about 1667, died 7 Feb. 1737/8. She was also known as Blaque and Blake.

He lived in Duxbury, LC and Bristol, R.I. He was a deputy in Duxbury 1654-63 and 1671-82, a selectman there 1672-75 and 1683-85. He owned much land in LC and was there in 1686. He lived on Swamp

Road on the place known as the Franklin C. Southworth place. All of his children are entered on the records of the Church of Christ in Bristol, as baptized 29 June 1709.

He gave land to his sons Samuel, Thomas, Stephen, Benjamin and Andrew; and to Gideon he gave his dwelling house, orchard and land. With his wife Martha he gave Joseph and his wife Mary Blague a dwelling house, orchard and 26 acres of upland, with a sawmill standing upon the cornmill stream with 42 acres of upland on the west side of that stream and 20 acres of upland adjoining the land of Reynolds Marvin, with 10 acres meadow known by the name of the Fresh Meadow. In his will, recorded in Taunton, made 8 May 1719 and proved 24 Aug. 1719, he left to his wife Martha "her third as the law allows"; 20 pounds each to sons Joseph, Edward, Thomas and Gideon; to son Samuel 5 pounds; to son Nathaniel 400 pounds; to son Benjamin 10 shillings; to daughter Elizabeth 60 pounds; to daughter Alice 70 pounds; to son Stephen one half of his Negro man called Cuff and one cow, and to son Andrew the other half of his Negro man called Cuff. He also mentioned his grandsons William and Constant Southworth. He named his friend Lt. John Wood to be one of his executors along with his sons Joseph and Samuel. An inventory of his estate lists one Negro man called Cuff, one Negro woman called Sue and one Negro woman called Kate, two houses and one hundred acres of land with 2000 pounds, with the estate totaling 2593 pounds.

In her will his widow left 5 shillings each to her sons Joseph Blague and Samuel Blague, "... To sons Gideon Southworth and Andrew Southworth the rest and residue. To son Andrew my Negro girl named Kate and my silver tankard, to daughter Mary Southworth my wearing apparel, to grandson William Southworth my young heifer that came of that cow I had of Stephen Wilcox, to granddaughter Mary Blague my satinet gown and short apron. . . " Her son-in-law Joseph Southworth was named sole executor.

In 1689 he was commissioned a lieutenant and later became known as Captain Southworth.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

4. i. Benjamin, b. 16 April 1681.
5. ii. Joseph, b. in February 1683.
6. iii. Edward, b. 23 Nov. 1684.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1686; m. in LC 2 Dec. 1703 David Little.
- v. Alice, b. 14 July 1688; d. 25 April 1770; m. in LC 25 May 1709 John Cook.
- vi. Samuel, b. 26 Dec. 1690; d. in Stratford in 1758; m. Abigail (--). Residence: Bristol, R.I., and Lyme, Conn.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 31 Oct. 1692; m. Mary Torrey.
- viii. Thomas, b. 13 Dec. 1694; m. 21 Feb. 1723 in LC Patience Thurston, daughter of Jonathan Thurston. Residence: Bristol, R.I. and Mansfield, Conn.
- ix. Stephen, b. 31 March 1696.

Children by second wife:

8. x. Gideon, b. 21 March 1707.

- xi. Andrew, b. 12 Dec. 1709; m. 27 Dec. 1731 Temperance Kirtland. Residence: Saybrook and Chester, Conn.

4. BENJAMIN⁴ SOUTHWORTH (William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 16 April 1681.

He married first in LC 18 Dec. 1701 ELIZABETH WOODWORTH, daughter of Walter Woodworth, born in 1678, died 18 June 1713. He married second 14 March 1717 ALICE CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church, born in LC 8 Feb. 1695, died there 14 Feb. 1718. He married third in LC 18 July 1722 SUSANNA (PALMER) BLACKMAN, daughter of William and Mary (Richmond) Palmer, born 12 Oct. 1692. She was the widow of Jonathan Blackman, who married her as a second wife and not Sarah, as given in Arnold's Vital Records. The first two wives are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He and his third wife are probably buried there but have no stones.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. in October 1703.
- ii. Oliver, b. 7 Dec. 1705; m. 15 Sept. 1740 Ann King. Residence: Hingham, Mass.
- iii. Mary, b. 5 March 1713; m. 3 May 1755 Edward⁴ (John³, Joseph², Richard¹) Church.

Children by third wife:

- iv. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1723.
- v. Benjamin, b. 29 July 1725; d. in 1784.
- vi. Isaac, b. 31 Oct. 1727.
- vii. Patience, b. 1 Jan. 1730.

5. CAPT. JOSEPH⁴ SOUTHWORTH (William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 1 Feb. 1683, died there 20 April 1739.

He married there 20 April 1710 MARY BLAKE or BLAGUE, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Kirtland) Blague, born in 1691, died in LC 29 Oct. 1770. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was town clerk of LC for nine years: 1725-30 and 1732-36. He lived on Swamp Road on the place later owned by Franklin C. Southworth and owned in 1890 by William Tweed Peckham.

Her will, proved 4 Dec. 1770: "... To son Constant my loom and Willard's Body of Divinity. One small pair of stilliards. To son Joseph 15 shillings. To daughter Elizabeth Corey three pewter platters and four plates. To daughter Sarah Lawton my best bed and two silver spoons. To daughter Mary Wilbor one iron pot, two silver spoons and three pounds five shillings lawful money. To daughter Abigail Woodworth one looking glass and three pounds five shillings. Rest and residue to three daughters. My son-in-law Daniel Wilbour to be my executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. in Lyme, Conn., 13 April 1712; d. 7 May 1773; m. in LC 6 July 1757 Caleb Corey.
9. ii. Constant, b. 21 April 1715.
- iii. William, b. 30 June 1719; d. in March 1754.
- iv. Sarah, b. 7 Sept. 1721; m. in LC 20 Feb. 1746 William Lawton.
- v. Nathaniel, b. 27 March 1724; baptized in LC 2 July 1724.
- vi. Joseph, b. 28 June 1726; baptized in LC 21 Aug. 1726.

- vii. Mary, b. 30 Dec. 1728; baptized in LC 27 April 1729; d. 18 April 1799; m. in LC 22 March 1753 Daniel Wilbur.
- viii. Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1731.
- ix. Abigail, b. 11 June 1734; baptized in LC 25 Sept. 1734; d. 14 Jan. 1805; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1753 Hezekiah Woodworth; m. (2) (--) Church.
- x. John, b. 1 June 1737; baptized in LC 2 Aug. 1737.
- xi. Susanna.

6. EDWARD⁴ SOUTHWORTH (William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in Duxbury, Mass., 23 Nov. 1684. Residence: LC.

He married 17 March 1708 MARY FOBES, daughter of William and Martha (Pabodie) Fobes, born in 1689, died in LC 29 Feb. 1712. He married second in LC 11 Oct. 1716 ELIZABETH PALMER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Richmond) Palmer of LC, born there 17 Nov. 1691, died in Lebanon, Conn., 13 Oct. 1784.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Rebecca, b. 22 Dec. 1708; m. in 1733 Benjamin Seabury, son of Joseph and Phebe Seabury.
- 10. ii. Fobes, b. 1 Sept. 1710.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- iii. Thomas, b. 7 June 1718 in LC.
- iv. Alice, b. 24 Nov. 1720; m. in March 1745 Aaron Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah Brownell.
- v. Edward, b. 27 Feb. 1724.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1725.
- vii. Esther, b. 25 Sept. 1727.
- viii. Beriah, b. 28 May 1729; d. in 1811 in Lebanon, Conn.; m. there in 1755 Rebekah Williams.
- ix. Mary, b. 15 July 1732.
- x. William, b. 28 Dec. 1735.

7. STEPHEN⁴ SOUTHWORTH (William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 31 March 1696. Residence: LC and Freetown, Mass.

He married in LC 27 Jan. 1725/6 LYDIA WARREN, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Church) Warren, born 3 Nov. 1696.

Children, recorded in Freetown, Mass.:

- i. Rebecca, b. 7 Oct. 1726; bapt. in LC 28 May 1727.
- ii. Thomas, b. 5 Sept. 1728; m. 13 Nov. 1753 Mrs. Sarah Ward, widow, of Plymouth. Residence: Freetown, Mass.
- iii. Stephen, b. 12 Jan. 1731; d. before 1670; m. 27 Sept. 1753 Hannah Sibley of Sutton, Mass.

8. GIDEON⁴ SOUTHWORTH (William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 31 March 1707, died in 1772 in Rochester, Mass. Residence: LC and Rochester.

He married in LC 25 Sept. 1728 MARY WILBORE, daughter of John and Sarah (Palmer) Wilbore of LC, born there 13 April 1711. She was baptized there 3 May 1730.

In 1719 his father gave him a dwelling house, orchard and land

in LC. He graduated from Yale University with an AB degree in 1727, and in 1732 he left LC for Rochester, where he was a school master. In 1751 records place him in Coventry, Conn., but he soon returned to Rochester where he died.

Children, first three recorded in LC:

11. i. Isaac, b. 31 July 1729.
- ii. Parnel, b. in LC 31 July 1729; bapt. there 3 May 1730; d. 19 June 1821; m. in LC 5 Feb. 1749 William Church.
- iii. Wilbur, b. in LC 22 Feb. 1730; bapt. there 2 May 1731; d. in Rochester 27 Feb. 1807; m. 26 March 1775 Lois (Winslow) Roper.
- iv. Sarah, b. in Rochester 29 Dec. 1732; bapt. in LC 1 April 1733; d. 25 Jan. 1775; m. 8 March 1752 Joseph Hawkins.
- v. Elizabeth, b. in Rochester 7 March 1734; bapt. in LC 6 June 1736.
- vi. Charles, b. in Rochester 14 Feb. 1736; d. same day.
- vii. Mabel, b. in Rochester 28 Dec. 1737; bapt. there 25 Oct. 1741; m. 12 Jan. 1772 William Wiltshire of Rochester.
- viii. Rachel, b. in Rochester 24 Jan. 1739; m. Daniel Lyman.
- ix. Lois, b. in Rochester 10 Jan. 1741; m. (intention 18 Oct. 1765) John Aulden of Dartmouth.
- x. Ebenezer, b. in Rochester 16 Jan. 1743.
- xi. Alice, b. in Rochester 21 Feb. 1745; d. 3 May 1807; m. 8 Feb. 1770 Luther Burgess.
- xii. William, b. in Rochester 3 May 1747.
- xiii. Andria, b. in Coventry, Conn., 27 July 1751.
- xiv. Hannah, b. in Rochester in April 1755; d. in August in 1841; m. 4 July 1776 Ebenezer Drew.

9. CAPT. CONSTANT⁵ SOUTHWORTH (Joseph⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 21 April 1715, died there 24 Nov. 1791.

He married there 15 Aug. 1751 REBECCA RICHMOND, daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Talbot) Richmond, born in LC 12 Feb. 1723, died there 22 Dec. 1803. Both are buried in Old Commons cemetery.

He was a resident of LC when his father died in 1739. In 1745 he was living on the Franklin C. Southworth place and later lived in Dighton, Mass. He united with the church in LC in 1740. He was captain of a company at the siege and capture of Louisburg.

In his will, recorded in LC, made 21 Feb. 1785 and proved 7 Feb. 1792, he left to his sons William, Nathaniel and Samuel Southworth all real estate equally with livestock, and to his daughter Mary Southworth one half of household goods.

Children, recorded in LC:

12. i. William, b. 27 July 1753.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 6 June 1755; lived and died a bachelor. In early life he was attracted to his cousin, Mary Wilbour, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Southworth) Wilbour (who lived on what was later the Benjamin F. Wilbour place). Friends objected to the marriage as they were first cousins so that he and she remained single for 50 years, he visiting her every week. He lived with his

brother, William Southworth, in the house across the way, on the swamp corner, which later was the house of Charles Edwin Wilbour.

- iii. Mary, b. 11 April 1757; m. in LC 1 Jan. 1787 Judge William Wilbor.
- iv. John, b. 7 May 1759; d. 29 July 1782; m. 6 Dec. 1762 Elizabeth Wightman.
- v. Joseph, b. 30 March 1761.
- vi. Hannah, b. 6 April 1763; d. 1 Dec. 1765.
- vii. Samuel, b. 20 March 1767; d. by drowning 6 June 1801.

10. FOBES⁵ SOUTHWORTH (Edward⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 1 Sept. 1710.

He married first in LC 27 Oct. 1732 SUSAN WINCHESTER of Barrington, Mass. He married second in LC 19 Oct. 1738 MARY SEABURY of Tiverton, daughter of Arnold Joseph and Phebe (Smith) Seabury, born 17 April 1715.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. in March 1740; bapt. in LC 6 July 1740.
- ii. Rebecca, b. in May 1841; bapt. in LC 24 May 1741.
- iii. John, b. 4 Jan. 1743; bapt. in LC in April 1743; d. in Rochester, N.Y., 30 Nov. 1832; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1762 Elizabeth Weightman; m. (2) Hannah Rundel.

11. ISAAC⁵ SOUTHWORTH (Gideon⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹) born in LC 31 July 1729; bapt. there 3 May 1730; died before 1790. Residence: LC.

He married there 13 Dec. 1753 ABIGAIL PABODY, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gray) Pabodie, born in LC 16 Jan. 1735, died there 14 Jan. 1805.

Children, only the first recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 12 June 1754.
- 13. ii. Alden, b. 6 Aug. 1758.
- iii. Ephraim, b. 27 July 1760; d. in 1828; m. 8 May 1788 Rebecca Simmons of Dighton, Mass. Residence: Dighton, Providence and New York State.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 30 Sept. 1762.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 26 April 1767.
- vi. Luther, b. 13 Dec. 1769; m. 12 Oct. 1804 Mrs. Eunice (Simmons) Boynton. Residence: Madison, N.Y.
- vii. Oliver, d. in infancy.
- viii. Jeremiah, d. in infancy.

12. MAJOR WILLIAM⁶ SOUTHWORTH (Constant⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 27 July 1753, died in Milton, now Genoa, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1808.

He married 12 Sept. 1782 MARY THROOP of Bristol, R.I., daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Morton) Throop, born 25 Dec. 1760, died 5 Sept. 1828.

In 1775 he was ensign of Ninth Company, Army of Observation of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; in 1777 ensign of company

formed out of Alarm List of Little Compton; in 1779 lieutenant of the Trained Band of Little Compton; in 1781 major of Second Battalion.

In 1807 he sold his home in Little Compton to his brother Nathaniel and moved to Milton, now Genoa, Cayuga County, N.Y. He owned a place later owned by the heirs of Franklin Chester Southworth on the Swamp Road, owned in 1890 by William T. Peckham. The Southworth place was at one time very large and went from the present farm to the main road. The Swamp Road was, before 1812, a driftway and this driftway ran through the middle of the Southworth farm. The old Southworth house was a little to the north of the present barn.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Clarissa, b. 15 May 1784; d. in 1838.
- ii. Joseph, b. 1 June 1784/5; bapt. in LC in 1785; d. in York 11 April 1841.
- iii. Hannah, b. 8 Oct. 1786; d. in LC 11 Oct. 1819; m. Charles Wood.
- iv. Harriet, b. 13 Oct. 1788; bapt. 14 Dec. 1788; d. 16 July 1866; m. 17 Jan. 1808 Ira Tilliotson.
- v. Eliza S., b. 10 Jan. 1790; d. in August 1822; m. William Rufus Commons.
- vi. Dr. William Throop, b. 12 July 1791; bapt. 13 June 1790; d. 20 Jan. 1857; m. (1) 25 Feb. 1818 Harriet Montague; m. (2) in Ithaca, N.Y. in 1826 Clarissa Parsons.
- vii. Sarah, b. 22 Nov. 1792; d. 28 Sept. 1843; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1813 Thomas Wilbur; m. (2) in October 1817 (--) Reed; m. (3) in August 1826 Lewis Scout.
- viii. Mary, b. 22 July 1794; m. (1) about 1819 (--) Evens; m. (2) in 1836 Levi Kirkham.
- ix. Abigail, b. 2 Jan. 1796; d. 20 Oct. 1815; unmarried.
- x. Rebecca, b. 27 Sept. 1797; d. 26 Oct. 1809.
14. xi. Constant, b. 27 Sept. 1797.
- xii. Charlotte, b. 26 Oct. 1799; d. 23 May 1842; m. in April 1818 Isaac Beers.
- xiii. Lucy, b. 28 July 1801; d. 10 Dec. 1850; m. William R. Collins.
- xiv. Lydia, b. in January 1803; d. 2 Feb. 1805.

13. ALDEN⁶ SOUTHWORTH (Isaac⁵, Gideon⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 6 Aug. 1758, died in November 1794. Residence: LC.

He married there 24 Nov. 1790 LYDIA TAYLOR of LC, daughter of Philip and Mary (Gray) Taylor, born in LC 20 June 1767, died 24 Aug. 1794.

In the Revolutionary War, he served in 1778 as a sergeant with a guard boat of the Rhode Island Forces, commanded by Col. Israel Angell. On 7 Jan. 1779 he was discharged by sentence of court marshall, the reason not given. He was a seafaring man, and in August 1794 he sailed in the ship Washington, Captain Hicks, master. He did not return home and his fate is unknown.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Richmond, b. 24 July 1791; bapt. in LC 4 Oct. 1795; d. 31 March 1831; m. (1) in March 1814 Laura Gridley; m. (2)

9 Dec. 1828 Elizabeth Coburn. Residence: Clinton,
Oneida County, N.Y.

14. CONSTANT⁷ SOUTHWORTH (William⁶, Constant⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in LC 27 Sept. 1797, died 11 Dec. 1855 (?) in New York State. He married ALMIRA SEARS, daughter of Joshua and Martha (Parsons) Sears.

When he was nine years old his parents moved to Genoa, Cayuga County, N.Y. He moved to Locke, Cayuga County, and in 1863 to North Collins, Erie County, N.Y. He was a successful farmer.

Children:

15. i. Nathaniel Chester, b. 19 May 1827.

15. NATHANIEL CHESTER⁸ SOUTHWORTH (Constant⁷, William⁶, Constant⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in Locke, N.Y., 19 May 1827, died in Forestville, N.Y., 7 Nov. 1900. Residence: Villenova, N.Y.

He married 12 Jan. 1860 CHLOE RATHBONE, daughter of Damercus and Amanda (Hills) Rathburn, born 17 June 1829.

In 1836 he moved to North Collins, Erie County, N.Y. In 1874 he moved to Forestville, N.Y.

Children, born in North Collins, N.Y.:

- i. Effie Almira, b. 29 Oct. 1860; m. in Forestville 1 Jan. 1896 Professor Volney Morgan Spalding, Ph.D., son of Frederik Austin and Almira (Shaw) Spalding, b. in Ontario, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1849.
- ii. Franklin Chester, b. 15 Oct. 1863.
- iii. Ward Rathburn, b. 10 May 1866; d. in June 1878.
- iv. Angia Lina, b. 23 May 1868; m. 5 Sept. 1893 Carlton S. Dye, son of Thomas and Amy (Smith) Dye, b. 12 March 1868 in Villenova, N.Y. Residence: Saybrook, Ohio.
- v. Charles Wilson, b. 23 Nov. 1870. He received his M.D. degree from the University of Buffalo. Residence: Buffalo, N.Y.

16. REV. FRANKLIN CHESTER⁹ SOUTHWORTH (Nathanial⁸, Constant⁷, William⁶, Constant⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, Constant², Edward¹), born in North Collins, N.Y., 15 Oct. 1863, died in LC 20 May 1944.

He married 5 Sept. 1893 ALICE A. BERRY, daughter of James Hervey and Abba Sophia (Dix) Berry, born in Forestville, N.Y., 15 Oct. 1863. She graduated from Vassar College with an AB degree and was an instructor in Greek and Latin at Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill., 1885-92. The following year she was an instructor in Latin at Vassar.

He received his AB degree from Harvard in 1887, and graduated from Divinity School in 1892. He was settled first in Duluth, Minn., over the first Unitarian Church from 1892 to 1897. Then he settled over the third Unitarian Church in Chicago. In 1902 he was chosen president of the Meadville Theological School in Pennsylvania.

He bought back from William T. Peckham his ancestral home in LC, first owned by his ancestors, William Southworth (who married Rebecca Pabodie) and Joseph Southworth (who married Mary Blague). In his last years he made his home in LC.

Children:

- i. Constant, b. 12 Aug. 1894; m. Evelina Prescott Kean.
- ii. William Berry, b. 28 May 1896; d. in 1927.
- iii. Dr. Franklin Chester Jr., b. 28 June 1898; m. in 1925 Margaret Boynton of Framingham, Mass. His son, Franklin Chester 3d of New Haven, m. Jose Clesse, daughter of M. and Mme. Willy Clesse of Luxemburg and granddaughter of Dr. Richard W. Boynton of Buffalo, N.Y.



THE SPRINGER FAMILY

1. LAWRENCE¹ SPRINGER of Tiverton, born about 1655, married MARTHA HICKS, died in 1704. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

His will, probated in Taunton book 2, page 33, made 4 Sept. 1701 and proved 24 Feb. 1701/2: "... To Martha Springer my wife use of whole estate during her life, housing, lands, goods and chattels and after her death to my two sons Thomas and Edward Springer who shall have all housing and lands, goods and chattels equally. . . To daughter Mary's eldest daughter called Ann Dier and daughter Joanna's eldest son Jeremiah a yearling calf between them. . ." He also left five pounds to each of his five sons and 40 shillings to each of his three daughters.

Children, the first recorded in LC:

- i. Edward, b. in March 1685.
- ii. Thomas, b. about 1685.
2. iii. John, b. about 1671.
- iv. Jonathan, b. about 1672.
- v. Joseph, m. 19 June 1718 in LC Mary Knight, daughter of Richard² Knight.
- vi. Benjamin.
- vii. Henry.
- viii. Mary, m. (--) Weaver; had Ann, called Ann Dier.
- ix. Waddy (?).
- x. Joanna. Her son, Jeremiah, mentioned in her father's will, was also mentioned in the will of William Briggs 3 April 1716 as his servant, to live with him until age 21.
- xi. Martha.

2. JOHN² SPRINGER (Lawrence¹), probably born in LC or Tiverton, married ELIZABETH (--).

Children:

- i. James, b. 18 June 1698 and recorded in LC.
3. ii. Lawrence.

3. LAWRENCE³ SPRINGER (perhaps John², Lawrence¹), perhaps married ESTHER (--). Residence: Tiverton and LC.

Children, first three recorded in LC, last five recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Joseph, b. 11 July 1750.
- ii. Richmond, b. 25 July 1752.
- iii. Isaac, b. 28 June 1755.
4. iv. John, b. 11 Dec. 1759.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1759 (?).
- vi. Gamaliel, b. 27 April 1762.
- vii. Peleg, b. 11 Dec. 1766.

4. JOHN⁴ SPRINGER (Lawrence³, perhaps John², Lawrence¹), born in LC 11 Dec. 1759, died there 23 Aug. 1846. Residence: LC. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

He married in LC 28 Dec. 1787 RHODA STODDARD, daughter of David and Mary (Simmons) Stoddard of LC, born there 24 Nov. 1767, died there 3 Nov. 1857.

Children:

- i. Rhoda, b. in LC 27 Sept. 1800; d. there 13 March 1886; m. 27 Dec. 1819 Hezekiah Woodworth, son of Elisha and Edith (Wilbor) Woodworth.



THE STAPLES FAMILY

1. GEORGE W.² STAPLES, son of George¹ and Eliza Staples of Temple, Maine, born 2 Sept. 1820, died in LC 17 July 1875. Residence: LC. They lived on the West Road opposite Fred Sherman's place and Simeon Wonderly lived with them.

He was married in LC 9 March 1847 by the Rev. Philip Crandon to RUTH D. WHITE, daughter of David and Patience (Brown) White, born in LC 15 May 1827, died 5 July 1866.

Children:

- i. Eliza Emma, b. in Tiverton in 1850; m. in LC 4 Oct. 1870 Frederick Hoffer Jr., son of Frederic and Catharine Hoffer, b. in Buffalo, N.Y.
- ii. Lena, b. in LC 8 Nov. 1853.
- iii. Ruth White, b. in LC 25 June 1866.

2. CHARLES A.² STAPLES, son of George¹ and Eliza Staples of Temple, Maine, born in Temple in June 1832, died in LC 14 Aug. 1892. Residence: LC.

He married ELIZABETH W. WHITE, daughter of David and Patience (Brown) White, born in LC 13 Jan. 1835, died in March 1903. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children:

- i. Charles H., b. in July 1863.

THE STODDARD FAMILY

From the Stoddard Book (1912).

1. JOHN¹ STODDARD, born in Hull, England, died in Hingham, Mass., 19 Dec. 1661. Residence: Hingham.

He married in England HANNAH (--). His will was made 20 Nov. 1661 and proved 31 Jan. 1661.

Children:

- i. John, b. 20 Dec. 1608 (?); m. 13 Dec. 1665 Hannah Bryant, daughter of John and Mary (Lewis) Bryant of Scituate, Mass.
- ii. Hannah, m. Gershom Wheelock, son of Ralph Wheelock of Medford, Mass.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in England; d. 14 Sept. 1658; m. 28 Feb. 1648/9 John Low of Medford, Mass., d. 25 Jan. 1696/7.
- iv. Daniel, b. in 1633; m. 27 Dec. 1665 Abigail Lane, daughter of Andrew and Triphany Lane of Hingham.
2. v. Samuel.

2. SERGEANT SAMUEL² STODDARD (John¹), baptized at Hingham, Mass., 14 June 1640, died 16 Sept. 1731 ae 91. Residence: Hingham, Mass., where they lived at the corner of Main Street and Elm.

He married first in January or February 1666/7 ELIZABETH GILL, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill, baptized in Hingham in June 1647, died in Hingham 8 May 1693. He married second 12 Jan. 1698/9 MRS. MARTHA (BEAL) CHUBBUCK, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Beal and widow of John Chubbuck, baptized in Hingham 2 Aug. 1646.

Children by first wife, all recorded in Hingham, Mass.:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec. 1667; m. 6 March 1694 Thomas Joy.
- ii. Tabitha, b. 1 Dec. 1667; d. ae 2 weeks.
- iii. Samuel, b. 11 Aug. 1670; d. in Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1762.
Residence: Scituate.
- iv. Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1672; m. 28 May 1700 Israel Whitcomb of Scituate.
- v. Stephen, b. 18 Sept. 1674.
3. vi. Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1676.
- vii. Simon, b. 17 Feb. 1678/9.
- viii. Rachel, b. 9 March 1680/81; m. 22 May 1707 William Curtis, son of John and Miriam (Brooks) Curtis of Scituate.
- ix. Jeremiah, b. 3 Nov. 1683.
4. x. Jonathan, b. 1 May 1686.
- xi. David, b. 9 July 1688; d. ae 10 days.
- xii. David, b. 19 March 1692/3; d. 5 Sept. 1748.

3. THOMAS³ STODDARD (Samuel², John¹), born in Hingham, Mass., 19 Dec. 1676. Residence: Hingham and LC.

He was married in LC 19 Oct. 1704 by Joseph Church, justice, to RUTH NICHOLS, daughter of Israel and Mary Nichols of Hingham, born there 23 Nov. 1687, died in LC 7 Oct. 1731.

His will, recorded in Book 1, LC Wills, page 202, made 19 Oct. 1754 and proved 7 Dec. 1756: "... To son Israel Stoddard all that part

of my land that he now improves and fenced with his land and all my now dwelling house. To son Ichabod 5 shillings. To son Nathaniel all that part of homestead farm that he now improves with all housing. To son Noah 5 shillings. To son Joshua 200 pounds. To son Benjamin part of homestead farm he now improves. To daughter Elizabeth Briggs 50 pounds. To grandson Thomas Stoddard, son of my son Thomas, deceased, 40 pounds. To granddaughters Ruth Taylor, Susannah and Sarah Stoddard, 20 pounds each. . . To sons Nathaniel and Benjamin all right I have in housing and lands that were formerly of the Rev. Richard Billings, equally . . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 5 March 1706.
5. ii. Israel, b. 14 Nov. 1707.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1709; m. (intention 29 June 1740) in LC Job Briggs.
- iv. Samuel, b. 22 Feb. 1712; d. 25 Dec. 1714.
- v. Gideon, b. 7 Aug. 1714; probably died young.
6. vi. Ichabod, b. 31 March 1717.
7. vii. Nathaniel, b. 25 June 1719.
8. viii. Noah, b. 25 April 1721.
- ix. Joshua, b. 19 April 1723.
9. x. Benjamin, b. 23 Aug. 1725.
- xi. William, b. 23 March 1729; probably d. young.
- xii. Ruth, b. in 1731; m. in LC 8 Feb. 1753 Joseph Taylor, son of Philip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor.

4. JONATHAN³ STODDARD (Samuel², John¹), born in Hingham, Mass., 1 May 1686, died in LC 4 Nov. 1774. He was a blacksmith in Hingham and LC.

He married about 1724 MARY DRING, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Dring, born 23 April 1699, died in May 1786 in LC.

Her will, recorded book 3, LC Probate, made 17 May 1779 and proved 6 June 1786: ". . . under decay of nature. . . To three sons Salisbury, David and Jonathan, 4 shillings each. To three daughters Hannah Dring, Ruth Dring and Mary Crandall my wearing apparel. To daughter Ruth Dring my best bed and bedstead. To daughter Mary Crandall my other bed and bedstead, my two wheels and my washing tub. To son David Stoddard an iron bar, axe and retchell. Rest and residue to my three daughters. My son Salisbury to be executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC and Hingham:

- i. Elijah, b. 24 Sept. 1725; d. in LC September 1732.
- ii. Hannah, b. 15 May 1727; m. in LC 19 Oct. 1749 Benjamin Dring.
10. iii. Salisbury, b. 17 June 1730.
- iv. Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1732; d. 4 Oct. 1732.
- v. Ruth, b. 1 Oct. 1733; m. in LC 19 Dec. 1751 Philip Dring, son of Thomas and Sarah (Searles) Dring.
11. vi. David, b. 13 May 1736.
- vii. Mary, b. in June 1739; m. in LC 20 March 1760 Thomas Crandall.
- viii. Jonathan, b. 4 May 1741.

5. ISRAEL⁴ STODDARD (Thomas³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 14 Nov. 1707, died there in November 1781. Residence: LC, near the Westport line.

He married in LC 31 March 1737 ELIZABETH BROWNELL, daughter of George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell, born in LC 15 Sept. 1717.

His will, recorded in book 3, page 10 LC Probate, made 18 July 1781 and proved 4 Dec. 1781: "... To wife Elizabeth my lower room at west end of house and my two daughters to live with her, namely Ruth and Susannah Stoddard together with all household stuff. To son Zebedee Stoddard, my executor, two shares of all land I possess and the remainder to my three sons, Israel, Cornelius and Thomas, to be equally divided. They to pay to their sisters 50 Spanish milled dollars each. I also give my daughter Mary Palmer one old fashioned chest. All farming utensils and stock to sons Zebedee and Cornelius. My son Zebedee to be executor. . . "

Children, first six recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 30 July 1737; m. (intention 7 Nov. 1767) in Dartmouth John Palmer.
- ii. Samuel, b. 30 Sept. 1739.
- iii. Gideon, b. 9 June 1742.
- iv. Zebedee, b. 30 Dec. 1743.
- v. Ruth, b. 5 Feb. 1747.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 29 April 1748; probably died before 1781.
- vii. Susannah, b. in 1750; m. in LC 28 Aug. 1789 Zarah Simmons, son of John and Comfort (Shaw) Simmons.
- viii. Israel, b. about 1752.
- ix. Cornelius, b. about 1754; d. in July 1818.
- x. Thomas, b. in July 1756; d. in June 1781.

6. ICHABOD⁴ STODDARD (Thomas³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 31 March 1717. Residence: LC and Dartmouth. He married about 1750 DEBORAH (--).

Children, first three recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 6 June 1751.
- ii. Alice, b. 17 May 1753.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1756, also recorded in Dartmouth.
- iv. Innocent, b. 19 March 1759, recorded in Dartmouth.

7. NATHANIEL⁴ STODDARD (Thomas³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 25 June 1719, died there 19 Feb. 1803. Residence: LC.

He was married there 5 Dec. 1748 by Joseph Wood, justice, to EMLIN WILBORE, daughter of Joseph and Emlin (Champlin) Wilbore, born in LC 31 June 1729, died there 10 Jan. 1733.

Children:

- i. Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1750, recorded in LC; d. 19 Dec. 1756.
- ii. Lydia, b. 19 Oct. 1752; d. 23 Dec. 1756.
- iii. Emlin, b. 13 March 1755; d. 31 Dec. 1756.
- iv. Joseph, b. 27 Oct. 1756; d. 4 Nov. 1756.
- v. Comfort, b. 27 Oct. 1757; recorded in LC; d. 11 Aug. 1823.
- vi. Susannah, b. 9 March 1760; d. 27 March 1825; m. 1 Aug. 1784

- Isaac Pierce, son of Jephthah and Elizabeth (Rouse) Pierce.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 2 March 1763; d. 10 June 1765.
 - viii. Martha, b. 1 April 1765; d. 20 Feb. 1848; m. in Westport (intention 12 March 1797) Elijah Davis, son of Stephen and Reliance Davis.
 - ix. Ruth, b. 12 Sept. 1767; d. 7 Dec. 1848; m. 3 May 1787 John Sawyer.
 - 12. x. Thomas, b. 13 July 1770.

8. NOAH⁴ STODDARD (Thomas³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 25 April 1721, died there in July 1766. Residence: LC.

He married in Portsmouth 24 Sept. 1746 SARAH THURSTON JR., daughter of Edward and Sarah (Carr) Thurston, born in LC 14 July 1725, died there in February 1767.

Her will, recorded LC Probate, book 3, page 96, made 10 Jan. 1767 and proved 19 March 1767: "... To three daughters, Phebe, Ruth and Sarah, my wearing apparel. The land lying in LC to be sold by my executor and estate divided amongst my six sons, Edward, Noah, Jeremiah, Nichols, Henry and Samuel Stoddard, and my three daughters, Phebe, Sarah and Ruth Stoddard. My trusty loving brother-in-law Christopher White of LC to be sole executor. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC except last two:

- i. Thomas, b. 17 Aug. 1748.
- ii. Edward, b. 4 Aug. 1750.
- iii. Phebe, b. 29 April 1752.
- iv. Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1753.
- v. Noah, b. 17 Feb. 1755.
- vi. Jeremiah, b. 27 Oct. 1756.
- vii. Nicholas, b. 12 Sept. 1758.
- viii. Henry, b. 25 July 1760.
- ix. Samuel, b. in 1762.
- x. Ruth, b. in 1764.

All of these children probably moved from town.

9. BENJAMIN⁴ STODDARD (Thomas³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 23 Aug. 1725, died there in June 1819 ae 94. Residence: LC.

He married there 5 Oct. 1752 PHEBE BROWNELL, daughter of Charles and Mary (Wilbore) Brownell, born in LC 22 Sept. 1730.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 5, page 137, made 29 June 1818 and proved 12 July 1819: "... Of advanced age. . . To son Brownell all my real estate. To daughter Mary Stoddard a comfortable home support as long as single. Son Brownell Stoddard to be executor. . . " He also left 14 dollars each to his grandchildren: Phebe Stoddard Butler, Brownell Stoddard Simmons, Prudence Wilbor, Phebe Stoddard Wilbor, Russ Wilbour, Susannah Wilbour, Lydia Wilbour. To his granddaughter Lydia Simmons he left 14 dollars and one turkey feather bed.

Children, only the first recorded in LC:

- i. Brownell, b. 22 Dec. 1756; d. 11 June 1843; m. 26 Feb. 1780 Hannah Sawdry, daughter of Peleg and Lydia Sawdry.
- ii. Ruth, b. about 1759; m. (1) in LC 2 May 1787 John Sawyer,

- son of Josiah Sawyer; m. (2) Gideon Simmons.
- iii. Prudence, b. about 1763. (one of these girls m. (--) Butler)
- iv. Patience, b. about 1766.
- v. Mary, b. in 1767; d. unmarried.
- vi. Phebe, b. about 1770; d. 15 Feb. 1804; m. 3 Oct. 1790 Walter Wilbore, son of Walter and Catharine (Davenport) Wilbore, b. 22 Feb. 1766, d. 26 Nov. 1839.

10. SALISBURY⁴ STODDARD (Jonathan³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 17 June 1730. He moved from LC to Middletown.

He married in LC 20 Sept. 1750 HANNAH DRING, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Searl) Dring, born in LC 14 Sept. 1732.

Children, the first recorded in LC, the others in Middletown:

- i. Thomas, b. 13 June 1751.
- ii. Rachel, b. 4 Feb. 1754.
- iii. Isaac, b. 26 March 1757.
- iv. Hannah, b. 1 June 1760.
- v. Ruth, b. 11 March 1765.
- vi. Salisbury, b. 19 May 1767.
- vii. Samuel, b. 19 April 1769; m. in Middletown 22 June 1794 Elizabeth Crandall, daughter of Thomas Crandall.

11. DAVID⁴ STODDARD (Jonathan³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 13 May 1736, died there 23 Jan. 1818.

He married there 12 April 1760 MARY (SIMMONS) DRING, daughter of William and Mary (Pearce) Simmons and widow of Nathaniel Dring, born in LC 13 Sept. 1738, died there 18 Oct. 1822. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived in LC in the east part of town near the Westport line. David Tabor lived at the north of his house.

His will, recorded Book 5, page 105, made 29 Dec. 1817 and proved 2 March 1818: "... To wife Mary use of all real estate. To daughter Abigail Manchester, wife of Barzilla Manchester, four silver dollars. To daughter Molly Stoddard the land I bought of Christopher White, two acres and she to be executrix. To grandson Jonathan Stoddard Carr my farm that was given me by my father Jonathan, deceased, after the decease of my wife. To granddaughter Lydia Carr one feather bed. . . " He also left one dollar each to his daughters Rhoda Springer, wife of John Springer; Lydia Wilbor, wife of Isaac Wilbor; Betsey Peckham, wife of John Peckham; Elizabeth Stoddard, widow of Arnold Stoddard.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 16 April 1764; m. in LC 13 March 1783 Barzilla Manchester.
- 13. ii. Arnold, b. 9 April 1766.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 24 Nov. 1767; m. in LC 28 Dec. 1787 John Springer, son of Lawrence and Esther Springer.
- iv. Lydia, b. 10 Nov. 1773; d. 9 Feb. 1862; m. Isaac Wilbore, son of Samuel and Phebe (Gray) Wilbore.
- v. Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1773.

vi. Betsey, b. 24 Aug. 1777; m. John Peckham.

One of his daughters married (--) Carr and had Jonathan Stoddard Carr and Lydia Carr.

12. THOMAS⁵ STODDARD (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 13 July 1770. Residence: LC.

He married in Tiverton 17 Dec. 1799 SARAH WOOD, daughter of Abner and Mary Wood. Ed. Note: I cannot find an Abner and Mary Wood. -- BFW.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Christianna, b. 28 Sept. 1798; m. 22 Nov. 1818 Alfred Brownell, son of Nathan and Sarah Tompkins Brownell.
- ii. Phebe, b. 10 May 1801.
- iii. Hannah, b. 11 Dec. 1802.
- iv. Betsey, b. 21 Feb. 1807.
- v. Matilda, b. 5 Jan. 1811; m. Alexander Forbes.

13. ARNOLD⁵ STODDARD (David⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², John¹), born in LC 9 April 1766, married ELIZABETH (--). Residence: LC.

Children (Persilla and David recorded in LC, last child recorded in marriages):

- i. Persilla, b. 13 March 1786.
- ii. David, b. 13 Nov. 1787.
- iii. Elizabeth, m. in LC 24 July 1825 Clark Brown, son of John Brown.



THE SYLVIA FAMILY

1. MANUEL L. SYLVIA, son of Manuel and Rose Sylvia, born 12 May 1865 in the Azores and landed in New Bedford in 1878. He came to LC the same year. He was naturalized at the Common Pleas division of the Supreme Court in Providence 21 June 1902. He died in LC 12 July 1908 of hepatic cancer and is buried in the Hillside cemetery, Tiverton Four Corners. He was a carpenter.

He married ELIZA HENDERSON BOEN, born in LC 26 July 1872, died there 11 Feb. 1956. She was the daughter of Charles and Isabella Henderson (Taylor) Boen, and the granddaughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (MacDowell) Boen of Stranraer, County Wigtown, Scotland. She married second Frank C. Penny or Pennie, died 18 Dec. 1912, buried in the Hillside cemetery at Tiverton Four Corners. They had one daughter, Catharine Christina Pennie, b. 3 July 1911, m. 4 July 1935 John Walker Pennington, son of John W. and Cora L. (Brownell) Pennington. He was born in New Bedford 13 April 1911.

Children, born in LC:

2. i. Manuel Lopes, b. 17 May 1889.

- ii. Leonard Henderson, b. 22 Feb. 1891; d. 25 July 1958 in LC;
m. (1) 28 Sept. 1929 Vida May Hambly, daughter of Otis F.
and Emma (Henderson) Hambly of Tiverton, b. 26 July 1900,
d. 7 Sept. 1954; m. (2) Lois Wilbur, daughter of Lester E.
and Lillian (Dunbar) Wilbur.
- iii. Charles B., b. in LC 17 May 1893. He had a daughter Evelyn.
- iv. Eliza Henderson (Lila), b. in LC 25 April 1896; m. (1) 27 May
1912 Calvin Arthur Field, son of Samuel S. and Elizabeth
R. (Mosher) Field; m. (2) John Beaste.
- v. Euphemia, b. 1 Nov. 1902; m. Thomas Truesdale.
- vi. Fannie Isabella.

2. MANUEL LOPES² SYLVIA (Manuel¹), born in LC 7 May 1889,
died there 24 June 1952. Residence: LC.

He married 3 June 1915 MILDRED CHARLOTTE GRINNELL,
daughter of Louis I. and Lottie (Chase) Grinnell, born in Tiverton 4
July 1893.

Children:

- i. Evelyn Mildred, b. 11 Jan. 1916; m. 26 Nov. 1934 Charles
Patrick Ryan.
- ii. Charlotte, b. 8 June 1917; m. 17 Oct. 1941 Joseph Stanley
Hermidas Gendreau.
- iii. Charles Clifton, b. 26 Nov. 1919; d. 27 Aug. 1920.
- iv. Manuel Lopes, Jr., b. 11 Sept. 1921.

.

1. JOSEPH F. SYLVIA, born in 1846, married ELLEN T. KELLY,
daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Lynch) Kelly, born in Ireland in
1848, died in LC 6 Sept. 1911. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Joseph, b. 8 Feb. 1875; d. 15 Feb. 1875.
- ii. William Henry, b. in December 1876.
- iii. Son, b. 15 July 1879.
- iv. Margaret, b. 9 Aug. 1882.
- v. Anna Theresa, b. 18 July 1885.
- 2. vi. Jerry, b. in LC 10 Nov. 1888.

2. JERRY² SYLVIA (Joseph¹), born in LC 10 Nov. 1888. Residence:
LC.

He married in Portsmouth 8 Oct. 1913 ALICE MAY HOWARD,
daughter of George T. and Julianna (Peckham) Howard, born in LC 5
May 1888, died in 1938.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Geraldine, b. in LC 10 May 1916.
- ii. George Howard, b. in Fall River 11 July 1921.

.

MANUEL SYLVIA, born in 1840, married ROSA MADELEIN, born in 1840. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in the census of 1880:

- i. George J., b. in 1863.
- ii. Mary Madeleine, b. 1 Aug. 1866 in Troy, N.Y.; d. in LC 24 Nov. 1940; m. there 1 Jan. 1887 George F. Chase.
- iii. Frederic J., b. in 1869.
- iv. Walter J., b. 23 Jan. 1878.

VICTOR² SYLVIA JR. (Victor¹), married ROSE CARDOZA. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George A., b. in Fall River 23 Sept. 1926.



THE TABOR FAMILY

See the Tabor Genealogy by Albert and Anna A. Wright.

1. PHILIP¹ TABER, born in 1605, died after 1672 in Tiverton. He married first 21 Dec. 1639 LYDIA MASTERS, daughter of John and Jane Masters of Cambridge, Mass. He married second JANE LATHUM, born in 1605, died after 1669.

He was living in Plymouth, Mass., in 1630; in Watertown, Mass. in 1634; in Yarmouth in 1640; Portsmouth in 1654; in Providence in 1659; and in Dartmouth in 1667. At the time of his death he was in Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Lydia, m. (1) 16 April 1664/5 Pardon Tillinghast, b. in Seven Cliffs, England, in 1622, d. 20 Jan. 1718; m. (2) 4 Nov. 1718 Samuel Mason.
- ii. John, b. in 1640; d. young.
- iii. Philip, b. in 1642; bapt. in February 1646; d. about 1693; m. Mary Cooke, d. after 1694.
2. iv. Joseph, bapt. in 1646.
3. v. Thomas, bapt. in 1646.
- vi. Esther, m. (--) Mayhew.

2. JOSEPH² TABOR (Philip¹), baptized in 1646. Residence: Tiverton. He married first (?). He married second HANNAH (--). He married third MARY GLADDEN, died in New London, Conn., in 1734/5.

Children:

- i. Philip, b. in 1682; d. in 1750; m. 1 Oct. 1724 in New London, Conn., Elizabeth Tillinghast, daughter of

Pardon and Lydia Tillinghast.

4. ii. John, b. in 1690.
5. iii. Ebenezer, b. in 1693.
- iv. Thomas, d. in 1728; m. in 1723 Martha Morey.
- v. Amon, b. in 1706; d. in 1785/6; m. Mary Brown. Residence: Long Island.
- vi. Elizabeth, m. in Portsmouth 13 Dec. 1703 Daniel Pearce of Prudence Island.
- vii. Mary, m. in 1729 Joseph Prescott.

3. THOMAS² TABER (Philip¹), baptized in Yarmouth, Mass., in February 1646, died 11 Nov. 1730.

He married first about 1667 ESTHER COOKE, daughter of John and Sarah (Warren) Cook, born in Plymouth 16 Aug. 1650. He married second in June 1672 MARY THOMPSON, daughter of John and Mary (Cooke) Thompson, born about 1650, died in 1723.

His will, made 15 June 1723 and proved 20 March 1733: "... To wife Mary south half of homestead with all housing while widow and to her all personal. To six daughters what ever is left of personal at death of wife. To son Thomas one eighth of a share of upland swamp at death of wife, he paying ten pounds to his sisters. To son Joseph and son John, farm where they now dwell, they paying ten pounds to their sisters. To son Jacob north half of homestead, he paying 14 pounds to sisters. To son Philip south half of homestead with housing and orchard except privilege to wife above. To daughter Esther Perry and her husband certain land and six pounds. To daughter Lydia Kinney certain land and six pounds. To daughter Sarah Hart and her husband land and six pounds. To daughter Mary Morton land and 20 pounds. To daughter Rebecca Blackwell land and six pounds. To daughter Abigail Tabor 20 pounds. To former man servant Simeon Spooner 20 acres. . . "

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1668; d. young.
- ii. Esther, b. in Dartmouth 17 April 1671; m. in Sandwich, Mass., 23 Oct. 1689 Samuel Perry, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Burgess) Perry.
- iii. Lydia, b. in Dartmouth 8 Aug. 1673; m. John Kinney.
- iv. Sarah, b. in Dartmouth 28 Jan. 1674; d. after 1735; m. in Dartmouth 1 Dec. 1702 William Hart, son of Richard and Hannah (Keene) Hart.
- v. Mary, b. in Dartmouth 18 March 1677; m. Manasseh Morton, son of George and Joanna (Kempton) Morton.
6. vi. Joseph, b. 8 March 1679.
- vii. Thomas, b. in Dartmouth 22 Feb. 1681; d. there before 1724; m. there 4 July 1700 Rebecca Harlow, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Harlow.
- viii. John, b. in Dartmouth 22 Feb. 1681; d. after 1670; m. Phebe Spooner, daughter of John Spooner.
- ix. Jacob, b. in Dartmouth 26 July 1683; d. there 4 April 1773; m. Sarah West, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Cooke) West.
- x. Jonathan, b. 22 Sept. 1685; died in the woods, his mind im-

paired.

- xi. Bethia, b. in Dartmouth 2 Sept. 1687; d. in Rochester, Mass., 6 Aug. 1758; m. Caleb Blackwell.
- xii. Philip, b. in Dartmouth 7 Feb. 1689; m. Susannah Wilcox. Residence: after 1730 New Jersey.
- xiii. Abigail, b. 2 May 1693; m. Ebenezer Taber, son of Joseph Taber.

4. JOHN³ TABER (Joseph², Philip¹), born in 1690/1700, died in Tiverton 22 Nov. 1756. His will, dated in November 1756, was proved 6 Dec. 1756.

He married first (intention 13 Jan. 1726/7 in Tiverton) MARY SISSON of Dartmouth. He married second in Tiverton 8 May 1731 ABIGAIL LAKE, daughter of Thomas Jr. and Lydia (Fisher) Lake, born in Tiverton 13 May 1713. She married second in Tiverton 18 Oct. 1761 Capt. Richard Hart.

Children:

- i. Joseph, m. in Tiverton 1 June 1749 to Hannah Church by the Rev. Timothy Ruggles.
- ii. Amon, m. Lucretia Williston (Williamson?).
- iii. Constant, m. in Newport 3 Nov. 1747 Elizabeth Howland.
- iv. Ann.
- v. Elizabeth, m. in LC 3 July 1745 Nathaniel Gibbs, son of Warren and Abigail (Hilliard) Gibbs, b. in LC 13 Jan. 1716.
- vi. Benedict, m. (1) in Newport 5 Aug. 1747 Rebecca Gladding; m. (2) Abigail Johnson.
- vii. Sarah, m. in Portsmouth 27 July 1749 Caleb Corey.
- viii. Hannah, m. in Tiverton 24 Jan. 1753 Walter Tabor, son of Ebenezer Tabor.
- ix. Stephen, b. about 1737; d. in LC in 1771; m. Ruth Briggs, daughter of Job and Elizabeth Briggs.
- x. Mary, m. in Portsmouth 21 Oct. 1759 Jonathan Albro (Joseph Wood?).
- xi. Gideon, m. Judith Records.
- xii. Daniel, m. (1) Hannah Tallman; m. (2) Sarah Wedley.
- xiii. Ruth, m. in Portsmouth 9 March 1766 Joseph Thomas Jr.
- 7. xiv. David.
- xv. Rebecca.
- 8. xvi. Philip, b. 6 Jan. 1747.
- xvii. Bridgett.
- xviii. Noel, m. Mary (--).
- xix. Amey, m. 13-18 Dec. 1772 Joseph Hart, son of Stephen and Sarah (Taber) Hart. Residence: Tiverton.

Also the children of John and Abigail Taber, according to M.L.T.A.:

- xx. Jabez, m. Abigail Toby.
- xxi. Deborah, b. in 1731; m. Elnathan Tobey.

5. EBENEZER³ TABOR (Joseph², Philip¹), born in Dartmouth in 1693. His will, made 19 Sept. 1765, was proved 5 Oct. 1772.

He married 1 Dec. 1715/16 ABIGAIL TABER, daughter of Thomas and Mary Taber, born in May 1693.

Children:

- i. Paul, b. 30 March 1716; m. 1 April 1739 Sarah Crandall.
- ii. Thomas, b. 28 Oct. 1717; m. Mary Crandall, b. 16 Jan. 1722.
- iii. Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1719; m. John Taber.
9. iv. Joseph, b. 21 Sept. 1721.
- v. Hannah, b. 13 Sept. 1723; m. (--) Hart.
- vi. Water, b. 4 Sept. 1725; d. 17 June 1730.
- vii. Lydia, b. 24 Oct. 1728.
- viii. Water 2d, b. 1 Oct. 1731; m. (1) Hannah Taber, daughter of John and Abigail Taber; m. (2) Martha (--).
- ix. Jacob, b. 2 Oct. 1735; m. 29 Sept. 1763 Susanna Davis.

6. JOSEPH³ TABOR (Thomas², Philip¹), born in Dartmouth 8 March 1679, died there in 1752.

He married in Dartmouth 12 Aug. 1701/2 ELIZABETH SPOONER, daughter of John Spooner, born in Dartmouth 19 June 1683, died there 14 July 1743 (34?). He married second in Sandwich, Mass., 30 Nov. 1738 LYDIA GIFFORD, widow of Jonathan Gifford.

Children, born in Dartmouth:

- i. Amos, b. 29 April 1703; d. in Dartmouth before 1753; m. there 13 June 1724 Elizabeth Lapham, daughter of John and Mary (Russell) Lapham; m. (2) 21 April 1730 Elizabeth Eastland.
- ii. Sarah, b. 2 March 1704/5 in Dartmouth; m. there 2 April 1727 Preserved Merihew.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 2 Dec. 1706; d. about 1782; m. in Dartmouth 5 Dec. 1729 Susan Lewis, daughter of John Lewis.
- iv. Mary, b. 6 June 1708 in Dartmouth; d. in Nantucket before 1735; m. in Dartmouth 30 April 1730 David Joy, son of Samuel Joy.
- v. Joseph, b. 15 Feb. 1709; d. in Dartmouth 1772; m. there 15 Nov. 1739 Mary Tinkham, daughter of John Tinkham.
- vi. Rebecca, b. 11 Oct. 1711 in Dartmouth; m. perhaps 10 April 1754 John Bennett Jr., son of William Bennett.
- vii. Eleanor, b. 28 March 1713 in Dartmouth; d. before 1738; m. in Dartmouth 24 May 1734 Peter Crapo, son of Peter and Penelope (White) Crapo.
10. viii. John, b. 8 Aug. 1715.
- ix. Thomas, b. 20 Sept. 1717; d. in Dartmouth 14 July 1748; m. there 23 Jan. 1732 Ruth Bennett, daughter of William and Desire (Manchester) Bennett.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1718 in Dartmouth; m. there 5 Aug. 1704 Jonathan Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth (Devoll) Brownell.
- xi. Peter, b. 6 April 1721 in Dartmouth; d. before 1 Oct. 1793; m. Sarah Jenkins.
- xii. William, b. 15 March 1723 in Dartmouth; d. there 22 Oct.

1799; m. there 11 April 1751 Mary Wing, daughter of Stephen and Margaret Wing.

- xiii. Abigail, b. in Dartmouth 16 April 1725; m. there 1 Dec. 1747 William (Jeremiah) Bennett Jr.

7. DAVID⁴ TABER (John³, Joseph², Philip¹), died 1 Oct. 1809.

He married first 9 Aug. 1767 ANN BRIGGS. He was married second in Tiverton 8 Oct. 1769 by John Bowen, justice, to SARAH WOODMAN, baptized in Tiverton 29 May 1774, died in LC 4 Dec. 1810. He perhaps married third MARY PEARCE.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 4, page 293, made 28 Aug. 1809 and proved 4 Oct. 1809: "... To wife Mary improvement of all estate both real and personal. To son John my sedge flat lying in Brant Channell so-called. To son William Taber 100 dollars. To son Cornelius house where I now live with lot it stands on beginning at Stephen Brownell's wall at west end of said lot east to Mill Brook, and one other lot at south of my lot where my corn now stands and extending south to David Stoddard's and north to Edward Manchester's. To son Benjamin south part of my pasture. To son Robert Taber 50 dollars. To son Samuel Taber 50 dollars. To daughters Rebecca Albro and Anstress Gifford all the household furniture. To son William rest and residue. . . "

Children:

11. i. John, b. in 1770/74.
- ii. William.
12. iii. Cornelius, b. 16 Oct. 1781.
- iv. Benjamin, b. in 1782.
- v. Robert, b. in 1788.
- vi. Samuel, b. in 1790/1800.
- vii. Rebecca, m. 8 Dec. 1790 James Albro, son of James Albro, b. in December 1771.
- viii. Anstress, m. in LC 2 Feb. 1804 Reuben Gifford, son of Deborah Gifford.

8. PHILIP⁴ TABER (John³, Joseph², Philip¹), born in LC 6 Jan. 1747, died in Lyons, N.Y., 14 May 1827.

He was married in LC 1 July 1773 by Aaron Wilbor, justice, to MARY GIBBS, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Gifford) Gibbs, born in LC 22 March 1752, died 10 June 1848. They are buried in the Lyons cemetery in Madison County, N.Y.

They lived originally in LC. In 1816 they were living in Cazenovia, N.Y. One son, Benjamin, remained in LC.

He was a soldier of the Revolution and his pension papers are in Washington.

Children:

- i. Amey.
- ii. Judah.
- iii. Lucy, d. 28 Sept. 1861 ae 74-0-10; m. Charles Simmons (?).
- iv. David.
- v. Elizabeth.
- vi. Clark, b. 30 April 1790; d. 16 Jan. 1862; m. in Tolland, Mass.,

Mary Gibbs, b. 1 June 1796, d. 28 March 1858.

- vii. Peleg.
- 13. viii. Benjamin, b. 14 Feb. 1774.
- ix. Nathaniel.
- x. Nancy.

9, JOSEPH⁴ TABER (Ebenezer³, Joseph², Philip¹), born in Tiverton 13 Sept. 1723, married there 1 Nov. 1743 ABIGAIL SAWYER, daughter of Josiah and Martha (Seabury) Sawyer. Residence: Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Judith, b. 6 March 1745.
- 14. ii. Lemuel, b. 30 Dec. 1748; m. 23 May 1771 Sarah Brightman.
- iii. Isaac, b. 13 Nov. 1750; m. Peace Tripp, daughter of John and Penelope Tripp.
- iv. Ichabod, b. 11 March 1755.

10. JOHN⁴ TABER (Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in Dartmouth 8 Aug. 1715, died in 1787. Residence: Tiverton.

He married first (intention 10 Oct. 1741) in LC MARY TABER, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Taber) Taber, born 24 Aug. 1719, died about 1751. He married second in Dartmouth 16 July 1753 SARAH WALKER.

Children by first wife, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Mary, b. 26 April 1742; m. Pardon Taber, son of Philip Taber.
- ii. James, b. 13 Feb. 1745; m. 15 Jan. 1767 in Tiverton Judith Macomber, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Tripp) Macomber.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 28 July 1746; m. Capt. Stephen Cunningham.
- iv. Ruth, b. 8 June 1749.
- 15. v. Jeremiah, b. 7 July 1751.

Children by second wife:

- vi. Phebe, b. 3 Feb. 1754.
- vii. Earle, b. in Tiverton 12 Feb. 1756; d. in East Aurora, N.Y., 17 April 1735; m. in Tiverton 25 Jan. 1781 Susanna Brightman, daughter of John and Hannah Brightman.
- viii. Sarah, b. 18 Feb. 1759.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 27 March 1762; d. 5 Nov. 1854.
- x. John, b. 4 Aug. 1764.
- xi. Tilly, b. 23 Nov. 1768.

In the printed records of Tiverton, John's first wife Mary is credited only with the first child, and all the other children of John are given to his wife Sarah. This is impossible as his wife Mary lived until 1751, and his marriage to Sarah took place in 1753.

11. JOHN⁵ TABER (David⁴, John³, Joseph², Philip¹), born in 1770/2, died in LC 24 Aug. 1855. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 7 Jan. 1795 by Enos Gifford, justice, to MARY GIFFORD, daughter of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford and widow of Gamaliel Brownell, born in LC 17 April 1767, died there 7 July 1850.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 15 May 1796; d. 22 Oct. 1821.
- ii. Abigail, b. 19 April 1798; d. 12 Oct. 1881; m. Pardon Brownell, b. in 1799.
- iii. Otis, b. 9 April 1800.
- iv. Gamaliel, b. 12 Feb. 1802.
- v. Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1806; m. (--) Brownell.
- vi. Sarah, b. 19 Nov. 1808; m. (1) (--) Gifford; m. (2) in LC 26 Nov. 1868 Thomas Elliot, son of Thomas and Chloe Elliot, b. in Thompson, Conn.

12. CORNELIUS⁵ TABOR (David⁴, John³, Joseph², Philip¹), born in LC 16 (?) October 1781, died there 16 Dec. 1856.

He married DEBORAH SANFORD, daughter of George Sanford, born in LC 31 Aug. 1789, died 19 Sept. 1867. Both are buried in the Stone Church cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the east end of the Adamsville Road near the end of the John Dyer Road. They were listed in the census of 1850 and 1865.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Alexander, b. in 1825. He was a bricklayer.
- ii. Sarah C., b. in LC 23 Oct. 1828; d. there 23 March 1904; m. there 22 Oct. 1846 Philip Manchester, son of Abraham and Lydia (Shaw) Manchester.
- iii. Susan S., b. in 1830; m. Leander Tabor, son of Christopher (?) Tabor. They were listed in the LC census of 1880, and had two sons, Cornelius, b. in 1848, and Frank, b. in 1864.

13. BENJAMIN⁵ TABOR (Philip⁴, John³, Joseph², Philip¹), born in LC in 1774, died there 2 Nov. 1864.

He was married in LC 20 March 1796 by William Almy, justice, to ABIGAIL DYER of Westport, daughter of Zacheus and Ruth (Gifford) Dyer, born in Westport 12 July 1777, died in LC 9 March 1835. They are buried in the Hoxie-Tabor cemetery in LC. In 1850 they were living on the east side of the John Dyer Road.

Children:

- i. Mary (Polly), b. in LC 27 March 1797; d. there 27 June 1860; m. William Palmer, son of John Stoddard and Margaret (Macumber) Palmer.

14. LEMUEL⁵ TABER (Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Joseph², Philip¹), born in Tiverton in December 1748, died in 1833 in Adams, Jefferson County, N.Y.

He married in Tiverton 23 May 1771 SARAH BRIGHTMAN of Dartmouth, died in 1822.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. He and his family were living in Tiverton at the time the census was taken in 1790, and moved thereafter to New York State.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- i. Judith, b. 23 Sept. 1771; d. in Tiverton 15 Feb. 1774.
- ii. Priscilla, b. 18 April 1773; d. 2 April 1852; m. 24 June 1792 Isaac Manchester, son of Archer and Elizabeth Manchester, b. in 1768/9, d. in Westport 13 Feb. 1860.
- iii. Thomas, b. in 1775; d. in 1777.
- iv. Joseph, b. 20 Jan. 1777.
16. v. Christopher, b. 25 Dec. 1778.
- vi. Sarah, b. 18 Sept. 1781.
- vii. Lemuel, b. 14 Nov. 1783; d. in Tiverton 20 Nov. 1785.
- viii. Cynthia, b. 28 Nov. 1785; m. William Chase of LC; may have m. Borden or Lake.
- ix. Clarissa, b. 29 Jan. 1788.
- x. Lemuel, b. in January 1790.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1791.
- xii. Isaac Manchester, b. 27 Aug. 1794.
- xiii. Mary, b. in August 1796.
- xiv. Cornelius Manchester, d. in July 1798.

15. JEREMIAH⁵ TABOR (John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in Tiverton 7 July 1751, died after 1716. Residence: Tiverton. He married in Tiverton 7 Nov. 1773 RUTH DANFORTH.

Children, all recorded in Tiverton except Gideon:

- i. Phebe, b. 28 March 1774.
- ii. Restcome, b. 6 Feb. 1776; d. young.
- iii. Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1777; d. in Dartmouth 24 Jan. 1798.
- iv. Peleg, b. 6 Aug. 1780.
- v. Restcome 2d, b. 7 May 1782; d. in Providence in 1836; m. (1) in Nantucket in November 1804 Mary Swain; m. (2) 30 Aug. 1821 Nancy Richmond.
- vi. Gideon, b. in Westport in 1784; d. in Woodstock, Conn., 26 May 1862; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1800 Nancy Macomber, daughter of Humphrey and Phebe (Brightman) Macomber; m. (2) in 1836 Nancy Richmond.
- vii. John, b. 23 Jan. 1785; d. in Nantucket in April 1839; m. 19 Feb. 1809 in Nantucket Lucretia Swain.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1788.
17. ix. Ellery, b. 13 Dec. 1791; d. in LC 22 Nov. 1839; m. Abigail Carr, daughter of John and Mary (Wilbor) Carr. She married second Ezra Brownell.
- x. Elsie, b. 22 June 1794.
18. xi. James Harvey, b. 8 June 1797.

16. CHRISTOPHER⁶ TABER (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Job², Philip¹), born in Tiverton 25 Dec. 1778.

He married in LC 25 July 1805 RHODA BROWNELL, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brownell, born in LC 6 Jan. 1781, died there maybe 27 Jan. 1823.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Harriet Byron, b. 19 Aug. 1805.
- ii. Sarah, b. 7 June 1807.
- iii. Rachel Brownell, b. 3 April 1808.

iv. Barton, b. 10 Nov. 1809.

17. ELLERY⁶ TABER (Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in Tiverton 13 Dec. 1791, died in LC 22 Nov. 1839. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

He married ABIGAIL CARR, daughter of John and Mary (Wilbor) Carr, born 5 Jan. 1795, died in LC 30 Oct. 1876. She married second Ezra Brownell. They are buried in the Stone Church cemetery.

Children:

- i. Jeremiah, b. in 1818; d. in Tiverton 21 Dec. 1855; m. 10 April 1842 Hannah W. Borden, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Chace) Borden. She married second Benjamin Chase.
- ii. Mary, d. in New Bedford before 1860; m. 2 Oct. 1841 Adoniram Merrick.
- iii. Sarah, b. 12 Jan. 1820 in Westport; d. in New Bedford 19 May 1896; m. there 9 June 1844 James Porter Prior, son of Joseph and Sally (Winsor) Prior.
19. iv. Clarke, b. 25 April 1824.
20. v. Leander, b. 6 Jan. 1828.
- vi. Phebe, m. James Simmons.
- vii. Judith Wood, b. 7 Sept. 1830; d. in Revere, Mass., 21 April 1898; m. in New Bedford 8 Oct. 1846 Richard Peckingham Walsh, son of Peter and Sarah Walsh.
- viii. Lucy C., b. in LC 18 June 1833; d. in New Bedford 12 March 1890; m. in Tiverton 11 Nov. 1849 Philip Harrison King, son of Philip and Mahala (Simmons) King.

18. JAMES HARVEY⁶ TABOR (Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, James³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in Tiverton 8 June 1797, died in LC 25 March 1876.

He married in LC 20 Oct. 1819 NANCY PALMER, daughter of John Stoddard and Margaret (Macumber) Palmer, born in LC 28 Sept. 1797, died there 23 Feb. 1882.

Residence: LC. According to the census of 1865, they lived in Pottersville.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 22 Jan. 1821.
- ii. Anna, b. 27 Jan. 1823; d. in Dartmouth 1 Dec. 1899; m. in Tiverton 7 Aug. 1849 Christopher H. Manchester, son of Peleg and Fannie (Hoxie) Manchester.
21. iii. Alexander, b. 28 Oct. 1824.
- iv. William Harvey, b. 26 Jan. 1827 in LC; d. there 21 Aug. 1895; m. (1) in Providence 8 June 1852 Louisa Lewis, daughter of Hiram and Mary Pearce (Macomber) Lewis, b. in Bristol 14 Sept. 1835, d. in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1 April 1895; m. (2) 3 May 1878 Susan M. Wilbor, daughter of Solomon W. and Esther (Palmer) Wilbor, b. 18 Dec. 1848, d. 11 May 1904.

- v. Sarah, b. in LC 1 April 1829; m. 5 April 1852 John Taylor.
- vi. Oliver Restcomb, b. 1 Sept. 1831 in LC; d. in New Bedford 27 Dec. 1912; m. (1) Bethana M. Manley, daughter of John and Emily Manley; m. (2) 23 Feb. 1865 Ellen O. Reynolds, daughter of Elias and Ann Reynolds.
- vii. Horatio D., b. 6 Sept. 1833; d. in New Bedford 25 Feb. 1886; unmarried.
- viii. Nancy M., b. 29 Sept. 1835; m. in New Bedford 5 March 1854 Thomas B. Manchester, son of Lewis and Mary Manchester.
- ix. Harriet P., b. 13 Nov. 1836 (?); m. 30 Dec. 1860 Charles E. Briggs, son of Charles and Joanna Briggs.

19. CLARKE⁷ TABER (Ellery⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in LC 25 April 1824, died there 3 June 1891. He married in Tiverton 22 March 1849 RUTH ANN ALBERT, daughter of Joel and Ruth (Simmons) Albert, born in Tiverton 24 May 1830, died in LC 10 May 1906.

Residence: LC and Tiverton. They were named in the census listings of 1865 and 1880. They lived on the Stone Church Road going north from Adamsville.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

- 22. i. Theodore Clark, b. 10 March 1851.
- ii. Harriet Maria, b. 8 April 1855; m. 23 Dec. 1875 in LC Oliver Palmer Head, son of Abraham and Nancy (Grinnell) Head.
- iii. Jeremiah Borden, b. 1 Nov. 1860; d. in New Bedford 25 May 1912; m. 25 Dec. 1883 Mercy B. Tabor, daughter of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Beden) Tabor.
- iv. Ellery.
- v. Abigail.
- vi. Nellie Frances, b. in LC 8 Jan. 1868; d. there 20 Feb. 1944; m. there 20 Oct. 1884 George A. Lemunyon, son of George and Sarah (Austin) Lemunyon.
- vii. Abbie Augusta, b. in LC 20 May 1869; d. 15 Feb. 1870.
- 23. viii. Edward Waldo, b. 20 Nov. 1870.

20. LEANDER S.⁷ TABOR (Ellery⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in LC 6 Jan. 1828; died there 24 April 1895. He married MARY W. CARR, born in 1838. Residence: LC. They lived near Adamsville on High Hill Road.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Charles R., b. 30 June 1858.
- ii. Thomas W., b. 16 Dec. 1860.
- iii. Emma Brownell, b. 5 Feb. 1868; m. Charles Chase.
- iv. Laura J., b. 18 Sept. 1875.

21. ALEXANDER⁷ TABER (James⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in LC 18-28 Oct. 1824, died there 15 Sept. 1906. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 13 Feb. 1849 SUSAN SANFORD TABER, daughter of Cornelius and Deborah (Sanford) Taber, born in LC 26 May 1831, died 22 Nov. 1904, buried Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

24. i. Cornelius, b. 15 Sept. 1848.
- ii. John Sanford, b. 15 May 1848 (?); m. in Portsmouth 3 Jan. 1876 Ella Frances Cornell, daughter of Joshua and Angeline Cornell.
- iii. Franklin H., b. 28 Aug. 1863.
- iv. Frank Herbert, b. 4 Aug. 1864; m. 28 Aug. 1886 Patience Lillian Soule, daughter of James and Betsey (Dyer) Soule.

22. THEODORE CLARK⁸ TABER (Clark⁷, Ellery⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born 10 March 1851 in Tiverton, died in LC 28 Sept. 1926, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married in Tiverton 27 Oct. 1875 BETSEY ROUNDS HART, daughter of Peleg and Mary (Manchester) Hart, born in Tiverton 18 Oct. 1848, died in LC 19 Aug. 1927.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lillian May, b. 18 Dec. 1874/5; d. in 1945; m. in LC 20 Dec. 1892 Gideon B. Peckham, son of Albert and Charlotte (Brightman) Peckham, b. 30 Oct. 1866, d. in 1950.
- ii. Ruth Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1876/7; m. in LC 26 Feb. 1899 Lester LeRoy Wordell, son of Joshua and Harriet (Wordell) Wordell, b. in 1872, d. in 1922.
- iii. Ida Louise, b. 5 Dec. 1881; m. in LC 31 Dec. 1919 Harold (?) Ellsworth Cory Soule, son of James H. and Betsey (Dyer) Soule, b. 7 Oct. 1885 in Westport.

23. EDWARD WALDO⁸ TABER (Clark⁷, Ellery⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in LC 20 Nov. 1870. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 17 July 1890 WINONA MINERVA GRINNELL, daughter of William T. and Ellen (Hindle) Grinnell, born in 1870.

Children:

- i. Elsie W., b. in LC; m. (intention in Westport 1 July 1909) Herbert S. Gray, son of Herbert and Hattie M. Gray.
- ii. Lois Edward, b. 7 Feb. 1904 (?).

24. CORNELIUS⁸ TABER (Alexander⁷, James⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹), born in LC 15 Sept. 1848, died there 12 Dec. 1917. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 1 Oct. 1885 CYNTHIA TOMPKINS CASE, daughter of William and Frances (Wilbor) Case, born in LC 12 June 1868, died there 3 April 1920.

Children:

- i. Susan Sanford, b. 28 April 1886; m. 2 July 1921 Leonard Wilbor Simmons, son of Charles L. and Georgianna

(Wilbour) Simmons.

- ii. Florence Priscilla, b. 10 Jan. 1889; m. 20 April 1918
William Thomas Nickerson.
- iii. Emma Lavina, b. 25 Jan. 1891; m. 9 Nov. 1912 William
Tongue.
- iv. Beatrice Gertrude, b. 3 Jan. 1894; m. Samuel Soule.
- v. Sarah Althia, b. 8 Aug. 1896; m. Daniel Lewis.
- vi. Helen Bartlett, b. 7 July 1900; m. 20 Nov. 1919 Harold
Waite.
- vii. Marion Case, b. 23 Dec. 1904.
- viii. Alexander Francis, b. 17 May 1910.

.....

Miscellaneous records concerning the Taber family in LC:

William Earl Tabor, son of Joseph and Mary Tabor, born in LC in 1811, died in Providence 31 Dec. 1863 ae 52-6-5. He was a merchant.

Alphonso Taber, born in LC to William and Louisa Taber, died in Providence 15 May 1853.

Pardon Taber, son of Joseph and Mary Taber, born in LC, died in Providence 24 Dec. 1857 ae 56-10-0.

Deacon Joseph Tabor and Mary Tabor, daughter of Thomas, were married in LC 12 Nov. 1788 by Enos Gifford, justice.



THE TALLMAN FAMILY

1. HENRY¹ TALLMAN of Hamburg, Germany, probably born at Schleswid, Holstein, Germany, about 1586. He was living in the parish of St. Nicholas, Hamburg, Germany, 24 March 1619.

Children:

- i. Anna Maria, bapt. in St. Nicholas 20 Sept. 1616.
- ii. Elizabeth, bapt. in St. Nicholas 24 March 1619.
- 2. iii. Peter (probably) b. about 1623.

2. PETER² TALLMAN (Henry¹), born about 1623, probably at Hamburg, Germany, died in 1708. See details in the Genealogical Register, volumn 85, page 69.

He married first in the parish of Christ Church in the Barbados 2 Jan. 1649 ANN HILL, daughter of Phillip and Ann Hill of Christ Church, Barbados. He married second JOAN BRIGGS of Taunton, Mass., died about 1685. He married third about 1686 ESTHER (--).

He was admitted a burgher of Hamburg 14 Aug. 1646. Two years later he had settled in Christ Church, Barbados. By 18 Nov. 1651 he was an apothecary in Newport, R.I. He soon moved to Portsmouth, and also purchased land in Dartmouth.

Children by first wife:

- i. Mary, b. about 1651; d. in 1720; m. in 1668 John Pearce, son of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce from Portsmouth. They had eight children.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. about 1654; d. 20 May 1701; m. 3 March 1674 Isaac Lawton, son of Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth.
- iii. Ann, b. about 1656; m. 8 March 1679 Stephen Brayton, son of Francis and Mary Brayton of Portsmouth.
- iv. Peter, b. 22 March 1658; d. 6 July 1726; m. 7 Nov. 1683 Ann Walstone, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Walstone.
- v. Joseph, b. about 1660.
- vi. Susanna, b. about 1662; m. (--) Becket.
- vii. Daughter, m. about 1684 William Wilbor, son of William and Martha Wilbor of Portsmouth.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Jonathan, b. about 1666; m. Sarah (--). Residence: Dartmouth.
- ix. James, b. about 1668; d. in 1724; m. (1) 18 March 1689 Mary Davol, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brayton) Davol; m. (2) 14 Sept. 1701 Hannah Swain, daughter of John and Mary (Wyer) Swain. He was a physician.
- x. Daughter, b. about 1670; m. William Potter of Flushing, N.Y.
- xi. John, m. Mary (--). Residence: Flushing, L.I., N.Y.
- xii. Daughter, b. about 1674; m. in 1689 Israel Shaw, son of Anthony and Alice (Stonard) Shaw of LC.
- xiii. Benjamin, b. 28 Jan. 1684; d. 20 May 1759; m. (1) 23 Sept. 1708 Patience Durfee, daughter of Thomas and Deliverance (Hall) Durfee; m. (2) 7 June 1724 Deborah Cook, daughter of John and Mary Cook. Residence: Warwick, R.I.

Children by third wife:

- xiv. Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1688.

DARIAS TALLMAN, born 3 Feb. 1690. He married in LC 10 Dec. 1728 SARAH³ WILBOR (William², William¹), born 10 Sept. 1702.

Children:

- i. Britain, b. in LC 23 Dec. 1729.

GEORGE C. TALLMAN, son of John and Elizabeth Tallman, born in Portsmouth in 1834. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 20 Nov. 1856 MARY ANN SISSON, daughter of Lemuel and Comfort (Simmons) Sisson, born in LC 23 Oct. 1830, died there 2 Jan. 1892. She married second 26 Aug. 1879 Stephen Russell Howland, son of William and Innocent (Wilbor) Howland.

Children:

- i. Marion Simmons, b. 22 Oct. 1859; d. in LC 20 July 1944; m. Edward I. Chase, son of Joseph and Julia Chase, b. in Providence 27 Oct. 1857, b. there 1 Dec. 1937.
- ii. Henrietta T., b. in LC 10 March 1862; m. there 6 Nov. 1882 Joseph Edwin Cornell, son of Alexander and Mary Cornell, b. in Fall River in 1856.

THE TAYLOR FAMILY

1. ROBERT¹ TAYLOR, died in Newport 13 Jan. 1688. He married in Scituate in November 1646 MARY HODGES, daughter of John and Mary (Miller) Hodges of Scituate. Her grandfather, John Miller, came from Carne Dorsetshire, England, married Ann, daughter of Giles Winterhay.

Residence: Scituate and Newport. He was a rope maker and also was appointed by the General Assembly 29 Oct. 1673 to be prison keeper in Newport.

As most of the people of Scituate came from Kent County, England, it is likely that he came from there also. He owned a farm in Sachuest Meadows. There is a point of land once called Taylor's point, now called Ochre Point, between Shepard Avenue and Ruggles Avenue, and the Taylor farm was located there from the time of the settling of the Island according to Peterson's History of Rhode Island, page 59. This place was owned by William B. Lawrence after 1850, and was later named the Breakers.

Another first settler by the name of William Taylor (of Barnstable Devonshire, England) settled in Portsmouth and married Ann Goodfellow 4 Oct. 1722. He was probably not related to the above Robert Taylor.

A record of the marriage of Robert Taylor and Mary Hodges is found in the Friends Society records of Newport. From Arnold: "Died at Newport, Robert Taylor of Scituate, Mass., 13 Jan. 1688." On 5 Nov. 1658 Robert Taylor of Newport conveyed to Edward Smith of Newport his share of Quinanquit and Dutch Islands.

Children, recorded in Newport:

- i. Mary, b. in November 1647; m. in 1664 George Hulate.
- ii. Ann, b. 12 Feb. 1650.
- iii. Margaret, b. 30 Jan. 1652.
- iv. Robert, b. in October 1653; d. 12 June 1707; m. Deborah Peckham, daughter of John Peckham.
2. v. John, b. in June 1657.
3. vi. Peter, b. in July 1661.
- vii. James (perhaps), b. 7 Oct. (?); m. Catharine (--), b. in 1660, d. 15 Sept. 1690.

2. JOHN² TAYLOR (Robert¹), born in Newport in 1658, died in LC 9 June 1747.

He married first ABIGAIL (--), born in 1660, died in LC 16 Sept. 1720. He married second SARAH (--), died in LC in 1764.

Residence: LC. They lived on what was called the Alexander S. Carton place in 1890.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 1, page 12, made 24 April 1745 and proved 7 July 1747: ". . . To wife Sarah all goods she brought with her, one mare called her mare, one cow and use of my now dwelling house with leanto. To son John Taylor Jr., executor with brother Robert Taylor, 35 acres of land, part of my homestead farm already mentioned in a deed of gift to son John, and part of my farm that I bought of Edward Richmond and the west end thereof from the great highway east to a heap of stones or south side of said farm with buildings thereon. (This

is on the north of Meeting House Lane.) To son Robert 30 acres, part of homestead, the east end, deed of gift all remaining land lying to the eastward of the great brook that runs across my homestead farm, excepting what land I gave to Philip Taylor which he has by deed of gift and all remainder of part of land I bought of Edward Richmond. To two grandsons, Joseph and Philip Taylor, sons of Philip Taylor deceased, I confirm the deed of 35 acres, part of homestead land called the Little Pasture, part of homestead with all the buildings and all. To daughter Margaret Woodman 50 pounds. To daughter Lydia Cook 50 pounds. To grandson Job Taylor 20 pounds. To grandson Samuel Irish 50 pounds. To granddaughter Comfort Taylor remaining household goods. To grandson Jesse Irish . . . To three granddaughters Comfort Taylor, Hannah Vinero and Ann Irish 10 shillings. To three granddaughters Susannah Palmer, Abigail Taylor and Deborah Taylor each 10 shillings. To three great grandsons, Joseph, George and Jonathan Wilbor, 10 shillings each. To three great granddaughters, children of daughter Priscilla Wilbor, deceased, Job, Abner and Ann Wilbor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1682; m. in LC about 1702 Jonathan Irish, son of John and Elizabeth Irish.
- ii. Anna, b. in September 1686.
- iii. Margaret, b. in July 1688; m. about 1710 Edward Woodman, son of John and Hannah (Timberlake) Woodman.
- iv. Lydia, b. in April 1691; m. in LC 17 Jan. 1712 Thomas Cook.
4. v. John, b. 7 Jan. 1694.
5. vi. Robert, b. in December 1695.
6. vii. Philip, b. 13 May 1697.

3. PETER² TAYLOR (Robert¹), born in July 1661.

He married first ELIZABETH PECKHAM, daughter of John and Mary (Clarke) Peckham, died in LC 24 May 1714 ae 45. He was married second in LC 1 Nov. 1715 by Benjamin Church, justice, to HANNAH WOOD. She was probably related to the Wood family which lived on lot number 31 of the great lots. Peter Taylor lived on lot number 32, next north to the Wood family, on land which he had purchased 4 Dec. 1688 from Col. Benjamin Church. He owned from the bay to the road south of the Commons, as lot number 32, which is north of Taylor's Lane, ran across the road. According to tradition Peter Taylor stood in his orchard with a gun when the first settlers wanted to put the main road through his land. He later gave Taylor's Lane to the town.

He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery, where the Taylor stones were moved after being taken from Taylor's Lane by Sarah Soule Wilbour. The cemetery was on the corner of the lot at the south of the yard of the homestead, north of the lane from the road. His first wife is buried at the Quaker Meeting House yard.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 8, page 407, made 13 May 1730 and proved 13 Oct. 1736: ". . . To wife Hannah one half stock, improvement of my dwelling house in which I now dwell and profits of one half of my land, one half interest money which I give

to my four youngest daughters until they come of age to receive the principle. She to be executrix. To son Peter Taylor the house he now dwells in, one half my orchard, two thirds of rest of my lands and use of whole until my son William comes of age, also other half of my stock. To son William the dwelling house I now dwell in, one half of my orchard, one third of rest of land. To daughter Elizabeth Davenport, wife of John Davenport, 50 pounds. To daughter Mary eight pounds. To daughter Mercy Taylor 50 pounds at 18. To daughter Hannah Taylor 50 pounds at 18. To daughter Anna Taylor 50 pounds at 18. The rest and residue to my five youngest children, Viz, those I had by my present wife. . . " Inventory of the estate, taken 6 Oct. 1736: 9 cows, 2 oxen, 3 yearling cattle. . . total of inventory 974 pounds.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

7.
 - i. Peter, b. 20 Oct. 1697.
 - ii. Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan. 1701; m. in LC 15 June 1726 John Davenport, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Maynard) Davenport.
 - iii. Mary, b. 30 Dec. 1703.

Children by second wife:

 - iv. Mercy, b. 24 Feb. 1717; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1734 Benjamin Simmons, son of William and Abigail (Church) Simmons.
 - v. Rebecca, b. 4 Jan. 1719; m. in LC 10 Dec. 1741 John Coe Jr., son of John and Sarah (Peabody) Coe.
 - vi. Hannah, b. 12 April 1721; m. (intention 17 Dec. 1737) in LC Thomas Burgess Jr., son of Thomas and Martha (Closson) Burgess.
8.
 - vii. William, b. 30 April 1724.
 - viii. Anna, b. 13 Feb. 1726; m. in LC 5 Aug. 1745 Jeremiah Briggs, son of Job and Mary (Tallman) Briggs.

4. JOHN³ TAYLOR (John², Robert¹), born in LC 7 Jan. 1694, died there in June 1762.

He was married first in LC 31 May 1716 by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH HORSWELL, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Horswell, born in LC in July 1693, died there 18 Dec. 1719. He was married second in LC 29 Dec. 1719 by Thomas Church, justice, to JOANNA (HANNAH) WILBOR, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbor, born in LC 8 June 1700.

His will, recorded book, page 333, made 17 June 1762 and proved in July 1762: ". . . To son David Taylor all my homestead farm on which my dwelling house stands. To son Job the farm that he now lives on. To son Humphrey the farm that he now lives on with all the buildings. To sons John, David, Peter and Reuben, all woodland. Rest and residue to son David Taylor. . . "

They evidently lived on the south end of the road south of the Commons in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1717; m. in LC 15 Nov. 1739 Richard Sisson.

- ii. Job, b. 6 Sept. 1720.
- 9. iii. David, b. 31 March 1722.
- iv. Phebe, b. 26 Aug. 1723; m. in LC 2 Dec. 1745 John Irish.
- v. John Jr., b. 24 July 1725; m. 3 Dec. 1747 Jemima Grinnell, probably the daughter of George and Mercy (Sanford) Grinnell.
- vi. Margaret, b. 20 April 1727; m. in LC 31 Dec. 1758 Aaron Grinnell.
- vii. Sarah, b. 14 Feb. 1728; m. in LC 28 Jan. 1748 John Lawton.
- viii. Humphrey, b. 9 Jan. 1730; m. in LC 19 Feb. 1751 Martha Wood, daughter of John and Mary (Burgess) Wood.
- ix. Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1732; m. in LC 8 Oct. 1752 Giles Slocum of Middletown, R.I.
- x. Samuel, b. 4 Aug. 1734.
- xi. Peter, b. in 1736; m. in LC 1 Dec. 1771 Hannah Pearce, daughter of Giles and Mercy (Rouse) Pearce.
- xii. Reuben, b. in 1738.

5. ROBERT³ TAYLOR (John², Robert¹), born in LC in December 1695, died there in July 1770.

He was married first in LC 15 Oct. 1719 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH TAYLOR, probably the daughter of Robert and Deborah (Peckham) Taylor. He was married second in LC 21 May 1732 by Justice Billings to REBECCA ROUSE, daughter of James and Joanna (Fisher) Rouse, born in LC 29 Nov. 1705.

Residence: LC. They lived on the road south of the Commons, possibly the place which afterwards belonged to Deacon Richmond.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 2, page 165: "... To wife Rebecca improvement of great room in my now dwelling house, with rent of one third of real estate. To son Robert my homestead farm, dwelling house, allowing son James and daughter Joanna to remain as long as single. To son Gideon a tract of land containing 40 acres which adjoins his own land where he lives and one third of shop tools and one third farming tools. To son James 10 acres of homestead on north side and shall sell same to Robert. To daughter Eunice Brownell two silver spoons. To daughter Joanna Taylor a cow. All of my indoor movables to daughters Eunice, Rebecca, Marcy and Joanna. Rest of real estate to sons Robert, Gideon and James. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 25 May 1720; d. young.
- ii. Eunice, b. 12 March 1723; m. (intention in LC 18 Sept. 1742) Thomas Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary (Crandall) Brownell.
- 10. iii. Robert, b. 13 May 1726.
- 11. iv. Gideon, b. 15 May 1729.

Children by second wife:

- v. James, b. 3 Feb. 1733; d. 27 Aug. 1736.
- vi. Deborah, b. 9 Feb. 1736.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 9 Feb. 1736.
- 12. viii. James 2d, b. 21 Jan. 1739.

- ix. Joanna, b. 21 Jan. 1739; m. in LC 22 July 1787 Abiah Tripp of Tiverton.
- x. Mary, b. 18 May 1743; m. in LC 7 Dec. 1777 Peter LeBarbier Duplessis Esq., son of John Francis and Margaretta Angelia Duplessis.

6. PHILIP³ TAYLOR (John², Robert¹), born in LC 13 May 1697, died there 10 Oct. 1739.

He was married in LC 9 June 1723 by Thomas Church, justice, to COMFORT DENNIS, daughter of Robert and Susannah (Briggs) Dennis, born in LC 12 March 1703.

Residence: LC. In her accounting of the estate of her husband, his widow Comfort listed "... for digging grave one pound five shillings. Paid George Thurston for doctor's stuff 14 pounds. Paid for recording of children's names one pound nine shillings. Rum and sugar one pound nine shillings ten pence. Paid Dr. Richmond 14-10-0..."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susannah, b. 30 March 1724; m. 25 (?) 1745 in LC Moses Palmer, son of John and Sarah (Blood) Palmer.
- ii. Abigail, b. 4 March 1726; m. 8 Sept. 1745 Thomas Burgess, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Coe) Burgess.
- iii. Deborah, b. 22 Sept. 1729; d. in LC 18 July 1765; m. there 18 Dec. 1753 Capt. George Simmons, son of William and Mary (Pearce) Simmons.
- 13. iv. Joseph, b. 3 Dec. 1731.
- v. Comfort, b. 28 May 1735; m. in LC 28 May 1735 George Wood, son of Joseph and Mary (Brownell) Wood.
- 14. vi. Philip, b. 10 July 1737.

7. PETER³ TAYLOR (Peter², Robert¹), born in LC 20 Oct. 1697.

He was married first in LC 27 Oct. 1720 by Thomas Church, justice, to ELIZABETH IRISH, daughter of David and Martha (Nelson) Irish, born in 1669. He was married second in LC 25 Dec. 1734 by Richard Billings, justice, to BRIDGET WOOD.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1739/40; d. 11 Sept. 1758.
- ii. Hannah, b. 14 Dec. 1743.

No children are recorded for his first wife.

8. DEACON WILLIAM³ TAYLOR (Peter², Robert¹), born in LC 30 April 1724, died there 28 Jan. 1810.

He was married in LC 15 Oct. 1747 by Richard Billings, justice, to DEBORAH GRAY, daughter of Lt. Samuel and Hannah (Kent) Gray, born in LC 26 Nov. 1730, died there 28 Jan. 1825. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived in district number 2 on the place owned by Alexander Simmons in 1890. It is probable that he also lived on the place north of Taylor's Lane on the north side, of the Long Lane, known at one time as the Hall place.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 4, page 299, proved 7 March 1810: "... To wife Deborah use of all lower rooms in my dwelling house that I now live in and a privilege of the cellar. To son Jonathan that house and lot of land that I own to the westward of the great highway. To son John Taylor all my land lying to the eastward of the great highway with buildings thereon standing. To son Peter Taylor 25 cents. To sons Joseph, William and Dan Taylor 25 cents each. To children of my son Benjamin Taylor 25 cents. To the children of my daughter Susannah Wood 25 cents. To daughter Elizabeth Church 10 dollars. To daughter Deborah Willbur 10 dollars. To daughter Hannah Richmond Taylor 50 dollars and after my wife's decease three fourths of the household goods. To the children of my son Samuel Taylor 25 cents. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Simeon, b. 7 July 1749 (?).
- ii. Peter, b. 31 July 1751.
15. iii. Jonathan, b. 18 Feb. 1753.
- iv. Susannah, b. 20 Dec. 1754; m. in LC 21 April 1779 Isaac Wood, son of Joseph and Mary (Brownell) Wood.
- v. Samuel, b. 6 Sept. 1756; d. 18 Sept. 1756.
16. vi. Samuel, b. 17 Oct. 1757.
- vii. Benjamin, b. 8 Jan. 1761; m. in LC 23 Dec. 1784 Elizabeth Grinnell, daughter of Aaron and Margaret (Taylor) Grinnell.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1763; m. 15 Sept. 1793 Joseph Church, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wood) Church.
- ix. William, b. 6 Feb. 1765; m. in 1789 Elizabeth Andrews. Residence: Providence.
- x. Josiah, b. 4 March 1767.
- xi. Dan, b. 1 Feb. 1769.
- xii. Deborah, b. 20 Dec. 1770; d. 22 April 1850; m. in LC 30 May 1790 Daniel Wilbour, son of Daniel and Mary (Southworth) Wilbour.
17. xiii. John, b. 3 Jan. 1773.
- xiv. Hannah Richmond, b. 16 July 1776; d. in LC 28 May 1854; unmarried.

9. DAVID⁴ TAYLOR (John³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 31 March 1722.

He was married first in LC 16 July 1746 by William Richmond, justice, to ELIZABETH LAWTON. He was married second in LC 3 Feb. 1753 by Joseph Wood, justice, to ELIZABETH GIBBS, born 3 Feb. 1733.

Residence: LC. He received the homestead farm of his father, John Taylor. This family must have left town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 14 June 1748; d. 14 Aug. 1748.
 - ii. Lois, b. 10 Sept. 1749.
- Children by second wife:
- iii. Jude, b. 10 Oct. 1753.
 - iv. Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1760.

v. Samuel, b. 7 March 1763.

10. ROBERT⁴ TAYLOR (Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 13 May 1726, died there in December 1802.

He was married first in LC 14 Feb. 1754 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ANNA WHEATON. He married second about 1764 ABIGAIL (--), born in LC 18 April 1741, died there in May 1817. She may have been a Jameson or a Richmond, as "Abigail Taylor" is mentioned in the will of those two families.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 6, page 296, made 19 March 1800 and proved 5 Feb. 1803: "... To wife Abigail one half of my personal and use of my real estate, all that I own in this world, as long as she is my widow. To daughter Anna Pearce all the real estate that I own in this world after her mother. To grandson Robert Taylor Pearce 50 dollars. . . "

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Gilbert, b. 8 June 1765.
- ii. Anna, b. 22 Nov. 1773; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1793 John Pearce, son of James and Deborah (Hunt) Pearce.

11. DEACON GIDEON⁴ TAYLOR (Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 15 May 1729, died there 11 July 1790.

He married in LC 18 Jan. 1753 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of George and Sarah (Bailey) Brownell, born in LC 8 Aug. 1735, died there 15 March 1815. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a deacon of the United Congregational Church. They lived in LC at what was the Edmund Peckham place on Meeting House Lane. This place was owned by the first John Taylor in town, son of Robert, and also owned by Robert Taylor, father of Gideon. Her family lived in Westport Harbor at the Barker Peckham place.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George, b. 27 June 1754.
- ii. Eunice, b. 1 May 1756.
- iii. Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1758; d. in Paris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1856; m. 18 Feb. 1776 in LC Stephen Pearce, son of James and Sarah (Simmons) Pearce, b. in LC 20 Dec. 1753, d. in Paris, N. Y., 4 May 1843.
- iv. Deborah, b. 20 Oct. 1760; d. in LC 10 Sept. 1807.
18. v. Andrew, b. 18 Nov. 1763.
- vi. Mercy, b. 28 Oct. 1767; d. in LC 3 Dec. 1847; m. there 31 Aug. 1794 Uriah Tompkins, son of Michael and Sarah (Dring) Tompkins.
- vii. Robert, b. 13 Feb. 1771.
19. viii. Simeon, b. 7 May 1774.

12. JAMES⁴ TAYLOR (Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 21 Jan. 1739. Residence: LC. This family must have left town.

He was married in LC 7 July 1768 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA SISSON, daughter of Isaac and Alice (Simmons) Sisson.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Isaac, b. 29 June 1772.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 1 Sept. 1774.
- iii. Abigail, b. 25 Nov. 1776; d. in August 1778.
- iv. Sisson, b. 30 Sept. 1778; m. in LC 17 Feb. 1805 Mary Palmer, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Shaw) Palmer.
- v. Betsey, b. 25 Nov. 1780.
- vi. William, b. 27 March 1783.
- vii. Lydia, b. 3 July 1785.
- viii. Anna, b. 6 May 1787.
- ix. Deborah Wheaton, b. 10 Sept. 1789.

13. JOSEPH⁴ TAYLOR (Philip³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 3 Dec. 1731. Residence: LC. This family must have moved away.

He married in LC 8 Feb. 1753 RUTH STODDARD, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Stoddard, born about 1731.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jeremiah, b. 19 Sept. 1754.
- ii. Dennis, b. 20 Dec. 1756.

14. PHILIP⁴ TAYLOR (Philip³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 10 July 1737, died there 5 March (or February) 1819.

He was married first in LC 18 July 1760 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY GRAY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Kent) Gray, born in LC 5 July 1739, died there 30 Oct. 1786. He was married second in LC 22 Jan. 1789 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ELIZABETH SIMMONS, daughter of Adam and Deborah (Church) Simmons, born in LC 9 June 1758, died there 5 Dec. (or November) 1821.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place owned in 1890 by Alexander Carton on the West Main Road, district number 2.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 5, page 123, made 8 May 1815 and proved 13 March 1819: "... To wife Elizabeth Taylor, all household goods, all securities, one cow and great Bible, use of one third of homestead farm and use of real estate, and then to daughter Mary Simmons until my son Nathaniel deceases. Then all real estate to daughter Lois Brown and Mary Simmons, they paying my grandson Richmond Southworth two hundred dollars. To son Nathaniel wearing apparel, farming utensils and use of all real estate not mentioned. To daughters Lois Brown and Mary Simmons one half the pew in the Congregational Meeting House. To son Philip Taylor 25 dollars. To grandson Richmond Southworth 50 dollars. To granddaughter Mary Brown one bedstead, a cow, best chest. To daughter Mary Simmons my great Bible when wife dies and remainder of books. I do in this my will reserve the land in meadow where the graves are, a family burial plot, say three rods of land east and west and two rods north and south. . . "

The will of Elizabeth Taylor, recorded LC Probate, book 5, page 275, made 10 Sept. 1821 "in the 45th year of American independence" and proved 10 Dec. 1821: "... So as to have my house in order. . . To cousin Elizabeth Wood, wife of Charles Wood, one bed and great silver spoon. To cousin Elizabeth Coe, daughter of Saray

Coe, the bed that she has in her possession. To cousin Deborah, daughter of my sister Lucy Richmond, one bed and great silver spoon. To Lindall Simmons, my chaise. To Eliza Simmons, daughter of Lindall Simmons, 20 dollars. To Lois Brown, wife of John Brown Esq., 10 dollars. To Richmond Southworth my gold necklace. To Saray Coe, my sister, part of pew in the Congregational Meeting House. To cousin Mary Simmons, daughter of Isaac Simmons, my silver teaspoons. To Abishag Simmons, formerly the wife of my brother Isaac Simmons, the rest and residue. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Comfort, b. 9 Oct. 1761.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 23 Sept. 1763; d. in LC 21 Dec. 1844; m. 5 Sept. 1821 Comfort Church, daughter of William and Parnell (Southworth) Church, died 23 March 1844 ae 74. Her estate was administered 13 May 1844 by her husband. See his will below.
- iii. Lois, b. 30 Aug. 1765; d. in LC 9 June 1853; m. there 11 July 1784 John Brown, son of William and Elizabeth (Thomas) Brown.
- iv. Lydia, b. 20 June 1767; m. 24 Nov. 1790 in LC Alden Southworth, son of Isaac and Abigail (Peabody) Southworth.
- v. Philip, b. 16 June 1769.
- vi. Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1775; d. in LC 19 Nov. 1844; m. there 23 Jan. 1806 Lindall Simmons, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Wood) Simmons.

He had no children by his second wife.

The will of Nathaniel Taylor, son of Philip, recorded LC Wills, book 9, page 231, made 2 July 1844 and proved 10 Feb. 1845: ". . . To Alden Simmons my silver watch and chest and one half wearing apparel. To Nathaniel Simmons 20 dollars, small brass kettle, pewter basin, porringer and wood lot at Cole Brook woods. To Philip Simmons one half wearing apparel. To Mary S. Wilbor, wife of Isaac of New Bedford, one feather bed. . . To Eliza T. Church, wife of George W. Church, one half pew in the Congregational Meeting House. Houselot and buildings to be sold one year after my death. To Deborah C. Richmond, wife of Barton Richmond of Nashville, Tenn., my gold necklace. To the Little Compton Congregational Society 125 dollars in trust. To the American Home Mission Society founded in 1826, one third of my securities and one third of buildings. To the Bible Society one third of same. To Nathaniel Simmons, the son of Lindall Simmons, the rest and residue. . . "

15. JONATHAN⁴ TAYLOR (William³, Peter², Robert¹), born in LC 18 Feb. 1753, died there 20 March 1809.

He was married in LC 8 June 1783 to MARTHA BRIGGS, daughter of William and Abishag (Records) Briggs, born in LC 29 Dec. 1759, died there 11 Sept. 1842. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. He lived in LC at the place owned by his father, William Taylor, on Taylor's Lane, and given to him in his father's will. His daughter Rhoba was living there in 1850 with Thomas Wilbor 2d and his wife, Dorcas.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rhoba, b. 20 Dec. 1783; d. in LC 22 Jan. 1853; unmarried.
- ii. Sarah (Sally), b. 5 March 1785; d. in LC 8 June 1856; m. there 11 Jan. 1808 Christopher Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.
- iii. Samuel, b. 21 Jan. 1787.
- iv. Jonathan, b. 8 June 1788.
- v. John Briggs, b. 28 March 1789.
- vi. Abishag, b. 29 May 1791; d. 10 July 1838; unmarried.
20. vii. Mase, b. 13 March 1793.
- viii. Deborah, b. 29 Aug. 1795; d. 17 Feb. 1886; m. in LC 3 March 1817 Thomas Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.
- ix. William, b. 5 March 1798; d. in LC 25 Aug. 1806.
- x. Lurana, b. 1 Feb. 1800; d. in LC 2 Dec. 1860; m. there 6 Nov. 1817 Clarke Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- xi. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1805.

16. SAMUEL⁴ TAYLOR (William³, Peter², Robert¹), born in LC 17 Oct. 1757, died there 5 April 1785.

He was married in LC 14 Jan. 1779 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA BROWNELL, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richmond) Brownell, born in LC 7 Nov. 1755, died there 14 Aug. 1788.

His estate was administered in LC by his father, William Taylor, 20 April 1785. He lived in LC, probably in the house of his father, for according to the census records he was living next to his father. That place was owned by Alexander Simmons in 1890.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Simeon, b. 5 Sept. 1779.
- ii. Ruth, b. 9 May 1782; d. in LC 19 July 1818; m. there 17 July 1803 Thomas Burgess, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Simmons) Burgess.
- iii. Jonathan Brownell, b. 17 Feb. 1784; perhaps married Susannah and had Philip, b. in LC 11 Dec. 1809.

17. JOHN⁴ TAYLOR (William³, Peter², Robert¹), born in LC 3 Jan. 1773, died there 10 Sept. 1851.

He was married in LC 5 Nov. 1797 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ELIZABETH BAILEY, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Briggs) Bailey, born in LC 3 March 1778, died there 21 April 1855. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His estate was administered in LC 10 Nov. 1851. He lived in LC in the house owned by Alexander Simmons on the map of 1870. His will, recorded LC Probate, book 10, page 468, made 17 Feb. 1844 and proved 8 Dec. 1851: "... To wife Elizabeth use of all real estate except that part of dwelling house which I shall give to my single daughters and use of all my farming tools. To son William 5 dollars. To five married daughters. . . 5 dollars each. To daughter Sally Taylor 50 dollars. To daughter Hertilla Taylor 25 dollars. To single daughters Sally and Hertilla use and improvement of the west

room. To two sons, John and Edwin, all the real estate at the decease of my wife. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Fanny, b. 15 Oct. 1798; d. in LC 20 Oct. 1846 Elkanah Palmer, son of Jonathan D. and Deborah (Wood) Palmer.
- ii. Galen, b. 21 May 1801; d. 19 Jan. 1829. He is buried in the Old Commons cemetery and his gravestone reads: "Mr. Galen Taylor who was drowned by the upsetting of the ferry boat while passing from Rhode Island to Little Compton, died 19 Jan. 1829 in the 29th year of his age."
- iii. Maria Sevey, b. 1 June 1804; d. in LC 3 Oct. 1847; m. there 3 Dec. 1826 Jonathan Wilbor, son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- iv. John Pope, b. 28 July 1806; d. 4 March 1875. He was an inventor and lived in Providence.
- v. William P., b. 17 June 1808.
- vi. Harriet, b. 18 March 1810; m. in LC 6 Jan. 1839 Robert L. Thurston of Providence.
- vii. Juliann, b. 31 Oct. 1811; d. in Marion, Mass., 6 Feb. 1875; m. 3 Nov. 1834 Joseph Coe of Boston, son of Ezra and Sarah (Bailey) Coe.
- viii. Sally, b. 27 Sept. 1814; d. in LC 22 Sept. 1852.
- ix. Edwin Wallis, b. 20 June 1816.
- x. Mary Burr, b. 24 Feb. 1819; d. in LC 17 Feb. 1899; m. (1) David Shaw, son of David and Sarah E. (Shaw) Shaw; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1863 in LC Orrin W. Simmons, son of Abel and Lydia (Pierce) Simmons.
- xi. Hertilla B., b. 17 July 1822; d. in LC 29 Oct. 1901; m. there 31 March 1845 James Hubbard Bailey, son of William and Susanna (Bailey) Bailey.

18. CAPT. ANDREW⁵ TAYLOR (Gideon⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 18 Nov. 1763, died in Providence 10 Sept. 1835. He married ELIZABETH FIELD of Providence.

Residence: LC and Providence. He was a merchant and had a store at one time at the Edmund Peckham place on Meeting House Lane. Later he had a store in the house owned in 1890 by Nathaniel Church.

A manuscript listing his descendants is on file at the Rhode Island Historical Society Headquarters in Providence.

Children:

- i. Abbie Field, b. 26 April 1789; d. 14 July 1853; m. Sylvester Brownell, son of Sylvester and Mercy (Church) Brownell of LC, b. in 1785, d. in 1863.
- ii. Allen Field, b. 27 Dec. 1790; d. in Westerly 8 Nov. 1865.
- iii. Julia Ann, b. 31 Oct. 1794; d. 3 May 1883; m. John A. Field.
- iv. Eliza, b. 23 Dec. 1796; d. in November 1853; m. Amasa Manton.
- v. George Washington, b. 28 Feb. 1798; d. 26 April 1862; m. Mary T. Pope.

- vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 13 Jan. 1799; d. 14 Nov. 1863; m. Jane Cushing of Chicago.
- vii. Joseph W., b. 10 Oct. 1800; d. 20 Sept. 1876; m. Elizabeth Dean.
- viii. Robert, b. 27 Dec. 1800 (?); d. 21 May 1873.
- ix. Mary Brownell, b. 16 Nov. 1802; unmarried.
- x. Sophia Field, b. 14 Jan. 1805; d. 22 April 1883; m. Walter Paine Jr.
- xi. Maria, b. 26 July 1807; d. 14 March 1808.

19. SIMEON⁵ TAYLOR (Gideon⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 7 May 1774, died there 16 June 1835.

He was married in LC 13 Oct. 1799 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARY ANN JONES, daughter of George and Phebe (Bevans) Jones of Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales, born in Haverfordwest 25 May 1775, died in LC 4 April 1867. Her father and grandfather were both saddlers.

Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. They lived in LC on the West Road in the house owned in 1890 by J. Follen Beebe. His estate was administered by Hezekiah Woodworth 13 July 1835.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Keziah, b. 4 Oct. 1801; d. 7 March 1891 in Poplar Ridge, N.Y.; m. 16 March 1825 Thomas Boucher, son of Henry Boucher.
- ii. John Bevans, b. 31 Oct. 1803; d. in Oakland, Calif.; m. 6 Oct. 1829 Mary Barker, daughter of Deacon Joshua and Aurelia (Sherman) Barker, b. in New Bedford 5 April 1807, d. in Oakland 13 Dec. 1879.

JOHN BEVINS TAYLOR and MARY (SYLVIA) CHACE

at the well on the George Arnold Gray place (Middendorf)



- iii. Mary Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1805; d. young.
- iv. Alexander Lloyd, b. 26 Aug. 1807; d. in LC 3 Dec. 1807.
- v. Francis Malbone, b. 31 March 1809; d. young, perhaps 26 July 1849.
- vi. Abby Maria, b. 26 Feb. 1811 in LC; d. there 11 Feb. 1887; m. there 30 Sept. 1827 Benjamin Franklin Wilbour, son of Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Wilbour.
- vii. Alexander Wellington, b. 15 May 1815; d. 6 June 1836.
- 21. viii. George Milford, b. 15 Sept. 1817.

20. MASE⁵ TAYLOR (Jonathan⁴, William³, Peter², Robert¹), born in LC 13 March 1793, died there 19 March 1823. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 1 Feb. 1818 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ABIGAIL TAYLOR PEARCE, daughter of John and Ann (Taylor) Pearce, born in LC 15 Dec. 1793.

His estate was administered 1 April 1823 by Clarke Wilbor, and her estate was administered by John Pearce 2d.

Children:

- i. William, b. 2 Nov. 1818.

21. GEORGE MILFORD⁶ TAYLOR (Simeon⁵, Gideon⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 15 Sept. 1817, died there 14 Feb. 1872.

He married 30 Oct. 1844 SARAH JANE DEAN, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Tew) Dean, born in Berkely, Mass., 29 March 1823, died in LC 9 Dec. 1911.

His middle name was taken from Milford Haven in Wales, the port from which his mother had sailed. He lived in LC in district number 10 on the road at the east end of Shaw Road. Earlier he had lived at Onegan, in district number two on West Road.

In his will, recorded book 11, page 639, made 10 Feb. 1872 and proved 13 May 1872, he named his wife sole executrix and left to her all property both real and personal.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 22. i. George Francis, b. 2 Dec. 1845.
- ii. Josephine Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1848; d. 6 July 1864.
- iii. Harriet Milford, b. 5 May 1850; m. 11 Sept. 1872 in LC Frank Wells Simmons, son of Valentine and Mary Ann (Lombard) Simmons.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. 29 July 1853; d. in LC 5 Oct. 1940; m. there 18 Oct. 1869 Thomas Warren Kempton, son of Ephraim Warren and Susan Amanda (Grinnell) Kempton, d. 16 Nov. 1899.
- v. Elmira Dean, b. 20 May 1855; m. in LC 24 Nov. 1875 George D. Hubbard.
- 23. vi. Andrew Simeon, b. 18 July 1859.
- vii. John Bevans, b. 4 Aug. 1863; d. in LC 15 Dec. 1928; m. Susan Marion Marble, daughter of Samuel H. and Susan Marble, b. in Southbridge, Mass. 10 Feb. 1866, d. in LC 7 March 1946.
- 24. viii. Albert Joseph, b. 5 June 1866.

22. GEORGE FRANCIS⁷ TAYLOR (George⁶, Simeon⁵, Gideon⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 2 Dec. 1845. He married there 25 Dec. 1869 SARAH AUGUSTA BROWNELL, daughter of George Taylor and Rhoda Ann (Shaw) Brownell, born in LC 22 May 1846, died there 1 Sept. 1921. They lived in LC on Shaw Road, and in New Bedford.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Harriet Augusta, b. 21 Sept. 1873.
- ii. Mabel, b. 25 Oct. 1882; m. Louis Gidley.

23. ANDREW SIMEON⁷ TAYLOR (George⁶, Simeon⁵, Gideon⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 18 July 1859, died there 21 Jan. 1892. He married there 25 Nov. 1889 MARY PRISCILLA WHITE, daughter of Thomas E. and Maria W. (Simmons) White, born in LC 21 Dec. 1868. Residence: LC.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Minnie White, b. in LC 18 Oct. 1890; m. there 23 June 1934 Harlan Harvey York of Philadelphia, son of Pleasant M. and Elizabeth (Hornaday) York, b. in Plainfield, Ind., 8 Sept. 1875.

24. ALBERT JOSEPH⁷ TAYLOR (George⁶, Simeon⁵, Gideon⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), born in LC 5 June 1866, died there 9 Feb. 1943. He married SARAH JANE CARTON, daughter of Alexander S. and Nancy (McFarland) Carton, born in LC 16 Jan. 1873, died there 11 May 1936. They lived in LC on the north side of Taylor's Lane, on the former Otis Brown place.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Child, b. 23 June 1911, d. same day.
- ii. Dorothy, b. in Fall River 23 Sept. 1913; m. in LC 22 May 1940 Guerdon William Brockson, son of Joseph and Martha (Rouse) Brockson, b. in Waukegan, Ill., 24 June 1909.

.....

Miscellaneous records of the Taylor family in LC:

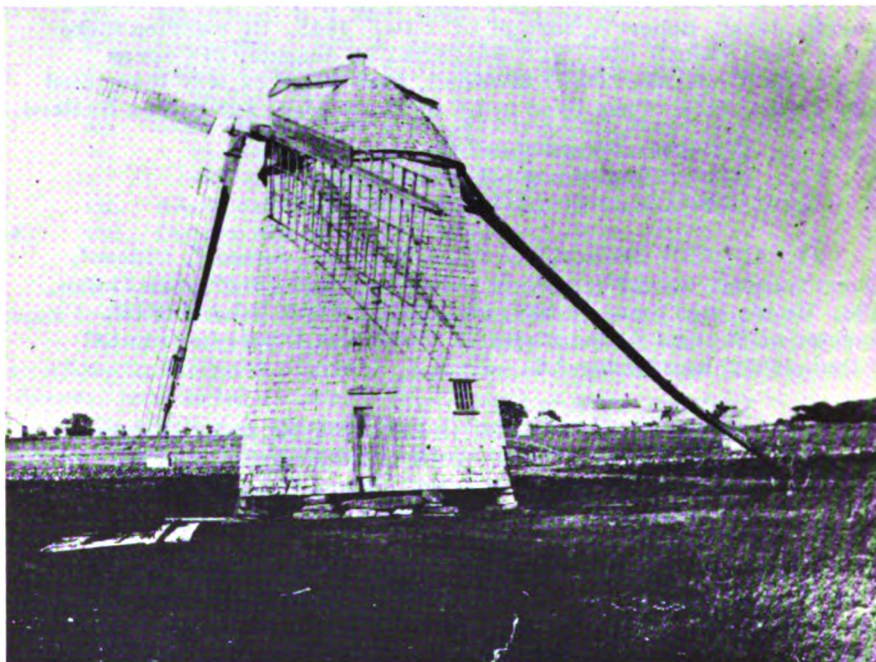
GALEN TAYLOR, son of Jonathan Taylor, married MEHITABLE (--). Residence: LC. They had a daughter, Lydia C., who died 12 July 1828 at 14 months, 9 days. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

ABBY TAYLOR, given in the LC census of 1850. The name of her husband was not given. She may have married a son of John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor.

Children, as given in the census of 1850:

- i. Cornelia, b. in 1834.
- ii. Galen, b. in 1836.
- iii. Edwin F., b. in 1839.

PETER G. TAYLOR married ANN (--). They had a son, Pardon M., born in April 1824.



THE B. F. WILBOUR WINDMILL ABOUT 1880.

Notice the two barns in back of the house, the small size of the trees at the road, and the old house of Albert T. Seabury.

This windmill was placed on the east side of the road where the present Wilbor cemetery is, then was moved to the west side of the road and eventually down into the fields so that horses would not be scared.

The old mill was converted into a home by the Rev. T. R. Sleicer and is now the Herbert A. Taylor house.



THE THOMAS FAMILY

ARNOLD THOMAS, born in 1813, died in LC 25 July 1877. He married 27 Jan. 1848 MARTHA BRIGGS BROWNELL, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Taylor) Brownell, born in LC 5 May 1822, died 3 Jan. 1892. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Isabella M., b. in 1851, d. 24 Sept. 1856.
- ii. Susan M., b. in 1854; d. in 1923.
- iii. Deborah E., b. in Fall River 6 Dec. 1857; d. in LC 1 Nov. 1923.



THE THOMPSON FAMILY

JOHN E. THOMPSON, born in 1845, married ANN E. (--). They were listed in the census of 1880.

Children:

- i. Eliza A., b. in 1869.
- ii. Reliance M. (Son), b. in 1872.

ARNOLD THOMPSON, born in 1814, died in LC 16 May 1895. He married RELIANCE DAVIS, born in 1806. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Mary A., b. 18 Feb. 1844 in LC; d. there 2 May 1919; m. 2 Jan. 1873 in Tiverton George F. Dyer, son of Canaan and Abigail (Palmer) Dyer.
- ii. Martha Reliance, d. 21 Jan. 1921 ae 80-10-11 in LC.

They also had in their family Maude L. Jackson, a niece from Fall River, Mass.



THE THURSTON FAMILY

From the Thurston Genealogy by Brown Thurston.

1. EDWARD¹ THURSTON, born in 1617, died in Newport 1 March 1707. He married in June 1647 ELIZABETH MOTT, daughter of Adam Mott, born in 1629, died 2 Sept. 1694. Residence: Newport.

He must have come to this country some time previous to 1647, at least, in order to attend the preliminaries of his marriage, which is the third marriage on the record of the Society of Friends in Newport. He was a freeman in 1655, a commissioner and assistant deputy

1663 to 1690. On 26 Aug. 1686 he, with others, signed an address from the Quakers of Rhode Island to the King.

His will, made 11 Jan. 1704 and proved 12 March 1707, named a grandson, Edward, son of his son Edward; sons Jonathan, Daniel, Samuel and Thomas; a granddaughter, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan; sons-in-law Weston Clarke and Ebenezer Slocum. His will is in very bad condition and practically unreadable.

Children, born in Newport:

- i. Sarah, b. 10 March 1648.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. in February 1650.
- iii. Edward, b. 1 April 1652; m. Susanna Jeffrey, daughter of William and Mary (Gould) Jeffrey. Residence: Newport.
- iv. Eleanor, b. in March 1655; m. in 1674 George Havens, son of William and Dionis Havens.
- v. Mary, b. in February 1657; m. the Rev. Ebenezer Slocum, son of Giles and Joan Slocum.
2. vi. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan. 1659.
- vii. Daniel, b. in April 1661; d. in 1712; m. Mary Easton, daughter of John and Mehitabel (Gaunt) Easton. Residence: Newport.
- viii. Rebecca, b. in April 1662; d. 16 Sept. 1737; m. (1) Peter Easton, son of Peter and Ann (Coggeshale) Easton; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1691 Weston Clarke, son of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke.
- ix. John, b. in December 1664; d. 22 Oct. 1690; m. Elizabeth (--). Residence: Newport. Both are buried in the Clifton burial ground.
- x. Content, b. in June 1667.
- xi. Samuel, b. 24 Aug. 1669; d. 26 Oct. 1747; m. Abigail Clarke, daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbor) Clarke. Residence: Newport.
- xii. Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1671; d. 22 March 1730; m. Mehitabel Tripp, daughter of Peleg and Ann (Sisson) Tripp.

2. JONATHAN² THURSTON (Edward¹), born in Newport 4 Jan. 1659, died in 1740. He married about 1678 SARAH (--).

Residence: First Newport, LC next, and finally Dartmouth. He lived on the Main Road of LC on the next place north of the Amasa Gray place. In 1870 it belonged to George Brown. He was the appraiser of the estate of John Dye in 1715, and took inventory of that estate in 1728. The Dye family lived directly south of him.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 9, page 390, made 22 Aug. 1735 and proved 15 April 1740: "... Jonathan Thurston of LC, yeoman, now resident and living in Dartmouth. . . To son Edward 10 shillings. To son Jonathan 140 pounds and he to be sole executor. To son Joseph 150 pounds. To son Job 150 pounds. To daughter Mary Brownell 30 pounds. To daughter Content Wood 30 pounds. To daughter Abigail White 30 pounds. To daughter Susannah Carr 30 pounds. To grandson Lovit Peters 30 pounds and that which belongs to his mother Eleanor. To granddaughter Rebecca Southworth 20 pounds and household stuff that belonged to Patience, her mother. Ten shillings each

to all daughters of Elizabeth Wood's children. To daughter Sarah Sawday's children 10 shillings. To two youngest sons, Joseph and Job, all household goods not otherwise disposed of . . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

3. i. Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1679.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1682; m. in LC 6 Jan. 1703 Jonathan Wood, son of Col. Thomas and Rebecca Wood.
- iii. Mary, b. 20 March 1685; m. in LC 6 July 1706 Lt. George Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary (Pearce) Brownell of LC.
4. iv. Jonathan, b. 5 July 1687.
- v. Rebecca, b. 28 Nov. 1689; m. 6 May 1711 Edward Richmond, grandson of John Richmond of Taunton and Newport, and son of Edward and Sarah Richmond.
- vi. Content, b. 18 Aug. 1691; m. in LC 14 Sept. 1815 Henry Wood.
- vii. Sarah, b. 9 Nov. 1693; m. in LC 26 June 1712 Benjamin Sawdy.
- viii. John, b. 12 July 1695; d. before 1735.
- ix. Eleanor, b. 26 Nov. 1696; m. (--) Peters.
- x. Hope, b. 26 Nov. 1698; d. in February 1716.
- xi. Abigail, b. 7 May 1700; m. in LC 2 Oct. 1729 William White.
- xii. Patience, b. 16 Feb. 1702; m. 21 Feb. 1723 Thomas Southworth.
- xiii. Amey, b. 29 Jan. 1705; d. before 1735.
- xiv. Peleg, b. 8 July 1706; d. before 1735.
- xv. Jeremiah, b. 8 Aug. 1710; d. before 1735.
- xvi. Susannah, b. 20 Aug. 1712; m. (--) Carr. She was bapt. at Trinity church in Newport.
5. xvii. Joseph, b. 25 April 1714.
- xviii. Job, b. 1 July 1717.

3. EDWARD³ THURSTON (Jonathan², Edward¹), born in LC 18 Oct. 1679. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 19 Dec. 1706 by Joseph Church, justice, to SUSANNAH PEARCE, daughter of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce, born 21 Aug. 1688, died in LC 5 Aug. 1711. He was married second in LC 15 Oct. 1712 by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susanna Carr, born in LC 14 July 1685.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 9, page 206, made 20 March 1738 and proved 15 Jan. 1739: ". . . To wife Sarah 140 pounds and all household goods, my Indian boy named Isaac. To son George 49 acres of land south side of my farm adjoining Samuel Gray's land in breadth to make 49 acres and the house he now dwells in, one acre more where house stands next to 49 acres. To five daughters, Mary Brownell, Elizabeth White, Ruth Thurston, Sarah Thurston and Hope Thurston, all remaining part of my land and housing. To wife Sarah the use of farm tools and cart, use of my house where I now dwell and all land I gave to son George until youngest daughter comes of age. My wife and friend Samuel Gray executors. . . "

Children:

6. i. George, b. 4 Nov. 1709.
- ii. William, b. 13 April 1711; d. 13 March 1712.
- iii. Mary, b. 16 May 1714; m. in LC 2 July 1733 John Brownell (Margaret³, Robert², Thomas¹).
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1719; m. 4 March 1739 Christopher White, son of William and Sarah (Cadman) White.
- v. Ruth, b. 3 Oct. 1722; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1740 Pearce Brownell, son of Jeremiah and Deborah (Burgess) Brownell.
- vi. Sarah, b. 14 July 1725.
- vii. Hope, b. 8 Sept. 1727; m. in LC 26 Dec. 1751 Ichabod Potter, son of Ichabod and Eleanor Potter.

4. JONATHAN³ THURSTON (Jonathan², Edward¹), born in LC 5 July 1687, died in 1740. He married HANNAH (--), born 2 Oct. 176-, ae 88. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Edward, b. in 1719; m. in Newport 8 April 1753 Elizabeth Crocum.
- ii. Jonathan, b. about 1721.
- iii. Mary, b. about 1723.
- iv. Content, b. about 1727.
- v. Abigail, b. about 1727.
- vi. Susanna, b. about 1729.

5. JOSEPH³ THURSTON (Jonathan², Edward¹), born in LC 25 April 1714. He was married there 1 June 1738 by Richard Billings, justice, to MERCY BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Patience Burgess, born in LC 22 Feb. 1722. Residence: LC and Newport.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1741.

6. GEORGE⁴ THURSTON (Edward³, Jonathan², Edward¹), born in LC 4 Nov. 1709. He was married first in LC 11 Dec. 1729 by Thomas Church, justice, to KEZIAH THURSTON. He married second (--)
GREENE.

He lived on the place called the George Brown place, next north of the Amasa Gray place. He sold his farm in LC to John Brown, son of Tobias Brown, about 1740 and moved to Hopkinton, R.I. He may have been a doctor as the estate of Philip Taylor, husband of Comfort, mentions "for doctor's stuff from George Thurston".

Children, first five recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. in January 1730.
- ii. William, b. 17 Jan. 1733; m. Ruth Stetson.
- iii. Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1735; m. (--) Greene.
- iv. Mary, b. 27 Aug. 1737.
- v. Edward, b. 16 May 1740; m. Thankful Main.
- vi. George, b. in 1741; m. (1) Dolly Cottrell; m. (2) Sarah Rathbun.
- vii. Nabby, b. in 1753; m. Nathaniel Main.

- viii. Gardner, b. in 1760; m. Lydia Taylor.
ix. Joseph, m. Sarah Taylor.



THE TIMBERLAKE FAMILY

1. HENRY¹ TIMBERLAKE, married MARY (--), died in LC 10 Sept. 1705. Residence: Newport and LC. The inventory of her estate was taken in LC by John Woodman, her son-in-law, 3 July 1706.

Children:

- i. William, d. in 1678; m. Mary (--). He lived in Newport and Boston, and had a daughter, Mrs. Mumford.
- ii. Henry, m. Sarah (--). He had a son Henry and two daughters.
2. iii. Joseph.
- iv. John, d. after 1706; m. Mary (--). He had three daughters, Elizabeth, Mary and Hannah.
- v. Elizabeth, m. 24 Dec. 1670 John Coggeshale, son of John and Elizabeth (Baulston) Coggeshale.
- vi. Hannah, b. in 1656; d. in LC 3 May 1713; m. John Woodman.

2. JOSEPH² TIMBERLAKE (Henry¹), married about 1683 MARY (EARLE) CORY, daughter of Ralph and Joan Earle and widow of William Cory, died 22 March 1718. Residence: Portsmouth and LC.

He was a cordwainer, licensed in 1688. On 23 June 1691 in LC, he entered into an agreement before marriage with Mary Cory, widow of William Cory, carpenter of Portsmouth, to whom she was sole executrix. It was agreed that said Mary should, after marriage, have full liberty to improve and dispose of all her former husband's estate. Joseph Timberlake, to confirm above, delivered an instrument to Edward Moss and to George Bunnell, giving them "power of her estate while widow and for bringing up of her children. . . reserving only to myself a mare, four neat cattle, four hogs, four sheep." He gave up all of his own estate, also house, land, etc., he being free of all debts.



THE TOMLIN FAMILY

JOHN TOMLIN, died in May 1761. He married MARY SMITH, born 3 Aug. 1697. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Alfeah, b. 15 July 1720.
- ii. Sarah, b. 27 Dec. 1723.
- iii. Mary, b. 29 Nov. 1725.
- iv. John, b. 29 Dec. 1727.
- v. Lydia, b. 14 Feb. 1729.
- vi. William, b. 14 Dec. 1731.
- vii. Eunice, b. 16 June 1735.
- viii. Gideon, b. 1 July 1736.



THE TOMPKINS FAMILY

RALPH TOMPKINS married KATHERINE FOSTER at Bucks in the parish of Edlesborough, England.

Children:

- i. John, b. in 1610; d. 23 June 1684; m. (1) Margaret Goodman at Edlesborough, d. 18 May 1672; m. (2) Mary Read.
1. ii. Nathaniel, b. about 1612, appeared in Providence in 1620.
- iii. Samuel, b. in 1613; d. in 1676; m. 11 Oct. 1639 Lettice Forster.
- iv. Micah, b. about 1615; m. Mary (--). Residence: Newark, N.J.
- v. Elizabeth.
- vi. Marie or Mary, b. in 1621; d. in 1656; m. John Foster.

1. NATHANIEL¹ TOMPKINS, son of Ralph and Katherine (Foster) Tompkins, born about 1612, probably at Edlesborough, Buckinghamshire, England. Residence: Providence.

Children:

2. i. Nathaniel, b. in 1650.

2. NATHANIEL² TOMPKINS (Nathaniel¹), born in 1650, died 15 Feb. 1732. He married 15 Jan. 1671 ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bacon) Allen, born in July 1651, died 24 March 1714. Residence: Newport and LC.

His will, made 30 May 1719 and proved 19 May 1724: "... To son Nathaniel 15 pounds. To son Samuel all lands not already given him by deed. To daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Ladd, a cow. To daughter Mary Tompkins, 30 shillings and a bed and 4 pounds borrowed by her. To daughter Mercy, wife of William Bowditch, a ewe sheep. To daughter Priscilla, wife of William Lyndon, a cow.

To daughter Sarah, wife of Benjamin Gifford, a cow. To daughter Rebecca Tompkins, a cow and a bed. To daughter Hannah, wife of Timothy Gifford, a cow. To son Samuel's three sons, Joseph, John and Christopher, any estate remaining. . . "

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. in 1675; d. in 1729; m. in LC 17 Feb. 1696
William Ladd, son of Joseph and Joanna Ladd.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 31 Dec. 1676; d. in 1748; m. in 1696 Elizabeth Ladd.
- iii. Mary, b. 16 Sept. 1677.
- iv. Priscilla, b. 24 May 1679; d. 11 Dec. 1732; m. in July 1703 Samuel Lyndon, son of Josias Lyndon.
3. v. Samuel, b. 24 May 1681.
- vi. Mercy, b. 20 Oct. 1685; m. William Bowditch of Dartmouth.
- vii. Rebecca, b. in 1685; d. in 1688.
- viii. Sarah, m. Benjamin Gifford, son of Robert and Sarah (Wing) Gifford.
- ix. Robert, d. young (before 1724).
- x. Hannah, b. in 1689; m. in LC 18 April 1717 Timothy Gifford, son of Robert and Sarah (Wing) Gifford.

3. SAMUEL³ TOMPKINS (Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 24 May 1681, died there in May 1760. He married there 24 Jan. 1712 SARAH COE, daughter of John and Sarah (Pabodie) Coe, born in 1690, died in LC 2 Jan. 1749. Residence: LC.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 1, page 275, proved 3 June 1760: ". . . To son Joseph 40 pounds and he to be executor. To sons Gideon and Micah all my real estate in LC with buildings. To son Benjamin 5 pounds. To son William 50 pounds and the privilege of living in my house as long as he is single. To daughters Elizabeth and Abigail 30 pounds. To four grandchildren, children of my son John, deceased, 5 pounds each at the age of 21 for males and 18 for females. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

4. i. Joseph, b. 26 Oct. 1712.
5. ii. John, b. 14 Sept. 1714.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Dec. 1715; m. George Heiter.
6. iv. Christopher, b. 8 Dec. 1715.
- v. Abigail, b. 28 Jan. 1717.
- vi. Nathaniel, b. 19 Nov. 1719; d. 20 Jan. 1724.
- vii. Gideon, b. 19 Nov. 1720; drowned in March 1774 in the bay at LC.
7. viii. Micah, b. 20 Jan. 1722.
8. ix. Benjamin, b. 26 Jan. 1723.
- x. Augustine, b. 19 March 1725; d. 16 Feb. 1747.
- xi. Priscilla, b. 6 June 1726; d. 18 Aug. 1739.
- xii. William, b. 17 Oct. 1730; d. in November 1768. See his will below.

The will of William Tompkins, son of Samuel, recorded LC Wills, book 2, page 126, made 9 Nov. 1768 and proved 6 Dec. 1768:

"... I, William Tompkins of LC, laborer, being very weak and low ... To brother Gideon Tompkins 200 pounds and he to be executor. My best velevet britches trimmed with silver and silver shew buckles. To the Rev. Othnial Campbell, pastor of Christ Church, Tiverton, two dollars. To the Rev. Jonathan Ellis of the Church of Christ of LC two dollars. To my friend Mary Burden of Tiverton, widow of George Burden, deceased, two dollars. To brother Christopher Tompkins a peace of blew broad cloth. To brother Micah Tompkins my new thick jacket and my old great coat. To nephew John Tompkins, son of my brother Micah, my silver headed cane marked on top I.T. To nephew Benjamin Tompkins, son of brother Micah, my guns. To nephew Elijah, son of brother Joseph Tompkins, my silver knee buckles. To Martha Tompkins, wife of brother Joseph, two dollars. To my sister Abigail Tompkins 100 pounds..."

4. JOSEPH⁴ TOMPKINS (Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 26 Oct. 1712. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 20 March 1741 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARTHA PEARCE, daughter of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce of LC, born in LC 14 Aug. 1717.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 8 Aug. 1743; d. in LC 28 March 1744.
- ii. Elijah, b. 7 April 1745; m. 6 Jan. 1771 Elizabeth Pratt.
9. iii. Nathaniel, b. 25 Feb. 1748.
- iv. Oliver, b. 11 May 1749.
10. v. Gilbert, b. 4 April 1751.
11. vi. Deacon Gamaliel, b. 4 April 1751.
- vii. Gilbert (?), b. 24 May 1753; d. 1 Oct. 1835; m. (1) in LC 4 July 1784 Lucy Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Burgess) Brownell, b. 6 Feb. 1766; m. (2) in LC 5 Feb. 1789 Mary Brownell, b. 8 July 1770, d. 10 May 1844. Residence: Madison, N.Y. He was a sergeant of the marines during the Revolution. It is said he served under Paul Jones, and was captain of a sloop on the Hudson.
12. viii. James, b. 22 Jan. 1757.
- ix. Phebe, b. 8 June 1759; m. Samuel Brownell.
13. x. Gideon, b. 25 Dec. 1761.

5. JOHN⁴ TOMPKINS (Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 14 Sept. 1714, married about 1741 BRIDGET SANFORD, born 30 March 1720. Residence: LC. This family must have moved out of town.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Catherine, b. 20 March 1740.
- ii. Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1741.
- iii. Sanford, b. 13 Sept. 1744.
- iv. Eliphal, b. 20 July 1746.

6. CHRISTOPHER⁴ TOMPKINS (Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹),

born in LC 8 Dec. 1715, married 3 Aug. 1751 SARAH LUSSE.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lucy, b. 8 Aug. 1752.
- ii. Abigail, b. 11 Aug. 1754.
- iii. Priscilla, b. 27 Oct. 1755.

7. MICAH⁴ TOMPKINS (Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 20 Jan. 1722, died there in May 1771. He married about 1755 SARAH DRING, died 9 May 1827. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

14. i. Benjamin, b. in October 1755/58.
15. ii. Nathaniel, b. 15 Dec. 1756.
16. iii. John, b. 2 Dec. 1760.
- iv. Sarah, b. 14 April 1763; d. in LC 24 March 1856; m. there 25 March 1790 Nathaniel Brownell, son of George and Sarah (Bailey) Brownell.
- v. Mary, b. 14 April 1763; d. in October 1855; m. in LC 26 March 1782 Gilbert Manchester, son of Thomas Manchester of Westport.
- vi. David, b. in 1765; d. 14 April 1840. See his will below.
17. vii. Uriah, b. 17 Aug. 1767.
- viii. Rhoda, b. in 1769; d. 15 July 1840; m. (intention 14 June 1805 in Westport) John Knight, son of Waldron Knight.

The will of David Tompkins, son of Micah, recorded LC Wills, book 8, page 190-2, made 27 Jan. 1837 and proved 11 May 1840: "... To the Congregational Church of Tiverton 1200 dollars and the interest alone to be used. In case the church becomes extinct then to care for the ministers in LC and Fall River. To sister Rhoda. . . To Lucy Brownell, daughter of Nathaniel of Westport, deceased, 80 dollars and furniture except that cupboard that my sister Rhoda has. To brother Uriah my wearing apparel, ladder and cart and horse. To sister Mary Manchester, widow, 20 dollars. To Arnold Levere, son of Rhoda Levere, widow, my shoe bench, shoe making tools, lasts and all appurtenances. To sister Rhoda Waldron a cupboard in her possession, then to Rhoda Clark, daughter of Gilbert Manchester, deceased. To the Congregational Church of Tiverton Four Corners, rest and residue. To Job Lake and wife a seat in my pew in the Meeting House at Four Corners, Tiverton. Friend Gideon Almy sole executor. . . "

8. BENJAMIN⁴ TOMPKINS (Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 27 Jan. 1723, died there in March 1774. He married about 1759 SUSANNA DEAN. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Benjamin, b. in 1756; d. 4 Aug. 1844; m. about 1792 Susannah Brightman.
- ii. Gilbert, b. in 1770; d. 19 Feb. 1812; m. Martha Schryver, daughter of Johanes and Neltenjen (Van Benschoten) Schryver, b. 9 July 1775, b. 15 April 1857. Residence: Clinton, N.Y.

- iii. Michael, b. 14 March 1772; d. 14 Sept. 1841; m. Rachel Schryver, b. 4 Oct. 1777, d. 2 July 1856. Residence: Clinton, N.Y.

9. NATHANIEL⁵ TOMPKINS (Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 25 Feb. 1748, died 22 March 1775. He married in LC 16 Jan. 1774 PHEBE PEARCE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rouse) Pearce of LC, born there 21 March 1752. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

18. i. Nathaniel, b. 5 May 1775.

10. GILBERT⁵ TOMPKINS (Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 4 April 1751, died 6 Jan. 1853.

He was married first in LC 4 July 1784 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to Lucy Brownell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Briggs) Brownell, born in LC 6 Feb. 1766. He was married second in LC 5 Feb. 1789 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Briggs) Brownell of LC, born there 8 July 1770.

Residence: LC and Westport. They moved to Madison, N.Y.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Brownell, b. 17 Nov. 1785.

Children by second wife, first five recorded in LC and the others in Westport:

- ii. William, b. 4 Nov. 1789.
- iii. Isaac, b. 16 June 1791.
- iv. Samuel, b. 11 April 1793.
- v. Maria, b. 23 Feb. 1795.
- vi. Ruth, b. 10 June 1797.
- vii. James, b. 28/29 April 1799.
- viii. Phebe, b. 23 Oct. 1802.
- ix. Philip, b. 29 March 1804.
- x. Lucy, b. 18 Nov. 1806.

11. DEACON GAMALIEL⁵ TOMPKINS (Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 4 April 1751, died there 18 Feb. 1822. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 14 March 1776 MARY CHURCH, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wood) Church, born in LC 30 Dec. 1754, died there 4 Oct. 1844. They are buried in the New Commons cemetery.

He was a second lieutenant during the Revolutionary War.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 5, page 62, made 14 June 1815 and proved 11 March 1822: "... Gamaliel Tompkins of LC, far advanced in years and laboring under many bodily infirmities... To wife use of all real and personal estate. To son Nathaniel my desk. To three daughters, Betsey C. Tompkins, Lucy Tompkins and Mary Tompkins, use of all chambers in my house except one half of porch chamber and one half of cellar as long as they are single. To children Ellery Tompkins, Priscilla Brownell, Patty Hicks, Abel Tompkins, Betsey Tompkins, Lucy Tompkins, Nathaniel

Tompkins, Hannah Nichols, Samuel Tompkins and Mary Tompkins, the rest and residue at the decease of their mother. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC except James, Thomas, Samuel and Gideon:

- i. Priscilla, b. 20 Oct. 1776; d. 13 Oct. 1821; m. 4 May 1800 Isaac Brownell, son of Joseph and Deborah Brownell.
- ii. Martha (Patience), b. 27 Aug. 1778; m. (intention 26 Oct. 1805 in Westport) Benjamin Hicks.
- iii. John Ellery, b. 20 Dec. 1780; m. 13 Dec. 1803 Mercy Taber.
- iv. Gideon, b. in 1781; d. in 1837; m. Maria (--). Residence: Rensselaerville, N.Y. (according to Tompkins book.)
- v. Betsey, b. 16 March 1783; d. in LC 15 Aug. 1821.
- vi. Samuel (according to Tompkins book).
- vii. Lucy, b. 30 March 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1860.
19. viii. Abel, b. 5 March 1788.
- ix. Hannah, b. 18 April 1790; d. in December 1850; m. (--)
Nichols.
20. x. Col. Nathaniel, b. 27 Dec. 1792.
- xi. Thomas, bapt. in 1793 (according to Tompkins Genealogy.)
- xii. Rev. Lemuel, b. 19 July 1795; d. 2 May 1860.
- xiii. Mary, b. 16 Sept. 1797; m. 2 Oct. 1825 in LC Zina Y. Paine of Lebanon, Conn., son of Abial and Cynthia (Robinson) Paine.
- xiv. James J., bapt. in 1799 (according to Tompkins book).

12. JAMES⁵ TOMPKINS (Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 22 Jan. 1757, died there 20 March 1832.

He was married in LC 13 June 1784 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to MARY RICHMOND, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cook) Richmond, born in LC 22 Sept. 1765, died there 20 June 1847. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Residence: LC.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 8, page 1, made 19 March 1827 and proved 14 May 1832: ". . . To son Ichabod my watch at decease of my wife. To two sons Gilbert and William all my wearing apparel. To two daughters Susannah and Sarah my two best beds. . . To daughters Anna Hazard, Matilda Tompkins, Susannah Tompkins, Harriet Ruggles and Sarah W. Tompkins. . . To wife Mary Tompkins all estate both real and personal, not mentioned in this will, she to be executrix. . . "

Children, recorded in LC except last three:

- i. Ephraim, b. 6 Jan. 1785; went to sea and never returned.
- ii. Cook, b. 21 Aug. 1786; d. young.
- iii. Calista, b. 21 Oct. 1788; d. young.
- iv. Matilda, b. 2 Dec. 1790; m. (1) about 1840 Deacon Nathaniel Tompkins; m. (2) Brownell Tompkins.
- v. Anna, b. 16 March 1793; d. in LC 29 March 1851; m. Perry Hazard, son of Oliver and Abby Hazard, b. in LC 24 July 1854.
- vi. Isaiah, b. 17 Feb. 1796; d. in December 1822. He went to sea and, while on a voyage, was stabbed and killed by Spaniards

in the West Indies, having been mistaken for a cousin who was on the same ship and who had quarrelled with the Spaniards.

- vii. Susannah, b. 23 Feb. 1798; d. 11 Jan. 1850.
- viii. Ichabod, b. 26 May 1800; d. at sea.
- ix. Sarah Walker, b. 26 June 1802; m. 20 Dec. 1829 John Ruggles.
- x. Gilbert.
- xi. Harriet, b. in 1804; d. 25 April 1829; m. the same John Ruggles as above.
- xii. William Richmond, b. in 1809; d. in 1882; m. Elizabeth Yelverton, b. in 1809; d. in 1898. Residence: Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

13. GIDEON⁵ TOMPKINS (Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 28 Dec. 1761, died there 3 Jan. 1837. Residence: LC.

He married there 2 June 1791 CYNTHIA BROWNELL, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Briggs) Brownell, born in LC 14 Dec. 1769, died there 1 Nov. 1828. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His will, recorded LC Wills, book 8, page 169, made 31 Dec. 1836 and proved 20 March 1837: "... To sons Pierce and Silas 200 dollars each. To sons Tillinghast, Joseph and Edwin 10 dollars each. To son Gideon my watch and 50 dollars. To four daughters, Cynthia Case, Hulda Hicks, Elizabeth Seabury and Deborah Tompkins, 50 dollars each. To daughter Lydia Tompkins 150 dollars and use of the east room in my house and use of kitchen. To son Thomas all estate both real and personal not before disposed of. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC except Silas:

- i. Pearce, b. 28 Feb. 1792; m. (intention 27 April 1816) in Westport Meribah Manchester, b. 12 Feb. 1792. Residence: Rochester, N.Y.
- ii. Deborah, b. 8 Dec. 1793; d. 12 Oct. 1796.
- iii. Pardon Tillinghast, b. 13 Oct. 1795; d. 15 Jan. 1860; m. (1) Susan Drew; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1833 Charlotte Merriell.
- iv. Cynthia, b. 30 Aug. 1797; m. 8 Oct. 1818 in Westport Abner Case.
- v. Dr. Silas, b. 8 Oct. 1799; d. 21 Dec. 1853.
- vi. Joseph, b. 28 June 1801; m. 9 Nov. 1822 Angelina Nelson, daughter of Paule and Grace (Wood) Nelson, b. in 1801, d. 27 Feb. 1827.
- vii. Hulda, b. 1 March 1803; m. Isaac Hicks.
- 21. viii. Thomas Green, b. 11 Jan. 1805.
- ix. Elizabeth Brownell, b. 14 March 1807; d. in LC 24 Sept. 1893; m. 9 Feb. 1830 Capt. Benjamin Seabury Jr.
- x. Deborah Brownell, b. in LC 28 Jan. 1808; d. in 1890.
- xi. Lydia Brownell, b. 2 Sept. 1809; m. (intention 24 Dec. 1836) in Westport William A. Davis.
- xii. Edwin, b. 12 April 1812; m. Mary J. Stanton, daughter of Leonard R. and Ann (Seaman) Stanton.

xiii. Gideon, b. 3 July 1814; m. Elizabeth Brownell.

14. BENJAMIN⁵ TOMPKINS (Micah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC in October 1755/8, died there 4 Aug. 1841/4.

He was married in LC 2 Oct. 1791 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to DEBORAH SIMMONS, daughter of Capt. George and Lucy (Davis) Simmons, born in LC 19 Nov. 1767, died there 31 Dec. 1834.

Residence: LC. He was a justice of the peace and a Revolutionary War pensioner.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George Simmons, b. 3 March 1792; m. 14 Dec. 1815
Penelope Myrrick.
- ii. Mary (Mercy), b. 28 Dec. 1793; m. Thomas Wilbor, son
of Benet and Mary (Shaw) Wilbor.
- iii. Lucy, b. 20 Oct. 1795; d. in LC 12 Nov. 1864. See her
will below.
- iv. Sarah, b. 9 Oct. 1797; d. in LC 20 Sept. 1879 Clark Brownell,
son of William and Betsey (Grinnell) Brownell.
- v. Capt. Isaac, b. 28 May 1799. He was a sea captain and with
his brother Davis he sailed for Antigua with the brig
Mary Elizabeth 24 Aug. 1826. No further word was ever
received from them.
- vi. Eliza T., b. 13 April 1803; d. in 1896; m. Benjamin Peck-
ham, son of Isaac and Phebe (Wilbor) Peckham.
- vii. David, b. 19 Feb. 1801; d. in 1813 (?).
- viii. Saressa, b. 6 April 1805; m. in LC 13 Aug. 1849 Easton
Peabody of Middletown.
- ix. Davis S. (or David), b. 29 Jan. 1807.

The will of Lucy Tompkins, daughter of Benjamin, recorded book 11, page 378, made 8 Nov. 1864 and proved 9 Jan. 1865: "... To sisters Eliza and Saressa 25 dollars each; to Hannah Tompkins, wife of my brother David, 10 dollars; to sisters Sarah Brownell and Mary Wilbor 10 dollars each; to Etta and Lilla Fisher, daughters of my niece Mary Ann Fisher, deceased, 10 dollars; to niece Charlotte A. Sisson 10 dollars; to Adelbert Peckham, son of Isaac Peckham 10 dollars; to Belle Sisson, daughter of Richard W. and Charlotte Sisson, 10 dollars; to niece Deborah Wilbor, wife of Ichabod Wilbor, 10 dollars; daughter of brother David Tompkins, 6 silver spoons; to sister Saressa Peabody two feather beds and use of all real estate and after her decease, to nephew Isaac D. Peckham all real estate; James Pearce of LC to be executor. . . "

15. NATHANIEL⁵ TOMPKINS (Micah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 15 Dec. 1756. He married there 7 Jan. 1781 SARAH SNELL, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (--) Snell, born in LC 30 Dec. 1759, died 18 July 1837. Residence: LC. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Micah (Michael), b. 18 March 1781.
- ii. Gilbert, b. 7 Dec. 1782.

22. iii. Lindall, b. 16 Sept. 1784.
- iv. Permella, b. 20 Feb. 1786; d. 27 Nov. 1846.
- v. Carolina, b. 3 Feb. 1788.
- vi. Henrietta, b. 15 Oct. 1789.
- vii. Sarah Crawford, b. 3 June 1791.
- viii. Deacon Samuel, b. 24 Oct. 1792. He moved to Illinois.
- ix. Fritzweed (twin), b. 2 Oct. 1795.
- x. Fidelia, b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. 4 March 1817 Donald Lake.
- xi. Mary, b. 27 July 1799.
23. xii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 23 Oct. 1800.
- xiii. Ann Almy (Nancy), b. 22 Aug. 1803; m. 13 Nov. 1825
Ransom Hicks.

16. JOHN⁵ TOMPKINS (Micah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 2 Dec. 1760, died there 14 Sept. 1834.

He married in LC 1 Jan. 1786 COMFORT SEABURY SOULE, daughter of Abner and Dorcas (Seabury) Soule, born in Tiverton 14 Oct. 1767, died in LC 18 Jan. 1853.

Residence: LC. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

His will, recorded book 8, page 77, made 19 Dec. 1833 and proved 8 Dec. 1834: ". . . To wife Comfort Tompkins, the east half of my dwelling house from garret to cellar and east part of corn house. . . also my cyder mill. To son Nathan all my homestead farm where I now live except what wife has and one ten acre lot of land bounded south by Thomas Pearce, west by Sanford Almy, north and east on David Tompkins. Ten dollars each to sons William, Joseph, Abner, Cornelius, Seabury, John and Clarke; to daughters Eliphail Pearce, wife of Thomas Pearce, and Clarissa Potter, wife of Henry Potter; and to granddaughter, daughter of Peleg S. Tompkins, deceased, ten dollars. To granddaughter Angeline Tompkins, daughter of son Joseph Tompkins, my wood lot called Bailey Wood Lot. To son Nathan the rest and residue and he the sole executor. . . "

The will of his widow, recorded book 10, page 644, made 28 June 1848 and proved 14 March 1853: ". . . To sons William and Joseph 10 dollars each. . . To Minerva Tompkins, daughter of my son Joseph, one bed and bedding. To son Cornelius 5 dollars. To son Clarke two beds and to be executor. To Anna Tompkins, widow of my son John, one black silk dress. To Alfrida Tompkins, widow of Abner, one red cloak. To Eliza Tompkins, wife of Clarke, all wearing apparel. To grandchildren, children of my son Seabury, namely Cecelia, Edmund and Nancy, remainder of household goods. To son Nathan one dollar. To daughter Eliphail Pearce, widow of Thomas Pearce, one dollar. To Clarinda Porter, ten dollars and brass warming pan. To Eliza Tompkins, widow of Peleg, 5 dollars. To son Cornelius rest and residue. . . "

Children, born in LC:

- i. William, b. 12 May 1786; m. 28 Jan. 1816 Elizabeth Davenport. She is called Freeloove in the journal of Abner Soule Tompkins, written in 1838, but the vital records list her as Elizabeth.

- ii. Joseph, b. 26 Dec. 1787; d. 5 Jan. 1854; m. in LC in October 1813 Susan Grinnell, daughter of Owen and Rhoda (Bailey) Grinnell of LC.
- iii. Eliphal, b. 15 March 1790; d. 1 Feb. 1868; m. in LC 26 Feb. 1811 Thomas Pearce, son of Wright and Antrace (Sawyer) Pearce.
- 24. iv. Abner Soule, b. 22 Feb. 1792.
- 25. v. Seabury Soule, b. 7 March 1794.
- vi. Nancy, b. 7 June 1796; d. 28 Nov. 1796.
- vii. Cornelia Soule, b. 1 Nov. 1797; d. 18 April 1868; m. in 1835 Maria Carpenter, daughter of Peter and Patience (Rogers) Carpenter.
- viii. Clarrissa, b. 15 May 1800; m. Henry Potter.
- ix. John Almy, b. 20 Jan. 1803; d. 15 Dec. 1838; m. 5 Nov. 1829 Anne Russell Tillinghast, daughter of Charles and Dulcena (Nelson) Tillinghast. He was a second lieutenant in the Fayette Rifle Corps of LC.
- x. Peleg, b. 13 May 1806; d. 9 March 1833; m. 22 July 1828 Eliza Gay, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Smith) Gay.
- xi. Clark, b. 10 July 1808; d. in 1876; m. Eliza Ann Cook 5 Aug. 1827. In 1840 he was in Cohoes, N.Y., and in 1846 was in Troy. He later moved to California.
- xii. Nathan Jenks, b. 26 May 1811; lived on the homestead of his father.

17. URIAH⁵ TOMPKINS (Micah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 17 Aug. 1767, died there 15 Nov. 1848. Residence: LC.

He married there 31 Aug. 1794 MERCY TAYLOR, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Brownell) Taylor, born in LC 28 Oct. 1767, died there 3 Dec. 1847.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 10, page 121, made 2 Feb. 1841 and proved 8 Jan. 1849: "... To daughter Fanny, wife of Bradford Pearce, one dollar and a small lamb. One dollar each to daughter Lydia, wife of Allen Gifford; Abby, wife of Elias Barstow; Mary, wife of James Wilbor. To son Andrew Taylor Tompkins 35 dollars and one small silver teaspoon. To wife all household furniture. To son Robert T. Tompkins my clock, one good bed, carpenter tools, all real estate and he to be sole executor. . . ."

Children, recorded in LC with the exception of the last three, which were added by the Tompkins Genealogy:

- i. Fanny, b. 18 Jan. 1796; m. in LC 22 Jan. 1818 Bradford Pearce, son of Rouse and Mary (Brownell) Pearce.
- ii. Gideon Taylor, b. 7 Jan. 1798.
- iii. Lydia, b. 16 Nov. 1799; m. (intention 3 Jan. 1826) in Westport John A. Gifford.
- iv. Andrew Taylor, b. 23 Dec. 1801; d. young.
- v. Abby, b. 7 Nov. 1804; m. Elias Bastow.
- vi. Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1806; d. in 1866; m. 23 March 1834 James Wilbor, son of Hezekiah and Alice (Palmer) Wilbor.

- vii. Andrew Taylor, b. 17 Feb. 1808; m. 25 Feb. 1841 Elizabeth Allen Sanford, b. 20 Nov. 1816.
- 26. viii. Robert Taylor, b. 30 May 1812.
- ix. Gideon, b. in 1814; d. young.
- x. Nanny, m. Bradford Brownell.
- xi. James, b. 7 March 1819; d. 21 Feb. 1900; m. 3 Dec. 1838 Sarah Pearce, daughter of John and Lydia (Palmer) Pearce.

18. NATHANIEL⁶ TOMPKINS (Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born 5 May 1775.

He married first 1 Nov. 1795 ELIZABETH PIERCE, who died in 1805. He married second 21 July 1805 MEHITABEL SIMMONS, who died in 1810. He married third 1 Jan. 1811 LUCRETIA HENRY, who died in 1827. He married fourth 2 March 1828 CLARISSA HENRY, who died in 1838. He married fifth 29 Jan. 1840 MATILDA TOMPKINS, the daughter of James and Mary (Richmond) Tompkins, born 25 May 1775.

Children by his first wife:

- i. Phebe, b. 8 Jan. 1798.
- ii. Lydia, b. 17 Dec. 1799.
- iii. Sarah, b. 21 Aug. 1800.
- iv. John, b. in 1803.

Children by his second wife, born in Paris, N. Y.

- v. Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1806.
- vi. Naomi, b. 9 Sept. 1808; d. 10 Dec. 1813.
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 23 Aug. 1810; d. 23 March 1842.

Children by his third wife:

- 27. viii. Henry, b. 10 Sept. 1811.
- ix. Joshua, b. 22 Dec. 1814; d. 3 March 1891; m. Angelina Pearce 21 Aug. 1836.
- x. Mary Ann, b. 23 Oct. 1816.
- xi. William, b. 3 Aug. 1818.
- xii. Mehitabel, b. 3 Aug. 1821.

19. ABEL⁶ TOMPKINS (Gamaliel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 5 March 1788, died there 28 Dec. 1822. He married 3 Sept. 1809 MARY SWEET, born 28 March 1789, died 7 Jan. 1852.

Children:

- 28. i. Abel (Albert?), b. 12 June 1810.
- ii. John Shepard, b. in 1814; m. Lydia Brownell. Residence: Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. William Church, b. 2 May 1816; d. 16 Aug. 1875; m. Jane Baldwin, daughter of Joseph Baldwin.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1821; d. in 1821.
- v. Mary 2d, b. in 1822.

20. COLONEL NATHANIEL⁶ TOMPKINS (Gamaliel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 27 Dec. 1792, died there

1 Jan. 1861. Residence: LC.

He married in Westport 21 Nov. 1817 BETSEY HICKS, daughter of Barney and Sally (Cook) Hicks, born in Westport 9 Feb. 1798, died in LC 29 Jan. 1874. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children:

29. i. John H., b. 20 June 1829.

21. THOMAS GREENE⁶ TOMPKINS (Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 12 Jan. 1805, died there 24 March 1876. Residence: LC.

He married in Rochester, Mass., 6 May 1832 SUSAN LEWIS BATES, daughter of Thomas and Olive (Bartlett) Bates, born in Kingstown, Mass., 28 Dec. 1810, died in Denver, Colo., 16 Aug. 1888. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Above information from the William Shurtleff Genealogy.

Children, all recorded in LC except the first:

- i. Charles Thomas, b. in New Bedford 4 Aug. 1833; d. in San Diego, Calif., 23 Nov. 1900; m. in Boston 8 March 1858 Melissa Lavina Frizzell, b. in Essex County, Vt., 24 Feb. 1830.
- ii. Cynthia Brownell, b. 18 Jan. 1835; d. in Westport 25 Nov. 1869; m. 27 Nov. 1857 Horatio Horonzo Brownell, b. in LC 6 June 1830.
- iii. Susan Melissa, b. 24 Aug. 1836; m. in New Bedford 23 July 1855 Ichabod Tompkins Hazard, b. 12 May 1831 in Westport.
- iv. Albert Green, b. 30 Aug. 1838; d. in LC 15 July 1858; unmarried.
- v. Olive Bartlett, b. 21 Oct. 1840; d. in LC 18 July 1857; unmarried.
- vi. Gideon Franklin, b. 1 Jan. 1843; d. in Fall River 15 Dec. 1884; m. in New Orleans, Ala., 12 Feb. 1880 Florence (Cooney) Tomes, b. in New Orleans 28 March 1846.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 April 1845; m. in New Bedford 25 Dec. 1872 Charles Bradford Belt, b. in Hartford, Conn., 16 Sept. 1847.
- viii. Maria Amanda, b. 19 Oct. 1847; d. in New Bedford 1 April 1886; m. 31 Dec. 1867 George Andrew Jenks, b. in Fall River 5 Aug. 1844.
- ix. Eleanor Louise, b. 13 Oct. 1852; m. in Denver, Colo., 16 March 1887 William Harper Walker, b. in Providence 16 March 1853.

22. LINDALL⁶ TOMPKINS (Nathaniel⁵, Michah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 16 Sept. 1784. He married 10 July 1810 REBECCA PINKHAM, daughter of Charles and Mary (Coffin) Pinkham, born 9 June 1790. Residence: LC.

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. Lucy, b. 22 July 1811.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 7 April 1812.

- iii. Gilbert, b. 9 March 1814.
- iv. Andrew, b. 10 June 1816.
- v. Daniel, b. 2 Aug. 1818.
- vi. Lydia Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1820.
- vii. George Washington, b. 16 Sept. 1823.

23. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ TOMPKINS (Nathaniel⁵, Michah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 23 Oct. 1800. He married 14 Nov. 1826 CHARITY S. DAVIS.

Children, born in LC but not recorded there:

- i. Franklin P., b. in 1833; d. 4 Feb. 1896; m. 28 May 1854 Elizabeth Sumner, d. 2 Aug. 1876 ae 33.
- ii. William H., b. in 1835; d. 25 June 1897.

24. ABNER SOULE⁶ TOMPKINS (John⁵, Michah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 22 Feb. 1792, died 15 July 1838. He married 6 May 1815 ALFREDA J. WILLIAMS, daughter of Jabez Williams, born 27 Jan. 1793.

Residence: LC. He was a first lieutenant of the LC Rifle Corps. His journal has been preserved.

Children:

- i. Mary Pitcher, b. 21 Sept. 1817; m. in 1839 Albert Carlisle Jenks.
- ii. Delia Eliza, b. 22 Oct. 1819; m. 14 June 1840 Joseph Alger Allen.
- iii. Susan Greenhill, b. 9 Aug. 1822; d. 18 April 1823.
- iv. Abner Soule, b. in 1832; d. 2 Aug. 1907 Josephine Tompkins, daughter of Seabury Soule and Temperance (Manley) Tompkins.
- v. Maria, m. (--) Taylor.
- vi. Cordelia W., b. in 1835; m. 23 Feb. 1860 William W. Reed, son of Alvin O. and Martha J. Reed.
- vii. Albert W., b. 7 Oct. 1836; d. 30 Dec. 1920; m. Sarah McIntyre.

25. SEABURY SOULE⁶ TOMPKINS (John⁵, Michah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 7 March 1794, died 17 June 1841. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 15 June 1816 TEMPERANCE TURNER MANLEY, daughter of William and Judith (Snell) Manley, born in LC 11 May 1798, died 7 June 1845.

Children (from Tompkins Genealogy), not recorded in LC:

- i. Cecelia, b. 27 July 1817; d. 6 April 1876; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1839 Horatio N. Chase; m. (2) James Arnold.
- ii. Edmund Cooley, b. 6 Aug. 1820; d. 1 July 1886; m. 19 April 1843 Polly Tingley, daughter of Elias Tingley. Residence: Wrentham, Mass.
- iii. John, b. 6 June 1823; d. in September 1859.
- iv. Nancy, b. 1 March 1825; d. 14 June 1902; m. 6 May 1849 Simeon Allen.
- v. Susan, b. 30 Dec. 1828; d. 1 Feb. 1832.

- vi. Temperance, b. 22 Dec. 1830; d. 22 Nov. 1900; m. Albert Manchester.
- vii. Seabury Soule, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1832; d. 10 April 1894; m. 29 Dec. 1850 Julia Frances Perrin, b. 9 June 1830.
- viii. Josephine M., b. 14 March 1834; d. 13 Aug. 1905; m. Abner Soule Tompkins.
- ix. Cordelia, b. 7 July 1837; d. 30 Aug. 1858; m. William McGrath in October 1857.
- x. Clarissa Richmond, b. 9 Jan. 1840; d. 25 July 1918; m. 26 Nov. 1863 Robert M. McQuiston, b. 31 Oct. 1837, d. 25 May 1904.

26. ROBERT TAYLOR⁶ TOMPKINS (Uriah⁵, Michah⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 30 May 1812, died there 6 Feb. 1867. Residence: LC.

He married EMILY BROWNELL, daughter of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell of LC, born there 14 Dec. 1820. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. James Brownell, b. 22 June 1841; d. 26 April 1875.
- ii. Joseph R., b. in LC 9 Aug. 1846; d. in Providence 21 Feb. 1908.
- iii. Horatio A., b. 18 April 1850; d. 11 Aug. 1871.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1852; m. 28 June 1877 Jeremiah D. Blossom, son of Barney and Nancy Blossom, b. in Somerset, Mass., in 1857. Residence: New Bedford.

27. HENRY M.⁷ TOMPKINS (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in Paris, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1811. He married ANNA BROWNELL GRAY, daughter of Loring and Ruth (Richmond) Gray, born in LC 1 Sept. 1810.

He spent his early years in Paris, N.Y. He eventually returned to LC, the birthplace of his father, where he was town clerk for many years.

Children, born in Paris, N.Y., according to Tompkins Genealogy:

- i. Helen A. She was a school teacher in LC.
- ii. Clara, b. 8 Nov. 1842; d. in LC 21 July 1852.
- iii. Dr. Albert Henry (M. D.). He had a son, Ernest, who had two daughters.
- iv. Nathaniel Richmond.
- v. Clarence G., b. 13 Sept. 1858; d. 28 May 1924; m. Nina W. (--) of Palomar Park, Calif.

28. ABEL (ALBERT?)⁷ TOMPKINS (Abel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 12 June 1810, died 7 April 1862. Residence: Boston.

He married first 4 Sept. 1838 LUCY ANN EATON, born 20 Nov. 1816, died 3 Nov. 1839. He married second in LC 23 Sept. 1843 ELIZABETH TAYLOR CHURCH, daughter of Col. John and Prudence

(Simmons) Church of LC, born in LC 29 March 1820, died 26 April 1838.

Children by first wife:

30. i. William Abel Eaton, b. 9 Oct. 1839.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Elizabeth Church, b. in Boston 2 June 1845; d. 8 Aug. 1912; m. Alexander Granville Bowditch, son of Alexander and Sarah Ann (Hobart) Bowditch, b. 1 Nov. 1839.

29. JOHN H.⁶ TOMPKINS (Nathaniel⁵, Gamaliel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Nathaniel¹), born in LC 20 June 1829, died there 22 May 1897.

He married MARY J. LEARY of Tiverton, daughter of Timothy and Ruth Leary, died in LC 12 Aug. 1884 ae 48. They are buried in the Union cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Emeline M., b. 22 Oct. 1854.
 ii. Eudora M., b. in 1855; d. 21 March 1931.
 iii. Lester, b. in LC 18 Aug. 1860; m. in LC 4 Nov. 1874 Carrie Macomber, daughter of Thomas and Mary Macomber.
 iv. Mabel, b. 28 Oct. 1862.
 v. Betsey, b. 30 July 1873.
 vi. Mary H., b. 6 May 1875.

30. WILLIAM ABEL EATON⁸ TOMPKINS (Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), born 9 Oct. 1839, died 22 Feb. 1893. He married 28 Nov. (April?) 1870 HETTIE MARIA MEARS, born 26 Nov. 1848, died 23 Feb. 1909.

Children, born in New York City:

31. i. John Stuart.

31. JOHN STUART⁹ TOMPKINS (William⁸, Abel⁷, Abel⁶, Gamaliel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹), married 14 June 1899 MARY WILLARD CRANE. Residence: New York City and LC.

Children:

- i. Henrietta Frances, b. 6 March 1903 in New York City; m. 24 Aug. 1928 James Rowlands (?) Todd, son of Thomas D. and Edith (Wells) Todd, b. in New York City 15 Jan. 1898.
 ii. Stuart Willard, m. in 1929 Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Charles Russell Frazier. Residence: Honolulu.
 iii. Allerton DeCormis, m. Honor Marjorie Paul, daughter of Stephen Paul.
 iv. Elizabeth Church.



LINEAGE OF HENRIETTA (TOMPKINS) TODD

1. I am the Child of John Stuart Tompkins and Mary Willard Crane, m. June 14 1899.
2. The said John Stuart Tompkins is child of William Abel Eaton Tompkins, b. 9 Oct. 1839, d. 22 Feb. 1893, m. 28 April 1870 Henrietta Maria Mears, b. 26 Nov. 1848, d. 23 Feb. 1909.
3. The said William Abel Eaton Tompkins is the child of Abel Tompkins, b. 22 June 1810, d. 7 April 1862, and Lucy Ann Eaton, b. 20 November 1816, d. 3 Nov. 1839, m. 4 Sept. 1838.
4. The said Abel Tompkins is the child of Abel Tompkins, b. 5 March 1782, d. 22 Dec. 1822, and Mary Sweet, b. 25 March 1789, d. 7 Nov. 1852, m. 3 Sept. 1809.
5. The said Abel Tompkins is the child of Gamaliel Tompkins, b. in 1751, d. 18 Feb. 1822, m. Mary Church, b. 30 Dec. 1754, d. 4 Oct. 1844, m. 14 March 1776.
6. The said Gamaliel Tompkins is the child of Joseph Tompkins, b. 26 Oct. 1712, d. (?) and Martha Pearce, b. 4 Aug. 1717, d. (?)
7. The said Joseph Tompkins is the son of Sarah Coe, b. in 1690, d. 2 Jan. 1747 and Samuel Tompkins, b. in 1680, d. in May 1760.
8. The said Sarah Coe is the child of Sarah Pabodie, b. 7 Aug. 1660, d. 27 Aug. 1740, and John Coe, b. in 1658, d. 16 Dec. 1728.
9. The said Sarah Pabodie is the child of Elizabeth Alden, b. in 1623, d. 31 May 1717, and William Pabodie, b. in 1619, d. 13 Dec. 1707.
10. The said Elizabeth Alden is the child of Priscilla Mullen and John Alden, d. 12 Sept. 1687, (Mayflower).
11. The said Priscilla Mullen is the child of William Mullen, (Mayflower).



THE TRIPP FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ TRIPP, son of John and Isabel (Moses) Tripp of Northumberland County, England, born in 1610, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1678. He married MARY PAINE, daughter of Anthony Paine. Residence: Portsmouth.

2. JAMES² TRIPP, born in 1656, died in Dartmouth 30 May 1730. He married first in Portsmouth 19 Jan. 1682 MERCY LAWTON, daughter of George and Elizabeth Hazard Lawton, died in 1682. He married second LYDIA (--). He married third 12 Aug. 1702 ELIZABETH CUDWORTH. Residence: Dartmouth.

3. FRANCIS³ TRIPP, born in Dartmouth 3 June 1705, died before 1 March 1779. He married first 22 April 1725 WAIT CHASE, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Blither) Chase, born 24 April 1703 in Swansea. He married second in Dartmouth 30 June 1756 CONTENT GRIFFITH, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Griffith. He married third 6 July 1758 DESIRE HOXIE. Residence: Dartmouth.

4. ISAAC⁴ TRIPP, born in Dartmouth 29 July 1736, died after 1817. He married first (intention 21 Sept. 1757) in Dartmouth EDY RUSSELL. He married second in Westport (intention 15 Aug. 1804) RUTH JAMISON.

5. JOHN⁵ TRIPP, born in Westport, died there 4 Aug. 1862. He married first 1 Nov. 1787 ELIZABETH TRIPP, daughter of Weston and Comfort (Potter) Tripp. He married second in Dartmouth 6 Nov. 1848 HANNAH (ROGERS) WHALON, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Mosher) Rogers. Residence: Westport.

6. WESTON⁶ TRIPP, born about 1792, died 12 Oct. 1848. He married in Westport 14 Jan. 1810 DEBORAH POTTER, daughter of Edward and Lydia Potter, died in Tiverton 13 March 1853. Residence: Westport.

7. URIAH⁷ TRIPP (Weston⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Francis³, James², John¹), born in Tiverton 12 Feb. 1820, died in LC 11 Aug. 1846. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 20 June 1841 HANNAH BROWNELL, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Taylor) Brownell, born in LC 25 Sept. 1818, died there 16 Jan. 1896. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

- i. Julia C., b. 12 April 1842; m. 26 Dec. 1861 Thomas M. Brown.
- ii. Susan M., b. 31 Jan. 1844; d. in LC 7 June 1850.
- iii. Helen M., b. 27 April 1845 in LC; d. in New Bedford 9 April 1881; m. 17 Aug. 1861 George H. Wood, son of John and Sarah Wood, b. in Woolwich, England. They had three children: Walter G., b. 5 Aug. 1870; Laura W., b. 19 Sept. 1872; Emma F., b. 17 Feb. 1879.

- iv. Uriah T., b. 20 Feb. 1847; m. in Fall River 4 June 1868 Elizabeth A. Greenhalgh, daughter of Charles and Maria Greenhalgh, b. in Fall River 21 Jan. 1848, d. there 6 May 1922. They had three children: Ida B., b. 24 Aug. 1869; Frank, b. 5 Jan. 1877; Albert, b. 21 Dec. 1878, d. 30 April 1879.

8. JOHN³ TRIPP (James², John¹), born 3 Nov. 1685, died in Dartmouth. He married first in Dartmouth 13 Jan. 1712 REBECCA SPOONER, died 9 March 1729. He married second 24 Oct. 1737 HANNAH DAVOL. Residence: Dartmouth. He was descended from John and Isabel (Moses) Tripp of Northumberland County, England.

9. GEORGE⁴ TRIPP (John³, James², John¹), born in Dartmouth 27 April 1714, married there 4 March 1735/6 ABIGAIL DAVIS. Residence: Dartmouth.

10. STEPHEN⁵ TRIPP (George⁴, John³, James², John¹), born in Dartmouth 16 Jan. 1736, died before 1788. He married in Dartmouth 2 Feb. 1758 PATIENCE POTTER, daughter of Nathal and Serviah (Cudworth) Potter, born in Dartmouth 8 Nov. 1740. Residence: Dartmouth.

11. GEORGE⁶ TRIPP (Stephen⁵, George⁴, John³, James², John¹), born in Westport in 1760. He married SYLVIA DURFEE, daughter of John and Phebe (Gray) Durfee, born in 1761, died in Dartmouth 3 Nov. 1851. Residence: Westport.

12. JOB⁷ TRIPP (George⁶, Stephen⁵, George⁴, John³, James², John¹), born in Westport in October 1794, died in LC 15 Dec. 1880. Residence: Westport and LC.

He married in Westport 5 Feb. 1812 PATIENCE (EARL) BROWNELL, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Palmer) Earl of Westport, born in Westport 13 Oct. 1787, died in LC 23 Aug. 1851. She married first 12 Sept. 1802 in Westport William Brownell, son of Prince and Mary Brownell.

Children, born in Westport:

13. i. William, b. 26 Feb. 1812.

13. WILLIAM⁸ TRIPP (Job⁷, George⁶, Stephen⁵, George⁴, John³, James², John¹), born in Westport 26 Feb. 1812, died in LC 16 May 1891. Residence: LC.

He married first ELIZA ANN SOULE, born in 1810, died 11 Oct. 1838. He married second REBECCA S. EARL, daughter of Jonathan and Isabelle (Buffington) Earl, born in Swansea 29 Jan. 1819, died in LC 11 July 1900. They are buried in Fall River in the Oak Grove cemetery.

Residence: LC. He was the originator of the Rhode Island Red hen.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Patience E., b. in 1833; m. 26 Aug. 1848 Thomas S. Crosby,

- son of John and Elizabeth (Pearce) Crosby.
14. ii. Benjamin E., b. in 1836.
- Children by second wife:
- iii. Rebecca Williams, b. in LC 20 Sept. 1854; d. there 14 Nov. 1931; unmarried.
- iv. Patience, b. 20 Sept. 1854; d. in LC 21 Sept. 1854.

14. BENJAMIN E.⁹ TRIPP (William⁸, Job⁷, George⁶, Stephen⁵, George⁴, John³, James², John¹), born in 1836. Residence: LC and Fall River.

He married first in Tiverton 9 Dec. 1859 MERCY S. BRAYTON, daughter of Preserved Brayton, born in February 1835, died in Fall River 15 Nov. 1871. He married second HELEN MOORE.

Children:

- i. Arthur R., b. 7 Dec. 1859.
- ii. Edgar Benjamin, b. 18 March 1865; d. in Fall River 17 April 1865.

.

COOK G. TRIPP, married ELLEN (--). (There is no Cook Tripp listed in the Tripp Genealogy.)

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Anna King, b. in LC 10 June 1867.
- ii. Benjamin F., b. in LC 22 Aug. 1869.

ABIAL TRIPP of Tiverton, married in Westport 26 Dec. 1793 PHEBE R. SNELL.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary A., b. in 1803; d. 8 May 1886.
- ii. Susan, d. 20 April 1882 ae 67-2-3.
- iii. Ann, b. in 1817.



THE VERAY FAMILY

FRANCIS VERAY, son of Francis and Sarah Veray of the Azores, born in the Azores in February 1803, died in LC 23 Nov. 1868. He married in LC 4 Dec. 1833 LYDIA H. SIMMONS, daughter of Stephen and Priscilla (Head) Simmons, born in LC 31 Dec. 1804, died there 16 April 1885.

It is said that he was a minister. He lived in LC in the house on the south side of Simmons Hill, directly opposite the Simmons cemetery on the north side of the road.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lydia Frances, b. in LC 21 Aug. 1836; m. 14 Nov. 1868
Alexander J. Lewis, son of John and Elizabeth Lewis.

THE WARDEN FAMILY

DR. FRANK RYAN WARDEN, M.D., son of James M. and Joanna C. (Carmer) Warden, born in Manontan, West Virginia, 6 Dec. 1861, died in LC 28 May 1947. Residence: LC (Adamsville).

He married first KATE COLEVILLE, born 27 Oct. 1872, died in Fall River 21 May 1928. He married second MARION E. HUTTON, daughter of William Adams and Mary Ida (Earle) Hutton, born 17 Jan. 1899. She married second 20 July 1949 Roy E. Durkee.

Children:

- i. Donald Wallace, b. in LC 22 Jan. 1914.



THE WARREN FAMILY

1. RICHARD¹ WARREN of the Mayflower, died before 1628 in Plymouth, Mass. He married ELIZABETH (--), born about 1563 in England, died in Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673. Residence: Plymouth.

See the New England Register volume 7, page 177. He came from London in the Mayflower in 1620 and settled at Plymouth. Some say he was born or lived in Greenwich, County Kent, England. His wife Elizabeth and children came in the ship Ann in 1623. According to Winthrop, he was "an useful instrument and bore a deep share in the difficulties and troubles of the settlement." It was his grandson, Nathaniel Warren, who came to LC before 1680 and settled on Warren's point, which was named for him.

Children, born in England:

- i. Mary, m. Robert Bartlett.
- ii. Ann, m. Thomas Little.
- iii. Sarah, m. John Cooke Jr.
- iv. Elizabeth, m. Richard Church.
- v. Abigail, m. Anthony Snow.
2. vi. Nathaniel, b. in 1624.
- vii. Joseph, b. before May 1627; d. in 1689; m. 1651/2 Priscilla Faunce.

2. NATHANIEL² WARREN (Richard¹), born in 1624, died in Plymouth in 1667. He married 19 Nov. 1645 SARAH WALKER, granddaughter of William Collier, died in Plymouth 24 Nov. 1700.

Residence: Plymouth. His home was on the Eel River and he had land on Summer Street in Plymouth. He was a member of the militia there in 1643, and a selectman in 1667.

His will was executed 29 June 1667, and was copied in The Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 2. "... Nathaniel Warren Sr. of Plymouth, being weake in body and ill at ease but of disposing memory. . . Wife Sarah executrix. To her 15 pounds in goods and chattels. . . Unto my

children (without naming same) each of them at marriage 3 pounds. To wife my best bed and bedstead with curtains and valances belonging to it, and with two pillowes, with two pair of pillowe beers and two pair of sheets, also best rugg. . . " Will proved 30 Oct. 1667.

Children, born in Plymouth:

- i. Richard, b. in 1646; d. 23 Jan. 1697; m. Sarah (--).
- ii. Jabez, b. in 1647; drowned at sea 17 April 1701.
- iii. Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1649; m. John Blackwell of Sandwich.
- iv. Hope, b. 7 March 1651.
- v. Jane, b. 31 Dec. 1652; d. 27 Feb. 1683; m. 19 Sept. 1672 Benjamin Lombard.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 16 Sept. 1654; m. William Green of Plymouth.
- vii. Alice, b. 2 Aug. 1656; m. 23 Dec. 1674 Thomas Gibbs.
- viii. Mercy, b. 20 Feb. 1657/8; m. 26 Feb. 1678 Lt. Jonathan Delano.
- ix. Mary, b. 9 March 1660.
3. x. Nathaniel, b. 19 March 1662.
- xi. John, b. 23 Oct. 1663; d. young.
- xii. James, b. 7 Nov. 1665; d. 29 Jan. 1715; m. Sarah Doty.

3. NATHANIEL³ WARREN (Nathaniel², Richard¹), born in Plymouth 19 March 1662, died there 29 Oct. (?). He married PHEBE MURDOCK. She married second Thomas Gray of Plymouth. Residence: Plymouth, LC and Newport.

He bought land in LC which was named for him, and which has continued throughout the years since then to be called Warren's point. He later moved to Newport, as shown by the deeds of his sales of land in LC, and afterwards lived in Plymouth, where he made his will. He left no descendants.



THE WATTS FAMILY

LOTT WATTS, son of John and Mary Watts of Leeds, Yorkshire, England, born in Leeds in 1872. He married in LC 1 Feb. 1893 ANN WHALEY, daughter of William and Ann (Brooks?) Whaley of England, born in England in 1872, died in LC 23 Aug. 1909. Residence: Tiverton and LC.

Children:

- i. Jessie, d. in LC 11 Dec. 1897.
- ii. Ida May, b. in LC 10 Jan. 1901.
- iii. John William, b. in LC 30 June 1907.

There is record of a John Watts, son of Godfrey and Louise Watts, who died 4 Oct. 1899 ae 61-10-3.

THE WEST FAMILY

WILLIAM WEST, married ABIGAIL (--).

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 27 May 1723.
- ii. Dorothy, b. 31 July 1725.
- iii. Joseph, b. 6 Sept. 1727.

WILLIAM E. WEST JR., son of William E. and Parmilla (Luther) West, born in Warren, R.I., 27 Aug. 1870, died in Cranston 7 Oct. 1916. Residence: LC.

He married first LOTTIE H. SOULE, daughter of Samuel P. and Ellen (Crosby) Soule, born in LC 24 June 1886. She married second William Richmond Mosher.

Children, born in LC:

- i. William Everett, b. in LC 21 Nov. 1902; m. in Westport 18 Oct. 1930 Sylvia Borden DeAzvedo, daughter of Manuel and Lydia Almira (Palmer) DeAzvedo. They had a son, William E. 4th, b. in LC 23 June 1943.
- ii. Samuel Soule, b. in LC 15 Feb. 1905; m. in Tiverton 5 March 1931 Melba Alice Simmons, daughter of William Taylor and Harriet W. (Manchester) Simmons, b. in LC 17 May 1908. They had a son, Samuel Jr., b. in Fall River 25 Nov. 1939.
- iii. Earl Luther, b. in LC 30 Jan. 1912; m. there 16 Aug. 1940 Helen May Case, daughter of George H. and Emma (Davis) Case, b. in LC 24 March 1921.



THE WHALLEY FAMILY

WILLIAM WHALLEY, son of John and Jane (Waring) Whalley, born in England 8 July 1838, died in LC 19 Sept. 1912, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married ANN RIDING, daughter of Richard and Ann (Spencer) Riding, born in Lancaster, England, 8 Feb. 1842, died in LC 30 Jan. 1922. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jane, b. 28 June 1868 in Barnafurnace, England; d. 13 Jan. 1938; m. in LC 8 Nov. 1884 Charles Ellery Briggs, son of Charles F. and Ann (Manchester) Briggs.
- ii. Alice, b. 4 May 1878; d. 9 June 1925; m. 18 Oct. 1906 in LC George Franklin Simmons, son of William T. and Lucy F. (Grinnell) Simmons, b. in 1882.

THE WHEELER FAMILY

STAFFORD ANDREW WHEELER, born in Brooklyn, N.Y. He married LYDIA MARIA MANCHESTER, daughter of Philip and Sarah C. (Tabor) Manchester, born 20 March 1848, died in LC 1 Oct. 1880. Residence: Adamsville, LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Philip Manchester, b. 3 Nov. 1876; d. 5 Dec. 1945.
- ii. Agena Villette, b. 27 Feb. 1878; m. Dr. Roger H. Dennett. They had two children: Alice, b. in LC 10 June 1906, and William, b. in 1916, d. in 1916, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

LT. STAFFORD MANCHESTER WHEELER (U.S.N.M.C.), was killed in action in Zenica, Yugoslavia, 13 April 1945. He was born in LC 11 July 1910.



THE WHITE FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ WHITE, who came to this country on the Mayflower, born about 1592, died in 1621 in Plymouth, Mass. He married 11 Feb. 1612 in Leyden, Holland, SUSANNA FULLER, sister of Deacon Samuel of the Mayflower, died in October 1680. She married second in Plymouth in 1621 Edward Winslow Jr., of Droitwich, England. This was the first marriage in New England.

Residence: Plymouth. He came with his wife and one son, Resolved. His other son, Peregrine, was born on the Mayflower. He brought two servants, William Holbeck and Edward Tompson. He was the eleventh signer of the Mayflower compact and was one of the Leyden Contingent. He died during the first general sickness at Plymouth. He brought with him the family Bible to which we are indebted for many early family records.

Children:

- i. Resolved, b. in Leyden, Holland, in 1614; m. 8 April 1640 Judith Vassall.
2. ii. Peregrine, b. on the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbour 20 Nov. 1620.

Ed. Note: Above taken from The Descendants of Peregrine White by Roscoe White, and also from an article on William White of the Mayflower by George Andrews Moriarty in the American Genealogist, number 17, page 193. This line to Christopher White's brother has been approved by The National Society of Mayflower Descendants. -- BFW.

2. PEREGRINE² WHITE (William¹), born on the Mayflower 20 Nov. 1620, died 30 July 1704. He married SARAH BASSETT, daughter

of William Bassett, died 22 Jan. 1710/11.

Residence: Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., and Marshfield, Mass. He went to Green Harbor with the family of his step father, Governor Edward Winslow, after 1632. His will was made 14 July 1704 and proved 14 Aug. 1704.

William Bassett died in Bridgewater in 1667, leaving to his son-in-law, Peregrine White, his valuable collection of books, which formed a large library for that period.

Children:

- i. Daniel, b. about 1649; d. 6 March 1724; m. 19 Aug. 1674 Hannah Hunt. Residence: Marshfield.
3. ii. Silvanus.
- iii. Jonathan, b. 4 June 1658; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1682/3 Hester Nickerson, d. 8 Feb. 1702/3; m. (2) Elizabeth (--). Residence: Yarmouth.
- iv. Peregrine, b. about 1661; bapt. in Brattle Street Church of Boston 16 Feb. 1723 ae 62; m. Mary (--). She m. (2) 19 Dec. 1728 Cornelius Judewine. Residence: Weymouth, Boston and Concord.
- v. Sarah, b. in October 1663; m. in Scituate in January 1688/9 Thomas Young.
- vi. Marcy, m. 3 Feb. 1697/8 William Sherman.

3. SILVANUS³ WHITE (Peregrine², William¹), married DEBORAH (--). Residence: Marshfield and Scituate, Mass. Administration of his estate was taken 30 June 1688 by his father.

Children:

4. i. William, b. about 1683.

4. WILLIAM⁴ WHITE (Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born about 1683. He married about 1707 ELIZABETH CADMAN, daughter of George and Hannah (Hathaway) Cadman of Dartmouth, descended from Francis Cooke of the Mayflower.

Residence: Dartmouth, Mass., where he was a blacksmith. In his will, made in Dartmouth 6 Jan. 1768 and proved there 3 Oct. 1780, he named his daughters, Sarah Brown, Hannah Tabor, Elizabeth Slocum, deceased, and Susannah White; his sons, William, Roger, George, Christopher, Thomas, Oliver and Abner; and ten grandchildren, children of his son George: Israel, Peleg, William, Sylvanus, Abner, Ruth, Sarah, Hannah, Mary and Unice.

Children:

- i. Sarah, m. in LC 23 May 1726 John Brown, son of Tobias and Alice (Burrington) Brown.
- ii. William, m. in LC 2 Oct. 1729 Abigail Thurston, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston.
- iii. George C., m. in LC 18 Feb. 1730 Deborah Shaw, daughter of Israel (?) and (--)(Tallman?) Shaw.
- iv. Roger, m. in LC 24 April 1736 Rebecca Grinnell, daughter of Richard and Patience (Emery) Grinnell.
- v. Elizabeth, m. in LC 24 April 1737 Benjamin Slocum.

- vi. Abner, m. in LC 14 April 1746 Ruth Brownell of LC, daughter of Charles and Mary (Wilbor) Brownell.
- vii. Oliver, m. 21 Jan. 1747 Mary Harmon, d. 28 Nov. 1811.
- viii. Thomas, m. 25 Aug. 1751 in Dartmouth Elizabeth Jenney of Dartmouth. Residence: Freetown.
- ix. Hannah, b. 22 Aug. 1732; m. 27 Dec. 1750 in Dartmouth William⁴ Taber (Philip³, Philip², Philip¹) and Margaret (Wood) Taber.
- 5. x. Christopher.
- xi. Susanna.

5. CHRISTOPHER⁵ WHITE (William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 4 March 1739 by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Carr) Thurston, born in LC 29 Sept. 1719. He married second SARAH (--).

Children by first wife, all recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 28 Sept. 1740; m. in LC 28 Feb. 1759 Isaac Hilliard, son of Oliver and Sarah (Wilbor) Hilliard.
- ii. Thurston, b. 28 Oct. 1741.
- iii. William, b. 26 May 1742.
- iv. Mary, b. 28 May 1744.
- 6. v. Noah, b. 26 March 1745.
- 7. vi. Peregrine, b. 19 Nov. 1748.
- vii. Susanna, b. 11 Aug. 1751.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb. 1753; d. 22 Jan. 1844; m. George Brown.
- ix. Lucy, b. 24 Jan. 1755.
- x. Pardon, b. in 1755; d. in July 1789.

Children by second wife:

- 8. xi. Thomas, b. about 1757.

6. NOAH⁶ WHITE (Christopher⁵, William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in LC 26 March 1745. Residence: LC and Newport.

He was married in LC 16 March 1777 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to RHODA SHAW, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Shaw of LC, born there 1 Jan. 1756.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 15 July 1777; d. in Newport 22 Feb. 1855; m. (1) (?); m. (2) Sarah Lawton, daughter of Robert Lawton, b. in 1776, d. 15 March 1860 in Newport. Residence: Newport, where he was a blacksmith.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 March 1779.

7. PEREGRINE⁶ WHITE (Christopher⁵, William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in LC 19 Nov. 1748, died there in September 1832.

He was married first in LC 19 Feb. 1782 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ABIGAIL (WHITE) SOULE, widow. She married first in Newport 6 July 1764 Gideon Soule. He probably married second 23 Dec. 1604

PATIENCE TABOR of Westport. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Gideon Soule, b. 21 April 1783; m. in Tiverton 4 Jan. 1807
Hannah Gray, daughter of William Gray of Tiverton.
- ii. George, b. 1 Aug. 1785; m. in Tiverton 14 Feb. 1808 Hannah
Woodman, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Howland)
Woodman.

8. THOMAS⁶ WHITE (Christopher⁵, William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), died in LC 7 Dec. 1844. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 11 Oct. 1789 RUTH DURFEE, daughter of David Jr. and Mary (Gifford) Durfee of Tiverton, born there 23 Oct. 1765.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 9, page 231, made 27 Oct. 1844 and proved 10 Feb. 1845: "... To grandson Gideon White, my south lot or Thurston Farm at 25 years of age. (This Thurston Farm is the one opposite the Frederick Sherman place on the map of 1890.) To my son Thomas my Irish lot or farm at age 25. To grandson Benjamin White my Ichabod Wood farm after the death of my son David. To Sarah B. Grinnell 80 dollars. To Simeon Wonderly a home in the family of my son David D. White. To son David the rest and residue and he to be sole executor. . . ." He also left two hundred dollars to each of his granddaughters: Ruth D. White, Harriet A. White, Mary C. White, Elizabeth White and Martha L. White.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Christopher, b. 13 Aug. 1796.
9. ii. David Durfee, b. 11 Oct. 1799.

9. DAVID DURFEE⁷ WHITE (Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in LC 11 Oct. 1799, died there 20 July 1849. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 12 May 1825 PATIENCE BROWN, daughter of Benjamin and Patience (Daval) Brown of Portsmouth, born there 9 Sept. 1804, died in LC 11 March 1895. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

The census of 1850 names their family and also Simeon Wonderly, who was living with them at the time. Their children were named as his heirs at law in the record of 13 Aug. 1849.

Children, recorded in LC:

10. i. Christopher, b. 22 March 1826.
- ii. Ruth D., b. 15 May 1827; d. 5 July 1866; m. 9 March 1847
in LC George W. Staples, d. 17 July 1875 ae 54-10-15.
- iii. Harriet Atwell, b. 10 March 1829; m. (1) in LC 28 Oct. 1849
George W. Pierce, son of Jonathan D. and Hannah P.
(Head) Pierce, b. 12 Feb. 1826, d. at sea 26 Oct. 1851;
m. (2) 2 Oct. 1853 Isaac M. Rogers, son of John and Ann
Rogers.
- iv. Mary Cooper, b. 8 Feb. 1831; m. (--) Dean.
- v. Benjamin Brown, b. 29 Jan. 1833; d. in LC 14 May 1835.
- vi. Elizabeth W., b. 13 Jan. 1835; d. in March 1903; m. Charles

A. Staples, b. in June 1832, d. in August 1892. They had a son, Charles H. Staples.

11. vii. Thomas Ely, b. 5 Nov. 1836.
12. viii. Benjamin Brown, b. 22 Jan. 1838.
 - ix. Martha Lovis, b. 8 Jan. 1840; d. 5 April 1852.
 - x. Pardon Brown, b. 9 March 1842; d. 19 Oct. 1865. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
 - xi. Susan F., b. 5 March 1843; m. Edward Lawton.
 - xii. Charles Green, b. 19 May 1846; m. Lucy Pierce (?).

10. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS⁸ WHITE (David⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in LC 22 March 1826, died in Hudson, N.H., 25 Feb. 1904.

He married first 21 Jan. 1850 MARY G. BROWNELL of New Bedford, daughter of Pardon and Abigail (White) Brownell, born in 1832 in Westport, died 11 Oct. 1853. He married second 25 Dec. 1854 MARY H. CRANSTON, daughter of William S. and Elizabeth R. Cranston, born in Newport, died there 1 Nov. 1874. He married third in Hudson, N.H., 10 March 1877 ELIZABETH BROWN (STALL) GILMORE, daughter of Isaac and Charlotte Stall and widow of James W. Gilmore.

He was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisted 18 Sept. 1862 and discharged 29 July 1863 in Providence: He was a corporal in company D, 12th regiment, Rhode Island Volunteers.

Children:

- i. Susan A., b. 19 Jan. 1851; m. Amos H. Armington.
- ii. Child, b. 7 June 1753; m. (--) Prentice.

11. THOMAS ELY⁸ WHITE (David⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in LC 5 Nov. 1836, died 16 May 1898.

He married in LC 15 Sept. 1863 MARIA WILLIAMS SIMMONS, daughter of Orrin W. and Priscilla (Brownell) Simmons, born in LC 19 March 1842, died there 21 April 1898. Both are buried in the Union cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived in district number 2 on the place owned in 1774 by Deacon Adam Simmons. This family was listed in the census of 1865.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Harriet Maria, b. 30 Aug. 1864; m. in LC 17 July 1890 Edward L. Hunt, son of Samuel and Lucy H. (Borden) Hunt.
- ii. Mary Priscilla, b. 21 Dec. 1868; m. in LC 25 Nov. 1889 Andrew Simeon Taylor, son of George Milford and Sarah Jane (Dean) Taylor, b. 18 July 1859, d. 21 Jan. 1892.
- iii. Grace Williams, b. 1 April 1882; d. 1 March 1900.
- iv. Minnie S., b. 6 June 1870; d. 29 Dec. 1878.
13. v. Thomas Elbert, b. 4 June 1872.

12. BENJAMIN BROWN⁸ WHITE (David⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵,

William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in LC 22 Jan. 1838. He married first PATIENCE ROGERS, born in 1838. He married second (--).

Residence: Portsmouth. He was a plumber in Fall River.

Children by first wife:

- i. Joseph.
- ii. Frank Bennet, b. in LC 22 Oct. 1864.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Benjamin (twin).
- iv. Edmund (twin).
- v. Thomas.

13. THOMAS ELBERT⁹ WHITE (Thomas⁸, David⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, William⁴, Silvanus³, Peregrine², William¹), born in LC 4 June 1872, died in Fall River 26 April 1946.

He married in LC 3 May 1898 MARY HICKS TOMPKINS, daughter of John H. and Mary (Leary) Tompkins, born in LC 6 May 1875, died there 22 April 1937. They are buried in Union cemetery.

Residence: Adamsville, LC. They lived on the place in Adamsville formerly owned by her father, John H. Tompkins.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Gertrude, b. 5 April 1900; m. in Fall River Fergus Ferguson.
- ii. Helen, b. 6 Feb. 1902; m. in LC 24 Feb. 1926 Albert Lee Percell, son of Robert L. and Anna (Walker) Percell, b. in Portsmouth 4 Nov. 1908.
- iii. Richard Simmons, b. 7 Feb. 1907; m. (1) June Davenport. He had a son, Richard White.

.

DR. GEORGE F. S. WHITE, son of William and Cynthia (Cornell) White of Dartmouth, born (according to the death record) 6 Aug. 1818 in Dartmouth, died in LC 5 May 1881, buried in Beech Grove cemetery, Central Village, Mass.

He married in Fall River 24 April 1845 MARY C. COREY, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Brownell) Corey, born in Westport 31 Dec. 1821, died in LC 7 Jan. 1903. Residence: Adamsville, LC and Westport. He was a manufacturer of a well known diphtheria cure.

Children:

- i. William, b. in Westport 27 Sept. 1846. Residence: New York City.
- ii. Julia B., b. 22 Jan. 1851; d. in LC 11 Nov. 1929; unmarried.
- iii. George Frederick, b. in LC 29 June 1852; d. 17 Sept. 1943; unmarried.

MARY E. WHITE, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth White, died in LC 22 Feb. 1885 ae 24-6-17.

THE WHITNEY FAMILY

SOLOMON WHITNEY JR., son of Solomon and Sybil W. Whitney, born in 1832 in Whitingham, Vt. He married in LC 4 April 1852 SARAH (CHACE) MARBLE, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Devol) Chace and widow of Adniram Marble, born in 1829. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Daughter, b. 29 Jan. 1853.
- ii. Harriet E., b. 13 April 1855.
- iii. Williard A., b. 5 Oct. 1857.
- iv. Geneveive, b. 25 June 1859.

BESSIE GRAY WITH THE SHEEP



THE WILBOR FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ WILBORE, cousin of Samuel Wilbore of Boston and descendant of John, Joseph, Nicholas and maybe Thomas Wilbore, born about 1630 in Braintree, Essex County, England, died in Portsmouth, R.I., in 1710. He married MARTHA (--).

He was called cousin several times in the will of Samuel Wilbore Jr., the son of Samuel Wilbore of Boston, who was born in Braintree, England, the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Wilbore of Sible Heddington, Essex County, England, and grandson of Nicholas and Ann Wilbore of Colchester, Essex County, England.

He first appeared in the legal records when his cousin Samuel of Boston transferred to him a piece of land in Portsmouth, 10 July 1654. He also owned land touching the land of Samuel Sr. and also of Samuel Jr. in Portsmouth, on the west road there near the coal mines. He lived on the farm which later became the Burrington Anthony farm, on the road that leads to the ferry, bound on the south by Freeborne Street.

Besides owning land in Portsmouth, he bought much land in LC and about 1690 four of his sons settled there--Samuel, William Jr., John and Joseph. He had two other sons, Daniel who settled in Swansea, and Benjamin who settled in Dartmouth.

Samuel owned what is now the Oliver H. Wilbor Place, Joseph settled on what was later the Isaac W. Howland place on the road south of the Commons, John settled on the place later owned by Walter Bullock on the Long Highway, and son William owned what was afterwards the Ephraim Sisson place near the South Shore.

In the will of William Wilbore of Portsmouth, recorded there, dated 1 March 1710 and proved 15 Aug. 1710, he gives as follows: "... To son John Wilbore's two children, John and Mary Records, 30 pounds; to son Daniel Wilbore all land in the first division, great neck in Swansea; to son Samuel 43 pounds which he owes me; to daughter Mary Mowrey money that she owes me and then to her children; to son Joseph Wilbore 100 pounds in money; to son John Wilbore 20 pounds in money; to son Benjamin Wilbore the money which is due me from Daniel Wilcox; to daughter Martha Sherman 10 pounds and to daughter Joan 10 pounds; to four sons, John, William, Joseph and Samuel, all my lands that I now have in the township of LC equally divided between them. . . "

Children, recorded in Tiverton although William lived in Portsmouth:

- i. Mary, b. in 1654; d. 17 April 1720; m. in 1671 Joseph Mowry, son of Roger and Mary Mowry.
2. ii. Joseph, b. in 1656.
3. iii. John, b. in 1658.
- iv. Thomas, b. in 1659; m. Mary (--).
4. v. William, b. in December 1660.
- vi. Martha, b. in 1662; m. 12 May 1681 William Sherman, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Lawton) Sherman.
5. vii. Samuel, b. in 1664.
6. viii. Daniel, b. in 1666.
- ix. Joanna, b. in 1668; d. in 1759; m. in 1688 Nathaniel Potter, son of Nathaniel (Stokes) Potter.

- x. Benjamin, b. in 1670; d. in 1729; m. (1) 22 June 1700 Mary Kinnicut, daughter of Roger and Joanna Kinnicut; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1710 Elizabeth Head, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Head.

2. JOSEPH² WILBORE (William¹), born in Portsmouth in 1656, died in LC 4 May 1729. He married in LC 4 May 1683 ANN BROWNELL, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Bourne) Brownell, born in Portsmouth in 1654, died in LC 2 April 1747.

They lived on the road south of the Commons on the place owned in 1890 by Otis Wilbor's widow in 1870, and in 1920 by Mrs. Isaac Howland. He and his wife were buried in the Old Wilbore cemetery south of the house. The original house was over the wall east of the present house.

In his will, made in LC 11 Jan. 1728 and proved 5 June 1729, he bequeathed to his wife Anna all household stuff, money, debts, etc., and improvement of the biggest room in the house for life and 10 dollars per year; to son William certain land and buildings; to son John 25 acres of land; to son Thomas his homestead farm and dwelling house; to sons Benjamin and Stephen 5 shillings each; to daughters Ann Wood, Mary Eldridge and Abigail Wilbore 50 pounds each; to grandson Joseph Clossen 15 acres of land and 40 pounds; to son-in-law Thomas Burgess 5 shillings; to nine children all the rest of his estate.

The will of his widow was made 12 Dec. 1739 and proved 7 April 1747.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Martha, b. 20 Aug. 1684; m. (1) 16 June 1702 Timothy Clossen; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1707 Thomas Burgess, son of Thomas and Lydia Burgess.
- ii. Ann, b. 8 May 1686; m. 4 Dec. 1717 George Wood, son of William and Martha (Earl) Wood.
7. iii. William, b. 25 March 1688.
8. iv. Joseph, b. 30 Dec. 1689.
- v. John, b. 15 Dec. 1691; d. 13 Dec. 1783; unmarried.
9. vi. Thomas, b. 14 Jan. 1693.
- vii. Mary, b. 4 Jan. 1696; m. 19 Sept. 1716 William Eldred, son of Thomas Eldred.
10. viii. Benjamin, b. 20 June 1699.
11. ix. Stephen, b. 20 March 1701.
- x. Abigail, b. 27 Aug. 1703; m. 4 Sept. 1734 Joseph Rathbun Jr.

3. JOHN² WILBORE (William¹), born in Portsmouth in 1658, died in LC, married in 1682 HANNAH (--).

He lived in LC on the place owned by John Soul in 1850 on the Long Highway and later owned by Walter Bullock. They are probably buried in the burying ground on the place.

Children, not recorded in LC:

12. i. John, b. in 1683; d. in 1747.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1686; d. in 1771; m. 28 Feb. 1705 Jonathan Records, b. in 1684, d. 1 June 1742.

4. WILLIAM² WILBORE (William¹), born in Portsmouth in December

1660, died in LC in 1738. He married first (--) Tallman, daughter of Peter and Ann (Hill) Tallman. He married second JOAN BRIGGS. He lived on what was in 1890 the Ephraim Sisson place near the South Shore.

In his will, recorded in Taunton, made in December 1732 and proved 20 June 1738, he left to son Joseph all housing and lands in LC, household goods, barns and rest of estate not mentioned; five shillings each to his daughters Hannah Lippincott, Abigail Hilliard, Jane Dennis, Sarah Tallman and Phebe Shaw; 10 shillings each to sons William and Jeremiah, and to the heirs of son Samuel, deceased.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. in 1685; m. 3 May 1706 Samuel Crandall, son of Samuel and Sarah (Celley) Crandall.
13. ii. William, b. 8 Aug. 1687.
- iii. Hannah, b. 17 June 1689; m. 1 May 1710 William Lippincott, son of Remembrance and Margaret (Barber) Lippincott.
- iv. Samuel, b. 17 Feb. 1691; m. (1) Penelope Parker, daughter of Peter Parker; m. (2) Hannah Parker, daughter of Peter Parker.
- v. John, b. 1 May 1693.
14. vi. Joseph, b. 26 May 1695.
- vii. Abigail, b. 1 April 1697; m. 13 May 1716 Jonathan Hilliard, son of William and Deborah Hilliard.
- viii. Joan, b. 7 Nov. 1698; m. (--) Dennis.
- ix. Jedediah, b. 5 Nov. 1700.
- x. Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1702; m. 10 Dec. 1728 Darius Tallman.
- xi. Phebe, b. 1 Oct. 1704; m. 1 April 1725 Jeremiah Shaw, son of Israel Shaw.
15. xii. Jeremiah, b. 17 Dec. 1706.

5. SAMUEL² WILBORE (William¹), born in Portsmouth in 1664, died in LC in 1740. Residence: LC.

He married in 1689 MARY POTTER, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stokes) Potter. They are buried in the cemetery laid out by him in his will. They lived on the place owned by Oliver H. Wilbor in 1890. The original house was built about 1690, that is the east half with ell. The west half was built later, probably about the time of the Revolution.

His will, recorded in Taunton, made in 14 Jan. 1729/30 and proved 17 June 1740: "... I give to son Samuel his now dwelling house and all my lands that lie to the eastward of the Cole Brook line and 100 pounds. To son William Wilbore my now dwelling house and the rest of my land where it now standeth, that is to say the west half of all my homestead farm (later the Oliver H. Wilbor place). To son Isaac Wilbor one half of my homestead farm, the east end thereof (this is the land off the Swamp Road opposite the Woodworth place, owned by Robert G. Wilbor in 1870). To daughters Martha Pearce, Johanna Taylor, Mary Brownell, Thankful Irish and Elizabeth Peckham, 40 pounds each. And my will is that whereas I have a burying place on the south side of the land that I have given my son William, my will is there be a piece of land four rods square allowed for a burying place and also a driftway to use and no other forever, never

to be sold and put away, so that my family may have liberty to bury in it. (This is the old cemetery on the Oliver Wilbor place.). . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Martha, b. 22 Oct. 1690; d. 22 Sept. 1760; m. 5 March 1712 James Pearce, son of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce.
16. ii. Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1692.
17. iii. William, b. 6 Jan. 1695.
- iv. Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1697; m. 6 July 1717 Charles Brownell, son of Thomas and Mary (Pearce) Brownell.
- v. Joanna, b. 8 June 1700; m. 29 Dec. 1719 John Taylor, son of John and Abigail Taylor.
- vi. Thankful, b. 8 June 1700; m. 10 May 1720 John Irish, son of John and Elizabeth Irish.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1702; m. 5 Nov. 1723 Joseph Peckham, son of John and Mary Peckham.
- viii. Thomas, b. 29 Dec. 1704.
- ix. Abial, b. 27 May 1707; m. 5 April 1742 Thomas Palmer, son of William and Mary (Richmond) Palmer.
- x. Hannah, b. 9 Feb. 1709; m. 6 Jan. 1731 John Dennis, son of Robert and Susanna (Briggs) Dennis.
18. xi. Isaac, b. 24 Aug. 1712.

6. DANIEL² WILBORE (William¹), born in 1666, died in Swansea 28 Nov. 1741. He married in 1692 ANN BARNEY, died in 1741. He was the first Wilbores settler in Swansea.

Children:

19. i. William, b. 2 March 1694.
- ii. Peleg, b. 30 Aug. 1695; m. 13 March 1721 Anna Anthony, daughter of William and Mary (Coggeshale) Anthony.
- iii. Daniel, b. 31 March 1697; d. 8 June 1759; m. 24 July 1743 Ann Mason, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barney) Mason.
- iv. Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1698; m. 20 June 1723 Job Carpenter, son of Benjamin and Renewed Carpenter.
- v. Martha, b. 25 Sept. 1700; m. 6 March 1730 Peleg Chase, son of William and Sarah (Gardner) Chase.
- vi. Lydia, b. 30 Nov. 1702; m. 3 Jan. 1722 Richard Sherman, son of Peleg and Alice (Fish) Sherman.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1705; m. 1 Feb. 1727 Robert Luther, son of Hezekiah and Martha (Gardner) Luther.
- viii. John, b. 19 July 1706; d. young.
- ix. Thomas, b. 22 Oct. 1708; m. 28 Oct. 1733 Mary Bowen, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gansey) Bowen.
- x. Samuel.

7. WILLIAM³ WILBORE (Joseph², William¹), born in LC 25 March 1688, died there 7 April 1775. Residence: LC.

He married in 1712 JANE CRANDELL, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Celley) Crandell, born in LC 23 Aug. 1692, died there 20 Jan. 1782. Both are buried on his father's homestead farm in the old cemetery.

His will, recorded in LC, dated 27 March 1775 and proved 18 April 1775: ". . . in the 15th year of the reign of King George 3d. . . To true and faithful wife Jane Wilbore the interest on 750 dollars. To son William all my wearing apparel, all farm and carpenter tools and livestock, and use of all my real estate, and then to his eldest son. To daughter Sarah Hilliard 62.50. To William, son of Anna Cole, deceased, and her husband John Cole, 25 dollars. To Mary Jane and Anna, daughters of Anna Cole, deceased, 12.50 each. To daughter Mary Palmer 62.50. To Joseph, son of my daughter Martha, deceased, and Joseph her husband, 18.75. To William, son of daughter Martha, 25 dollars. To Martha, daughter of my daughter Martha, deceased, 18.75. To children of my daughter Phebe Brown, deceased, and Samuel Brown her husband, 62.50. To William, son of daughter Elizabeth Brown and Walter, her husband, 25 dollars. To other children of Elizabeth Brown, deceased, 32.50 to be equally divided. To William, son of daughter Edy Brownell, deceased, and Stephen her husband. . . To George, Stephen, Abigail, Phebe, Edy and Mary, children of daughter Edy Brownell, 37.50. To daughter Abigail Brown. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1712; m. 18 Nov. 1731 Oliver Hilliard, son of David and Joanna (Andros) Hilliard.
- ii. Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1715; m. 22 May 1734 John Cole.
- iii. Martha, b. 8 Jan. 1718; m. 1 March 1743 Joseph Cole.
20. iv. William, b. 2 July 1721.
- v. Mary, b. 29 June 1723; m. 12 May 1748 Thomas Palmer.
- vi. Edith, b. 11 July 1725; d. 28 April 1726.
- vii. Edith 2d, b. 22 April 1727; d. in March 1766; m. 5 Jan. 1747 Stephen Brownell.
- viii. Phebe, b. 23 Feb. 1728; m. 12 May 1748 Samuel Brown.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 17 March 1730; m. 3 Jan. 1754 Walter Browne.
- x. Abigail, b. 7 Sept. 1734; d. 31 Oct. 1822; m. 10 March 1756 Abraham Brown, son of Abraham and Saray (Cory) Brown.

8. JOSEPH³ WILBORE (Joseph¹, William²), born in LC 30 Dec. 1689, died there 1 May 1754. Residence: LC.

He married in 1721 EMLIN CHAMPLIN, daughter of Jeffrey and Susanna (Eldred) Champlin, born 30 Jan. 1701, died in LC in 1736. They are buried in the cemetery on the homestead of his father, Joseph Wilbore, on road south of Commons.

Children, recorded in LC:

21. i. Walter, b. 24 Oct. 1722.
- ii. Susannah, b. 24 May 1724; d. in March 1773; unmarried.
- iii. Martha, b. 26 March 1727; d. in June 1757; m. 4 Jan. 1753 Jonathan Davenport.
- iv. Emlin, b. 31 Jan. 1728; d. 10 Jan. 1823; m. 5 Dec. 1748 Nathaniel Stoddard, son of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Stoddard.
- v. Hannah, b. 18 July 1731; d. 10 Jan. 1822; m. 28 Sept. 1748 William Wilbor, son of William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbor.

9. THOMAS³ WILBOR (Joseph², William¹), born in LC 14 Jan. 1693, died there in September 1783.

He married first 5 Oct. 1721 SUSANNAH IRISH, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Taylor) Irish, born in 1703, died in LC 18 April 1729. He married second in LC 18 Dec. 1737 SUSANNAH CARR, daughter of Ezek Carr, born in LC 20 Sept. 1700, died there in November 1790.

In his will, recorded in LC, dated 9 July 1770 and proved 7 Oct. 1783, he left to his sons George and Jonathan land in LC, east of the highway, bounded south by Henry Wood, west by John Irish. "... To son Joseph Wilbor, land west of above. To son Thomas the house and land I now live in lying both sides of the highway. To son Job one silver spoon and 50 dollars. To my kinswoman Susannah Clossen a bed with furniture belonging. To wife Susannah 8 ounces of silver, one half household goods. . . "

Her will, made 23 June 1785 and proved 7 Dec. 1790: "... To son Thomas one silver dollar. To grandsons Job and George Wilbor. . . To granddaughter Hannah Wilbor my bed and bedstead. To granddaughter Elizabeth Wilbor my looking glass. To granddaughter Susannah Wilbor my black silk gloves. To cousin Susanna Clossen my wearing apparel, gold necklace of beads. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

22. i. George, b. 28 Sept. 1722.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 12 Dec. 1724; d. 11 Dec. 1804; m. Sarah Fones.
23. iii. Joseph, b. 19 Nov. 1728.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Thomas, b. 20 Sept. 1738; d. in December 1791; m. 13 Nov. 1768 Judith Head, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Manchester) Head.
24. v. Job, b. 2 April 1740.

10. BENJAMIN³ WILBORE (Joseph², William¹), born in LC 20 June 1699. Residence: LC and Westerly, R.I.

He was married first in LC 9 Nov. 1724 by Thomas Church, justice, to DEBORAH GIFFORD, daughter of Christopher and Deborah (Perry) Gifford, born 2 Feb. 1709. He married second RUTH (PENDLETON) SMITH, widow of Benonie Smith.

He made his will in Westerly, 19 March 1772. It was proved 20 April 1772. He bequeathed "... To son Christopher silver spoons marked B.W. To wife Ruth money left to her by her first husband. . . To son John Wilbor my farm in Westerly and one half part of land I purchased of James Babcock. To son Joseph Wilbor one half part of land I purchased of James Babcock. To son David Wilbor the land I purchased of son Joseph Wilbor. . . To grandchildren Benjamin Coon, Jeremiah, Joseph and John Coon, and granddaughters Sarah and Ann Coon. . . To daughter Judith Hall. . . "

Children, born in LC:

- i. Christopher, b. 23 Dec. 1762; d. in 1821; m. 7 Dec. 1746 Sarah Vaughn.
- ii. Lydia, b. 3 May 1729; m. Mathew Coon.

- iii. Judith, b. 23 Nov. 1730; m. in May 1748 David Hall.
- iv. John, b. 31 Jan. 1733; d. 24 Aug. 1811; m. 28 March 1761 Elizabeth Larrabie.
- v. Joseph, b. 23 Sept. 1736; m. 25 March 1758 Sarah Hall.
- vi. Joseph, b. in September 1738; d. in 1826/7; m. 27 April 1765 Hannah Pendleton, daughter of James Pendleton.

11. STEPHEN³ WILBORE (Joseph², William¹), born 22 March 1701 in LC, died in Scituate, R.I., 23 July 1760.

He was married first in LC 3 Jan. 1725 by Thomas Church, justice, to PRISCILLA IRISH, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Taylor) Irish, born in 1707, died in 1732. He married second 13 Nov. 1738 MARY (BAKER) FONES, daughter of Benjamin Baker and widow of Samuel Fones.

He moved from LC to Westerly, R.I., and later to Scituate, R.I., where he died in 1760. A deed dated 3 April 1747, whereby he sold land in LC, showed him to have been in Scituate at that time.

In his will, dated at Scituate 14 July 1760: "... To wife Mary the use of one half of household goods, excepting my plate during her natural life. To son Job 5 shillings old tenor. To son Abner 5 shillings and my old gun. To son Jonathan the sum of 20 pounds. To son Samuel one half of all stock of creatures of all sorts. To daughter of Anne Rathbone 10 pounds. To granddaughter Priscilla Rathbone, daughter of the above said Anne Rathbone, one feather bed and furniture belonging to same. Rest and remainder of estate to three sons, Samuel, Stephen and John. . . "

Children, only the first recorded in LC:

- i. Anne, b. 7 July 1726; m. 25 Sept. 1745 Thomas Rathbone.
- ii. Job, b. in 1728; d. 1 Feb. 1778; m. about 1752 Lurana Knight, daughter of Joseph and Mary Knight.
- iii. Abner, b. in 1730; d. 3 March 1814; m. 8 Feb. 1753 Sarah Rathbone, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Berry) Rathbone, b. 27 March 1728.
- iv. Jonathan, b. in 1730; m. 7 Nov. 1765 Hannah Tompson, daughter of William and Ruth Tompson.
- v. Samuel, b. 2 Nov. 1739; d. 27 Oct. 1735; m. (1) Mary Knight, daughter of Jonathan and Zilpha (Bucklin) Knight.
- vi. Stephen, b. 25 Oct. 1741; d. in 1816; m. 14 Dec. 1769 Sarah Jenckes, daughter of Jeremiah Jenckes.
- vii. John, b. 13 March 1746; d. 18 April 1836; m. 17 Jan. 1779 Sarah Millard, daughter of Noah Millard, b. 2 Aug. 1752, d. 9 Jan. 1822.

12. JOHN³ WILBORE (John², William¹), born in 1683, died in LC in 1747. Residence: LC.

He married first MARGARET³ BROWNELL, daughter of Robert² and Mary Brownell and granddaughter of Thomas¹. He married second in LC 22 June 1710 SARAH PALMER, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Richmond) Palmer, born 29 Sept. 1689.

His will, made in LC 25 June 1747 and proved 27 Nov. 1747: "... To wife Sarah a feather bed and furniture. To son John 15 pounds; to

son Aaron all lands and housing in LC; to son Constant 200 pounds; to son Isaac 200 pounds; to daughter Sarah Shaw 5 pounds; to daughters Mary Southworth, Elizabeth Hammond and Sarah Shaw all my household goods. To Parnell Southworth. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 14 April 1706; m. 2 July 1733 Mary Thurston.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Joanna.
- iii. Mary, b. 13 April 1711; m. 25 Sept. 1728 Gideon Southworth, son of William and Martha (Kirtland) Southworth.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 1 June 1713; d. in 1808; m. 8 Oct. 1737 Israel Hammond, son of Benjamin Hammond.
- v. Sarah, b. 22 June 1715; d. in 1785; m. 1 June 1740 Israel Shaw, son of William and Content (Irish) Shaw.
- 25. vi. John, b. 11 May 1717.
- vii. Gideon, b. 8 June 1719.
- 26. viii. Aaron, b. 24 May 1724.
- ix. Constant, b. 16 Dec. 1728; d. 25 Sept. 1815 in Newport; m. 30 Jan. 1753 Judith Greenhill.
- x. Isaac, b. 26 May 1733.

13. WILLIAM³ WILBORE (William², William¹), born in LC 8 Oct. 1687, died there 7 April 1775. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 3 May 1711 ANNA RICHMOND, daughter of Edward and Sarah Richmond, born in LC 2 Jan. 1692.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hannah, b. 11 Feb. 1711; m. 13 May 1734 Jonathan Heath.
- ii. Richmond, b. 16 Feb. 1714.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 March 1716.
- iv. Uziah or Isaiah, b. 25 Jan. 1718.
- v. William, b. 17 Jan. 1724.

14. JOSEPH³ WILBORE (William², William¹), born in LC 26 May 1695, died in LC in January 1775. Residence: LC.

He married there 12 Aug. 1729 MARTHA RECORDS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Records, born in LC 23 April 1709.

His will, dated 14 Oct. 1772 and proved 7 Feb. 1775: "... To son Joseph Wilbore all my real estate in LC. (This place near the South Shore was owned in 1890 by Ephraim B. Sisson.) To son John 100 silver dollars; to daughters Judith Briggs and Ruth Woodworth two silver dollars each; to daughters Phebe Wilbor and Mary Wilbore all household goods. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Owen, b. 21 May 1731; d. 3 Feb. 1751.
- ii. Judith, b. 25 June 1733; m. 11 March 1756 Enoch Briggs, son of William and Deborah (Church) Briggs.
- iii. Ruth, b. 19 Oct. 1735; m. Stephen Woodworth, son of Elihue Woodworth.
- iv. Phebe, b. 11 Dec. 1737; d. in 1792.
- 27. v. Joseph, b. 20 Feb. 1742.

- vi. John, b. 31 May 1748; d. in 1823; m. 18 March 1773 Mary Head, daughter of Benjamin and Judith (Waite) Head.
- vii. Abigail.
- viii. Mary, b. 7 May 1754.

15. JEREMIAH³ WILBOR (William², William¹), born in LC 17 Dec. 1706. Residence: LC and Groton, Conn.

He married in LC 20 June 1728 HANNAH RECORDS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Wilbor) Records, born in LC 24 Nov. 1706.

Children:

- i. Jedediah, b. 10 Feb. 1729; d. 31 Oct. 1815; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1752 Deborah Pollard; m. (2) 3 Aug. 1769 Abigail Plummer.
- ii. Elam, b. 20 Oct. 1730.
- iii. Adin, b. in June 1733; d. 9 May 1779.
- iv. Uriah, b. 30 Aug. 1735; d. 13 April 1818; m. Abigail Burrows.
- v. Hannah, b. in 1737; m. 13 Sept. 1761 John Burrows.
- vi. William, b. 28 March 1742; d. 24 Jan. 1822; m. 24 Dec. 1778 Sarah Sawyer.

16. SAMUEL³ WILBORE (Samuel², William¹), born in LC 7 Nov. 1699, died there 28 April 1752. He married there 24 Dec. 1713 ELIZABETH CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susannah Carr.

He lived in LC on the west road on the place owned in 1870 by Isaac G. Wilbour and later by his son Philip.

His will, dated 27 Feb. 1749/50 and proved 30 May 1752: "... To wife Elizabeth use of all my lands, housing, orchard and meadows in LC. To son Robert all my lands, housing and orchard in the town of Dartmouth, Mass., where he now dwells. To son Thomas 50 pounds; to son Abishag 750 pounds; to daughters Susannah Tripp, Mary Davol and Elizabeth Moseher 50 pounds apiece; to daughters Ruth and Joanna each 60 pounds and a feather bed with furniture; one fourth of all my land in LC to each of my four sons Ezek, Samuel, Ebenezer and David. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Robert, b. 4 Feb. 1715; d. in 1782; m. 12 July 1737 Freelove Duval.
- ii. Thomas, b. 14 Sept. 1716; d. in 1799; m. 24 Nov. 1737 Deborah Closson.
- iii. Susannah, b. 10 June 1718; m. 28 Jan. 1741 Timothy Tripp.
- iv. Mary, b. 14 March 1719; m. 3 Oct. 1744 Silas Duval.
- v. Abishag, b. 22 Nov. 1721; d. in 1786; m. 20 Oct. 1751 Ruth Strange.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 July 1723; m. 26 Nov. 1749 Caleb Mosther.
- vii. Martha, b. 11 March 1725; m. 11 July 1766 Canaan Gifford, son of Enos and Phillis (Allen) Gifford.
- viii. Ruth, b. 20 Oct. 1726.
- ix. Ezek, b. 22 Dec. 1728; d. in 1781; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1751 Rachel Gifford, daughter of Enos and Philip Gifford; m. (2) 7 March 1765 Rebecca Taber.
- x. Samuel, b. 10 Oct. 1730; m. 15 Dec. 1751 Susannah Wilcox.
- xi. Joanna, b. 29 May 1732; m. 15 July 1751 Benjamin Church, son of Joseph and Lydia (Randall) Church, d. 6 Dec. 1831

ae 91 in Washington, N.Y.

- xii. Ebenezer, b. 3 Sept. 1735; m. 1 Sept. 1763 Ruhammah Kirby, daughter of Ichabod and Rachel (Allen) Kirby.
- xiii. David, b. 31 July 1740; d. 13 Sept. 1793; m. (1) 10 April 1760 Mary Kirby.

17. DR. WILLIAM³ WILBORE (Samuel², William¹), born in LC 6 Jan. 1695, died there in September 1774.

He married there 20 June 1717 ESTHER BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Richmond) Burgess, born in LC in 1696, died there in 1760.

A doctor of physic, he lived on the farm given to him by his father Samuel (the Oliver H. Wilbor place).

His will, recorded in LC, made 21 May 1772 and proved in 1774: ". . . To son Thomas six pounds; to son Samuel all my land I bought of Joseph and William Pabodie (the Philip H. Wilbour place); to son William my homestead farm (the Oliver H. Wilbor place); to son Daniel the farm he now lives on, which I bought of Thomas Church Esq., bounded as follows: easterly on highway, southerly on Thomas Burgess's land, westerly on the sea or sound and northerly on Pardon Gray's land (later the Benjamin F. Wilbour place); to son Charles the farm or tract of land I bought of Jeremiah Shaw, the one whereon my said son Charles now lives (this is the John A. Seabury place in District No. 10, the birth place of Gov. Isaac Wilbor); to daughters Mary Brownell and Esther Gifford one silver dollar each; to my granddaughters Esther Tucker and Lydia Tucker one hundred dollars each; to son William the rest and residue . . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- 28. i. Thomas, b. 1 May 1718.
- ii. Mary, b. 7 Sept. 1719; d. in March 1817; m. 24 Feb. 1741 Richard Brownell.
- iii. Esther, b. 8 May 1721.
- iv. Lydia, b. 16 April 1723.
- 29. v. Samuel, b. 10 Dec. 1725.
- 30. vi. William, b. 24 July 1727.
- 31. vii. Daniel, b. 1 June 1729.
- 32. viii. Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1732.
- ix. Esther 2d, b. 18 Nov. 1733; d. 17 March 1710; m. (1) 11 May 1755 Ephraim Gifford; m. (2) James Chase Jr.
- x. Lydia 2d, b. 2 Nov. 1735; m. 17 Nov. 1757 John Tucker, son of Joseph and Mary (Howland) Tucker.
- xi. Deborah, b. 29 Aug. 1738; d. 21 Feb. 1791; m. 15 Oct. 1761 Elijah Gifford, son of Enos and Phillis Gifford.
- xii. Clarke, b. 1 Nov. 1742.

18. ISAAC³ WILBORE (Samuel², William¹), born in LC 24 Aug. 1712, died there in September 1793. Residence: LC, in the east part of the town near Pottersville.

He married in LC 10 March 1735 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of John and Mary (Carr) Brownell, born in LC 11 Sept. 1719.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 33. i. John, b. 2 Oct. 1738.
- ii. Mary, b. 30 May 1740; m. 13 March 1760 Enos Gifford, son of Enos and Phillis (Allen) Gifford.
- 34. iii. Samuel, b. 28 Sept. 1742; d. in October 1806; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1761 Elizabeth Wood; m. (2) 17 July 1771 Phebe Gray.
- iv. Deborah, b. 24 Feb. 1744; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1776 Lemuel Palmer; m. (2) 17 June 1784 Benedict Palmer, son of Thomas and Abial (Wilbor) Palmer.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 27 July 1751; d. 30 July 1829; unmarried.
- vi. Susannah, b. 29 May 1754; m. 24 Nov. 1803 Enos Gifford.
- 35. vii. Brownell, b. 15 Dec. 1755; d. 20 Dec. 1830; m. 1 Sept. 1776 Esther Wilbor, daughter of William and Hannah Wilbor.
- viii. Hannah, b. 24 July 1759; m. (1) Elisha Wilbor; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1791 Caleb Church, son of Joseph and Lydia (Randall) Church.

19. WILLIAM³ WILBORE (Daniel², William¹), born in Swansea, Mass., 2 March 1694. Residence: LC and Swansea.

He married first COMFORT (--). He married second 14 Feb. 1732 REBECCA GRAY.

Children by first wife:

- i. Phebe, b. 21 Jan. 1724; m. in 1754 Joseph Wilbor, son of Thomas and Susannah (Irish) Wilbor.
- ii. Elisha, b. 3 Aug. 1726; d. in 1813; m. 7 Jan. 1770 Lydia Howland.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1726; m. 10 May 1753 Isaac Palmer.
- iv. Daniel, b. 15 Jan. 1728; d. 30 May 1807; m. 13 Dec. 1750 Ruth Smith.

Children by second wife:

- v. Joshua, b. 30 Dec. 1733; m. 6 Nov. 1755 Phebe Howland.
- vi. Caleb, b. 10 Nov. 1735; m. 23 Aug. 1769 Elizabeth Trafton.
- vii. Content, b. 12 March 1739; m. 15 Dec. 1763 Benjamin Tripp.
- viii. William, m. (intention 27 April 1771) Rebecca Read.

20. WILLIAM⁴ WILBOR (William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 2 July 1721; died there 22 Dec. 1818. Residence: LC and Westerly, R.I.

He married in LC 17 April 1745 MARY BABCOCK, died in Westerly 18 Aug. 1806 ae 79.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 14 March 1746.
- 36. ii. William, b. 17 May 1747.
- iii. Anna, b. 13 May 1748.
- iv. Susannah, b. 22 Oct. 1749; m. 4 Feb. 1779 Thomas Ormsby, son of Daniel and Martha Ormsby.
- v. Martha, b. 25 May 1751.
- vi. George, b. 23 Sept. 1753; m. 5 Nov. 1778 Anna Freeborn, daughter of Henry and Sarah Freeborn.
- vii. Martha, b. 28 March 1755; d. in 1852; m. Benjamin Cornell.
- 37. viii. Samuel, b. 29 Sept. 1758.
- 38. ix. Hezekiah, b. 22 Aug. 1763.

21. WALTER⁴ WILBOR (Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 24 Oct. 1722, died there 16 Jan. 1792. Residence: LC.

He married there 28 Dec. 1748 CATHERINE DAVENPORT, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah Davenport, born in LC in 1728, died there in 1806.

He lived on the family place given to him by his father and they are buried in the cemetery there. This place is south of the Commons and was the property of the first Joseph, son of William.

His will, dated 2 Jan. 1792 and proved 21 Feb. 1792 in LC: "... To wife Catherine Willbur a decent and comfortable maintenance out of my estate and homestead. To sons Chaplin and Walter Willbur Jr. a part of my estate called Salisbury plain containing tan yard with buildings thereon standing, the land bounded partly on the highway westerly and north and east by Hezekiah Woodworth and south partly by Benjamin Stoddard. To daughter Lydia Willbur a comfortable living in my house while she remains single. To two sons Joseph and Simeon Willbur all remainder of real estate. . . ." He also left one cow and 15 dollars to each of his daughters, Emblim Palmer, Hannah Willbur and Susannah Hilliard.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Emlin, b. 17 Nov. 1749; d. 2 Oct. 1843; m. 28 Dec. 1769
Elkanah Palmer, son of Thomas and Abial Palmer.
- ii. Hannah, b. 16 Sept. 1752; d. 11 Feb. 1820; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1773 Job Wilbor, son of Thomas and Susannah (Carr) Wilbor.
- iii. Lydia, b. 26 May 1756; d. 9 Dec. 1847; unmarried.
39. iv. Joseph, b. 26 June 1758.
40. v. Champlin, b. 27 Sept. 1760.
- vi. Susannah, b. 5 Oct. 1762; d. 30 Jan. 1846; m. 2 June 1782
Jonathan Hilliard, son of David and Ann Marcy (Irish) Hilliard.
- vii. Simeon, b. in September 1764; d. 20 Oct. 1810; unmarried.
41. viii. Walter, b. 22 Feb. 1766.

22. GEORGE⁴ WILBORE (Thomas³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 28 Sept. 1722, died in Scituate, R.I., in 1781. Residence: LC and Scituate.

He married ELIZABETH SWEET.

In his will, made in Scituate 28 Nov. 1781 he bequeathed as follows: "... To wife Elizabeth one third rents and profits of real estate, one bed and furniture with household goods suitable to keep house, one cow and also four large rooms with fuel brought to the door. To sons Simeon and Thomas certain land. To daughter Susannah, furniture and a cow. . . ."

Children:

- i. Susannah, b. 25 July 1747; m. Peter Pearce.
- ii. Thomas, b. 15 April 1759; d. 31 July 1827; m. 3 July 1773
Anna Wood, daughter of George and Sarah (Devol) Wood.
- iii. Simeon, b. 20 Aug. (?); m. 17 May 1776 Phebe Wood,
daughter of George and Sarah (Devol) Wood.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in July 175-; d. 13 Oct. 1830; m. Jonathan
Saunders.
- v. Martha, m. (--) Wilcox.

23. JOSEPH⁴ WILBOR (Thomas³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 19 Nov. 1728, died in Johnston, R.I., 5 Feb. 1811. Residence: LC, Newport and Johnston.

He married about 1754 PHEBE WILBOR, daughter of William and Content Wilbor, born 21 Jan. 1724.

Children:

- i. Daniel, m. (1) in 1786 Phebe Slack, daughter of Benjamin Slack; m. (2) 18 July 1804 Polly Horton.
- ii. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Daniel and Jemima Warner.
- iii. Elisha.
- iv. Susannah.
- v. Phebe, b. in 1761; d. 10 Aug. 1855; m. 26 Sept. 1787 the Rev. Michael Eddy, son of Michael Eddy.

24. JOB⁴ WILBOR (Thomas³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 2 April 1740, died there in March 1785. Residence: LC.

He married there 25 Dec. 1773 HANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Walter and Catherine (Davenport) Wilbor, born in LC 16 Sept. 1752, died there 11 Feb. 1820. She married second Reuben Wood.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George, b. 22 Aug. 1774.
- ii. Hannah, b. 29 April 1777.
- iii. Job, b. 27 April 1783; d. young.

25. JOHN⁴ WILBOR (John³, John², William¹), born in LC 11 May 1717. Residence: LC.

He married there 12 Dec. 1746 HANNAH HILLIARD, daughter of David and Joanna (Andros) Hilliard, born in LC 11 Oct. 1721.

Children:

- i. Gideon, b. 25 June 1749; d. 14 Oct. 1773.
- ii. Abigail, m. 30 March 1775 Joseph Soul, son of Joseph and Alice Soul.
- iii. John.
- iv. Deborah.

26. CAPT. AARON⁴ WILBOR (John³, John², William¹), born in LC 24 May 1724, died there in 1802. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 31 March 1748 MARY CHURCH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Horswell) Church of LC, born there 2 Jan. 1724, died there 17 May 1762. She is buried on the George Bixby place, on the farm formerly part of the Aaron Wilbor place. He married second in LC 4 July 1779 RUTH HUNT, daughter of William and Elizabeth Hunt, born in LC 3 Feb. 1735, died there 14 Dec. 1821.

He served as captain in the Revolutionary War and had five sons, all soldiers in the Revolution. He served at or near Boston for eight months, was in the Battle of Rhode Island, and many times guarded the shores of the town. He served in the town council of LC beginning in 1775. He lived on the Long Highway in the eastern part of the town, on the farm owned in 1870 by John Soule and later owned by Adolphus

Allen. His will, made 7 April 1802 and proved 3 Nov. 1802: "... To wife Ruth the east part of my dwelling house. To son Benjamin two dollars. To son Aaron three silver dollars, wearing apparel except silver buttons and buckles. To son Francis all his lands in LC. To son Thomas two silver dollars and case of drawers of black walnut. To son John two silver dollars. To daughter Sarah Soule one silver dollar. To daughter Ruth Palmer one cow..."

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 25 Dec. 1748; d. 22 March 1825; m. 10 Dec. 1772
Weston Soul, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Soul.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 22 Oct. 1750; d. about 1852; m. 5 Dec. 1774
Betsey Hammond.
- iii. Aaron, b. 22 July 1753; d. 21 July 1831; m. 26 March 1778
Elizabeth Manchester, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas
(Gifford) Manchester.
- iv. Francis, b. 4 Aug. 1755.
42. v. Thomas Church, b. 23 Sept. 1756.
- vi. Edith, b. 15 June 1760; d. 16 Dec. 1841; m. 23 Feb. 1783
Daniel Cole, son of Ebenezer Cole.
43. vii. John, b. 4 May 1762.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Ruth, b. 17 Aug. 1780; m. 15 March 1801 Rescum Palmer,
son of Rescum and Hope Palmer.

27. JOSEPH⁴ WILBOR (Joseph³, William², William¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1742. Residence: LC.

He married first about 1765 RACHEL BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Lynd) Bailey. He married second in LC 8 Feb. 1782 RUTH BROWNELL, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richmond) Brownell, born in LC 24 Nov. 1753, died there 14 Jan. 1793.

He owned a farm which belonged to his grandfather, William Wilbor, and which he deeded in 1793 to his son Owen. This became the William N. Sisson place near the South Shore.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Martha, b. 28 Jan. 1766; m. 22 July 1788 in LC Hezekiah
Wilbore, son of William and Mary (Babcock) Wilbor.
- ii. Owen, b. 25 April 1770; d. 13 Sept. 1821; m. in LC 30 Jan.
1790 Sarah Pearce, daughter of James and Deborah
(Hunt) Pearce.
44. iii. Bennett, b. 4 Oct. 1773.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Elizabeth Brownell, b. 2 Feb. 1783.
- v. Samuel Taylor, b. 4 July 1785.
- vi. Prudence Brownell, b. 21 March 1789.

28. DR. THOMAS⁴ WILBORE (William³, Samuel², William¹), born 1 May 1718 in LC, died in Hopkinton, R.I., 5 March 1787. Residence: LC and Hopkinton.

He was married 9 March 1790 in LC by Thomas Church, justice, to EDITH WOODMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Wood-

man, born in LC 20 Dec. 1719. He married second 27 July 1761 MARY HOXIE, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Davis) Hoxie, born 9 Sept. 1736; died 4 July 1827. She married second Jabez Wing.

Children:

- i. Enock, b. 6 March 1741, recorded in LC.
 - ii. Elizabeth, b. in 1743; d. 16 April 1799; m. 8 Dec. 1763 Barnabus Hoxie.
 - iii. Woodman, b. 13 Oct. 1743; d. 24 July 1825; m. (1) 6 April 1769 Dorcas Sheffield, daughter of Nathan and Dorcas Sheffield; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1771 Elizabeth Sheffield, daughter of Nathan and Dorcas Sheffield; m. (3) 8 Dec. 1803 Catherine Kenyon, daughter of George and Martha Kenyon.
 - iv. Clark, d. in May 1801; m. 7 Feb. 1771 Sarah White.
 - v. Gideon, m. Hannah Babcock.
- Children by second wife:
- vi. Thomas, b. 7 April 1762; d. 8 Aug. 1796; m. 15 Jan. 1784 Sarah Sheffield, daughter of William and Lois Sheffield.
 - vii. William, b. 10 June 1765; d. 26 March 1821; m. 3 June 1790 Anna Bragg, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Bragg.
 - viii. Solomon, b. 11 Feb. 1768; d. 17 May 1779.
 - ix. Esther, b. 17 Feb. 1769.
 - x. Isaac, b. 2 June 1771; d. 2 Nov. 1825; m. 15 Oct. 1794 Susannah Wilcox, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Knowles) Wilcox.
 - xi. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1772; d. 21 Feb. 1858; m. 14 Oct. 1790 Abel Collins, son of Amos Collins.
 - xii. John, b. 17 July 1774; d. 1 May 1856; m. 17 Oct. 1793 Lydia Collins, daughter of Amos and Thankful Collins.

29. SAMUEL⁴ WILBORE (William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 10 Dec. 1725, died there in May 1791. Residence: LC.

He married there 15 Dec. 1748 ELIZABETH SHAW, daughter of Anthony and Rebecca (Wood) Shaw, born in LC 10 Jan. 1728, died there in January 1804.

His will, recorded LC Probate book 3, page 213, made 6 Sept. 1789 and proved 7 June 1791: "... To Elizabeth my wife all south end of my dwelling house I now live in with privilege in the milk room. ... To son Silvanus all that lot of land that I bought of David Taylor with the buildings thereon. To son Clark the north part of my homestead farm bounded north by William Wilbur, east on the highway, south on the little meadow, west on wall and sea. To son Anthony south part of homestead farm bounded east by the highway, south by Pardon Gray, west on the sea and north on the land I gave my son Clark. To two sons Clark and Anthony all notes of hand, they to be executors. ... "

The place he gave his son Anthony became known as Onegan and was the south part of the farm owned by Isaac C. Wilbour in 1890. The farm he gave his son Silvanus was owned in 1890 by George L. Burgess, at the east of Taylor's Lane and east of the west road.

Children, recorded in LC:

- 45. i. Sylvanus, b. 18 Aug. 1749.
- 46. ii. Clarke, b. 30 May 1752.
- 47. iii. Anthony, b. 24 July 1759.

30. WILLIAM⁴ WILBOR (William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 24 July 1727, died there in September 1796. Residence: LC.

He was married there 22 Sept. 1748 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH WILBOR, daughter of Joseph and Emlin (Champlin) Wilbor, born in LC 18 July 1731, died there 10 Jan. 1822. Her mother was a descendant of Ann (Marbury) Hutchinson.

His will, recorded LC wills, book 3, page 338, dated 6 June 1786 and proved 4 Oct. 1796: ". . . To wife Hannah one third of household goods, two cows and one horse. To son Joseph land that I purchased of John Wood with buildings. To sons William and Jonathan my homestead farm with buildings. William to have the north side and Jonathan to have the south side. To son Benjamin, as he will not ever be capable of looking out for himself, William and Jonathan to care for him. To daughter Esther 100 silver dollars. To five others daughters, Mary, Lois, Deborah, Emlin and Hannah, all household furniture not given away except two large meat tubs, loom and tackling. . . To wife Hannah the use of one half of my dwelling house as long as she remains my widow. To sons William and Jonathan the rest and residue. To my five daughters if unmarried the use of certain real estate. . ."

His homestead farm is the place in district No. 2, on the east side of the main road, which belonged to Oliver H. Wilbor in 1900. The place he gave to his son Joseph was probably the one which bordered on Taylor's Lane and was four lots long from the road to the shore and one lot wide.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 15 Feb. 1749.
- ii. Lois, b. 28 June 1752; d. 17 Sept. 1844; unmarried.
- iii. Esther, b. 10 Dec. 1754; d. 17 June 1829; m. in LC 1 Sept. 1776 Brownell Wilbor, son of Isaac and Mary (Brownell) Wilbor.
- 48. iv. Joseph, b. 25 May 1757.
- 49. v. William, b. 1 Jan. 1760.
- 50. vi. Jonathan, b. 4 March 1762.
- vii. Deborah, b. 5 Nov. 1764; d. in 1813.
- viii. Emlin, b. 18 Feb. 1767; d. 1 April 1825; unmarried.
- ix. Benjamin, b. 20 July 1769.
- x. Hannah, b. 28 Nov. 1770; d. 9 April 1825; unmarried.

31. DANIEL⁴ WILBUR (William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 1 June 1729, died there in April 1803.

He was married there 22 March 1753 by Joseph Wood, justice, to MARY SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Blague) Southworth, born in LC 30 Dec. 1728, died there 18 April 1799.

Residence: LC. They lived on what was formerly the Col. Benjamin Church place west of main road and near Swamp Corner.

His will, recorded book 4, LC Probate, page 113, made 21 Jan. 1800 and proved 2 May 1803: ". . . To son Joshua my homestead farm

with buildings. To son Daniel lands and buildings I bought of Elizur Chase which layeth west on the highway, part of little meadow which I bought of Ezra Chase lying south of ye barn. Land at east of road, six rods wide and 40 rods long. To son Philip land I bought of Ezra Chase in 1794 with buildings and privilege of spring water in corner of meadow which I bought of Ezra Chase. To sons Daniel and Philip land I bought of James Chase called the pound and also land I bought of Isaac Wilbur. To daughters Lydia and Mary 500 silver dollars apiece. To three sons equally my stock... and they to be executors. . . "

He was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island 1775-76 and 1783-84, and for several years was a member of the town council. His wife Mary was a descendant of John Alden, the Pilgrim.

He owned several farms, as shown by his will. The place that he left to his son Philip was in the possession of his descendant Ezra Wilbor who held it in 1870. The place left to son Joshua was held in 1870 by Benjamin F. Wilbour. The place left to Daniel was in possession of Daniel Wilbour in 1870.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Joshua, b. 23 Sept. 1754; d. 22 Aug. 1820.
- ii. Lydia, b. 15 Sept. 1758; d. in April 1803; unmarried.
51. iii. Daniel, b. 15 Feb. 1761.
- iv. Sarah, b. 19 Oct. 1763; d. in November 1799.
- v. Mary, b. 4 May 1766; d. 24 Oct. 1845; unmarried.
52. vi. Philip, b. 5 Feb. 1771.

32. CHARLES⁴ WILBOR (William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 22 Aug. 1732, died there 17 Feb. 1810. He married first 17 Nov. 1757 at the Friends Meeting House in Tiverton HANNAH BORDEN, daughter of John and Hannah (Russell) Borden of Dartmouth, born 5 July 1735, died in LC in August 1779. He married second in LC 23 Nov. (or March) 1780 HANNAH SISSON, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Sisson.

Residence: LC. They lived on the south of the Swamp Road on the place that belonged to John A. Seabury in 1890, near the end of the road that goes south of the Commons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 20 Aug. 1758; d. in September 1793; m. 21 Jan. 1779 Reuben Wood, son of Peleg and Ruth (Shaw) Wood.
53. ii. Borden, b. 12 Dec. 1759.
- iii. Hannah, b. 2 Dec. 1761; m. 21 June 1779 William Shaw, son of Israel and Sarah (Wilbor) Shaw.
54. iv. Isaac, b. 25 April 1763.
- v. Phebe, b. 28 Dec. 1764; d. 29 Nov. 1827; m. 29 Sept. 1785 Isaac Peckham, son of John and Mary (Wood) Peckham.
- vi. Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1766; d. 14 Jan. 1830; m. in August 1794 Sarah Handy.
- vii. Lydia, b. 3 Oct. 1768; m. Aaron Simmons, son of Aaron Simmons.
- viii. Edith, b. 3 March 1771; d. 30 Sept. 1839; m. 11 Nov. Elisha Woodworth, son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Woodworth) Woodworth.

- ix. Rachel, b. 29 Nov. 1772; m. 12 Dec. 1793 Ephraim Gifford, son of Joseph and Judith (Gifford) Gifford.
- x. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1774.
- xi. Innocent, b. 22 Nov. 1777; d. 12 March 1856; m. 23 April 1800 William Howland, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Howland.

Children by second wife:

- xii. Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1781; m. 31 Jan. 1798 Joseph Gifford, son of Timothy and Maria Gifford.

33. JOHN⁴ WILBORE (Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born 2 Oct. 1738, died in 1812.

He married first 12 Nov. 1760 ELEANOR TRIPP, daughter of George Tripp. He married second 20 Dec. 1787 MARGARET WEEDEN.

Children by first wife:

- i. Rebecca, b. 21 Aug. 1761; m. in October 1780 Samuel Eldred, son of Thomas and Hannah (Congdon) Eldred, b. 8 May 1757, d. 17 Dec. 1836.
- ii. Isaac, b. 26 Sept. 1763; m. (--) Simmons, daughter of John Simmons.
- iii. Abigail, b. 27 May 1766; d. 24 July 1852; m. 28 May 1801 Zebedee Shaw, son of Mary Shaw, b. 25 July 1759, d. 23 Dec. 1826.
- 55. iv. George, b. 10 Feb. 1768.
- v. John, b. 10 Jan. 1770; d. 11 Feb. 1826; m. Lucy Durfee, daughter of Wing and Hannah (Brownell) Durfee.

34. SAMUEL⁴ WILBOR (Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born 28 Sept. 1742 in LC, died there in October 1806.

He was married there 22 Nov. 1765 by Nathaniel Searl, justice, to ELIZABETH WOOD, daughter of Peleg and Ruth (Shaw) Wood, born in LC 3 Oct. 1737, died there in May 1770. He was married second 17 July 1771 to PHEBE GRAY, died in LC in February 1821. They lived in LC in the east part of town, near Pottersville.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 28 April 1770; d. in 1778.

Children by second wife:

- 56. ii. Isaac, b. 12 Oct. 1775.
- 57. iii. William, b. 12 Oct. 1775.

35. BROWNELL⁴ WILBOR (Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 15 Dec. 1755, died there 20 Dec. 1783.

He was married there 1 Sept. 1776 by Aaron Wilbor, justice, to ESTHER WILBOR, daughter of William and Hannah (Wilbor) Wilbor, born in LC 10 Dec. 1754, died there 17 June 1829.

Residence: LC. They lived on what became the Oliver C. Wilbor place in the east part of the town, which was owned in 1870 by John Gray Wilbor.

His will, recorded LC wills, book 6, page 232, made 29 June 1829 and proved 14 Feb. 1831: "... To son Wright all real estate in LC and Westport, he to maintain my sister Elizabeth. To daughter

Martha Palmer 125 dollars. To daughter Hannah Brownell 125 dollars. To daughter Nancy Durfee and her children Brownell W. Durfee, Addison Durfee and Hannah Durfee 125 dollars. To granddaughter Deborah Brownell 25 dollars. To Esther Brightman's children 125 dollars. To daughter Phebe Woodman's children 125 dollars equally. To daughter Lois Woodman's child named Esther B. Woodman 125 dollars. To daughters and daughters' children. . . all household goods. To son Wright Wilbor my desk and one case of bottles, also the rest and residue both real and personal and he to be sole executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy, b. 31 Aug. 1777; d. 4 Feb. 1803; m. 1 Dec. 1796 William Durfee, son of Wing and Hannah (Brownell) Durfee.
- ii. Martha, b. 11 June 1779; m. 6 Nov. 1803 Dudley Palmer, son of John Palmer.
- iii. Thankful, b. 21 Dec. 1781; d. 5 Jan. 1804; m. (intention 2 Sept. 1804) Dennis Records, son of William and Judith (Brownell) Records.
58. iv. Wright, b. 19 May 1783.
- v. Esther, b. 4 Oct. 1786; d. in March 1829; m. 27 Nov. 1803 John Brightman, son of Israel Brightman.
- vi. Phebe, b. 6 Nov. 1788; d. 30 May 1829; m. 6 Dec. 1807 Enoch Woodman, son of William and Priscilla (Brownell) Woodman.
- vii. Hannah, b. 15 Aug. 1793; m. William Brownell, son of William and Betsey (Grinnell) Brownell.
- viii. Isaac.
- ix. Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1795; m. Ucal Woodman, son of William and Priscilla (Brownell) Woodman.
- x. Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1799; d. 27 March 1820; m. 24 Aug. 1817 Job Woodman, son of William and Priscilla (Brownell) Woodman.

36. WILLIAM⁵ WILBOR (William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 17 May 1747; died there in March 1805. Residence: LC.

He was married there 29 Jan. 1778 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH CARR, daughter of William and Abigail (Dring) Carr, born in LC 23 July 1757, died there 29 March 1825. She married second 21 June 1807 George Simmons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abigail, b. 8 Jan. 1779; m. 9 March 1797 Isaac Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
- ii. William, b. 24 March 1781.
- iii. Sally, b. 19 July 1784; d. 16 June 1835; m. 11 Dec. 1808 Owen Records, son of William and Judith (Brownell) Records.
- iv. Jesse, b. 8 Aug. 1787.
59. v. Nathan, b. 15 March 1791.
- vi. Hannah, b. 20 Nov. 1794; m. 12 Feb. 1817 John Dyer, son of John and Bethenia Dyer.

37. SAMUEL⁵ WILBOR (William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹),

born in LC 29 Sept. 1758, died there 23 March 1844.

He was married there 30 Oct. 1791 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to CHARLOTTE SEARLS, daughter of James and Mary Searls, born in 1771, died in LC 25 June 1799. He was a soldier and pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 9, page 161, made 8 Dec. 1842 and proved 10 June 1844: "... That slate gravestones decently lettered be set up at my grave and also at the grave of my first wife and daughter Betsey, and also graves of my father and mother. That the burial ground on my estate be kept as a burying ground and kept in good order. To Cynthia Gifford, wife of David Gifford and daughter of Isaac Wilbor, 40 dollars. To Ruth Palmer one cow. To Hezekiah Wilbor and Ruth Palmer all rest and residue. That in the division of the land east of the road that Hezekiah Wilbor have the south half and Ruth Palmer have the north half. That the land west of the highway be sold but if they prefer to pay legacies than to sell, they are to do so. Alexander Brownell to be sole executor. . . ." In a codicil to the will dated 12 April 1843, he left to Ruth Palmer, his housekeeper, all personal estate.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 8 Dec. 1792; d. young.
- ii. Betsey.

38. HEZEKIAH⁵ WILBOR (William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 22 Aug. 1763, died there 14 April 1839.

He was married first in LC 22 July 1788 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARTHA WILBOR, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Bailey) Wilbor, born in LC 28 Jan. 1766. He was married second 13 Dec. 1792 by William Davis, justice, to ALICE PALMER, daughter of John and Mary (Stoddard) Palmer. According to the records he was married in LC, but other information indicates he was married in Westport.

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He lived on the east side of the Long Highway near the south end of district No. 9, on the place owned in 1850 by William Tripp and in 1900 by Samuel Jennings.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

60. i. Benjamin, b. 14 March 1793.
61. ii. George, b. 19 Dec. 1794.
62. iii. David, b. 16 Sept. 1796.
- iv. Martha, b. 28 June 1798; d. 11 May 1882; unmarried.
- v. Harriet, b. 30 May 1800; d. 27 Dec. 1882; unmarried.
- vi. James, b. 21 July 1804; d. 1 March 1851; m. 23 March 1834
Mary L. Tompkins, daughter of Uriah and Mary (Taylor) Tompkins.
- vii. Tillinghast, b. 15 Aug. 1806; m. Joanna Woodward, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Woodward.
63. viii. Hezekiah, b. 3 Sept. 1808.

39. JOSEPH⁵ WILBOR (Walter⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 26 June 1758, died there 9 Jan. 1838.

He was married 19 Dec. 1790 in LC by the Rev. Mase Shepard to HANNAH BROWN, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Head) Brown,

born in LC 14 Sept. 1771, died there 16 Feb. 1830.

Residence: LC. They lived on the road south of the Commons on the place which was owned by the first Joseph Wilbor in town. That place was owned in 1870 by B. Wilbor and in 1890 by Catherine Wilbor. Both are buried in the Wilbor Commons cemetery which is located at that place.

His will, recorded in LC Probate book 8, page 125, made 12 March 1830 and proved 12 Feb. 1838: "... To daughter Rhody Woodman one high case of drawers, three banister backed chairs. To granddaughter Lydia Ladd 20 dollars at 18. To daughter Priscilla Peckham my great spinning wheel and one foot wheel and three banister backed chairs and one cow. To daughter Susannah Wilbor all her mother's wearing apparel, household goods and nine silver spoons. To sister Lydia Wilbor all legacy given her by her father Walter Wilbor's will. To son George 5 dollars. To son Otis one good feather bed. To sons Thomas and Otis the 25 acre lot lying west of the highway called the Burgess lot and all my dwelling house. To son Walter my great iron kettle and my hetchels on condition that he let my children use said hetchels, also my side saddle and pillion for my daughter Susannah the use of. To son Walter the rest and residue. Reserving forever the burying ground as a privilege for all the relatives to bury their dead. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Rhoda, b. 19 Nov. 1791; d. 31 Dec. 1798.
64. ii. Walter, b. 1 Sept. 1793.
65. iii. Thomas, b. 17 March 1795.
- iv. George, b. 25 Feb. 1797; d. 27 Oct. 1835.
- v. Rhoda 2d, b. 12 March 1799; d. 7 May 1843; m. (1) 16 March 1822 Jesse Ladd; m. (2) in LC 10 Feb. 1830 Humphrey Woodman, son of Edward and Priscilla (Negas) Woodman.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 9 March 1801; d. 22 March 1874; m. in LC 13 Nov. 1824 Wilbor Peckham, son of Peleg and Lucy (Palmer) Peckham.
- vii. Otis, b. 12 Jan. 1803; d. 15 Jan. 1859; m. in LC in November 1837 Mary Shaw, daughter of Zebedee and Abigail (Wilbor) Shaw, b. 19 July 1807, d. 2 Aug. 1882. He had no children. For many years he was town clerk of LC. He was very interested in family history and genealogy and we owe a great deal to him in his preservation of the town records. He also made a copy of the births, marriages and deaths in LC, connecting the families by putting down the birth and death dates of the parents when a child's birth date was given. One comes across examples of his interest in genealogy at many times. He lived at one time in the house which is now the Village Improvement Society headquarters.
- viii. Susannah, b. 13 Nov. 1805; d. 23 Jan. 1881; m. John S. Palmer.
- ix. Catharine, b. 5 Feb. 1807; d. 22 Sept. 1808.
- x. Jonathan H., b. 10 June 1810; d. 16 July 1811.

40. CHAMPLIN⁵ WILBOR (Walter⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 27 Sept. 1760. Residence: LC.

He was married there 24 Feb. 1785 by Aaron Wilbor, justice, to

RUTH RECORDS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Briggs) Records.

Children:

- i. Walter.
- ii. William.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 19 June 1785.
- iv. Lois, b. 19 June 1785.
- v. Susannah, b. 14 March 1787; m. Jesse Sellick.
- vi. Simeon, b. 15 Feb. 1789.
- vii. Mary.

Only Rhoda, Susannah and Simeon are recorded in LC. It would seem that this family moved away.

41. WALTER⁵ WILBOR (Walter⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 22 Feb. 1766, died there 26 Nov. 1839. Residence: LC.

He was married there 3 Oct. 1790 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to PHEBE STODDARD, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Brownell) Stoddard, born in 1770, died in LC 15 Feb. 1804. He was married second in LC 31 March 1805 by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to LYDIA COOK, daughter of Peleg Cook, born in 1763, died in 1815. They are buried in the Wilbor cemetery on the road south of the Commons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Prudence, b. 21 Jan. 1792; m. 27 March 1825.
- ii. Phebe Stoddard, b. 13 March 1794; m. 18 April 1819 John Bussey.
- iii. Ruth, b. 7 May 1794; d. 23 July 1796.
- iv. Ruth 2d, b. 12 Jan. 1798; m. 26 Sept. 1819 Joseph Underwood.
- v. Susannah, b. 21 Jan. 1800.
- vi. Lydia, b. 27 June 1802.
- vii. Lucy Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1804.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Sarah Cook, b. 13 March 1806.
- ix. Catharine, b. 7 Aug. 1813.

These children seem to have married out of town.

42. THOMAS CHURCH⁵ WILBOR (Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 23 Sept. 1756, died there 13 Sept. 1840, as given in his Revolutionary pension record.

He married first in LC 29 Dec. 1791 ZILPHA HUNT, daughter of Adam and Ruth (Jameson) Hunt, born in LC 20 Dec. 1773. He married second in LC 17 Dec. 1797 RUTH HUNT, daughter of Adam and Ruth (Jameson) Hunt, born in LC 29 Dec. 1777, died there 22 March 1862.

His estate was administered by his son, Thomas Church Wilbor, 12 Oct. 1840. His wife applied for a pension for his services in the Revolution on 12 March 1849. He lived on the Long Highway on the place where his son Thomas Wilbor was living, according to the map of 1850, and owned in 1890 by Horace Bixby.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Susanna, b. 29 Sept. 1792; d. in LC 12 Oct. 1872; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1812 Walter Brownell, son of William and Betsey (Grinnell) Brownell; m. (2) Samuel Broadbent.

- ii. James Hammond, b. 3 Jan. 1794; d. young.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug. 1795; d. 15 July 1820.
- iv. Zilpha, b. 6 Dec. 1796; d. young.
- v. Simeon, b. 14 April 1798; d. 4 Oct. 1877; m. 7 March 1820
Electra Bly.
- 66. vi. William Hunt, b. 22 June 1799.
- 67. vii. James Hammond, b. 11 May 1800.
- viii. Sarah, b. 5 Dec. 1801.
- ix. John Bunyan, b. 26 Jan. 1803.
- 68. x. Thomas Church, b. 2 June 1804.
- xi. Angeline, b. 28 Oct. 1805; d. 25 March 1821.
- xii. Zilpha, b. 2 July 1807; m. Gilbert Millter.
- 69. xiii. Andrew T., b. 5 April 1809.
- xiv. Lydia, b. 14 June 1810; d. young.
- xv. Betsey, d. young.
- xvi. Dewitt Clinton, b. 14 Jan. 1812; d. 29 Nov. 1890; m. 30 June
1863 Harriet Cowen, daughter of Stephen and Wealthy Cowen.
- xvii. Abigail, b. 8 Jan. 1814; m. 8 Nov. 1835 John Andrews.
- xviii. Lydia Ann, m. (1) 12 Oct. 1831 Edwin Luce; m. (2) Frederick
Kempton; m. (3) Samuel Spooner.
- xix. Frederick Plummer, b. 8 Oct. 1818; d. 13 Jan. 1889; m. 5
May 1845 Joanna Potter Mosher, daughter of Isaac and
Rebecca (Briggs) Mosher.

43. JOHN⁵ WILBOR (Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC
4 May 1762, died in Nantucket, Mass., 9 Jan. 1851.
He married 6 March 1785 MERCY GRINNELL, daughter of Malachi
and Lydia (Coe) Grinnell, born in 1761, died 22 July 1854.

Residence: LC and Nantucket. He was a soldier of the American
Revolution.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mary Church, b. 21 Jan. 1785; m. 2 July 1809 Samuel
McNeal.
- 70. ii. Owen G., b. 19 Oct. 1787.
- iii. John, b. 1 Sept. 1788; d. in June 1834; m. 17 July 1817
Maria Macy, daughter of Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth
(Brock) Macy.
- iv. Lydia, b. in 1790; d. 22 June 1811.
- v. Diana Green, b. 14 March 1793; m. Charles Ray, son of
John and Judith (Marshall) Ames.
- vi. Kezia, b. 7 Sept. 1795; m. 25 March 1819 George Allen,
son of John and Amy (Swain) Allen.
- vii. Hannah, b. 23 Feb. 1798; m. 12 Jan. 1823 William Burdett,
son of Edward and Parnell (Russell) Burdett.
- viii. Sanford, b. 4 Aug. 1800; d. 13 Sept. 1862; m. (1) 8 June
1824 Mary Hussey, daughter of Cyrus and Nancy (Butler)
Hussey; m. (2) 6 Sept. 1831 Mary G. Wilson, daughter of
Elihue and Mary (Gardner) Wilson.
- ix. Elizabeth P., b. in 1804; m. 19 June 1825 William Swain, son
of Peletiah and Lucinda (Russell) Swain.
- x. Sarah, b. in 1809.

44. BENNET⁵ WILBOR (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹), born in LC 4 Oct. 1773.

He was married in LC 16 Aug. 1792 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MARY SHAW, daughter of Pierre and Lydia (Briggs) Shaw, born in LC 2 Dec. 1770, died there 2 June 1852. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, born in LC but not recorded:

- i. Briggs, b. 4 Sept. 1793; d. 24 July 1831; m. Jedida Coffin, daughter of Simeon and Polly (Whipley) Coffin, b. in 1797, d. in 1842. She married second William Tucker-man.
- ii. David, bapt. 19 Sept. 1799.
- iii. Peleg, b. in 1797; d. 23 Dec. 1840; m. Maria DeLos Angeles Navarre.
- 71. iv. Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1798.
- v. Lydia, bapt. 5 April 1805; m. Waterman Irons.
- 72. vi. Bennet, b. 5 July 1805.

45. SILVANUS⁵ WILBOR (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 18 Aug. 1749, died 12 May 1812.

He was married in LC 20 Jan. 1771 by Daniel Wilbor, justice, to SYLVIA CHASE, daughter of James and Huldah (Winslow) Chase, born in LC 20 Sept. 1751, died 8 May 1847.

In May 1793 he sold his farm in LC (the Solomon place near Taylor's Lane) to his brother Anthony and, with his wife and eleven children and the families of Philip Irish and Isaac Wood, moved to Hyde Park, N.Y., settling on the farm that his grandchildren now own. These Rhode Islanders embarked for their emigration from a point on the Seaconnet River.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Hulda, b. 1 June 1771; m. 18 Oct. 1789 Philip Irish, son of Ichabod and Ruth (Cook) Irish.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1772; d. 15 Sept. 1827; m. 10 Dec. 1805 William Warner, son of Gilbert and Sarah (Ellis) Warner.
- iii. James, b. 5 Sept. 1774; d. 29 Aug. 1834; m. 23 Sept. 1799 Abigail M. Manning, b. 17 March 1782; d. 23 Sept. 1836.
- iv. Rhoda, b. 22 Sept. 1775.
- v. Sarah, b. 16 March 1778; m. Daniel Baker.
- vi. Abner, b. 16 July 1780; d. 15 April 1866; m. in 1805 Margaret Doty, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Carey) Doty.
- vii. Alse, b. 1 Nov. 1781.
- viii. Silvanus, b. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 6 July 1867; m. 14 Dec. 1808 Caroline Schriener.
- ix. Clark, b. 1 Aug. 1786; m. (1) (?); m. (2) Jane E. (--).
- x. Cynthia, b. 29 Dec. 1788.
- xi. Oliver, b. 1 Aug. 1791; d. 24 July 1864; m. 15 Jan. 1817 Maria Hoffman, b. 18 March 1798; d. 26 Dec. 1887.
- xii. Samuel, not recorded in LC.

46. CLARKE⁵ WILBOR (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 30 May 1752, died there 25 April 1822.

He married there 24 Feb. 1774 JUDITH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Abishag (Records) Briggs, born 19 Aug. 1754. Residence: LC.

His will recorded LC, book 5, page 77, made 20 Feb. 1822 and proved 6 May 1822: "... To daughter Priscilla 500 dollars, bed spread and eight banister chairs. To granddaughter Abigail 300 dollars. To granddaughter Elizabeth 300 (30?) dollars. To daughter-in-law Deborah 500 dollars, also my horse, cow, loom and machinery and all household goods if she remains a widow until my youngest son Silvanus arrives at the age of 21 years, and if she be reduced to poverty he to assist her until 1834. If my executors are removed by death then my grandsons Clark and Peleg Wilbour, the sons of Daniel, are appointed. To grandsons Cornelius and Job Wilbor 150 dollars each. To grandson Joshua Wilbor 130 dollars. To grandson John G. Wilbor 110 dollars. To grandson Sylvanus Wilbor 100 dollars. To five grandsons before named the rest and residue. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 5 Nov. 1774; d. 13 March 1838; m. 1 Jan. 1792
Jonathan Wilbor, son of William and Hannah (Wilbor)
Wilbor.
73. ii. Samuel, b. 28 Dec. 1778.
- iii. Thomas, b. 8 Sept. 1789; d. 11 Sept. 1815.

47. JUDGE ANTHONY⁵ WILBOR (Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 24 July 1759, died in Newport 27 July 1826. Residence: LC and Newport, where he was judge of the court of common pleas.

He married in LC 8 Nov. 1778 GRACE SHAW, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Brown) Shaw, born in LC 25 Dec. 1759, died 20 May 1837.

His will, made 15 April 1822 and proved 4 Sept. 1826: "... To son Arnold the farm partly in Middletown and partly in Newport where he now lives, known by name as the Bliss farm (near Bliss Road). To son Edwin my dwelling house in Newport on Spring Street and he is to take care of my son Samuel. To Abigail Wilbor, wife of my son Arnold Wilbor. . . To daughter Content Hazard, wife of George. . . To daughter Nancy. . . To daughter Elizabeth Peckham. . . To daughter Emma Gillet, wife of Baraliel Gillet, physician. . . To daughter Elizabeth Peckham, wife of Thomas J. Peckham, certain money. To all relatives the right to burial on the farm given to my son Arnold. . . "

Children, only the first recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1780.
- ii. Content, b. 18 Oct. 1780 (?); d. 16 Jan. 1833; m. in September
1800 George Hazard, son of Simeon and Abigail (Mumford)
Hazard.
- iii. Arnold, b. 12 Feb. 1784; d. 15 Oct. 1867; m. 19 March 1812
Abigail Congdon, daughter of Thomas R. and Betsey Congdon.
- iv. Nancy, b. 14 June 1786; d. 24 June 1849; unmarried.
- v. Emma, b. 29 Dec. 1788; m. Baraliel Gillet.
- vi. Samuel, b. 8 July 1791; d. 17 March 1850; unmarried.
- vii. Betsey, b. 23 Aug. 1793; m. (intention 6 Jan. 1818) Thomas
J. Peckham of Newport.

- viii. Matilda, b. 16 May 1798; m. in 1822 Augustus Peckham.
- ix. Edwin, b. 10 March 1802; d. 17 Nov. 1864; m. 20 Dec. 1830
Ann Maria Lyon, b. 19 June 1806, d. 28 Aug. 1866.

48. JOSEPH⁵ WILBOR (William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 25 May 1757, died in Newport where his will was proved 14 Sept. 1832. Residence: LC and Newport.

He was married in LC 25 Sept. 1779 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ABIGAIL WOOD, daughter of John and Eunice (Shaw) Wood, born in LC 25 Sept. 1757, died 13 Feb. 1810.

Children:

- i. Eunice, b. 27 Dec. 1780; m. 29 Dec. 1804 Solomon Boyce.
- ii. Elijah, b. 13 July 1783; m. Elizabeth (--).
- iii. Ruth, b. 11 July 1785; d. 17 Aug. 1786.
- iv. Richard, b. 16 July 1787; d. 24 March 1811.
- v. Ruth, b. 24 Dec. 1789; d. 4 April 1799.
- vi. Ephraim, b. 25 May 1792.
- vii. John, b. 21 March 1795; d. 3 July 1859; m. in 1821 Phebe
Armstrong.
- viii. Sarah, b. 7 Sept. 1797; m. Benjamin Austin.
- ix. William, b. 12 July 1800; m. 15 April 1827 Elizabeth
Hazard, daughter of George and Content (Wilbor) Hazard.

49. JUDGE WILLIAM⁵ WILBOR (William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 1 Jan. 1760, died there 21 March 1843.

He married first 1 Jan. 1787 MARY SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Constant and Rebecca (Richmond) Southworth, born in LC 11 April 1757. He married second 5 Jan. 1833 DEBORAH CHASE, born in 1788, died 13 Oct. 1866.

Residence: LC. They lived at Onegan, the place next north of the so-called Betty Alden place.

His will, recorded book 9, page 105 LC Probate, made 12 Feb. 1834 and proved 8 May 1843: "... To wife Deborah, horse, chaise and harness and use of my farm to the west of the road with the buildings and use of clock as long as she remains my widow. To nephew Clark Wilbor all farm and buildings at west of road and land east of the road called Coe Lot. At decease of my wife. Also to him all land and buildings I bought of Ezra Brownell for seven years and my part of west end of house. To John and William Wilbor, the sons of brother Joseph, all that tract of land I bought of Ezra Brownell with rights to buildings equally. To Eunice Boyce and Sarah Austin, daughters of brother Joseph Wilbor, one hundred dollars. To Martha Palmer, wife of Dudley Palmer, and Hannah Brownell, wife of William Brownell, 80 dollars. To widow Priscilla Wilbor 40 dollars. To niece Abigail T. Wilbor 100 dollars and best bed and furniture. Rest and residue of household goods to all granddaughters of Brownell Wilbor except to Esther Brownell, wife of Amasa Brownell, and Lucy Brownell, wife of Ezra Brownell. To Clarke Wilbor rest and residue. . . "

Children by first wife:

- i. Andrew, d. young.

50. JONATHAN⁵ WILBOR (William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 4 March 1762, died in LC 8 March 1822.

He married first in LC 8 Nov. 1787 ESTHER WOODWORTH, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail (Southworth) Woodworth, born in 1759. He married second in LC 1 Jan. 1792 PRISCILLA WILBOR, daughter of Clarke and Judith (Briggs) Wilbor, born 5 Nov. 1774, died 14 March 1838.

Children by first wife:

- i. Esther, b. 14 June 1789; m. Amasa Brownell, son of James and Hannah (Manchester) Brownell.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Lucy, b. 26 Sept. 1792; m. 8 Feb. 1814 Ezra Brownell, son of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brownell.
- iii. Huldah, b. 4 Nov. 1794; m. 27 Oct. 1816 John Gifford, son of Enos and Mary (Wilbor) Gifford.
74. iv. Clarke, b. 20 Aug. 1796.
- v. Judith, b. 2 March 1798; d. 10 Oct. 1840; m. 13 July 1823 Willard Gray, son of Job and Judith (Briggs) Gray.
75. vi. William Bartlett, b. 14 Nov. 1800.
76. vii. Jonathan, b. 21 Feb. 1804.

51. DANIEL⁵ WILBOR (Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 15 Feb. 1761, died there 11 Feb. 1841. He lived in LC on what later became the Benjamin F. Wilbour place.

He married in LC 30 May 1790 DEBORAH TAYLOR, daughter of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor, born in LC 20 Dec. 1770, died there 22 April 1850.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 8, page 206, made 22 March 1839 and proved 8 March 1841: ". . . To wife Deborah use of keeping room, closet and bedroom adjoining in east end of my dwelling house where my son Daniel now lives and use of chamber in southeast corner of said house. Use of east half of kitchen and right to porch and wood-house and right to draw water from the well. . . and my large Bible. To son Peleg land which I purchased of William Southworth and the widow Fallee Briggs with all buildings. Carting 80 loads of seaweed on shore formerly belonging to the Joshua Wilbour farm yearly. Also my Sears woodlot and sons Peleg, Benjamin and Daniel to pay Mary Wilbour her yearly stipend. To son Benjamin that tract of land lying to the west of the road, part of the Joshua Wilbor farm and privilege of carting all seaweed except such as also given away in this will. Also my salt meadow and my desk. To son Daniel that tract of land lying eastward of the road bounded north by Thomas Burgess and Philip Chase, east on the creek Philip Chase and Peleg Wilbour and the salt meadow which I gave to my son Benjamin and land of Philip Chase and Philip Wilbor and west on Philip Chase and Philip Wilbor and Thomas Burgess. Also all that tract of land on the west of the road bounded east on the main road, south of Philip Wilbor, north on Thomas and Peter Burgess with all buildings and 50 loads of seaweed from the Chase shore so-called yearly and my loom in my house. Also the privilege from the Joshua Wilbour farm of 30 loads of seaweed yearly. To two sons Rowland and Edwin 1200 dollars equally. To son Edwin

Wilbor 20 loads of seaweed from the Joshua Wilbour shore. To daughter Sophia Brown 5 dollars. To daughter Philena Briggs 300 dollars and improvement of keeping room, closet, bedroom in the east part of my house where my son Daniel now lives, if she remains single after her mother's death. To grandson Hervey J. Wilbour 300 dollars at age 21. To daughter-in-law Prudence Wilbour my silver bowed spectacles and two books entitled Imitation of Christ and Valley of Lilies and use of rooms she now occupies until her son Hervey is 21. To grandchildren Daniel and Deborah Brown six dollars each. To sons Peleg, Benjamin and Daniel all the rest and residue. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sophia, b. 11 Feb. 1791; m. 11 Feb. 1810 Pardon Browne, son of George and Elizabeth (White) Browne.
77. ii. Hervey, b. 11 Feb. 1793.
- iii. Philena, b. 13 March 1795; d. 16 June 1845; m. 26 May 1816 Taylor Briggs, son of Thomas and Lucy (Shaw) Briggs.
78. iv. Peter, b. 8 Aug. 1797.
- v. Peleg, b. 26 June 1799; d. 24 Dec. 1858; m. 4 Nov. 1830 Elizabeth Gifford, daughter of Noah and Martha (Hathaway) Briggs.
79. vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 30 Jan. 1802.
80. vii. Daniel, b. 25 Sept. 1804.
- viii. Rowland Greene, b. 2 Oct. 1809; d. 22 July 1884; m. Hannah Godding, b. 22 Nov. 1817, d. 9 July 1897.
81. ix. Edwin, b. 10 Jan. 1813.

52. PHILIP⁵ WILBOR (Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 5 Feb. 1771, died there 22 Feb. 1846. He lived on the place given on the map of 1870 as belonging to Ezra Wilbor, on West Road in district No. 1.

He was married 4 Nov. 1804 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to MERCY BURGESS, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Simmons) Burgess, born in LC 13 Dec. 1776, died there 17 Oct. 1848. They are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

His will, recorded book 9, page 334, made 29 March 1841 and proved 9 March 1846: ". . . To wife Mercy Wilbour improvement of south room and south bedroom. Privilege to bake in oven. . . My clock and one third of furniture and one third of books. I further order that nine rods of land in the corner of my little orchard meadow, where my two daughters and one grandchild now lie, be set apart as a burial place for myself and family and their posterity forever. To son Charles 500 dollars and all rest and residue. To sons Henry and Ezra . . . and they to be executors. In case sister Mary survives me my residuary legatees must find her yearly stipend secured to her by my father's will. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

82. i. Charles, b. 15 Aug. 1805.
- ii. Eliza, b. 29 July 1807; d. 16 Dec. 1827.
- iii. Lydia, b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 10 Sept. 1832.
83. iv. Henry, b. 12 April 1811.
84. v. Ezra, b. 2 Feb. 1813.

53. BORDEN⁵ WILBOR (Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 12 Dec. 1759, died in Talmadge, Ohio, 21 Sept. 1818. Residence: LC and New Hartford, N.Y.

He was married in LC 1 May 1783 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA GRAY, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Peck) Gray, born in LC 27 Jan. 1761, died 8 March 1853.

Children, the first two recorded in LC:

- i. Simeon Gray, b. 29 July 1783; d. 23 July 1825; m. 29 Dec. 1807 Sally Henry, daughter of William and Persis (Hayden) Henry, b. 22 Dec. 1787, d. 12 Aug. 1850.
- ii. John Borden, b. 1 Sept. 1785; d. 31 May 1860; m. Elizabeth Lester Stanton.
- iii. Deborah Peck, b. 6 March 1795; d. 20 Oct. 1820; m. 26 Oct. 1815 Joseph Plumb.
- iv. Hannah Borden, b. 29 Dec. 1798; d. 5 Nov. 1897; m. 14 April 1817 Horace Butler, born in 1792.

54. GOVERNOR ISAAC⁵ WILBOUR (Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 25 April 1763, died there 4 Oct. 1837.

He was married 17 May 1786 by William Davis, justice, to HANNAH TABOR, daughter of Capt. Philip Tabor, born 22 March 1767, died in LC 13 Aug. 1836.

He was one of Little Compton's most influential citizens. He was born there on the farm of his father, Charles Wilbour, owned by the heirs of John Alden Seabury, at the end of the road leading south from the Commons. In early life he moved to the place which was later owned by his heirs or Philip H. Wilbour and is in district No. 2, owned according to the map of 1890 by Isaac C. Wilbor.

He served as a member of congress from 1807 to 1809 and the following year was elected lieutenant governor of Rhode Island. He was acting governor of the state 1806-1807.

In 1801 he became a member of the Rhode Island Assembly and again in 1805 when he was made Speaker of the House. In that year the people of the north part of Glocester petitioned to be set off into a separate town, but the political feeling existing resulted in a tie vote, whereupon Speaker Wilbour cast his vote in favor of the bill. Action in the Senate was adverse and when in 1806 the bill came up again with a tie Isaac Wilbour gave the decisive vote. The petitioners were anxious to give his name to the new town but, he being unwilling, it was called Burrillville in memory of James Burrill.

In 1818 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court and soon through the retirement of the Hon. James Fenner, became Chief Justice, an office he held until 1826 when he retired because of ill health.

He was much interested in the Quaker faith, with was the religion of his father. He and his family are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery in LC.

An interesting anecdote is told of Mr. Wilbour. It occurred between the close of the Revolution and the War of 1812. The scene, Tiverton Four Corners, R.I., where quite a hubbard is going on. A terrified woman is bound to an upright stake. For some misdemeanor the court

has sentenced the woman to be flogged. Governor Wilbour is attending the execution of the court's sentence. The women of the town are surging about him in violent protest. They inquire as to the law and he reads from the statue: "The condemned shall be tied to an upright post and flogged according to the sentence of the court." Another rebellious outcry is followed by an expectant hush as His Excellency suggests: "But ladies, if it happened that there was no upright post, how could the law be carried out?" Whereupon a hundred willing hands unite in overthrowing, not for the occasion, but for all time the offensive instrument of public castigation; since then no woman has been publicly flogged in Rhode Island.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Taber, b. 25 Oct. 1787; d. 12 May 1788.
- ii. Eliphal, b. 12 March 1789; d. 20 June 1832; m. 24 April 1806 William Humphreys, b. 26 Nov. 1784.
- iii. Hanah Borden, b. 4 Feb. 1793; d. 20 May 1839; m. 1 Jan. 1810 Nathan Crary Brownell, son of Abner and Hannah Brownell.
- 85. iv. Philip, b. 12 July 1895.
- v. Patience T., b. 27 May 1798; d. 14 Jan. 1842; m. 20 Aug. 1827 Joseph Sisson, son of Lemuel and Susannah (Lake) Sisson.
- vi. Sarah Soule, b. 9 May 1804; d. 17 May 1891; m. 19 Aug. 1827 Charles Wilbor, son of Philip and Mercy (Burgess) Wilbor.



SARAH SOULE WILBOUR
1804 - 1891

55. GEORGE⁵ WILBOR (John⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 10 Feb. 1768, died there 11 March 1837. Residence: LC and Westport. He was married first in LC 14 Jan. 1802 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to NANCY ROBINSON, daughter of William and Mary Robinson. He was married second 13 March 1806 by the Rev. Mr. Shepard to SUSANNAH BAILEY, daughter of (--) and Abigail Bailey, born in 1783, died in LC 4 Oct. 1848.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 8, page 178, made 12 Feb. 1836 and proved 10 April 1837: "... To son Abraham one dollar. To son Abel my wearing apparel and gun. To daughter Susannah 30 dollars. To daughter Hannah 30 dollars and use of home and dooryard. To daughter Eleanor 50 dollars and use of house and dooryard. To wife Susannah use of all estate both real and personal. The rest and residue to Abel, Susannah, Hannah and Eleanor. Wife Susannah to be executrix. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

86. i. Abraham, b. 29 July 1803.

Children by second wife:

ii. Abel, b. 11 July 1807; d. 16 Aug. 1836.

iii. Nancy Robinson, b. 16 Jan. 1812; m. (intention 2 June 1832) Henry Brightman.

iv. Susannah, b. 12 Sept. 1814; d. 5 Jan. 1892; m. (1) 30 April 1844 Charles M. Gifford, son of William and Lydia (Palmer) Gifford; m. (2) in LC 27 March 1852 Richard Reynolds, son of Humphrey and Sarah Reynolds.

v. Hannah, b. 28 June 1818; d. 28 June 1854; m. Hezekiah Wilbor, son of Hezekiah and Alice (Palmer) Wilbor.

vi. Eleanor, b. 13 Oct. 1824; d. 20 May 1855; m. 1 Jan. 1836 James Rodney Longley, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Longley.

56. ISAAC⁵ WILBOR (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 12 Oct. 1775, died there 21 Feb. 1821. Residence: LC. He married LYDIA STODDARD, daughter of David and Mary (Dring) Stoddard, born in LC 10 Nov. 1773, died there 9 Feb. 1862.

Children:

i. Mary M., b. 27 Feb. 1800; d. in LC 6 Dec. 1865; m. Otis Lake, son of Martin and Susannah (Springer) Lake.

ii. Lydia.

iii. Maria.

iv. Clarinda, b. in 1810; d. 29 April 1884; m. Benjamin Palmer, b. in 1802, d. 9 Dec. 1849.

v. Addison, b. 10 Feb. 1827; d. in 1881.

57. WILLIAM⁵ WILBOR (Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 12 Oct. 1775, died in 1827. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 16 July 1795 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to ABIGAIL PALMER, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Briggs) Palmer, born in LC 13 June 1768, died there 27 Dec. 1850. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children:

i. Phebe G., b. 2 March 1796; d. 5 April 1869; unmarried.

ii. Cory, b. in 1800; d. at sea 26 Sept. 1825.

87. iii. Robert Gray, b. 9 March 1802.

58. WRIGHT⁵ WILBOR (Brownell⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 19 May 1783, died there 20 Feb. 1851. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 12 Dec. 1806 HANNAH GRAY, daughter of John

and Elizabeth (Church) Gray, born 2 March 1789, died in LC 18 July 1844. They are buried in the Wilbor Woodman Gifford cemetery on their own farm, called in 1870 the Oliver C. Wilbor place.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah Ann, b. 23 April 1809; m. (--) Wilcox.
- ii. Abigail, b. 2 March 1811; d. 24 Feb. 1818.
- iii. Brownell, b. 2 Jan. 1813; d. 12 Feb. 1821.
- iv. Hannah C., b. 14 Aug. 1815; d. 10 July 1893; m. 18 May 1834
Isaiah Snell, son of Joseph C. and Mary (Brownell) Snell.
- v. John Gray, b. 24 Nov. 1817; d. 24 Feb. 1818.
88. vi. John Gray 2d, b. 3 May 1819.
- vii. Abigail 2d, b. 11 Aug. 1821; m. Thomas Dring.
- viii. Brownell 2d, b. 9 Aug. 1823; d. 17 Jan. 1827.
- ix. Lois Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1825; m. Jabez Weaver.

59. NATHAN⁶ WILBOR (William⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 15 March 1791, died in Fall River 9 Nov. 1853.
Residence: LC and Fall River.

He married 12 Feb. 1817 PHEBE SIMMONS, born in 1799.

Children:

89. i. Solomon, b. in 1816.
90. ii. William H., b. in 1820.
- iii. Philander, b. in 1826; d. 14 July 1864; m. 5 Sept. 1854
Abby Rogers, daughter of Joel and Sarah Rogers. He was a soldier of the Civil War.
- iv. James Addison, b. in October 1828; d. in Pawtucket, R.I., 7 June 1900; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1882 Elizabeth F. Manchester, daughter of Fred and Lucretia Manchester, b. in November 1856, d. 1 April 1891; m. (2) 27 Oct. 1892 Sarah B. (Cornell) Barker, b. in 1828.
- v. Sarah J., b. in 1831; m. (1) 3 Aug. 1851 Otis Hunt, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Brown) Hunt, b. 15 May 1827, d. in 1896; m. (2) 21 March 1860 James R. Lincoln, son of Ralph and Abbie B. Lincoln.
- vi. Andrew, d. 8 Sept. 1851.
- vii. George, d. 7 Nov. 1887.

60. BENJAMIN⁶ WILBOR (Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 4 March 1793, died in Fall River 17 Jan. 1873.
Residence: LC and Fall River.

He was married 17 Nov. 1819 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to NANCY BROWNELL, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brownell, born in LC 31 Aug. 1793, died 12 June 1879.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Alice, b. 6 March 1820; d. 26 Feb. 1911; m. 17 May 1846 William P. Cooke, son of Robert and Bethia Cooke, b. 27 Jan. 1809, d. 3 April 1882; m. (2) Nancy C. Gray, daughter of Thomas and Thankful Gray.
- ii. Mary Ware, b. 14 Dec. 1821; d. 17 Nov. 1900.
- iii. Hannah M., b. in 1831; m. 13 Sept. 1854 Hezekiah L. Drowne,

son of James and Ann Drowne.

61. GEORGE⁶ WILBOR (Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 19 Dec. 1794. Residence: LC.

He was married there 5 Dec. 1819 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to HANNAH PIERCE, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Stoddard) Pierce, died 1 Nov. 1824.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. George Engs, b. 3 Sept. 1820; m. 3 Oct. 1841 Amey Hambly Chappell, daughter of Robert Chappell.
- ii. Caroline, b. 31 July 1822; m. Franklin Woodcock.

62. DAVID⁶ WILBOR (Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 16 Sept. 1796.

He was married in LC 16 March 1823 by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to PAMELIA SIMMONS, daughter of Ichabod and Anna (Thomas) Simmons, born in Tiverton in 1801, died 21 Sept. 1871.

Residence: LC and Tiverton. They probably lived on the Ichabod Simmons place on Crandall Road in Tiverton opposite 1098 Crandall Road, where the gravestones of some of their grandchildren may be seen.

Children:

91. i. David W.
- ii. Ann, m. Stephen C. Hart.
- iii. Mary, m. William Wilcox.
- iv. Sarah, m. Cyrenus Bliss.
- v. Phebe, m. Cyrenus Bliss.

63. HEZEKIAH⁶ WILBOR (Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 3 Sept. 1808, died 2 Feb. 1880, buried in Pleasant View cemetery. Residence: LC.

He married HANNAH WILBOR, daughter of George and Susannah (Bailey) Wilbor, born in LC 28 June 1818, died 28 June 1854.

They lived on the east side of the East Main Road, next north to the old Peckham place or the Miranda Pierce place, later the Samuel Jennings place, where there is a Wilbor cemetery.

Children:

- i. Nancy Robinson, b. 18 April 1841; d. 21 Jan. 1919; m. 18 June 1962 Samuel Mosher Jennings, son of Jired and Sarah (Mosher) Jennings, b. 8 March 1858, d. 20 Dec. 1918.
92. ii. George Henry, b. 18 May 1847.
- iii. Hannah Brightman, b. 7 Nov. 1849; m. (1) 23 May 1868 George F. Manchester, son of Charles and Comfort (Lake) Manchester; m. (2) William Manley.

64. WALTER⁶ WILBOR (Joseph⁴, Walter⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), born 1 Sept. 1793 in LC, died there 11 Nov. 1868.

He married in LC 14 Sept. 1820 LYDIA IRISH, daughter of John and Nancy (Little) Irish, born in LC 18 March 1799, died there 15 Sept. 1877.

They lived in the house on the corner in front of the Congregational Church.

His will, recorded in LC Probate, book 11, page 529, made 28 Aug. 1865 and proved 11 Jan. 1869: "... To wife Lydia use of real estate and all buildings except burial ground which is to remain for use of all my connections. To wife and daughters Adeline and Mary charge of graveyard. To daughter Jane W. Brownell, wife of Isaac B. S. Brownell 100 dollars. To daughter Hannah B. Wilbor, wife of William B. Wilbor, 100 dollars. To daughters Adeline Wilbor and Mary Otis Wilbor all real estate after wife. To wife Lydia the rest and residue and she to be executrix. . . "

Children:

- i. Adeline Cornelia, b. 10 Aug. 1821; d. 29 March 1901; unmarried.
- ii. Jane Helena, b. 15 Sept. 1823; d. 11 Dec. 1898; m. 8 Feb. 1848 Isaac S. Brownell, son of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell.
- iii. Hannah Brown, b. 13 April 1831; d. 29 Aug. 1922; m. 6 Jan. 1853 William Wilbor, son of Abraham and Eliza Ann (Brown) Wilbor.
- iv. Mary Otis, b. 31 Aug. 1836; d. 8 March 1895; unmarried.
- v. Joseph, b. 13 April 1843; d. 12 July 1844.

65. THOMAS⁶ WILBOR (Joseph⁵, Walter⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 17 March 1795, died there 12 Sept. 1853. Residence: LC.

He was married there 4 Oct. 1818 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to PRUDENCE SHERMAN, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Sherman, born in September 1795, died in LC 23 March 1889. Both are buried in the Wilbor cemetery south of the Commons.

Children:

- i. Albert Gallatin, b. 13 May 1820; d. 18 Dec. 1895; m. Elizabeth S. Grinnell, daughter of Brenton B. and Nancy (Brownell) Grinnell.
- ii. Ardelia Maria, b. 26 Feb. 1822; d. 7 Jan. 1908; unmarried.
- iii. Hannah Sherman, b. 10 Aug. 1824; d. 19 Nov. 1901; m. 25 Sept. 1844 William Simmons Church, son of John and Prudence (Simmons) Church.
- iv. Alexander B., b. 3 March 1827; d. 27 April 1896; m. 29 July 1874 Ida Florence Littlefield, daughter of Rufus L. and Annette W. Littlefield, b. in 1853.
- v. Joseph Otis, b. 22 Nov. 1830; d. 21 April 1832.
- vi. Caroline A., b. 13 March 1833; d. 13 Jan. 1905; m. 1 March 1857 Larkin C. Tolles, son of John and Elizabeth Tolles, b. in 1828.
- vii. Mary J., b. in 1838; m. 19 Oct. 1859 William E. Tabor Jr., son of William and Charlotte Tabor.

66. WILLIAM HUNT⁶ WILBOR (Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 22 June 1799, died there 14 Dec. 1848. Residence: LC.

He was married there 10 Jan. 1831 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to MARY ANN RICHARDSON HILLIARD, daughter of William and Rhoda (Records) Hilliard, born in LC 30 July 1809, died there 20 Feb. 1892. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Child, b. 2 Dec. 1831.
- ii. Amanda Maria, b. 21 Jan. 1833; d. in LC 23 March 1904; m. 24 Jan. 1856 Borden Manchester, son of Ellery and Hannah Manchester.
- iii. William Francis, b. 2 Jan. 1836; d. 30 April 1904; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1862 Catherine P. Manchester, daughter of Albert and Amelia Manchester; m. (2) 23 Sept. 1886 Ruth Ann Easterbrooks, daughter of Gardner and Mary (Waldron) Easterbrooks, b. 19 June 1836, d. 2 Nov. 1927.
- iv. Horatio Nelson, b. 12 Oct. 1838; d. in 1906.
- v. Julius Wilson, b. 11 May 1841; d. 11 June 1847.
- vi. Mary Susan, b. 20 March 1843; d. 2 Feb. 1895; m. 19 Feb. 1865 Albert Gray, son of John and Mercy Gray, b. in 1829, d. 26 June 1865.
- vii. Ira Wesley, b. 13 Sept. 1845; m. 22 Aug. 1870 Elizabeth M. Bolton, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hancock) Bolton.

67. JAMES HAMMOND⁷ WILBOR (Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 11 May 1800, died there 28 March 1881. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 18 Sept. 1828 by the Rev. Emerson Paine to EDITH BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Cynthia (Wilbor) Wilbor, born in LC 24 July 1811, died there 18 Nov. 1895.

Children, only the first recorded in LC:

93. i. Stephen Brownell, b. 5 Sept. 1830.
- ii. James Leander, b. 20 Feb. 1834; d. 23 July 1905; m. (1) 22 July 1858 Lorinda M. Hathaway, daughter of David C. and Ann (Eldredge) Hathaway, b. 20 July 1842, d. 23 Sept. 1911.
94. iii. Albert Cranston, b. 6 March 1841.
95. iv. Charles Frederick, b. 25 Aug. 1843.

68. THOMAS CHURCH⁶ WILBOR (Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 2 June 1804, died there 9 Feb. 1862. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC 6 Oct. 1830 to ORANGE W. BOSWORTH, daughter of Ichabod and Lavina Bosworth, born 12 Dec. 1810, died in LC 14 April 1856. He married second 25 March 1858 JANET GILLIS, daughter of Robert and Grace Gillis, born 10 June 1828.

In his will, recorded LC Probate book 11, page 283, he named his wife executrix and ordered her to sell all real estate after his death, with one half of the money received going to his wife and the remaining estate to his two children, John and Georgia, at age 21.

Children by first wife:

- i. Lucinda Bosworth, b. 2 Nov. 1837; d. 19 Aug. 1883; m. 2 Jan. 1861 Arnold Brightman LeVarre, son of Epathrid and Rhoda LeVarre, b. 11 March 1820, d. 10 Feb. 1887

- ii. Cyrus Augustine, b. 1 Aug. 1841; d. 28 Oct. 1859.
- iii. Sybil Tallman, b. 25 May 1847; d. 27 Sept. 1847.
- iv. John Bunyan, b. 17 Dec. 1848; m. 1 March 1871 Elizabeth H. Wells, daughter of Nahum and Olive (Manuel) Wells.
- v. Georgia Anna, b. 7 March 1851; d. 19 May 1923; m. 4 Jan. 1869 George Henry Wilbor, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Wilbor) Wilbor.
- vi. Edward Thomas, b. 23 July 1855; d. 8 April 1857.
Children by second wife:
- viii. Katie Grace, b. 14 June 1861; d. 25 March 1863.

69. ANDREW T.⁶ WILBOR (Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 5 April 1809. Residence: LC and Dartmouth. He married 13 Nov. 1848 HANNAH SIMMONS, daughter of Benjamin and Peace Simmons, born in 1820, died 5 Oct. 1897.

Children:

- i. Abbie L., b. 27 July 1849; m. 27 Aug. 1865 Charles Hix, son of Jeremiah and Nancy Hix.
- ii. Job Sampson, b. 15 Nov. 1852; m. (1) 26 May 1878 Emma J. Murdock, daughter of John J. and Anna P. Murdock, b. in 1851, d. 20 Oct. 1884; m. (2) 10 Dec. 1894 Adeline H. (Bentley) Bolles, daughter of Samuel and Emma W. (Westgate) Bentley.
- iii. Andrew, b. 9 July 1856; m. 23 May 1887 Mary O'Neil Sullivan, daughter of John O'Neil and Joanna Sullivan.
- iv. James Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1860; m. 1 June 1898 Lillian Pearl James, daughter of Frederic B. and Emeline M. James, b. 19 March 1878.
- v. Anthony S., b. 13 Oct. 1862; d. 3 Nov. 1916.

70. CAPT. OWEN G.⁶ WILBOR (John⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 19 Oct. 1787, died there 23 Aug. 1853. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 20 Oct. 1820 MARY BROWNELL, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Briggs) Brownell, born in LC 10 Jan. 1792, died there 19 Sept. 1826. He married second in LC 9 Jan. 1831 ABIGAIL WOODWORTH, daughter of Elisha and Edith (Wilbor) Woodworth, born in LC 24 March 1797, died there 22 July 1877. Two of the daughters and probably the rest of this family are buried in the Brownell cemetery in district No. 10, east of the road that goes to Ocean Echo and across the road from the William H. Briggs (Leslie Coombs) place.

This family had the place owned in 1890 by Orrin W. Simmons and in 1950 by George H. Simmons. He was probably a sea captain.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1821; d. 7 Sept. 1822.
- ii. Hannah, b. 19 March 1823; d. 24 Feb. 1824.
- iii. Mary E., b. 26 Sept. 1825; d. 5 Jan. 1826.

Children by second wife:

- iv. George A., b. 5 March 1833.

- v. John, b. 23 April 183-; d. 2 July 1854.
- vi. Mary, b. 15 April 1836; d. 25 Feb. 1869.
- vii. Charles B., b. 12 Oct. 1839. It was Charles B. Wilbor who, reportedly, after Orrin Simmons' son James had purchased a place, suddenly appeared from the west and made Mr. Simmons pay again.

71. THOMAS⁶ WILBOR (Bennet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹), born in LC 4 Sept. 1798, died there 20 Sept. 1880.

He married first in LC 1 Jan. 1825 HANNAH SHAW, daughter of Noah and Rhoda (Palmer) Shaw, born in LC 30 Oct. 1793, died there 7 March 1839. He married second MARY TOMPKINS, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Simmons) Tompkins, born in LC 28 Dec. 1793, died there 14 Jan. 1875.

Residence: LC. They lived on the east end of Shaw Road, on the north side of the road, the place being owned in 1890 by his daughter Anne Eliza Wilbour.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ann Eliza, b. 7 March 1883; d. 16 April 1921; m. 8 Nov. 1852 in LC Henry Page Wilbour, son of Benjamin Franklin and Abby Maria (Taylor) Wilbour, b. 16 Jan. 1830, d. 20 March 1908.

72. BENNET⁶ WILBOR (Bennet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹), born in LC 5 July 1805, died there 5 Feb. 1882.

He married 25 Oct. 1828 in Westport MARY MANCHESTER, born in January 1808, died 21 July 1896.

Residence: LC. They lived on the road south of the Commons where in 1890 or 1900 lived Galen Brownell, his son-in-law.

Children:

- 96. i. David, b. in August 1829.
- ii. Harriet Richmond, b. in 1831; d. 10 Oct. 1884; m. 31 May 1855 Galen Taylor Brownell, son of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell.
- iii. Amey Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1836; d. 2 Nov. 1881; m. 20 Jan. 1856 Albert G. Brownell, son of James and Lydia (Church) Brownell.
- iv. Mary S., b. 14 July 1842; d. 24 July 1909; m. 26 Jan. 1869 Pardon C. Brownell, son of Oliver C. and Ann Bailey (Brownell) Brownell.

73. SAMUEL⁶ WILBOR (Clarke⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 28 Dec. 1778, died 4 April 1821. Residence: LC and Newport.

He was married in LC 11 Dec. 1800 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to DEBORAH WILBOR, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Head) Wilbor.

Children, three of whom are recorded in LC:

- i. Job B., b. in LC 16 July 1802; d. 3 May 1873; m. 24 July 1827 Amey Robinson Williams.
- ii. Cornelius B., b. 27 April 1804; d. 29 April 1870; m. 16 1826 Mary Ann Dyer, daughter of Aaron Fisher and

Sarah (Lyon) Dyer.

- iii. Joshua, b. 11 July 1806 in LC; d. 10 Oct. 1861; m. Margaret Locke Lloyd, daughter of John and Mary Lloyd, b. in 1813, d. 12 March 1890.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in LC 25 Nov. 1808; d. 3 July 1839; m. 12 July 1837 Samuel Pratt.
- v. John G., b. 3 April 1811; d. 25 March 1840.
- vi. Sylvanus, b. 29 Sept. 1813; d. 2 March 1865; m. 1836 Mary Hopkins.

74. CLARKE⁶ WILBOR (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 20 Aug. 1796, died there 17 Dec. 1855.

He married there 6 Nov. 1817 LURANA TAYLOR, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Briggs) Taylor, born in LC 1 Feb. 1800, died there 2 Dec. 1860.

He was a school teacher in LC and taught in the northeast upstairs room of the house built about 1690 by Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbor. The west end of the house was built after the Revolution.

His will, recorded LC Probate book 10, page 69, made 26 Sept. 1855 and proved 11 Feb. 1856: "... To wife Lurana my best cow, horse, best wagon and harness, household goods and 250 dollars. My wife to have the use of the east half of the lower story of my dwelling house, the east porch and south and west chamber. ... To daughter Deborah if unmarried use of the same after the decease of my wife. To son Thomas the western third of pasture called Southworth's Swamp. To daughters Maria Louisa Brownell and Mary Burgess 175 dollars each. To son Alexander 300 dollars. To daughter Deborah Wilbor one good bed and 225 dollars. To son Aldred 300 dollars. To son George my woodlot I bought of William Wilbor and 300 dollars. To son William my windmill with the yard in which it stands and that part of homestead, south orchard meadow, long pasture and east and west lower pasture. To my son Oliver that part of homestead, the north orchard, north meadow, little pasture and Ward's plain meadow."

Children, recorded in LC:

- 97. i. Thomas, b. 29 May 1818.
- ii. Maria Louisa, b. 24 Feb. 1820; d. 10 March 1881; m. 8 Sept. 1855 Charles M. Brownell, son of Christopher and Sarah (Taylor) Brownell.
- iii. Mary C., b. 2 March 1822; d. 10 Feb. 1882; m. 24 March 1825 Thomas Burgess, son of Peter T. and Parmelia (Bailey) Burgess.
- 98. iv. Alexander Clarke, b. 24 July 1824.
- v. William Andrew, b. 7 March 1827; d. 22 May 1886; m. 14 May 1857 Susan B. Simmons, daughter of Abel and Lydia (Pierce) Simmons.
- vi. Deborah, b. 8 Feb. 1829; d. 8 Oct. 1903; unmarried.
- vii. Oliver Hazard, b. 20 Nov. 1830; d. 5 Aug. 1906; m. 23 Dec. 1860 Abby H. Manchester, daughter of Wanton and Hannah (Brownell) Manchester.
- 99. viii. George Briggs, b. 27 Aug. 1836.
- 100. ix. Alfred Goldsmith, b. 31 Aug. 1840.

75. WILLIAM BARTLETT⁷ WILBOR (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 14 Nov. 1800, died there 12 March 1873.

He married there 12 March 1823 CLARINDA PEARCE, daughter of Ichabod and Lucy (Simmons) Pearce, born in LC 23 March 1795, died there 12 June 1864.

Residence: LC. He lived on the west road in district no. 2, on the west side of the road (now called Onegan) later owned by Philip H. Wilbor, son of Isaac Wilbor.

Children, recorded in LC:

101. i. Ichabod Pearce, b. 13 April 1825.
- ii. Jonathan, b. 14 Feb. 1827; d. 6 Nov. 1847.
102. iii. Charles H., b. 19 June 1828.
103. iv. Joseph G., b. 24 Feb. 1830.
- v. Comfort, b. 12 March 1832; d. 23 Feb. 1858; m. 22 Feb. 1857 Stephen H. Shepard, son of Nathaniel and Ruth Shepard.
- vi. William James, b. 27 April 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1897; m. (1) 19 March 1863 (?) Margaret Shaw, daughter of William and Margaret (McDowell) Shaw; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1889 Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Wheaton and Deborah Bailey.
- vii. Lydia C., b. 7 Nov. 1837; d. 3 Sept. 1838.
- viii. Cynthia R., b. 2 Feb. 1841; m. 15 Dec. 1864 Joseph R. Pearce, son of Joseph and Phebe Pearce, b. 28 Aug. 1843.

76. JONATHAN⁶ WILBOR (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 21 Feb. 1804, died there 11 Dec. 1874.

He married first 3 Dec. 1826 MARIA G. TAYLOR, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor, born 1 June 1804, died 3 Oct. 1847. He married second ROSETTA CROWELL YOUNG, daughter of William and Rebecca Young, born 20 March 1818, perhaps in Fall River, died in LC 11 Jan. 1890.

Residence: LC. They lived on the West Road in district No. 1, on the west side of the road near Swamp Corner. He was a shoemaker and a Democrat, when there were very few of that party in town.

His will, recorded book 11, page 715: "... To wife Rosetta use of all real estate as long as she remains my widow and use of all buildings. Also the rest and residue of the personal property. To son James all real estate with buildings after the decease of my wife. To daughter Mary E. Woodruff, wife of Amos Woodruff, 25 dollars. To daughter Emma B. Carpenter, wife of Edward E. Carpenter, 75 dollars. To daughter Judith G. Sisson, wife of William H. Sisson, 100 dollars. To daughter Rosetta M. Wilbor 200 dollars. Son James Wilbor to be executor. . . "

Children by first wife:

- i. Mary E., b. in 1828; m. (1) John Amos Woodruff; m. (2) P.J. Kelley.
- ii. Lydia C., b. in 1829; d. 30 April 1836.
- iii. Emma Brown, b. 5 Oct. 1838; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1865 Edward

- Everett Carpenter, b. 2 Oct. 1840; m. (2) John Morris.
- iv. Judith Gray, b. 10 Oct. 1840; d. 29 Jan. 1866; m. 4 April 1886 William Henry Sisson, son of Levi and Mary Sisson, b. 24 Aug. 1837, d. 17 Aug. 1922.
104. v. James Henry, b. 9 Sept. 1846.
- Children by second wife:
- vi. Rosetta Maria, b. 29 Jan. 1853; d. 12 Sept. 1937; m. 10 Nov. 1880 John Franklin Pierce, son of John and Sarah (Hathaway) Pierce.

77. HERVEY⁶ WILBOR (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 11 Feb. 1793, died there 29 July 1827.

He married in LC 26 Dec. 1822 PRUDENCE PEARCE, daughter of John and Anna (Taylor) Pearce, born in LC 30 April 1798, died in 1878. He is buried in the Old Wilbor cemetery on the West Road near the Seaconnet cemetery in district No. 2.

Residence: LC and Minneapolis, Minn. He lived on the Benjamin F. Wilbour place in the cottage, or the Colonel Church place.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Hervey Joshua, b. 18 Jan. 1827; d. 3 Jan. 1899; m. 4 July 1854 Mary O'Meara, daughter of Michael O'Meara, b. in 1827, d. in October 1906. He had one daughter, Lillian, b. 21 Jan. 1859; d. 26 June 1945; m. 16 Nov. 1881 Frank Curtis Snyder, b. 7 Sept. 1857, d. 28 Aug. 1928. He left his native town early in life and moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where he traded in furs with the Indians and reportedly made a great deal of money.

78. PELEG⁶ WILBOR (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 26 June 1799, died there 24 Dec. 1858.

He married 4 Nov. 1830 ELIZABETH GIFFORD, daughter of Noah and Martha (Hathaway) Gifford, born 20 April 1802, died in LC 28 Jan. 1859. They are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the south side of Swamp Road.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Abbie Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan. 1832; d. in December 1878; m. 7 Dec. 1853 Robert Steere, son of Shadrach and Mary (Fowler) Steere, b. 8 Aug. 1816, d. in 1880.
- ii. Noah Hervey, b. 8 June 1834; d. 6 May 1910; m. 17 Sept. 1857 Adelaide V. Sherman, daughter of Edward W. and Mary (Davis) Sherman, b. 22 Feb. 1841.
105. iii. Arthur T., b. 17 May 1836.
- iv. Daniel Gifford, b. 26 July 1842; d. in 1861.

79. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ WILBOUR (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 30 Jan. 1802, died there 8 July 1877.

He married there 30 Sept. 1827 ABBY MARIA TAYLOR, daughter of Simeon and Mary Ann (Jones) Taylor, born in LC 26 Feb. 1811, died

there 8 Feb. 1887.

Residence: LC. They lived on West Main Road near Swamp Corner (the old Wilbor place, originally the Colonel Church place).

His will, recorded LC Probate: ". . . To all persons to whom these presents shall come, I Benjamin F. Wilbour of LC in the county of Newport and state of Rhode Island, yeoman. . . I give to my beloved wife Abby M. Wilbour the use of and improvement of all my real estate (except a small woodlot hereafter given to my son Henry) during her natural life, improvement of mansion house and yard. . . Also to her all my household furniture. . . To son Henry my Cole Brook woodlot of two acres adjoining Daniel Wilbour's woodlot, also a right to get 30 loads of seaweed annually on the Joshua Wilbor beach, wherever I have a right to get seaweed. I also give him 1400 dollars in cash. To daughter Mary Ann Austin 400 dollars. To daughter Abby M. Nobles 400 dollars. To daughter Evelyn C. Wilbour 500 dollars. I also give the said Evelyn my Mary Wilbour house, dooryard and privilege to get water at the well. I give to my grandson Philip H. Wilbour 25 dollars. I give to my granddaughter Dora J. Wilbour 25 dollars. I give and devise to my son Benjamin F. Wilbour all the rest and residue of my estate of every name and description, including the Benjamin F. Wilbour place, on condition that he shall pay all the cash legacies beforesaid. I hereby appoint my aforesaid residuary legatee Benjamin F. Wilbour sole executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and seventy four. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

106. i. Henry Page, b. 16 Jan. 1830.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 6 June 1832; d. 27 Aug. 1905; m. 28 Nov.



BENJAMIN F. WILBOUR SR.



ABBY MARIA WILBOUR

- 1850 John Simmons Austin, son of Joseph and Lydia (Simmons) Austin, b. 2 Sept. 1829, d. 26 March (?).
- iii. Deborah Josephine, b. 15 July 1834; d. 26 March 1865; m. 5 Nov. 1854 Isaac Champlain Wilbour, son of Philip and Eliza Penelope (Champlain) Wilbor.
 - 107. iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. 31 Oct. 1840.
 - v. Abby Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1845; d. 1 Oct. 1929; m. 26 Jan. 1870 Edwin Wilbour Nobles, son of Anson Carter and Mary (Briggs) Nobles, b. 7 Aug. 1837, d. 25 Feb. 1891.
 - vi. Evelyn Cushman, b. 22 Nov. 1852; d. 14 Nov. 1924; m. 23 Nov. 1887 George Herbert Brownell, son of George T. and Rhoda Ann (Shaw) Brownell.

80. DANIEL⁶ WILBOR (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 25 Sept. 1804, died in LC 9 Feb. 1881.

He married 1 April 1832 MARIA PEARCE, daughter of John and Anna (Taylor) Pearce, born in LC 20 Jan. 1811, died there 13 June 1851. They are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on Main West Road in district No. 1, south of Swamp Corner, on the west and east side of the road.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Anna G., b. in 1834; m. (1) 10 April 1858 Sydney C. Clarke, son of Jesse and Almira Clarke; m. (2) David Utely.
- 108. ii. Daniel, b. 3 April 1838.
- iii. Josephine Maria, b. 28 Sept. 1846; d. 11 April 1908; m. 25 Nov. 1871 George Henry Woodman.
- 109. iv. William Franklin, b. 19 March 1852.

81. EDWIN⁶ WILBOR (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 10 Jan. 1813, died in Accushnet, Mass., 13 May 1878. Residence: LC and Accushnet.

He married 11 Dec. 1838 SALLY RICHMOND GRAY, daughter of Loring and Ruth (Richmond) Gray, born in LC 10 Nov. 1813, died in Accushnet 15 April 1897.

Children:

- i. Horatio, b. 12 Sept. 1839; d. 6 July 1914; m. 31 Oct. 1866 Mary Jane Palmer, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Gifford) Palmer.
- ii. Edwin Richmond, b. in 1843; d. 25 April 1864.
- iii. Sarah Cornelia, b. in 1849; d. 29 Feb. 1864.

82. CHARLES⁶ WILBOUR (Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 15 Aug. 1805, died there 4 June 1882.

He married 19 Aug. 1827 SARAH SOULE WILBOUR, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Tabor) Wilbor, born in LC 9 May 1804, died there 27 May 1891. She was Governor Wilbour's daughter. She did a great deal of historical and genealogical work.

Residence: LC. They lived at the corner of the Main West Road and Swamp Road, on the place owned by Ezra Coe in 1850. It was at one time part of the Southworth place, as the Swamp Road ran through the middle of the Southworth farm.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 8 July 1829; d. 26 April 1832.
- 110. ii. Charles Edwin, b. 17 March 1833.

83. HENRY⁶ WILBOR (Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 12 April 1811, died in Fall River 21 Dec. 1883.

He married 27 Nov. 1839 ABIGAIL DEAN, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Dean, born 28 March 1809, died 2 May 1883.

Residence: LC. They lived on the Benjamin F. Wilbour place in district No. 2, in the north part of the house which was built by Thomas Church Esq. in 1724.

Children, born in LC:

- 111. i. Philip Henry, b. 3 Jan. 1843.
- ii. Elizabeth Dean, b. 2 July 1845; d. 20 Aug. 1855.
- iii. Lydia Rebecca, b. 12 Aug. 1847; d. 9 April 1875; m. 29 Sept. 1874 Thomas A. Manchester, son of Albert and Frances Manchester.
- iv. John Parker Hale, b. 21 Sept. 1849; d. 28 July 1894; m. 24 Nov. 1874 Hannah Palmer Brownell, daughter of James and Clarinda Richmond (Palmer) Brownell, d. 12 June 1926.
- v. Abigail Dean, b. 26 May 1851; m. 26 May 1875 Oscar Lawrence, son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Lord) Lawrence, b. 24 May 1949, d. 25 Dec. 1917.

84. EZRA⁶ WILBOR (Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 2 Feb. 1813, died there 22 Feb. 1883. He lived in LC district No. 1, on the east side of main West Road.

He married 16 Nov. 1840 MARY T. MARBLE, daughter of James and Mary (Tew) Marble, born 26 Jan. 1821, died 19 April 1911.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Amanda Maria, b. 27 Feb. 1842; d. 30 April 1882; m. (1) 8 March 1858 Benjamin Augustus Shaw; m. (2) 3 April 1877 Louis Hayward.
- ii. Mary Eliza, b. 20 July 1844; m. 12 June 1889 William C. Brown, son of Otis L. and Caroline Chase (Wilbor) Brown.
- iii. Georgianna Amelia, b. 23 May 1848; m. 25 Dec. 1872 Charles Leonard Simmons, son of Alexander and Clarinda Simmons.
- 113. iv. Jere Bailey, b. 31 Aug. 1860.

85. PHILIP⁶ WILBOR (Isaac⁵, Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 12 July 1795, died there 29 Jan. 1848. He lived in LC in what was later the Isaac C. Wilbour place in district No. 2, west of Main Road, bordered north on Taylor's Lane.

He was married in LC 8 Dec. 1823 by the Rev. Stephen Gano to ELIZA PENELOPE CHAMPLAIN, daughter of Daniel and Penelope (Allen) Champlain of Exeter, R.I., born in 1802, died in LC 20 Jan. 1848.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1825; d. in 1862; m. Reuben Corey.
- 114. ii. Isaac Champlain, b. 11 May 1831; d. in LC 19 Sept. 1899; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1854 Deborah Josephine Wilbor, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abby Maria (Taylor) Wilbour; m. (2) Amelia French, daughter of William S. and Rebecca (Coffin) French.

86. ABRAHAM⁶ WILBOR (George⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in Westport 29 July 1803, died in LC 24 Feb. 1889. He lived in LC in the house on the corner of the road south of the Commons and the Commons.

He was married 21 Nov. 1824 in LC by the Rev. Emerson Paine to ELIZA ANN BROWN, daughter of Thurston and Nancy (Pendleton) Brown, born 8 Feb. 1806 in LC, died there 12 July 1878.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy Robinson, b. 26 Jan. 1826; d. 28 July 1909; m. 12 Jan. 1846 Enoch Fenno.
- 115. ii. William Brown, b. 10 Aug. 1827.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1831; d. 15 Nov. 1922; m. 30 Oct. 1848 Joseph Henry Lawton, son of Job W. and Frances Lawton.
- iv. Emily Jane, b. 7 Aug. 1832; d. 20 May 1888; m. in August 1858 Algenon Cook, son of Robert and Hope Cook.
- v. Harriet Pendleton, b. 12 Nov. 1835; d. 31 July 1922; unmarried.
- vi. Catherine Matilda, b. 9 Oct. 1839; d. 26 April 1927; unmarried.
- vii. George Thurston, b. 6 Nov. 1843; d. 4 Nov. 1903; m. 10 Jan. 1864 Mary Ann Newell, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Steiger) Newell.
- viii. Lydia Rose, b. 10 May 1846; d. 29 June 1907; m. 30 June 1868 George Sisson, son of George and Frances Sisson.

87. ROBERT GRAY⁶ WILBOR (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 9 March 1802, died there 13 May 1882.

He married first in LC 20 Aug. 1827 AMEY A. HAMMOND, daughter of Humphrey Hammond, born 20 Aug. 1809, died 3 Nov. 1864. He married second 17 Dec. 1865 MARY A. (SHEFFIELD) DEDMOND, widow, daughter of Josiah and Martha (Mowrey) Sheffield, born in 1827, died 29 Oct. 1870. He married third 18 Sept. 1872 MARGARET SCOTT, daughter of John and Catherine (Phalen) Scott, born in 1809, died 25 Feb. 1895.

Residence: LC. They lived a long way in from the Swamp Road, opposite the Southworth place, at the north and quite near what used to be the main village of Awashonks. The house has been gone sometime but the cellar is still there and maybe reached from the road south of the Commons.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

- i. Hannah Briggs, b. 23 Aug. 1828; m. 24 Nov. 1858 George F. Tallman, son of Abner and Sarah Tallman.

- 116. ii. Samuel O., b. 24 Feb. 1830.
- iii. Ray Palmer, b. 28 Oct. 1934; d. 3 Aug. 1855.
- iv. Alma A., b. 2 Oct. 1836; d. 22 July 1837.
- v. Charles Henry, b. 24 May 1839; d. 17 Dec. 1867; m. (1)
17 March 1861 Mary E. Macomber, daughter of Abner
and Nancy Macomber, b. in 1841, d. 16 Oct. 1861; m.
(2) 24 March 1863 Augusta B. Pierce, daughter of
Arnold and Susan Pierce.
- vi. Theodore Francis, b. 24 July 1846.

88. JOHN GRAY⁶ WILBOR (Wright⁵, Brownell⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 3 May 1819, died there 22 Dec. 1902.

He married SUSAN E. CROSBY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearce) Crosby, born in LC 10 Aug. 1822, died there 10 Sept. 1891.

Residence: LC. They lived in the east part of town near Pottersville, where the Woodman Wilbor cemetery is located.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mary E., b. in 1841; d. 1 Jan. 1916; m. 21 Oct. 1856 Noah
M. Castinoe, son of John and Huldah Castinoe.
- 117. ii. Oliver C., b. 20 Feb. 1843.
- iii. Hannah Gray, b. 15 June 1845; d. 9 Sept. 1917; m. 21 Oct.
1864 George Mowrey Potter, son of George and Sarah
(Palmer) Potter, b. 13 Feb. 1839, d. 19 Dec. 1921.
- iv. Frances Pitman, b. 28 March 1847; d. in April 1900; m.
26 April 1867 William Albion Case, son of Abner and
Cynthia (Tompkins) Case.
- v. John R., b. 25 April 1852; d. 28 Aug. 1864.

89. SOLOMON⁷ WILBOR (Nathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in 1816, died in LC 27 May 1876.

He married in LC 21 May 1848 ESTHER W. (PALMER) BRIGHT - MAN, daughter of Israel and Martha (Church) Palmer and widow of Daniel Brightman, born 1828, died in LC 31 Dec. 1884.

Residence: LC. They lived on the west side of the road which goes to Westport from Pottersville.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Susan M., b. 18 Dec. 1848; d. 11 May 1904; m. 3 May 1878
William H. Tabor, son of James and Nancy Tabor, b. in
1827.
- ii. Stephen, b. in October 1850; d. 23 March 1877; unmarried.
- 118. iii. Mary Ella, b. 31 July 1852.
- 119. iv. Nathan A., b. 17 March 1854.
- v. George R., b. 9 Nov. 1856; d. 26 March 1897; unmarried.
- vi. Charles, b. in December 1861; d. 6 Jan. 1885; unmarried.
- vii. Huldah Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1865; d. 14 Sept. 1941; m. Benjamin
Herbert Simmons, son of William T. and Sarah Wilbor
(Dyer) Simmons, b. 9 May 1859.

90. WILLIAM H.⁷ WILBOR (Nathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in 1820, died in LC 27 Jan. 1892.

Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married 29 March 1847 MRS. RHODA G. (SISSON) DYER, daughter of George and Nehala Sisson, born in 1817, died 25 Sept. 1881.

Children:

- i. Albert R., b. 4 Feb. 1848; d. 1 Aug. 1901; m. 28 April 1876 Hannah Wing, daughter of Leander and Melitha Wing.
- ii. Althea, b. 27 May 1855; m. 2 Jan. 1909 Daniel Gersthauer, son of Christopher and Katherine (Karcher) Gersthauer.
- iii. George William, b. in 1856; d. 26 Feb. 1912; m. (1) 4 Dec. 1882 Charlotte L. Mavis, daughter of William H. and Nancy E. Mavis; m. (2) Annie Chase Borden, daughter of James R. and Patience Borden.
- iv. Mary A., b. 2 July 1859; m. 24 Dec. 1880 Benjamin F. Gifford, son of Henry M. and Lydia A. Gifford.
- v. Arthur G., b. 5 Oct. 1860; d. 4 July 1880.
- vi. Lena M., b. 23 April 1863; m. 2 Jan. 1883 James W. Pettey, son of Potter and Abby Pettey.

91. DAVID W.⁷ WILBOR (David⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹). He married HANNAH ROUNDS, daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Simmons) Rounds, born 18 April 1820, died 7 Feb. 1913. Residence: Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Victoria, b. in March 1843; d. 2 Oct. 1857.
120. ii. David W., b. 6 April 1845.
- iii. Sylvanus, b. in 1847; d. 10 Sept. 1848 ae 14 months.
- iv. Cyrenus Bliss, b. 29 June 1847; d. 19 Sept. 1926; m. 18 Dec. 1879 Jane M. Simmons, daughter of William B. and Cornelia (Grinnell) Simmons.
- v. Ann Jeanette, b. in 1849; m. 6 Sept. 1868 William J. Cook, son of Darius and Louisa (Francis) Cook.
- vi. Frank Sylvanus, b. 29 June 1852; d. 13 Nov. 1936; m. (1) 9 May 1894 Lottie Gertrude Simmons, daughter of David and Grace A. (Grinnell) Simmons, b. in 1866, d. 3 March 1932; m. (2) Susan MacNulty.

92. GEORGE HENRY⁷ WILBOR (Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 18 May 1847, died there 21 May 1915. Residence: LC.

He married there 4 Jan. 1869 GEORGIANNA WILBOR, daughter of Thomas C. and Orange Westgate (Bosworth) Wilbor, born in LC 7 March 1851, died there 19 May 1923.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Alice Westgate, b. 13 Feb. 1872; d. 13 June 1875.
- ii. Jennie Grace, b. 29 Sept. 1876; d. 15 July 1931; m. 23 Oct. 1902 Jirah Case, son of William and Frances P. (Wilbor) Case.
- iii. Son, b. in November 1879.
- iv. Bertha Hoxie, b. 22 Oct. 1880; m. (1) 11 Aug. 1897 Charles Leander Simmons; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1918 Arthur Truman Carter.
121. v. Arthur Everett, b. 24 Oct. 1881.

93. STEPHEN BROWNELL⁷ WILBOR (James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 5 Sept. 1830, died in New Bedford 6 March 1907. Residence: LC, Fall River and New Bedford.

He married 30 June 1853 MARTHA ANN PEASE, daughter of Asa H. and Lydia (Brown) Pease, born in 1836, died 31 Jan. 1903.

Children:

- i. Sarah Hammond, b. 23 April 1854; d. 1 Oct. 1854.
- ii. Mary Anna, b. 4 May 1856; d. 15 Jan. 1902; m. 19 March 1878 Isaac C. Howland, son of Thomas and Judith Howland.
- iii. James Herbert, b. 6 March 1858; m. 3 Oct. 1882 Esther Mellor, daughter of James and Jane C. Mellor, b. in 1862, d. 18 Jan. 1915.
- iv. Fannie Cranston, b. 20 Feb. 1860; m. (1) 25 May 1881 George William Reed, son of Charles H. and Mary (Davis) Reed.
- v. Son, b. 10 July 1875; d. 10 July 1875.
122. vi. Stephen Brownell, b. 11 May 1878.

94. ALBERT CRANSTON⁷ WILBOR (James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 6 March 1841, died in New Bedford 12 Sept. 1922.

He married first in LC 2 Dec. 1866 MARY JANE CHAPMAN, daughter of Alfred M. and Caroline F. Chapman. He married second 30 Dec. 1880 ANNIE MARIA HEAD, daughter of Abraham and Nancy S. (Grinnell) Head, born in 1860, died 6 Jan. 1903.

Residence: LC and New Bedford. He was a wheelwright and a soldier of the Civil War. He was living at LC Commons in 1890.

Children by first wife:

- i. Carrie M., b. 5 Oct. 1867; d. 26 Jan. 1868.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Walter C., b. 28 April 1884; d. 5 July 1911.

95. CHARLES FREDERICK⁷ WILBOR (James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 25 Aug. 1843, died 13 June 1904.

He married first in LC 22 Oct. 1870 HANNAH J. POTTER, daughter of Holder and Deborah G. (Tallman) Potter, born in 1852. He married second 15 Jan. 1884 MARY HANNAH (CROSBY) MANCHESTER, daughter of John Luce and Sarah (Cowen) Manchester, born 20 Sept. 1849, died in LC 19 June 1897.

Residence: LC. He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Frederick Lee, b. 15 Oct. 1871; d. 28 March 1872.
- ii. Emma Hammond, b. 3 June 1874; m. 5 May 1897 George E. Westgate, son of Dean P. and Mary (Philips) Westgate.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Edgar H., b. 21 Dec. 1887; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1908 Mary E. Toomey, daughter of Peter and Kate A. (Noonan) Toomey;

m. (2) 24 Nov. 1917 Elizabeth (Martin) Carr, daughter of John and Helen (Ladsborough) Carr.

123. iv. Everett Leander, b. 21 Dec. 1887.
v. Son, b. in August 1889.

96. DAVID⁷ WILBOR (Bennet⁶, Bennet⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹), born in LC in August 1829, died there 12 Oct. 1896.

He married 28 Oct. 1882 HELEN DOUGHERTY, daughter of James and Rosanna Dougherty, born in 1863.

Residence: LC and Fall River.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Olive Edna, b. 28 March 1884; d. 1 Sept. 1938; m. (1) 8 Jan. 1898 George E. Briggs, son of Jeremiah and Phebe J. (Williston) Briggs; m. (2) Atwell F. Carter.
- ii. Maud L., b. 28 Feb. 1886; m. 10 Aug. 1905 Frederick S. Partington, son of James and Sarah A. (Brown) Partington.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 14 Sept. 1891; d. 15 Dec. 1891.
- iv. Lucia L., b. in 1893; m. 1 Oct. 1914 George E. Partington, son of James and Sarah A. (Brown) Partington.
- v. Raymond, b. in October 1896.

97. THOMAS⁷ WILBOR (Clarke⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 29 May 1818, died there 29 April 1875. He lived in LC in the first house on the north side of Taylor's Lane.

He married first 10 Jan. 1838 CAROLINE G. CHASE, daughter of Ephraim and Clarissa Chase, born in 1818, died in LC 16 April 1839. He married second DORCAS B. BURGESS, daughter of Peter and Parmelia (Bailey) Burgess, born in LC 5 Nov. 1817, died there 14 Feb. 1895.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Caroline Chase, b. 9 April 1839; d. 9 April 1901; m. Otis Lake Brown, b. in Tiverton 30 Jan. 1837.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Albert C., b. in 1846 (?); d. 22 Sept. 1846.

98. ALEXANDER CLARKE⁷ WILBOR (Clarke⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 24 July 1824, died there 11 Dec. 1899.

He married there 16 Jan. 1850 ABBIE CATHERINE GRAY, daughter of Willard G. and Judith (Wilbor) Gray, born in LC 11 June 1834, died there 31 March 1895. They are buried in the Old Wilbor cemetery in district No. 2.

Residence: LC. They lived on the east side of West Road opposite the so-called Betty Alden place.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Florence Gray, b. 14 Oct. 1852; d. 1 Feb. 1915 in New Bedford.
- ii. Margaret W., b. 1 Feb. 1860; d. 24 Nov. 1860.
- iii. Ethel Arnold, b. 2 June 1862; d. 29 April 1864.

99. GEORGE BRIGGS⁷ WILBOR (Clarke⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 27 Aug. 1836, died 12 April 1879. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married 29 Nov. 1866 MARY O. SIMMONS, daughter of Alden and Eliza (Bartlett) Simmons, born in 1838, died in 1924. She married second 13 March 1882 Nelson D. Hinckley.

Children:

- i. Eliza Lurana, b. 14 Nov. (?); d. 12 June 1883.
- ii. Martha Hathaway, b. 28 June 1874; m. 25 June 1904 Dr. Walter Edward Blaine, son of John A. and Mary (Carr) Blaine.

100. ALFRED GOLDSMITH⁷ WILBOR (Clarke⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 31 Aug. 1840, died in New Bedford 20 Feb. 1911. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married 9 Oct. 1862 LOUISA AUGUSTA KELLEY, daughter of Amasa and Louise (Lovejoy) Kelley, born in 1842, died 12 Jan. 1913.

Children:

- i. Herbert Clarke, b. 20 Aug. 1863 probably in New Bedford; d. 3 March 1917; m. Lulu May Keith.

101. ICHABOD PEARCE⁷ WILBOR (William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 13 April 1825, died there 2 July 1888. He lived on the west side of Maple Avenue in LC.

He married in LC 21 Nov. 1848 DEBORAH ANN BROWNELL, daughter of Clarke and Sarah (Tompkins) Brownell, born in LC 20 Oct. 1829, died 11 Jan. 1870.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Cornelia M., b. 27 May 1852; d. 21 June 1932; m. (1) 25 June 1870 Adelbert H. Allen, son of Rodolphus H. and Mary Allen; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1878 William S. Wood, son of Nathan and Almira Wood.
 - ii. William Clarke, b. 15 Dec. 1855; d. 25 Jan. 1912; m. 14 March 1877 Evelyne Josephine Simmons, daughter of William Taylor and Sarah Wilbor (Dyer) Simmons, b. 9 Sept. 1857.
124. iii. Charles Richmond, b. 3 Oct. 1858.

102. CHARLES H.⁷ WILBOR (William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 19 June 1828, died there 12 March 1897.

He married 22 April 1852 MARY A. DYER, daughter of Preserved and Annie (Durfee) Dyer, born 25 Nov. 1826, died 26 June 1904.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place south of the Meeting House Lane, opposite Christian Corner. It was the old Congregational Parsonage.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Elizabeth Alice, b. 8 Oct. 1860; d. 8 Nov. 1922; m. 18 Nov. 1881 Clarence G. Wordell, son of Gardiner and Olive Wordell, b. 30 Nov. 1859, d. 30 July 1924.

103. JOSEPH G.⁷ WILBOR (William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 24 Feb. 1830, died there 18 Oct. 1871. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

He married first 23 Dec. 1860 FRANCELIA AUGUSTA BURGESS, daughter of Sylvester H. and Sally Almy (Briggs) Burgess, born in November 1834, died in LC 2 Dec. 1866. He married second 4 Oct. 1868 CAROLINE M. COGGESHALLE, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Albert) Coggeshale, born 13 Oct. 1837, died 11 April 1922.

Children, by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Emma Josephine, b. 6 April 1865; d. 21 March 1935; m. 19 Nov. 1887 Frederick Lincoln Sherman, son of Walter A. and Phebe Sherman.
- ii. Francelia Burgess, b. 10 Nov. 1866; d. 28 Feb. 1869.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Cora Elizabeth, b. in 1870; m. 16 May 1886 Alexander C. Nickerson, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase) Nickerson.
- iv. Joseph G., b. in 1872; m. 8 Oct. 1899 Ida Stacy Bliss, daughter of Frank and Carrie A. (Hicks) Bliss, b. in 1876, d. 21 Jan. 1934.

104. JAMES HENRY⁷ WILBOR (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 9 Sept. 1846, died in Fall River 24 Sept. 1895. Residence: LC and Fall River.

He married 15 Dec. 1870 SARAH A. BUSH, daughter of William Dyer and Sarah Ann (Eltz) Bush, born in 1847. She married second 7 July 1903 Luther H. Hodges, son of Anton F. and Anna C. (Walters) Hodges.

Children:

- i. Minerva Louise, b. 26 July 1872; m. 16 Jan. 1897 Andrew Townley, son of Andrew and Mary (Broom) Townley.
- ii. Sarah Amelia, b. 28 Nov. 1874; m. 24 Aug. 1893 Clarence Gifford Straight, son of Charles T. and Ardelia H. (Hull) Straight.
- iii. James Henry, b. 18 May 1876; d. in November 1870.
- iv. Henry Bush, b. 12 Oct. 1878; d. in August 1879.
- v. Henry, b. 22 Oct. 1881; d. 23 Aug. 1882.
- vi. George Franklin, b. 24 Nov. 1884.

105. ARTHUR T.⁷ WILBOR (Peleg⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 17 May 1836, died in Chelsea, Mass., 14 July 1880.

He married 1 Jan. 1855 CHARLOTTE PECKHAM, daughter of Dr. James D. and Harriet Byron (Brownell) Peckham, born in LC 15 May 1834, died there 17 Feb. 1900.

Residence: LC. They lived on the West Road in district No. 2 above Taylor's Lane at the place owned in 1890 by Frank W. Simmons.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lillian, b. 19 Feb. 1856; d. 23 May 1920; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1875 Phineas Wordell, son of Eli and Lydia Wordell, b. 20 July 1854; m. (2) William Almy, son of William m. and Geneva Almy. The first marriage ended in divorce. Phineas Wordell m. (2) Stella Ann Wilbour, daughter of Henry and Ann Eliza Wilbour.
- ii. Harriet E., b. 28 March 1861; m. 10 March 1881 Lester N. Godfrey, son of Otis S. and Susan Lawrence (Shaw) Godfrey.

106. HENRY PAGE⁷ WILBOR (Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 16 Jan. 1830, died there 20 March 1908.

He married in LC 8 Nov. 1852 ANN ELIZA WILBOR, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Shaw) Wilbor, born in LC 7 March 1833, died there 16 April 1921. They are buried in the Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the east end of Shaw Road in district No. 10.

Children, born in LC and recorded there with the exception of the last:

- i. Albert Thomas, b. 15 Aug. 1853; d. 14 Sept. 1853.
- ii. Albert Thomas 2d, b. 20 Nov. 1854; d. 31 July 1867.
125. iii. John Charles Fremont, b. 5 Dec. 1856.
- iv. Stella Ann, b. 24 Nov. 1858; d. 7 May 1952; m. 1 Sept. 1889 Phineas Wordell, son of Eli and Lydia (Tripp) Wordell, b. 20 July 1854, d. 28 Jan. 1914.
126. v. Henry Frank, b. 18 May 1862.
- vi. Ellis Boyden, b. 1 Nov. 1868; d. 26 Jan. 1951; m. 1 May 1909 Josephine Taylor Fields, daughter of Charles H. and Julia (Leahey) Fields, b. 18 July 1875, d. in LC 21 Oct. 1923.

107. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ WILBOUR (Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 31 Oct. 1840, died there 21 Jan. 1899.

He married in Providence 24 Nov. 1886 CLARA AUGUSTA BROWNE, born 21 March 1861 in Warwick, R.I., died 27 Feb. 1913 in Nashua, N.H. She was the daughter of Warren Bradford Knowles⁸ Browne (Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, Jeremiah², Chad¹) and Maria Augusta (Bates) Browne.

Residence: LC. They lived in district No. 2 on the west side of the Main West Road on the Col. Benjamin Church place.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

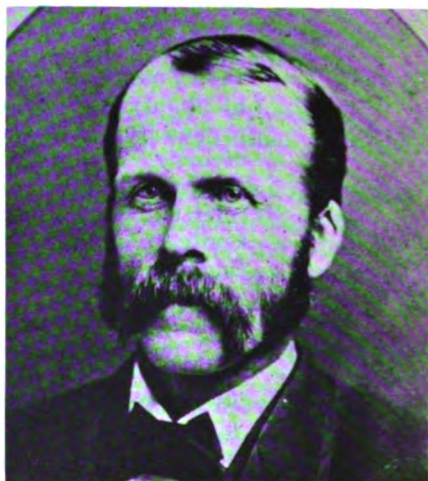
- i. Benjamin Franklin, b. 8 Sept. 1887; d. in Providence 18 July 1964.
127. ii. Louise Retan, b. 30 Nov. 1891.
- iii. Ernest Warren, b. 9 July 1895; d. 13 May 1922 in Rutland, Mass.

WILBOR

LITTLE COMPTON FAMILIES



CLARA BROWNE WILBOUR
1861 - 1913



BENJAMIN F. WILBOUR JR.
1840 - 1899



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
WILBOUR 3rd
born 8 September 1887

108. DANIEL⁷ WILBOR (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 3 April 1838, died there 14 Sept. 1909.

He married first in LC 20 Dec. 1863 PHEBE E. GRINNELL, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Head) Grinnell, born in LC 17 Dec. 1834, died 2 April 1880. He married second 7 Nov. 1882 HANNAH B. SOWLE, daughter of Jethro and Mary (Grinnell) Sowle, born 1 Dec. 1856, died in LC 21 Nov. 1948. All are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived in district No. 1 on both sides of Main Road.

Children by first wife, born in LC:

- i. Eleanor Maria, b. 8 April 1866; m. 25 May 1890 Louis K. Pierce, son of George and Julia Pierce, b. in 1868, d. in 1925.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Ethel May, b. 10 May 1889; d. in March 1924; m. 19 April 1907 Elliot R. Snell, son of George V. and Mora (Mosher) Snell, b. in 1884, d. in LC 12 Sept. 1933.
- iii. Theodora Millicent, b. 4 Nov. 1895; m. 16 Dec. 1928 Rufus Brightman Peckham, son of Rufus Frank and Esther Idella (Hambly) Peckham, b. 1 June 1894.
- iv. Daniel, b. 13 Nov. 1898.

109. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ WILBOUR (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 19 March 1852, died in Tiverton 9 Aug. 1929. Residence: LC and Tiverton.

He married in LC 23 Oct. 1879 BRUNETTE SANFORD HATHAWAY, daughter of William Henry and Adeline (Peets) Hathaway, born 24 March 1856.

Children:

- i. Daniel Nelson, b. 28 Feb. 1881; d. 7 Jan. 1910.
- ii. Addie Lincoln, b. 10 Jan. 1884; d. 18 June 1885.
- iii. Addie Lincoln 2d, b. 18 Oct. 1885; m. 23 Nov. 1905 Eugene Warren Devol, son of Julius K. and Nancy Maria (Levalley) Devol, b. 2 Sept. 1881.
- iv. Fred Stevens, b. 5 Aug. 1891; d. 12 Nov. 1891.
- v. Hervey Milton, b. 19 Jan. 1894; m. Emeline Snell.
- vi. Richard MacKnight, b. 13 Jan. 1898; d. 25 Oct. 1898.

110. CHARLES EDWIN⁷ WILBOR (Charles⁶, Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 17 March 1833; died in Paris, France, 17 Dec. 1896. Residence: LC and New York City.

He married 18 Jan. 1858 CHARLOTTE BEEBE, daughter of Edmund M. and Lucinda (Bidwell) Beebe, born 2 March 1833, died in New York City 25 Dec. 1914.

He was a famous Egyptologist and went to Egypt many times for exploration. Two very large rooms at the museum of the Brooklyn (N.Y.) Institute of Art and Sciences are filled with the treasures which he found there.

Children:

- i. Evangeline, b. 1 Sept. 1858; m. Edwin Howland Blashfield.
- ii. Theodora, b. 11 June 1860.
- iii. Victor Hugo, b. 21 Oct. 1861; d. 17 May 1931; unmarried.
- iv. Zoe, b. 18 Aug. 1864; d. 4 April 1885; unmarried.

111. PHILIP HENRY⁷ WILBOR (Henry⁶, Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 3 Jan. 1843, died in Fall River 26 May 1918.

He married 29 Dec. 1864 SARAH ELIZABETH WINSLOW, daughter of Luther and Sally (Wilson) Winslow, born 23 Sept. 1842, died 22 March 1921.

Residence: LC and Fall River. He lived on the Benjamin F. Wilbour place in the north side of the house before moving to Fall River.

Children:

- i. Harry Dean, b. 1 Aug. 1865; m. 3 Aug. 1893 Maude Evelyn Hall, daughter of Charles H. and Ledora S. (Cowen) Hall.
- ii. Annie Evelyn, b. 9 April 1867; m. 10 Oct. 1888 Arthur Borden Brayton, son of Israel and Abby (Manchester) Brayton, b. 4 Nov. 1874.
- iii. Grace Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1876; m. 24 April 1902 James Harrison Wilson, son of James Hathaway and Abby Maria (Bowen) Wilson.
- iv. Charlotte Estelle, b. 17 Dec. 1879.

112. JOHN PARKER HALE⁷ WILBOR (Henry⁶, Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 21 Sept. 1849, died in Providence 28 July 1894. Residence: LC and Providence.

He married 24 Nov. 1874 HANNAH PALMER BROWNELL, daughter of James and Clarinda Richmond (Palmer) Brownell, born in LC 6 Feb. 1845, died 12 June 1926.

Children:

- i. Florence Hale, b. 15 Feb. 1876; m. (--) Phettiplace.
- ii. Fannie Brownell, b. 8 March 1878.

113. JERE BAILEY⁷ WILBOR (Ezra⁶, Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 31 Aug. 1860, died in LC 11 Aug. 1928.

He married 21 Nov. 1883 MARY LOUISE SNELL, daughter of Brownell and Harriet (Almy) Snell, born in LC 26 Dec. 1862, died in LC 27 June 1913. Both are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

Residence: LC, where he was for many years a postman. They lived in district number one on West Main Road, across from the U.S. Fort, Fort Church.

Children:

128. i. Lester Emerson, b. 30 June 1886.

114. ISAAC CHAMPLIN⁷ WILBOUR (Philip⁶, Isaac⁵, Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 11 May 1831, died there 9 Sept. 1899.

He married first in LC 5 Nov. 1854 DEBORAH JOSEPHINE WILBOUR, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abby Maria (Taylor) Wilbour, born in LC 15 July 1834, died there 26 March 1865. He married second AMELIA FRENCH, daughter of William S. and Rebecca (Coffin) French, born 29 Oct. 1832, died in LC 20 April 1911.

Residence: LC. They lived on the west side of Main Road in district number 2, on the Gov. Isaac Wilbor place, bounded north on Taylor's Lane.

Children, born in LC:

129. i. Philip Herbert, b. 25 Aug. 1855.
 - ii. Caroline Corey, b. 7 Nov. 1859; d. 13 March 1864.
 - iii. Elizabeth Champlin, b. 28 Oct. 1862; d. 14 March 1864.
 - iv. Deborah Josephine, b. 28 April 1864; d. in Providence in 1950; m. 26 June 1884 Frederic Marcy Patten of Boston, son of David and Maria Patten.
- Children by second wife:
- v. William French, b. 1 May 1874; d. 7 Feb. 1937; m. 27 Dec. 1906 Gertrude Holmes, daughter of John Holmes.

115. WILLIAM BROWN⁷ WILBOR (Abraham⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 10 Aug. 1827, died in South Boston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1919.

He married 6 Jan. 1853 HANNAH BROWN WILBOR, daughter of Walter and Lydia (Irish) Wilbor, born 13 April 1831, died in LC 29 Aug. 1922. They are buried in the Wilbor cemetery south of the Commons.

Residence: LC. They lived in the house on the Commons at the corner of the road south of the Commons. He went to California in 1949 and brought back with him a flag with a bear on it, evidently a state flag.

Children:

- i. Ella Louise, b. 2 Oct. 1854; d. 13 May 1922; m. 2 Oct. 1894 Samuel W. Wileman, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Wileman.
130. ii. George Walter, b. 17 Jan. 1856.
- iii. William Champlin, b. 30 June 1859; d. 20 Nov. 1861.
- iv. Fannie Winnifred, b. 21 July 1866; d. 6 Oct. 1871.
- v. Florence Brown, b. 15 July 1875; m. 28 Oct. 1896 Joseph John Heath Oldfield, son of Joseph and Betsey Heath (Webb) Oldfield.

116. SAMUEL O.⁷ WILBOR (Robert⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 24 Feb. 1830, died there 30 Dec. 1901, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married in LC 6 Aug. 1854 MARY ANN SHAW, daughter of Jediah and Rhoda (Slocum) Shaw, born 7 June 1827, died in LC 30 Nov. 1891.

Residence: LC. They lived on the road running from Swamp Road to the South Shore, the place facing the end of Shaw Road.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Otis A., b. 25 May 1855; d. 26 May 1855.
- ii. Harriet Letitia, b. 3 May 1859; d. 23 Oct. 1920; m. 28

March 1896 Benajah B. Gray, son of Joseph and Deborah (Borden) Gray.

117. OLIVER C.⁷ WILBOR (John⁶, Wright⁵, Brownell⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1843, died there 5 March 1913.

He married 2 Jan. 1864 MARY ANN FIELD, daughter of Henry and Ann (Slocum) Field, born in Westport 14 Feb. 1842, died in LC 20 Dec. 1915.

Residence: LC. They lived in the east part of town on Amesbury Lane where the William Wilbor, Woodman cemetery is situated.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lizzie Norah, b. 6 Nov. 1865; d. 11 Dec. 1926; m. 28 Oct. 1889 Ernest L. Manchester, son of Silvester and Harriet Newell (Tripp) Manchester.
131. ii. John Henry, b. 15 May 1867.
- iii. William Hazard, b. 17 Nov. 1870 in LC; d. there 9 Aug. 1929; m. 25 Sept. 1898 Nellie Fuller Potter, daughter of George Morey and Hannah (Wilbor) Potter, b. in LC 17 Sept. 1876, d. 30 July 1943.
- iv. Frederick Clark, b. in September 1874; m. 31 Dec. 1905 Martha Agnes Fraits, daughter of Emanuel Warren and Mary (Shorrocks) Fraits.

118. MARY ELLA⁸ WILBOR (Solomon⁷, Nathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 31 July 1852. Residence: LC.

She married 27 Feb. 1871 JOHN E. SOULE, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Palmer) Soule, born 25 Dec. 1840, died 12 Dec. 1916.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Lydia Esther, b. 10 Aug. 1871; d. 23 March 1933; m. James E. Pearce.
- ii. George Walter, b. 28 May 1877; m. (1) 9 May 1906 Mary Louise Brownell, daughter of Robert G. and Mary Etta (Palmer) Brownell, b. 8 Feb. 1878, d. 1 Jan. 1934; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1935 Mabel Frances Crandall, daughter of Charles S. and Minnie (Alger) Crandall, b. 24 Dec. 1891.

119. NATHAN ANDREW⁸ WILBOR (Solomon⁷, Nathan⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in LC 17 March 1854, died there 28 Feb. 1935.

He married in LC 30 April 1891 CARRIE EMMA ROGERS, daughter of Wilbor and Carrie (Shaw) Rogers, born in 1876.

Residence: LC. They lived in the east part of town, on the road that goes south from Pottersville to Westport.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Child, b. in November 1891; d. in November 1891.
- ii. Esther, b. 6 Dec. 1892; d. 11 Aug. 1895.
135. iii. Nathan Andrew, b. 19 June 1896.
- iv. Josephine, b. 15 June 1898.

120. DAVID W.⁸ WILBOR (David⁷, David⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born in Tiverton 6 April 1845, died in LC 16 Sept. 1922.

He married in Tiverton 17 Feb. 1870 ABBIE F. DYER, daughter of John and Hannah (Wilbor) Dyer, born 13 April 1839, died in LC 2 Dec. 1919. Both are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

Residence: LC. They lived on the south side of Taylor's Lane in district No. 2, on the Isaac C. Wilbour place.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Ernest L., b. 25 Dec. 1870; d. 29 Dec. 1870.
- ii. Daughter, b. 1 June 1872; d. same day.
- iii. Minnie Louisa, b. 7 March 1874; d. 4 Jan. 1885.

121. ARTHUR EVERETT⁸ WILBOR (George Henry⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Hezekiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born 24 Oct. 1881 in LC, died there 25 April 1946. Through his mother, Georgianna⁸ (Wilbor) Wilbor, he was a descendant of Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, Aaron⁵, John⁴, John³, John², William¹.

He married 24 Oct. 1907 ANNIE ELLEN SOWLE, daughter of Samuel Palmer and Ellen (Crosby) Sowle, born in LC 5 April 1888. Residence: LC.

Children:

- i. Irving Sowle, b. 4 June 1910; d. in LC in 1954; m. 8 Sept. 1934 Bessie Ella Grinnell, adopted daughter of Herbert A. and Lena (Gifford) Grinnell, and daughter of Allen Francis and Mabel (Fisher) Vickers, b. in Smithfield, R.I., 5 Jan. 1913.

122. STEPHEN BROWNELL⁸ WILBOR (Stephen⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in Fall River 11 May 1878, died in Cranston 18 Dec. 1941. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 26 Feb. 1898 SARAH ELIZABETH FIELD, daughter of Samuel Slocum and Elizabeth (Mosher) Field, born in LC 7 Nov. 1878, died 20 Nov. 1942 in LC.

Children:

133. i. Bernard Clinton, b. 12 July 1899.
- ii. Mabel Irene, b. 17 Aug. 1900; m. (--) Burke.
134. iii. Ernest Carlton, b. 20 Nov. 1903.
135. iv. Kenneth Earl, b. 22 July 1909.

123. EVERETT LEANDER⁸ WILBOR (Charles⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 21 Dec. 1887. Residence: LC and New Bedford.

He married 31 Aug. 1911 ADELLA L. LaPLANTE, daughter of Alphonso LePlante.

Children:

- i. Douglas Leander, b. 29 July 1912.

124. CHARLES RICHMOND⁸ WILBOR (Ichabod⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 3

Oct. 1858, died there 9 Oct. 1914, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

He married first 2 Jan. 1878 ESTELLA MARIA PEARCE, daughter of Rouse and Comfort Maria Pearce, born 9 June 1858, died in LC 27 Aug. 1884. He married second 7 March 1889 NANCY ANN PEARCE, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Pearce) Pearce, born in LC 15 May 1856, died there 20 Sept. 1938.

He lived on Maple Avenue on the west side of the road. He afterwards moved to the Commons and started a grocery business there, which was later run by his son and daughter. It has been the main grocery store in town for many years.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Arthur C., b. in LC 18 Sept. 1879.

Children by second wife, recorded in LC:

- ii. Ida Pearce, b. in LC 28 Jan. 1893; m. Frederick Smith.

125. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT⁸ WILBOR (Henry⁷, Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 5 Dec. 1856, died there 19 Nov. 1936.

He married 28 April 1881 EMMA WESTON CHESSMAN, daughter of John W. and Lizzie Amelia (Simmington) Chessman, born 10 Sept. 1858 in Hingham, Mass., died in LC 11 Feb. 1950. They are buried in the Seaconnet cemetery.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

- i. Herbert Francis, b. 12 Sept. 1884; m. 16 May 1913 Edith J. Webber, daughter of William L. and Edith (Cook) Wilbor, b. in 1882. They had two children, Francis W., b. in 1914, d. 19 Aug. 1933; and a son, b. 2 Feb. 1922, d. same day.
- ii. Pearl Louise, b. 15 Jan. 1886; m. 24 June 1908 Francis Henry Hatton, son of Francis and Jane Hatton, b. 28 July 1872.
- iii. LeRoy Chessman, b. 30 Aug. 1887.

126. HENRY FRANK⁸ WILBOR (Henry⁷, Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 18 May 1862, died in Pawtuxet, R.I., 15 March 1931.

He married 31 Oct. 1881 SARAH AGNES ROBERTSON, daughter of George and Sarah (Brayton) Robertson, born 30 Aug. 1864, died 12 May 1926.

Residence: Adamsville and Pawtuxet. They lived on the north side of the main road in Adamsville, the next place north of the Manchester store.

Children:

- i. Viola Ellis, b. 5 June 1882; d. 27 Aug. 1917.
136. ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9 Sept. 1884.

127. LOUISE RETAN⁸ WILBOUR (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 30 Nov. 1891. Residence: Manchester, N.H.

She married in Corcord, N.H., 4 Oct. 1913 JOHN GUY NELSON,

son of Will Frank and Martha Jane (Thompson) Nelson, born in Rutland, Vt., 18 July 1889.

Children (Nelson) born in Manchester, N.H.:

137. i. Vivian Wilbour, b. 25 Sept. 1915; m. 4 Oct. 1938 Frederick Albert Wiese, son of John Philip and Louise Fredericka (Hendricks) Wiese, b. 24 Sept. 1908.
138. ii. John Guy Jr., b. 24 Aug. 1916; m. 29 Oct. 1944 in San Francisco, Calif., Jean Kathryn Pinckney.
139. iii. Priscilla Alden, b. 14 May 1922; m. Robert Mason Estes, son of James M. and Margaret (Sullivan) Estes.

128. LESTER EMERSON⁸ WILBOR (Jere⁷, Ezra⁶, Philip⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 30 June 1886, died 6 Jan. 1945.

He married in LC 2 Oct. 1907 LILLIAN ALICE DUNBAR, born 3 Nov. 1885.

Residence: LC. They lived on the West Main Road in district No. 1 on the place then owned by his father. He was Little Compton town clerk for many years.

Children:

- i. Philip Brownell, b. 14 Nov. 1915; m. in LC 25 June 1944 Jacqueline Lorraine Manchester, daughter of Ronald A. and Florence T. Manchester.
- ii. Lois, b. 2 Dec. 1918; m. Leonard Sylvia.

129. PHILIP HERBERT⁸ WILBOR (Isaac⁷, Philip⁶, Isaac⁵, Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 25 Aug. 1855, died there 3 Dec. 1933.

He married 6 May 1885 GRACE FRANCES ROPES, daughter of Ripley and Elizabeth (Graves) Ropes, born in Salem, Mass., 13 June 1848, died in LC 17 April 1925.

Residence: LC. They lived on the place which once belonged to his great great grandfather, Governor Isaac Wilbor, and belonged to his father, Isaac C. Wilbor, in 1890.

Children, born in LC:

140. i. Lincoln Ropes, b. 8 March 1886.
- ii. Elizabeth Champlain, b. 22 March 1887; d. in March 1888.
141. iii. Dorothy, b. 1 Jan. 1891.

130. GEORGE WALTER⁸ WILBOR (William⁷, Abraham⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in Wareham, Mass., 17 Jan. 1856.

He married first 26 Sept. 1878 MARIA LOUISA MABERN, daughter of James and Amanda (Macomber) Mabern, born 8 April 1856, died 12 Jan. 1898. He married second 18 Dec. 1907 HARRIET MERRIMAN (BRYANT) NILES, daughter of Foster B. and Sarah (Burrows) Bryant, born 8 May 1856, died 22 June 1918.

Children by first wife:

- i. William James, b. 13 Sept. 1879; m. 4 June 1902 Bridie

Josephine Horan.

- ii. Alice Randall, b. 5 Sept. 1886; d. 2 May 1887.
- iii. Mildred Beatrice, b. 18 June 1894; d. 9 Sept. 1895.

131. JOHN HENRY⁸ WILBOR (Oliver⁷, John⁶, Wright⁵, Brownell⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born 15 May 1867, died 26 Jan. 1934. Residence: LC and Westport.

He married 8 Nov. 1889 LEILA E. BANNON, daughter of Alexander and Nancy Bannon.

Children:

- i. Alice Gertrude, b. 8 March 1890; m. 12 April 1908 Albert J. Jennings, son of Gilbert M. and Harriet (Gifford) Jennings.
 - ii. Harriet Mildred, b. 11 Sept. 1891; m. 19 Sept. 1916 Albert M. Chase.
 - iii. Ethel May, b. 2 May 1894; m. 5 July 1915 Harold A. White, son of Harry and Geneva (Higby) White.
 - iv. Luella Gray, b. 1 March 1897; m. 29 March 1919 Joseph Sawyer Field.
 - v. Edna Louisa, b. 25 Aug. 1898; m. 28 Nov. 1918 James Smith.
 - vi. Viola Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1902; m. 17 Nov. 1920 Floyd R. Purcells.
142. vii. John Henry Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1905.
- viii. Doris Leila, b. 24 Oct. 1907; m. 23 Jan. 1929 Charles L. Dwelly, son of LeRoy E. and Annie (Dutton) Dwelly.
 - ix. Marian Barrows, b. 5 Sept. 1910; m. 25 May 1929 Joshua Wimer Gifford, son of Charles H. and Grace (Wimer) Gifford.
 - x. Prescott Linwood, m. Elizabeth N. Smith, daughter of Charles and Eva (Nimer) Smith.

132. NATHAN ANDREW¹⁰ WILBOR JR. (Nathan⁹, Solomon⁸, Nathan⁷, William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, William³, Joseph², William¹), born 19 June 1896. Residence: LC.

He married first 1 June 1920 MAY ISABEL BARKER, daughter of Henry F. and Florence (Harrington) Barker, born in Newport 20 July 1900. He married second in Tiverton 9 Sept. 1941 BLANCHE ARDELIA WORDELL, daughter of LeRoy H. and Ethel (Palmer) Wordell, born 11 Dec. 1916.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Florence E., b. in Fall River 12 June 1923.
- ii. Nathan A. 3d, b. in Fall River 25 July 1930.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Faith E., b. in Providence 16 May 1949.

133. BERNARD CLINTON⁹ WILBOR (Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 12 July 1899. Residence: LC.

He married JANET GOODWIN, born 27 Dec. 1902.

Children:

- i. Bernard Jr., b. 30 May 1924 in Fall River; m. there 14 Sept. 1946 Elizabeth Jeanette Wordell, daughter of Sidney M. and Charlotte (Sisson) Wordell, b. in Fall River 12 Jan. 1925.
- ii. Paul, b. 19 July 1925; m. in Fall River Frances Elizabeth Wildes of LC, daughter of Theodore B. and Inez (Shaw) Wildes.

134. ERNEST CARLTON⁹ WILBER (Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born in LC 20 Nov. 1903. Residence: LC.

He married there 27 April 1932 ELIZABETH LEWIS, daughter of Manuel M. and Mary (Monis) Lewis, born in 1910.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Carol Elizabeth, b. in Fall River 11 Oct. 1939.
- ii. Carolyn J., b. in Fall River 30 Nov. 1941.

135. KENNETH EARL⁹ WILBER (Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, Aaron⁴, John³, John², William¹), born 22 July 1909.

He married 23 April 1932 LOUISE STELLA CARTER, daughter of (--) and Edith S. Carter.

Children:

- i. Kenneth Earl Jr., b. in Fall River 5 April 1933; m. Beverly Ann Sylvia, daughter of John L. and Merle (Mosher) Sylvia, b. in Fall River 6 June 1935. Residence: LC. They had one child, a daughter named Sandra Lee, b. in Fall River 7 Aug. 1953.

136. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ WILBOR (Henry⁸, Henry⁷, Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 9 Sept. 1884. Residence: LC and Pawtuxet, R.I.

He married 8 Jan. 1910 CAROLINE STOCKARD, daughter of James Munroe and Caroline Stockard, born in 1884.

Children:

- i. James Munroe, b. 24 Nov. 1910.
- ii. Vera Olive, b. 26 March 1912; m. 17 April 1937 David Frank Plumb, son of George C. and Marjorie (Scott) Plumb, b. 26 Aug. 1911.
- iii. Sarah Robertson, b. 10 Feb. 1914; m. 18 Jan. 1936 George Herbert Goff, son of George Herbert and Anna (Lagerquist) Goff.
- iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. 16 Feb. 1922.

137. VIVIAN WILBOUR⁹ NELSON (Louise R.⁸ Wilbour, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in Manchester, N.H., 25 Sept. 1914. Residence: New Haven and Branford, Conn.

She married in Manchester 4 Oct. 1948 FREDERICK ALBERT WIESE, son of John Philip and Louise Fr  dericka (Hendricks) Wiese, born 24 Sept. 1908.

Children (Wiese):

- i. Frederick Albert Jr., b. 22 April 1940.
- ii. Thomas Nelson, b. 22 March 1942.
- iii. Carl Hendricks, b. 13 Sept. 1946.
- iv. Martha Thompson, b. 11 May 1948.
- v. Katharine Wilbour, b. 4 July 1950.
- vi. Richard Nelson, b. 27 Jan. 1953.

138. JOHN GUY⁹ NELSON JR. (Louise R.⁸ Wilbour, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), residence: Manchester, N.H.

He married in San Francisco, Calif., 29 Oct. 1944 JEAN KATHRYN PINCKNEY, daughter of Victor Harland Pinckney.

Children, born in Manchester, N.H.:

- i. John Pinckney, b. 2 Oct. 1946.
- ii. Judith Wilbour, b. 1 April 1951.

139. PRISCILLA ALDEN⁹ NELSON (Louise R.⁸ Wilbour, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in Manchester, N.H., 14 May 1922. Residence: Manchester, Syracuse, N.Y., and Fayetteville, N.Y.

She married in Manchester 2 March 1947 ROBERT MASON ESTES, son of James M. and Margaret (Sullivan) Estes of Manchester.

Children:

- i. Mark Wilbour, b. 3 Aug. 1948.
- ii. Peter Mason, b. 26 May 1950.
- iii. Carolyn Louise, b. 21 Jan. 1952.

140. LINCOLN ROPES⁹ WILBOUR (Philip⁸, Isaac⁷, Philip⁶, Isaac⁵, Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 8 March 1886. Residence: LC.

He married 25 Nov. 1916 VICTORIA MAE WRIGHT, daughter of George and Mary (Bolton) Wright.

Children:

- i. Barbara, b. in New Bedford 2 Oct. 1918; m. 2 June 1940
Roger Miller Wescott, son of Charles H. and Merriam
(Thurston) Wescott, b. in Providence 25 Nov. 1916.
- ii. Grace Ellen, b. 8 Dec. 1920.
- iii. Isaac Champlin, b. 15 Sept. 1923.
- iv. Waldo Ladd, b. 21 June 1929; d. young.

141. DOROTHY⁹ WILBOUR (Philip⁸, Isaac⁷, Philip⁶, Isaac⁵, Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 1 Jan. 1891. Residence: LC. She married in LC 14 Oct. 1916 ADELBERT ALLEN MARTIN, son of David Frank and Sarah Ann (Macomber) Martin, born 8 April 1888.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Philip Wilbour, b. 9 Sept. 1918; m. in July 1941 Rita
Hickey.
- ii. Adelbert Allen, b. 7 June 1920.

iii. David Lincoln, b. 23 Feb. 1922.

142. JOHN HENRY⁹ WILBOR (John⁸, Oliver⁷, John⁶, Wright⁵, Brownell⁴, Isaac³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 11 Aug. 1905. Residence: LC.

He married 2 Sept. 1928 CHARLOTTE LOUISE KNOWLTON, daughter of Mark W. and Annie (Rogers) Knowlton, born in Franklin, Mass., in 1910.

Children, recorded in LC:

i. Carol Leila, b. in New Bedford 31 May 1942.

.

CAROLINE WILBOUR PATTEN, daughter of Frederick Marcy Patten of Boston and Deborah Josephine⁸ Wilbour (Isaac⁷, Philip⁶, Isaac⁵, Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in LC 6 July 1885.

She married in LC 6 Sept. 1911 EUGENE BAILEY JACKSON of Boston, son of Fran A. and Adele (Howe) Jackson, born in 1880, died in 1936.

Children (Jackson):

- i. Patten, b. 6 June 1912; d. in 1930.
- ii. Deborah, b. 18 Aug. 1915; m. Harry McIntosh McLeod of New York.
- iii. Anthony, b. in July 1923; m. 12 May 1950 Harriet Long Millikin, daughter of Dudley Long Millikin of Needham, Mass. Residence: Darien, Conn.

DAVID PATTEN, son of Frederick Marcy Patten of Boston and Deborah Josephine⁸ Wilbour (Isaac⁷, Philip⁶, Isaac⁵, Charles⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), born in Boston 12 April 1888. Residence: LC and Barrington, R.I.

He married 1 May 1912 MARTHA LOUISE FULLER of Danvers, Mass., daughter of John Robert and Henrietta (LeNatte) Fuller, born 10 Aug. 1889.

Children:

- i. Dora, b. 13 Sept. 1913; m. George C. Vaughan. Residence: Redding, Conn.
- ii. Henrietta, b. 11 Aug. 1916; d. 7 Sept. 1916.
- iii. Davice, d. young.



THE WILCOX FAMILY

For additional information see the Wilcox Genealogy (1943) by Herbert A. Wilcox.

1. EDWARD¹ WILCOX. He was living in Aquidneck in 1638 and in Newport in 1639. In 1680 in Kingstown, a declaration was made by Randall Holden and John Greene that prior to Richard Smith's coming to Narragansett, a Mr. Wilcox was there. Afterwards, when Mr. Smith came there, he joined in partnership with Mr. Wilcox, whereby he much augmented his estate and had no occasion to spend anything, for the Indians would not let them have any land to improve nor suffer them to keep a beast there. It is assumed that Edward is the father of Stephen and Daniel Wilcox.

Children:

- i. Stephen of Portsmouth, b. about 1633; d. before 6 Feb. 1689/90 in Westerly, R.I.; m. in 1658 Hannah Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Martha Hazard.
2. ii. Daniel of Punkettest, b. about 1635.

2. DANIEL² WILCOX (Edward¹), born about 1635, died in Tiverton 2 July 1702. Residence: Portsmouth, Dartmouth and Tiverton.

He married 28 Nov. 1661 ELIZABETH COOK, daughter of John and Sarah (Warren) Cook, died in Tiverton 6 Dec. 1715.

Children by first wife:

- i. Daniel, b. about 1656/7; d. about 1692; m. Hannah Cook, daughter of John and Mary (Borden) Cook; m. (2) Enoch Briggs.
 - ii. Samuel, b. about 1659; d. before July 1697 in Dartmouth.
- ### Children, probably by second wife:
- iii. Mary, d. 1725 (35?); m. John Earle, son of Ralph and Dorcas (Sprague) Earle.
 - iv. Sarah, d. in 1751; m. Edward Briggs, son of John and Hannah (Fisher) Briggs, d. 11 May 1718.
 - v. Stephen, m. (1) 9 Feb. 1695 Susannah Briggs, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Fisher) Briggs; m. (2) Judith Briggs, daughter of John and Hannah Briggs.
 3. vi. John, b. in 1670.
 4. vii. Edward, b. in 1676.
 - viii. Thomas, d. in Tiverton in 1712; unmarried.
 - ix. Lydia, d. in 1727; m. (1) 26 May 1702 Thomas Sherman, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Lawton) Sherman; m. (2) 8 Dec. 1720 Thomas Potter.
 - x. Susannah, b. in 1680; m. in LC 7 Dec. 1704 Jonathan Head of LC, son of Henry and Elizabeth Head.

3. JOHN³ WILCOX (Daniel², Edward¹), born about 1670, died in LC in 1718. Residence: LC.

He married in 1698 REBECCA MOSHER, daughter of the Rev. Hugh and Rebecca (--) Mosher. Her father was the first pastor of the

Freewill Baptist Church in Tiverton.

Inventory of his estate was filed 21 Feb. 1717/8 by his widow Rebecca in LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Jacob, b. 14 Oct. 1699.
- ii. Daniel, b. 25 Feb. 1701.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 Dec. 1702; m. 13 Nov. 1718 Joseph Tripp.
- iv. John, b. 22 Sept. 1704; m. 20 Jan. 1729 Rebecca Mosher, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Mosher.
5. v. Jabez, b. 21 March 1707.
- vi. Barjona, b. 23 Nov. 1708; m. 29 March 1744 Elizabeth Wait, daughter of Joseph Wait.
- vii. Rebecca, b. 14 Aug. 1711; m. 20 Jan. 1729 Nicholas Mosher Jr.

4. EDWARD³ WILCOX (Daniel², Edward¹), born about 1675/76; died in Tiverton 19 May 1718. Residence: Tiverton.

He married in 1699 SARAH MANCHESTER, daughter of William and Mary (Cook) Manchester.

Children, recorded in Tiverton:

6. i. Josiah, b. 22 Sept. 1701.
- ii. Ephraim, b. 9 Aug. 1704; m. 28 Oct. 1729 Mary Price of LC.
- iii. William, b. 26 Dec. 1706; d. in 1767/8; m. 16 Oct. 1733 Priscilla Peabody, daughter of William and Judith Peabody.
- iv. Freelove, b. 18 Dec. 1709.

5. JABEZ⁴ WILCOX (John³, Daniel², Edward¹), born 21 March 1707 in LC. Residence: Dartmouth.

He married in LC 10 May 1736 HANNAH HART of Dartmouth.

Children, recorded in Dartmouth:

- i. Mary, b. 23 July 1737.
- ii. Anstris, b. 3 Sept. 1738.
- iii. Thomas, b. 10 April 1740.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 21 Feb. 1742/3.
- v. Sarah, b. 14 Aug. 1744.
- vi. Druzilla, b. 3 May 1746.
- vii. Hulda, b. 16 May 1748.
- viii. Eunice, b. 20 March 1750.
- ix. Jabez, b. 2 July 1753.
- x. John, b. 3 Sept. 1754.
- xi. Stephen, b. 28 April 1757.

6. JOSIAH⁴ WILCOX (Edward³, Daniel², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 22 Sept. 1701, died there 1 March 1772.

He was married first about 1718 to PATIENCE BORDEN CHASE, daughter of Benjamin and Amey (Borden) Chase, born 16 April 1699. He married second in Portsmouth 11 March 1745 MARY LAWTON, widow.

Children, born in Tiverton and recorded there:

- i. Edward, b. 29 Oct. 1719.

- ii. Thomas, b. 19 Dec. 1720.
- iii. Gideon, b. 17 Dec. 1722; d. 27 April 1809; m. 11 Oct. 1772
Phebe Davenport.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 5 July 1725; d. 3 Jan. 1726.
- v. Daniel, b. 6 Jan. 1727.
- 7. vi. Jeremiah, b. 1 Jan. 1729.
- 8. vii. William, b. 12 Feb. 1731.
- viii. Sarah, b. 8 Sept. 1734.

7. JEREMIAH⁵ WILCOX (Josiah⁴, Edward³, Daniel², Edward¹),
born in Tiverton 1 Jan. 1729. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 10 Nov. 1756 SARAH BAILEY, daughter of
William and Comfort (Billings) Bailey, born in LC 4 Dec. 1734.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sarah, b. 1 June 1757.
- ii. Josias, b. 6 Jan. 1759.
- iii. Borden, b. 3 Feb. 1761.
- iv. William Bailey, b. 6 May 1764.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 5 Aug. 1767.

8. WILLIAM⁵ WILCOX (Josiah⁴, Edward³, Daniel², Edward¹),
born 12 Feb. 1731, died 30 Jan. 1813.

He married in LC 25 May 1756 BETTY HORSWELL, daughter
of Peter and Mary (--) Horswell of LC, died there 11 Nov. 1801.

Children, born in Tiverton:

- i. Thomas, b. 28 Aug. 1757; d. 26 May 1843; m. 8 June 1782
Keziah Bennet, daughter of Robert and Hannah Bennet
of Tiverton.
- ii. Abner, b. 5 May 1761; m. 17 Nov. 1779 Comfort Brownell,
daughter of Charles Brownell.
- 9. iii. Pardon, b. 12 Jan. 1763.
- iv. Sally, b. 6 Nov. 1765; m. (--) Lawton.
- v. Nancy, b. 6 Jan. 1767; m. Elisha Estes.
- vi. Ruth, b. 6 March 1775; m. (--) Albro.
- vii. Borden, b. 27 Jan. 1780.

9. PARDON⁶ WILCOX (William⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Daniel²,
Edward¹), born in Tiverton 9 Jan. 1763, died there 22 Nov. 1854,
probably buried in the Old Presbyterian cemetery on Lake Road.

He married HOPE CRANSTON, born in 1767, died in Tiverton
31 Aug. 1846.

Residence: Tiverton. He lived at Four Corners, later occupied
by Oliver Wilcox. He received a Revolutionary War pension.

Children:

- i. Eliza.
- ii. Maria, m. 22 July 1827 Frederic Tabor.
- iii. Lurana, d. in Tiverton 7 Nov. 1834.
- iv. Abraham, b. in April 1791; m. 10 July 1817 Sarah Pearce,
daughter of Rouse and Mary (Brownell) Pearce.
- v. Adley.

- vi. Adley 2d, b. 14 March 1799; d. 20 April 1857; m. Sarah B. Cook, b. 5 Dec. 1812, d. 25 July 1890.
- 10. vii. Cranston, b. 19 May 1800.
- viii. Allen.
- ix. Arlington, b. 4 Sept. 1810; d. 27 March 1889; m. 15 May 1836 Mary Ann Wilcox.

10. CRANSTON⁷ WILCOX (Pardon⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Daniel², Edward¹), born in Tiverton 19 May 1800/1, died 24 Aug. 1880. He married 2 Sept. 1823 BETSEY COOK, daughter of Samuel Cook, born 18 Feb. 1803, died 2 July 1862.

Residence: LC. He owned a large fleet of whaling vessels and was master of a ship called the Maria Theresa in 1828.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John Cranston, b. 19 July 1825; d. 6 Jan. 1843.
- ii. Pardon Tillinghast, b. 2 June 1832; d. 2 Aug. 1855.
- iii. Ann Eliza, b. 18 April 1837; d. 20 May 1852.

.

CHARLES OTIS⁸ WILCOX, son of Charles and Priscilla (Gray) Wilcox, born in Tiverton 4 Oct. 1845, died in LC 15 Sept. 1914, buried in Hillside cemetery in Tiverton. He was the son of Charles⁷ (Josiah⁶, Gideon⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Daniel², Edward¹).

He married in LC 6 Dec. 1871 ANNIE LOUISE PECKHAM, daughter of Cyrus and Mary A. Peckham, born in April 1852 in LC, died in November 1918.

They were not listed in the Little Compton census of 1880.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Daughter, b. 20 Oct. 1872.
- ii. Mabel Louise, b. 6 June 1875.

JOHN SYLVESTER⁸ WILCOX (Oliver⁷, Josiah⁶, Gideon⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Daniel², Edward¹), born 27 Aug. 1860 in Tiverton, died there 29 March 1941. Residence: Tiverton and LC.

He married THEORA M. TINGLEY, daughter of Agreen and Mary (Bishop) Tingley of New Brunswick, born 28 Sept. 1871.

Children:

- i. Bertha May, b. 28 June 1891 in Tiverton.
- ii. Elsie Althea, b. 13 March 1895 in Providence.
- iii. Ada Evelyn, b. 24 Aug. 1898 in Tiverton; d. 2 Aug. 1943.
- iv. Alma Althea, b. 16 April 1901 in LC.
- v. Loring Sylvester, b. 11 Feb. 1904 in LC; d. 10 Feb. 1912.
- vi. John Bishop, b. 22 Aug. 1907 in LC; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1938 in Harrisville, R.I., Mary Sisson, daughter of William N. and Lidora L. (Peckham) Sisson; m. (2) 9 Feb. 1946 in LC Jeanette Mary Almy, daughter of Pardon and Elizabeth (Carter) Almy; m. (3) 23 Dec. 1952 in Tiverton Eleanor (Burchard) Toon, daughter of Roswell and Edith Russell (Church) Burchard, b. 5 Jan. 1908. These marriages ended in divorce.

THOMAS WILCOX, married in LC 13 April 1740 WAIT BRIGGS.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 27 Sept. 1740.
- ii. Thomas, b. 17 Nov. 1742.
- iii. Rhoda, b. 30 Jan. 1744.

JOSEPH WILCOX, born in Tiverton in 1810, married RHODA LAKE, born in 1812. Residence: LC.

There is record of a Joseph Wilcox, son of Borden Wilcox, who died in LC 7 Feb. 1892 ae 87-7-10.

Children, recorded in the LC census of 1850:

- i. Adaliza, b. in 1832.
- ii. James, b. 18 June 1831 (?) in Tiverton; d. 7 April 1915.
- iii. Mary A., b. in 1838.
- iv. Joseph A., b. in Tiverton 21 Dec. 1840; d. 31 May 1910.
- v. John, b. in 1841.
- vi. William A., b. in 1843.
- vii. Anson, b. in 1850; d. in LC 27 Dec. 1903.

HORACE WILCOX, son of Peleg and Lydia (Tabor) Wilcox, born in Tiverton 12 March 1824, died in LC 6 Sept. 1902. He was living in LC at the time of the 1880 census taking.

He married PHEBE LEMUNYON, daughter of Arowitt and Phebe (Manchester) Lemunyon, born in Tiverton 15 Oct. 1828, died in LC 3 Sept. 1906.

Children, only two recorded in LC:

- i. Herbert, b. 15 April 1855.
- ii. Mary W. or M., b. 21 Aug. 1857.
- iii. Foster (?) H.
- iv. Luther, b. in 1865.
- v. Arthur, b. in 1867.
- vi. Winnifred, b. in 1871; m. in LC 21 March 1892 Susan Florence Manchester, daughter of Owen and Sarah (Borden) Manchester.

WILLIAM ALBERT WILCOX, born in 1845, married EMELIN L. SIMMONS, born in 1854. Residence: LC.

Children, all recorded in LC except one:

- i. Sarah E., b. 30 Aug. 1873.
- ii. Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1875.
- iii. William, b. in 1876.
- iv. Harry Philip, b. 15 Sept. 1884.



THE WILKIE FAMILY

JACOB WILKIE, born about 1669.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Thomas, b. 20 Feb. 1695.
- ii. Jeremiah, b. 12 March 1697.
- iii. Thompson, b. 2 June 1699.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 April 1701.
- v. Joan, b. in March 1703.
- vi. Jacob, b. 2 March 1705.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILKIE, son of William and Lucy Wilkie, born in Tiverton 25 March 1864, died in LC 27 June 1917. Residence: LC.

He married first ROSE M. KNOWLTON, daughter of Jackson and Catherine (Bowen) Knowlton, born in Rockport, Mass., 6 Dec. 1868, died in LC 9 April 1904. He married second in Westport 4 Feb. 1906 ADDIE BORDEN KIRBY, daughter of Pardon F. and Clarrissa (Hartwell) Kirby, born in 1890.

Children by first wife:

- i. Frank Lewis, b. 26 Aug. 1889 in Tiverton; m. 16 April 1911 in Providence Mary Catherine McDonald, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Donnelly) McDonald, b. 7 Dec. 1889 in Roscommon, Ireland.
- ii. Ernest H., b. in 1890; d. in LC in 1891.
- iii. Edna S., b. in 1892; d. in LC 29 Dec. 1898.
- iv. LeRoy Harland, b. 20 Dec. 1893.
- v. Alvin Knowlton, b. in LC 18 Dec. 1895; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1919 in LC Zoe Wilbour Cornell of Fall River, daughter of Joseph Edward and Henrietta (Tallman) Cornell, b. in Fall River 8 March 1886, d. in Cranston 3 May 1943; m. (2) in LC 27 June 1943 Eunice Helen Kaye, daughter of John Ward and Annie (Kirby) Kaye, b. in February 1911.
- vi. Catherine, b. in LC 20 June 1900.
- vii. Lillian A., m. George Albert Davol, son of George A. and Cornelia Frances (Hitt) Davol.
- viii. Jessie Louise, b. 27 Aug. 1901 in LC; d. there 2 March 1903.
- ix. Kenneth Jackson, b. in LC 20 Nov. 1902.

Children by second wife:

- x. Ernest, b. 20 Sept. 1907.
- xi. Chester Raymond, b. 14 Oct. 1909.
- xii. Irving Benjamin, b. 30 Jan. 1912.
- xiii. Adelbert Earl, b. 7 Oct. 1915.
- xiv. Myrtle Annie, b. 13 May 1917.

CHESTER R. WILKIE, married INEZ CORNELL. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Carlton, b. in Fall River 30 Sept. 1943.
- ii. Caroline, b. in Fall River 30 Sept. 1943.

THE WILLISTON FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ WILLISTON. Residence: Boston and Milton, Mass.
He married in Milton 9 June 1676 ABIGAIL SALISBURY, probably the daughter of William and Susannah Salisbury of Dorchester, born in 1651, died in LC 15 Aug. 1736. She is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, recorded in Milton, Mass.:

2. i. Ichabod, b. 16 Feb. 1676/7.
- ii. William, b. 31 July 1679.
- iii. Ebenezer, b. 12 Feb. 1681.
- iv. Susannah, b. 16 Sept. 1684.

2. ICHABOD² WILLISTON (John¹), born in Milton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1676, died in LC 11 Oct. 1736. Residence: Boston and LC.

He married in LC in August 1704 DOROTHY GARDNER, born in 1679, died 11 Aug. 1764. They are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Inventory of his estate, recorded book 8 Taunton Probate: Books and spectacles 3-19-0. Indian servant boy 16 pounds. Pew in meeting house ten pounds. Dwelling house with land 300 pounds. Farm in the woods with housing and outhousing 600 pounds. Total inventory: 4114-13-8.

Children, recorded in Boston and LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 16 Nov. 1700 in Boston; m. in LC 21 Jan. 1726 Robert Carter.
3. ii. John, b. 7 Sept. 1702.
- iii. Dorothy, b. in Boston 11 Sept. 1707.
- iv. Joseph, b. in LC 11 Aug. 1709.
- v. Abigail, b. in LC 9 July 1713; m. there 28 July 1734 Thomas Stoddard.
- vi. Phebe, b. in LC 10 May 1716; m. there 11 Sept. 1737 Ebenezer Vose.
- vii. Susanna, b. in LC 28 March 1721; d. there 15 Nov. 1816; m. there in September 1739 Jacob Burgess, son of Thomas and Martha (Closson) Burgess.

3. JOHN³ WILLISTON (Ichabod², John¹), born in Boston 7 Sept. 1702.

He was married in LC 27 Aug. 1730 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH SAWYER of Tiverton, daughter of Josiah and Martha (Seabury) Sawyer, born in Tiverton 27 Nov. 1710.

Children, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Seabury, b. 27 July 1731; d. in LC 14 Aug. 1733.
- ii. Lucretia, b. 2 April 1732.
- iii. Judith, b. in May 1733; d. in 1806.



THE WIMER FAMILY

1. JACOB NOAH WIMER, son of Valentine and Hannah (Brooks) Wimer, born in Wisconsin 4 July 1858, died in LC 25 April 1935. Residence: LC.

He married there 25 Nov. 1884 GEORGIANNA BARLOW, daughter of William and Ellen Barlow, born in Fall River in 1867, died in LC 11 March 1920, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

His sister, Lydia J. Wimer, born in Wisconsin in 1862, married in LC 9 Sept. 1881 Herbert E. Davis, son of Walter and Mary W. Davis, born in Westport.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Child, b. in LC 6 Aug. 1886.
- ii. Lillian Beatrice, b. in LC 22 Feb. 1888; m. 1 April 1909
Albert Francis Manchester, son of Albert G. and Frances (Briggs) Manchester, b. in Swansea.
- iii. Grace Florence, b. in LC 22 Feb. 1888; d. there 12 Dec. 1935;
m. Charles Herbert Gifford.
- iv. Daughter, b. in LC 14 Oct. 1889.
- v. Ethel R., b. 26 April 1891; m. 22 April 1916 Bernard Milton
Pearce, son of Bernard T. and Hattie (Negus) Pearce of
Tiverton.
2. vi. Harold V., b. 8 Feb. 1894.
- vii. Vivian Louise, b. in LC 14 Nov. 1907; m. Jefferson Thomas
Brooks. They had a daughter, Dorothy Ethel, born 4
Feb. 1934.

2. HAROLD V.³ WIMER (Noah², Valentine¹), born in LC 8 Feb. 1894, married MARGARET SULLIVAN. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Catherine Theressa, b. 15 Jan. 1920 in LC; m. 11 Nov. 1947
Robert Perry Lake, son of Clement W. and Helen (Peckham) Lake.
- ii. Richard Vernon, b. in LC 1 March 1921; d. 5 May 1921.
- iii. Herbert Vernon, b. in LC 9 June 1922; m. in East Hartford,
Conn., 11 Nov. 1948 Marilyn Catherine Hay, daughter of
Robert H. and Helen (McCarty) Hay, b. in Providence.
They had a daughter, Kathleen Anne, b. in Cranston 26
April 1950.



THE WINSLOW FAMILY

CLARENCE EDWARD WINSLOW, son of John and Amanda F. (Buffington) Winslow, born in Fall River in 1877. Residence: LC.

He married first in LC 19 March 1906 EDITH M. DAVIS, daughter of Adelbert and Florence (Schoolcraft) Davis, born in 1890, died in LC 4 April 1909. He married second in Dartmouth BERTHA DAVIS, daughter of Adelbert and Florence (Schoolcraft) Davis, born in Masonville, Quebec. She married second in LC 25 Sept. 1927 Milton H. Wordell.

Children by first wife:

- i. Child, b. 14 April 1907; d. 12 May 1907.
- ii. Child, b. in LC 26 March 1909.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Chester Alden, b. in LC 17 Aug. 1910.
- iv. Kenneth Edward, b. in LC 8 Aug. 1913.



THE WOOD FAMILY

1. JOHN¹ WOOD, died in Portsmouth in 1655. Residence: Portsmouth.

He married first (?). He married second ELIZABETH (--), died about 1655.

He died without leaving a will. Consequently on 17 March 1655 the town council chose as appraisers of his estate John Coggeshall, Thomas Cornell Jr., James Babcock and William Hall. The council disposed of the estate as follows: "... To John Wood land in his present possession, he paying his sister, Margaret Manchester, 8 pounds. To Thomas Wood the land that was his father's in Newport, 40 acres near William Weeden's farm. To William Wood 10 acres where widow now lives. To widow rest of land in her possession to improve for life, she paying eldest son of deceased four pounds. To two youngest children Susannah and Elizabeth eight pounds each at age 16. William Wood to have all land in the widow's possession at her decease, she being his mother-in-law (i.e. stepmother). . ."

Children, as listed in Austin's Dictionary:

- i. George, untraced.
2. ii. John Wood Jr., b. in 1620.
3. iii. Thomas, b. in 1638.
4. iv. William, b. as early as 1640.
- v. Margaret, m. Thomas Manchester.
- vi. Susanna.
- vii. Elizabeth, m. in Swansea 5 Dec. 1677/8 Samuel Wheaton.

2. JOHN² WOOD JR. (John¹), born in 1620, died in LC in 1704.

He married MARY PEABODY, daughter of John Peabody of Portsmouth. Residence: Newport.

In 1665 he was a freeman of Newport, and a deputy in 1673-4-5. In 1689 he and his wife Mary deeded to their son Thomas of LC two 50 acre lots with housing. According to the Wood Manuscript at the New England Genealogical Society, he may have been the father of Walter, Henry and William Wood of Newport.

Children:

5. i. John, b. in 1664.
6. ii. Thomas, b. in 1666.
- iii. Jonathan.

3. COL. THOMAS² WOOD (John¹), born in 1638, died in 1703/4, married REBECCA (--). Residence: Portsmouth and Swansea. He was a freeman of Portsmouth in 1658.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. in 1664; m. in 1690 Hannah Rider.
- ii. Abigail, b. in 1666.
- iii. John, b. in 1668; m. Bethia Mason, daughter of Sampson and Mary (Butterworth) Mason.
- iv. William, b. in 1670; d. 18 March 1734/5; m. Susannah Beckwith.
- v. George, b. 30 July 1679; m. Rebecca Dagget. His father deeded him land in Swansea.
7. vi. Jonathan, b. 20 Nov. 1681.
- vii. Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1685; probably m. 1 Nov. 1715 Peter Taylor. According to the author of the Wood Manuscript she was his second wife.
- viii. Margaret, b. 1 March 1687; m. 21 May 1715 in Swansea John Page.
- ix. Sarah, b. 1 March 1687; m. 17 June 1714 John Baker. Another record says that he married Susannah Wood.

4. WILLIAM² WOOD (John¹), born as early as 1640. He married MARTHA EARLE, daughter of Ralph and Joan Earle, died 3 Feb. 1696. Residence: Dartmouth.

Children:

8. i. William Jr., b. in 1652.
- ii. George, m. in LC 4 Dec. 1717 Ann Wilbore, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Brownell) Wilbore. Residence: Dartmouth.
- iii. Josiah, d. in 1711.
- iv. Daniel, m. (1) Elizabeth Ricketson; m. (2) Phebe Sherman.
- v. Joseph.
- vi. John, b. in 1664; m. Mary Church, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church.
- vii. Mary, m. Thomas Mallets of New York.
- viii. Sarah.
- ix. Margaret.
- x. Rebecca.

5. LT. JOHN³ WOOD (John², John¹), born in 1664, probably in Newport, died in LC 22 Feb. 1740. Residence: LC.

He married about 1688 MARY CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Church, born about 1659, died in LC 11 Nov. 1748. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

On 6 April 1691 Joseph Church signed a marriage deed to John Wood. Their farm went from the West Road to the shore along Taylor's Lane and was one lot wide. It later became part of the farm of Isaac C. Wilbour.

Of their twelve children, one died in 1704 at age 11 months, and six died in March 1711/12, when there seems to have been an epidemic. Many people of LC died in that awful month. Another daughter died at age 29, in 1730.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 16 July 1689; d. 13 March 1711/12.
- ii. Mary, b. 14 March 1691; d. 7 Oct. 1745; m. in LC 10 July 1712 Thomas Bailey, b. in 1690, d. 4 Feb. 1741. Her husband is remembered for having given a silver cup to the church.
- iii. Sara, b. 6 Nov. 1692; d. 8 March 1711/12.
- iv. Deborah, b. 7 March 1694; d. 16 March 1711/12.
- v. Margaret, b. 20 April 1696; d. 9 March 1711/12.
- vi. Abigail, b. 26 Dec. 1697; d. 16 March 1711/12.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1699; d. 10 March 1712.
- viii. Hannah, b. 7 Oct. 1701; d. 14 June 1730; m. in Bristol, R.I., 5 Jan. 1721 Jonathan Peck.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 4 Nov. 1703; d. 3 Oct. 1704.
9. x. Joseph, b. 23 Dec. 1705.
- xi. Dorothy, b. 12 Dec. 1707; m. in LC 16 March 1727 Joseph Rogers.
- xii. Thomas.

6. THOMAS³ WOOD (John², John¹), born in 1666, died in LC 10 May 1729. He married CONTENT (--). Residence: LC.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 235, made 28 Aug. 1728 and proved 20 May 1729: ". . . To son Thomas all lands in LC with housing thereon, all livestock, carpenter's tools . . . powdering tubs. . . To son John 100 pounds. To daughters Elizabeth Phinney, Content Shaw and Rebecca Shaw 5 shillings. To daughter Deliverance Wood 20 pounds, great trunk and chest. To daughter Desire Wood 20 pounds, case of drawers and a cow. To granddaughter Content Sisson, 5 pounds. If son Thomas shall say so that John Wood my son shall have the south 50 acres and son William Wood the north 50 acres. . . "

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1692; m. (--) Phinney.
- ii. Content, b. 15 June 1694; m. William Shaw.
- iii. Rebecca, b. 17 April 1696; m. in LC 14 Aug. 1718 Anthony Shaw.
- iv. Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1698; d. in LC 20 Aug. 1729. In his will, recorded Taunton Probate, book 6, page 291,

made 20 Aug. 1729 and proved 16 Sept. 1729, he left to his sister Rebecca and her husband Anthony Shaw 60 pounds of the bonds he held against them, to his sister Desire he left two cows, to his sister Deliverance all the brass he received from his father and two cows, and to his brother John the rest and residue.

10. v. William, b. 7 Feb. 1700.
- vi. Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1701/2; m. in LC 7 Feb. 1723 Jonathan Sisson.
- vii. Desire, b. 17 Aug. 1704; m. in LC 9 April 1732 John Irish.
11. viii. John, b. 16 April 1707.
- ix. Deliverance, b. 4 May 1711; m. in LC 2 June 1735 Henry Cuthbert.

7. JONATHAN³ WOOD (Thomas², John¹), born in Swansea 20 Nov. 1681, died in 1756 or 1759. Residence: LC.

He was married first in LC by Joseph Church, justice, 6 Jan. 1703 to ELIZABETH THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston of Newport, born 29 Nov. 1682, died in LC 27 Aug. 1717. He was married second in LC 14 Aug. 1718 by Richard Billings, justice, to ANNA CARR, daughter of Ezek and Susannah Carr, born 28 Feb. 1696, died after 1744. He left no will.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1704; m. in LC 28 March 1726 Joseph Simmons.
- ii. Bridgett, b. 22 June 1706; m. in LC 25 Dec. 1734 Peter Taylor.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1708; m. 1 April 1731 in LC Joseph Davenport.
- iv. Ruth, b. 7 Aug. 1710; d. 13 Aug. 17--.
- v. Susannah, b. 21 July 1712.
- vi. Jonathan Jr., b. 5 July 1714; m. in Newport 4 June 1759 or 1769 Lydia Irish (?).
- vii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1716; m. in LC 10 Oct. 1743 John Pitman.
- viii. Margaret, b. 26 April 1719.
- ix. Ezek, b. 13 Nov. 1720; m. Sarah Tripp, daughter of Ichabod Tripp. Residence: Dartmouth.
- x. Job, b. 6 Dec. 1722; m. 16 Jan. 1752 Rest Gifford.
- xi. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1725; m. 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church.
- xii. Robert, b. 4 Oct. 1727; m. in 1757 Rachel Howland, widow.
- xiii. Martha, b. 1 Dec. 1729; m. in 1754 Timothy Cornell.
- xiv. Hannah, m. in 1758 Joseph Allen Jr.

8. WILLIAM³ WOOD (William², John¹), born in 1652. He married ANN CLARKE, daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbore) Clarke.

Children:

- i. Mary, d. in 1706.
- ii. Rachel, b. in April 1691.
- iii. William, b. in April 1691; m. (1) Elizabeth (--); m. (2) Keziah (--).
- iv. Hannah, b. in 1693; m. Nicholas Davis.

- v. Isaac, m. Mary Potter.
- vi. Jonathan, m. Peace Davis.
- vii. Abigail.
- viii. Jedediah, m. Keziah Simmons.
- ix. Meribah, m. (1) Moses Sherman; m. (2) John Rone (?).
- x. Ruth, m. Abraham Stafford.
- xi. Mary 2d, b. 7 March 1712.

9. JOSEPH⁴ WOOD ESQ. (John³, John², John¹), born in LC 23 Dec. 1705, died there 22 Jan. 1767. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 31 Aug. 1727 by Richard Billings, justice, to MARY BROWNELL, daughter of George and Mary (Thurston) Brownell, born in LC 9 Nov. 1709, died there 6 Oct. 1791. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

They lived on the west end of the 31st 100 acre lot of the great lots, next north of Peter Taylor. This place was later owned by Ripley Roaps about 1890 and is west of Main Road, near Taylor's Lane.

His will, recorded book 2, page 88, made 16 Jan. 1767 and proved 3 Feb. 1767: "... To wife Mary 1/3 of all household goods, improvement of all buildings on my farm. To son John four 11 acre lots on the highway that goes by William Taylor's to the sea. To son George west end of 100 acre lot that I now live on from the highway that crosses said lot to ye sea west and use of 1 of buildings for seven years, he to have west end. To son Isaac east end of 100 acre lot that I now live on from the highway that now crosses it with all buildings when my wife ceases to be my widow. To daughters Hannah Church and Sarah Church, 30 dollars each. To daughters Deborah Wood, Ruth Brownell and Mary Wood, sixty dollars each. To three daughters, Ruth, Mary and Deborah two thirds of household goods. . . "

In her will, recorded LC Probate book 3, page 219, made 15 Nov. 1783 and proved 6 Dec. 1791, his widow left to her son John her great Bible, to her son George her loom and all articles belonging to it, to daughter Ruth a case of drawers, to daughter Mary a gold necklace, to two daughters Hannah Church and Sarah Church two silver dollars each, to son Isaac her desk and mare, and the rest and residue to her four daughters.

Children:

- 12. i. John, b. 22 Dec. 1728.
- 13. ii. George, b. 2 Nov. 1730.
- iii. Paul, b. 19 Jan. 1733; d. 31 March 1734.
- iv. Hannah, b. 22 Dec. 1734; d. 3 Feb. 1815; m. in LC 7 March 1754 Ebenezer Church.
- v. Sarah, b. 18 July 1737; d. 30 Dec. 1819; m. in LC 30 Nov. 1757 Nathaniel Church.
- vi. Deborah, b. 30 Nov. 1739; d. in January 1784. According to her gravestone, she died 25 July 1782. However, her will was made 15 July 1783 and proved 3 Feb. 1784. As recorded book 3, page 71, it reads "... To sister Hannah Church my best gown. To sister Susannah Wood my gold necklace. To brother Isaac Wood my bed and he not to take it until my mother's decease. To cousin Phebe Pierce,

daughter of my brother George Wood, my chest. To sisters Hannah Church, Sarah Church, Marcy Simmons and Deborah Brownell, ye daughter of my sister Ruth Brownell, the rest of my wearing apparel. Rest and residue to brother Isaac Wood and he to be sole executor. . . "

- vii. Paul 2d, b. 5 Sept. 1741; d. 6 Oct. 1764.
- viii. Ruth, b. 25 Sept. 1743; m. (--) Cook or Brownell.
- ix. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1745; d. young.
- x. Mary 2d, b. 31 Jan. 1748; m. 21 Dec. 1777 in LC Nathaniel Simmons, son of Isaac and Mary Simmons.
- 14. xi. Isaac, b. 16 June 1752.
- xii. Rebecca, d. ae 11.

10. WILLIAM⁴ WOOD (Thomas³, John², John¹), born 7 Feb. 1700. Residence: Dartmouth.

He was married in LC 16 July 1794 by Richard Billings, justice, to HANNAH SHAW, daughter of Israel and Ruth (?) (Tallman) Shaw, born in LC 7 March 1699. He married second 22 June 1737 PATIENCE (ELLIS) WING, widow.

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Zilpha, b. 4 Aug. 1720.
- ii. Walter, b. 4 Feb. 1721; d. 14 Feb. 1726.
- iii. Antrace, b. 14 Sept. 1723; m. in 1741 Abraham Wing. Residence: Oblong, N.Y.
- iv. Content, b. 10 Jan. 1726; m. Edward Wing. Residence: Nine Partners, N.Y.
- v. Drucilla, b. 9 May 1729; m. Israel Howland, son of John and Mary (Cook) Howland, b. 13 June 1713.
- 15. vi. Zerviah, b. 8 Jan. 1731.
- vii. Hannah, b. 20 Feb. 1733; m. (intention 19 Nov. 1758) in Rochester, Mass., Caleb Mendol.

Children by second wife:

- viii. Rebecca, b. 6 Sept. 1737; d. 6 Sept. 1777; m. (intention 4 Nov. 1754) Sabathiel Eldridge.
- ix. John, b. 9 July 1742; d. before 1778; m. Sarah Russell.

11. JOHN⁴ WOOD (Thomas³, John², John¹), born in LC 16 April 1707. He was married first in LC 7 May 1730 by Thomas Church, justice, to MARY BURGESS, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wilbor) Burgess, born in LC 18 Sept. 1712. He was married second in LC 7 Feb. 1745 by Justice Church to SARAH HUDDLESTONE, died in LC 10 Dec. 1747. He married third JARUSHA (--).

He was a saddler. They lived on the farm owned in 1890 by Philip Chase and George Seabury, on East of Main Road, south of Swamp Corner.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 3, page 180: "... To wife Jarusha one cow, two small meat tubs, loom, side saddle and pillion. To son Constant all my homestead farm with all buildings thereon. To son Thomas six shillings. To son Jonathan land at Dartmouth I bought of John Hunt adjoining Coaksett River and 50 dollars. To four daughters, Martha Taylor, Abigail Irish, Mary Peckham and Avis Peckham, 16 silver dollars. Rest and residue to son Constant and he to be executor. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Martha, b. 28 Feb. 1731; m. in LC 19 Feb. 1751 Humphrey Taylor, son of John and Joanna (Wilbor) Taylor.
- ii. Abigail, b. 10 Nov. 1732; m. in LC 18 Oct. 1751 Charles Irish, son of John and Thankful (Wilbore) Irish.
- iii. Comfort, b. 13 Oct. 1734.
16. iv. Thomas, b. 12 April 1736.
17. v. Constant, b. 4 July 1737.
- vi. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1739; m. about 1760 John Peckham, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilbor) Peckham.
- vii. Avis, b. 21 Aug. 1740; m. Samuel Peckham.
- viii. Jonathan, b. 29 Nov. 1747.
- ix. Joseph.

12. JOHN⁵ WOOD (Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 22 Dec. 1728. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 27 Nov. 1747 by William Hall, justice, to EUNICE SHAW, daughter of Israel and Abigail (Palmer) Shaw, born in LC 7 Oct. 1728, died there 13 Feb. 1810.

They lived on, and owned, the farm which belonged to his father, Joseph Wood, and his grandfather, John Wood. It later became part of the Isaac Wilbour farm and bordered on Taylor's Lane.

Children, recorded in LC:

18. i. Joseph, b. 18 May 1753.
- ii. Abigail, b. 25 Sept. 1757; m. in LC 26 Sept. 1779 Joseph Wilbore, son of William and Hannah (Wilbor) Wilbore.
19. iii. Benjamin, b. in LC 19 June 1760.
- iv. Meribah, b. 14 Oct. 1762.
- v. Sarah, b. 6 May 1768.
- vi. Eunice, b. 19 Oct. 1770; m. Daniel Howland Jr.
- vii. Thirza, b. 8 March 1779.

13. GEORGE⁵ WOOD (Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 2 Nov. 1730, died there in June 1820.

He was married first in LC 30 Dec. 1753 by Joseph Wood, justice, to COMFORT TAYLOR, daughter of Philip and Comfort (Dennis) Taylor, born in LC 28 May 1735. He was married second in LC 10 Feb. 1762 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to DESIRE GRAY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Kent) Gray, born in LC 7 July 1735, died there in March 1822.

They lived in LC on the place that later belonged to Ripley Roaps on the Main Road, at the west of the road, opposite the Frank Simmons place of 1890.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 5, page 188, made 13 Dec. 1815 and proved 10 July 1820: "... To wife Desire all household furniture. To daughters Comfort Grinnell, Phebe Pearce, Sarah Barker and Hannah Durfee, four dollars each. To daughter Lydia Seabury 20 dollars. To children of daughter Ruth Simmons, deceased, 7 dollars. To four grandchildren, daughters of my son Gray, deceased, three dollars each. To son John all my real and personal estate and he to be my executor. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Comfort, b. 20 Aug. 1755; m. 2 March 1775 Billings Grinnell.
Children by second wife:
- ii. Phebe, b. 9 May 1763; m. in LC 3 July 1783 James Pierce.
- iii. Sarah, b. 30/1 Dec. 1764; m. in LC 27 Nov. 1783 Hezekiah Barker.
- iv. Hannah, b. 21 Nov. 1766; m. in LC 6 Feb. 1791 Gideon Durfee.
- v. Lydia, b. 12 Dec. 1768; m. 7 Nov. 1790 in LC David Seabury.
- vi. Ruth, b. 20 March 1771; m. in LC 29 Aug. 1791 Abel Simmons, son of Aaron and Abigail Simmons.
- vii. John, b. 14 Feb. 1773.
- 20. viii. Gray, b. 29 March 1775.

14. ISAAC⁵ WOOD (Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 16 June 1752.

He was married in LC 21 April 1774 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SUSANNA TAYLOR, daughter of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor, born in LC 20 Dec. 1754.

They lived in LC on the east of the Main Road, district number 2, on the place owned in 1890 by Frank W. Simmons.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Comfort, b. 1 May 1775.
- ii. Mary, b. 2 March 1778.
- iii. Simeon, b. 10 July 1781.
- iv. Deborah, b. 4 Dec. 1785.
- v. Susanna, b. 4 Jan. (or July) 1788.
- vi. Marietta, b. 30 Jan. 1791.

15. ZERVIAH⁵ WOOD (William⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in LC 8 Jan. 1731. He married there 5 Aug. 1750 RHODA ELDREDGE. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Pearce, b. 7 Dec. 1751.
- ii. Hannah, b. 4 May 1752; m. William Severance.
- iii. Restcome, b. in May 1766.
- iv. Isaiah.
- v. Content, m. 5 June 1775 Amos Kelly.
- vi. William, m. (intention 23 Oct. 1779) Mary Foster.
- vii. Elihue, m. Lydia Cushman.
- viii. Zerviah Jr., b. in Dartmouth 21 March 1772; d. in LC 30 April 1862; m. in July 1798 Eunice Howland, b. 21 Sept. 1776, d. 14 Oct. 1845.

16. THOMAS⁵ WOOD (John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in LC 12 April 1736. He was married there 15 May 1758 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to LYDIA KIRBY. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Lois, b. 6 June 1761.
- ii. John, b. 22 June 1762.

- iii. David, b. 12 Aug. 1764.
- iv. Lemuel, b. 18 June 1766.
- v. Joseph, b. 24 Nov. 1768.
- vi. Thomas, b. 17 July 1771.
- vii. Comfort, b. 17 July 1771.

17. CONSTANT⁵ WOOD (John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in LC 14 July 1737. He married ELEANOR (--). Residence: LC. They lived on the Main Road south of Swamp Corner. They sold this place in 1793 to Philip Chase, and it probably became part of the George Seabury place.

Children:

- i. Elnathan, b. 19 Aug. 1767.
- 21. ii. Mordecai, b. 15 March 1769.
- iii. John, b. 8 June 1773.

18. JOSEPH⁶ WOOD 2d (John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 18 May 1753.

He was married in LC 7 March 1776 by Philip Taylor, justice, to ELIZABETH CHURCH, daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth Church of Bristol, R.I. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy, b. 6 Feb. 1777.
- ii. Betsey, b. 8 March 1779.

19. BENJAMIN⁶ WOOD (John⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 19 June 1760. Residence: LC.

He was married 23 April 1780 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to SARAH TAGGART, daughter of William and Mary (Clarke) Taggart.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 17 Sept. 1780.
- ii. William, b. 30 Aug. 1782.
- iii. Paul, b. 22 Sept. 1784.

20. GRAY⁶ WOOD (George⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in LC 29 March 1775, died there 17 Jan. 1808. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 15 Dec. 1799 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to HANNAH HART, daughter of Joseph and Almy Hart, born in LC 22 March 1780.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 13 Aug. 1801.
- ii. Sarah C., b. 19 April 1803; d. in LC 9 Sept. 1855; m. there 30 Oct. 1825 Nathaniel Church, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Taylor) Church.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1805; d. in LC 4 April 1885; m. there 27 April 1856 Hon. Nathaniel Church, son of Joseph Church 2d and Elizabeth (Taylor) Church.
- iv. Hannah G., b. 6 Oct. 1807.

21. MORDECAI⁶ WOOD (Constant⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John²,

John¹), born in LC 15 March 1769. He married there 23 Dec. 1787 MARY BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Carr) Bailey, born in LC 13 July 1751.

This family must have moved away from LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 11 April 1788.
- ii. Mary, b. 22 Oct. 1790.
- iii. Lydia, b. 9 May 1793.

.

1. HENRY¹ WOOD. He was married in LC 14 Sept. 1715 by Richard Billings, justice, to CONTENT THURSTON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thurston, of Newport, born 18 Aug. 1691.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 1, page 229, made 3 Feb. 1759 and proved 4 April 1758: ". . . To sons Henry and Peleg, my executors, all real estate in LC. To wife Content use of whole house, and piece of land for a garden, great looking glass, one half of pewter . . . brass warming pan. To son Thomas 1200 pounds current money of R.I. tenor. To daughters Sarah and Rebecca 120 pounds and the use of the largest room in my house. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- 2. i. Henry Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1716.
- ii. William, b. 7 Sept. 1720; d. 9 March 1724.
- 3. iii. Peleg, b. 20 March 1722.
- iv. Sarah, b. 4 June 1726; m. in LC 31 July 1771 James Chace.
- v. Rebecca, b. 15 Dec. 1727; d. in January 1797. In her will, made 10 May 1796 and proved 7 Feb. 1797, she left her wearing apparel and the rest and residue of her estate to her cousin, Ichabod Wood and his wife Elizabeth.
- vi. Thomas, b. 3 March 1733.

2. HENRY² WOOD (Henry¹), born 17 Nov. 1716. He married (intention 17 Aug. 1745) in LC SARAH POTTER, daughter of Ichabod and Eleanor Potter of Dartmouth. In 1774 they were living in LC, where he was a cordwainer.

Children, born in LC:

- 4. i. Ichabod, b. 14 March 1745.

3. PELEG² WOOD (Henry¹), born in LC 20 March 1722, died there in January 1796.

He was married in LC 18 Dec. 1746 by Richard Billings, justice, to RUTH SHAW, daughter of Anthony and Rebecca (Wood) Shaw, born 29 Sept. 1723.

He lived in LC where he was a weaver. He had received land from his father, Henry Wood, who owned property across from Redtop Farm.

His will, recorded book 3, page 313, made 24 Oct. 1793 and proved 3 Feb. 1796: ". . . To son Abner the house where he now lives. To wife Ruth one half my household stuff, my great Bible. The other

half of my household stuff to my two sons, Reuben and Abner equally. To son Abner all my wearing apparel. To grandson Peleg Wood a silver spoon marked C.T. To sons Reuben and Peleg to be executors. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct. 1747; d. in May 1770; m. 22 Nov. 1765 in LC Samuel Wilbore, son of Isaac and Mary (Brownell) Wilbore.
5. ii. Reuben, b. 20 Feb. 1752.
6. iii. Abner, b. 16 June 1758.

4. ICABOD³ WOOD (Henry², Henry¹), born 14 March 1745, died in LC 4 Oct. 1817.

He married 15 March 1770 ELIZABETH BROWNELL, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richmond) Brownell, born in LC 12 June 1748, died there 20 Aug. 1827.

In 1790 he was living on his father's place, opposite Redtop Farm, the next place south of John Hunt on the map of 1890. He administered his father's estate 6 Aug. 1776.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Constant, b. 3 Oct. 1770.
- ii. Content, (this maybe the Constant above) m. in LC 18 Dec. 1791 Samuel Gray, son of Samuel and Deborah (Peck) Gray.
- iii. Jediah, b. 23 Oct. 1772.
- iv. Henry, b. 20 March 1781.

5. REUBEN³ WOOD (Peleg², Henry¹), born in LC 20 Feb. 1752, died there in September 1810.

He was married first in LC 30 Dec. 1773 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to ABIGAIL BROWNELL, daughter of Stephen and Edith (Wilbore) Brownell, born in LC 15 March 1751. He was married second in LC 21 Jan. 1779 by Adam Simmons, justice, to RUTH WILBORE, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Borden) Wilbore, born in LC 30 Aug. 1758, died there in September 1793. She and her husband are buried in the Quaker cemetery at the Friends Meeting House. He married third after 1793 HANNAH WILBORE, daughter of Walter and Catharine (Davenport) Wilbore, born 15 Sept. 1752, died in LC 11 Feb. 1820.

They lived in LC near Peleg Wood, who, according to the census of 1790, lived near Snell Road.

His will, recorded book 4, page 331, made in 1805 and proved 10 Oct. 1810: "... To son Charles all estate both real and personal except as I shall bequeath my wife and daughter. To wife Hannah all household goods she brought with her. To son Peleg 900 dollars. To daughter Sarah household furniture and 20 silver dollars. To son Borden 120 silver dollars at the age of 21. To son Charles he to be sole executor. To son William 170 dollars. . ."

Children by first wife:

- i. Peleg, b. 27 June 1774; d. young.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Peleg, b. 24 Sept. 1779; m. Amy Palmer, daughter of

Lemuel and Deborah Wilbor Palmer, b. in LC 27 July 1779.

7. iii. Charles, b. 24 Dec. 1781.
- iv. Sarah, b. 16 Nov. 1784; d. 31 Oct. 1857; m. in LC 28 Oct. 1804 Walter Grinnell, son of Billings and Comfort (Wood) Grinnell.
- v. William, b. 21 April 1788.
- vi. Borden, b. 18 Jan. 1791; d. 28 July 1870; m. 1 March 1818 Harriet Gray, daughter of Job and Judith (Wilbor) Gray.

6. ABNER³ WOOD (Peleg², Henry¹), born in LC 16 June 1758. He was married there 31 May 1778 by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PHEBE POTTER, daughter of Stokes and Rebecca (Shaw) Potter.

Residence: LC and Tiverton. His land was bounded west by John Peckham, south by the road and north by John Bailey.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Royal, b. 26 Jan. 1779.
- ii. Ezra, b. 17 Sept. 1781; m. in Newport 4 Nov. 1804 Susannah Wilcox, daughter of John Wilcox of Portsmouth.
- iii. Content, b. 3 Jan. 1784; m. in LC 21 Aug. 1803 Hezekiah Irish, son of Thomas and Phebe Irish.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 12 April 1787; m. in LC 28 Sept. 1800 Isaac Brownell, son of William and Elizabeth (Pearce) Brownell.
- v. Ruth, b. 25 March 1790.
- vi. Desire, b. 16 Sept. 1792.
- vii. Mary, b. 16 Oct. 1794.
- viii. Thurston, b. 23 Jan. 1797.
- ix. Lucy, b. 3 Aug. 1799.

7. CHARLES⁴ WOOD (Reuben³, Peleg², Henry¹), born in LC 24 Dec. 1781, died there 13 April 1850.

He married BETSEY SIMMONS, daughter of Isaac and Abishag (Briggs) Simmons, born in LC 4 April 1789, died 24 Feb. 1847, buried in Old Commons cemetery.

Residence: LC. He lived on the place south of the John Church place on East of Main Road and allotted to him on the LC map of 1850. His estate was administered by John Church 13 May 1850.

Children:

- i. Charles Henry, d. 14 Nov. 1877 ae 60.
- ii. Hannah S., m. in LC by Alfred Goldsmith 25 Dec. 1842 to Samuel E. Irish, son of John and Nancy Irish.
- iii. Philip, b. in 1831.
- iv. Adaliza, b. in 1837.

The last two children listed above were given in the census of 1850 and were probably the children of Charles and Betsey Wood.

.

JOHN WOOD, married LYDIA WOODMAN, daughter of John and Jarusha (Dennis) Woodman, born in LC 26 July 1773. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Howland W., b. 24 Feb. 1799.

CHARLES R. WOOD, son of Robert E. and Malvina J. Wood, born in 1869 in Westport. He married in LC 1 Jan. 1891 (?) ANNIE L. COOK, daughter of George A. and Lydia (Coggeshall) Cook, born in 1874. Residence: LC.

His father was born 13 June 1826 and his mother was born 31 Dec. 1832.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ethel May, b. 21 Aug. 1891.
- ii. Earl Howard, b. 18 May 1893.

WILLIAM S. WOOD of Westport, son of Nathan and Almira Wood, married in LC 27 April 1878 CORNELIA M. ALLEN, daughter of Ichabod and Deborah (Wilbor) Allen.

WILLIAM S. WOOD, son of Charles and Hannah Wood, born in 1815, according to the census of 1850. Residence: LC.

He was married in LC 21 Oct. 1835 by Samuel C. Colburn, justice, to DIANNA C. GRAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Coe) Gray, born in LC 17 Aug. 1815.

Children:

- i. Theodore Dwight Weld, b. 31 Aug. 1836.



THE WOODMAN FAMILY

1. LT. JOHN¹ WOODMAN, born in 1636, died in LC 24 April 1713. Residence: LC.

He married about 1676 HANNAH TIMBERLAKE, daughter of Henry and Mary Timberlake, born in LC in 1655, died there 3 May 1713. They are buried in cemetery number 20 on the homestead farm. The cemetery is the Woodman cemetery east of the highway and south of Windmill Hill, opposite (in 1952) the Philip W. Almy place.

He owned three of the great lots or hundred acre lots (numbers 7, 8 and 9). He was deputy to the General Assembly in 1682, '84 and '86, general treasurer in 1685-86, and was overseer of the 1687 session.

His will, recorded Taunton Probate book 3, page 1, made 14 June 1709 and proved 2 June 1713: "... To eldest son Robert my housing where I now live in LC with all land at the east of the great

highway, he quitting claim to my land in Newport. To son Edward house and land in Newport. To son John lands at west of highway unto the sea and my salt marsh I bought of Thomas Waite in Tiverton. To daughter Hannah, wife of Nicholas Howland, 30 pounds. To four daughters, Edith, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Silvia, each 100 pounds. Wife Hannah, executrix, use of my house and land where I now live, with orchard, and to sell the land that I bought of William Fobes. . . "

Inventory of the estate of Lt. John Woodman, deceased, taken 15 June 1713: Total of the property 1905 pounds, 10 shillings, 2 pence. He owned a great deal of land and was one of the wealthier men of LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

2. i. Robert, b. 8 Sept. 1677.
- ii. Hannah, b. 27 June 1679; m. in LC 26 Oct. 1697 Nicholas Howland of Dartmouth.
3. iii. John, b. 25 Feb. 1682.
- iv. Edith, b. 7 Sept. 1685; d. in LC 3 June 1718; m. 16 April 1712 Thomas Church Esq., son of Benjamin and Alice (Southworth) Church.
4. v. Edward, b. 17 March 1688.
- vi. Rebecca, b. 10 Jan. 1690.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1694.
- viii. Sylvia, b. 17 Sept. 1698; d. in LC 9 Feb. 1741.

2. ROBERT² WOODMAN (John¹), born in LC 8 Sept. 1677, died there 27 Aug. 1757. He was married there 11 Nov. 1706 by Joseph Church, justice, to DEBORAH PADDOCK.

Residence: LC. They lived on the farm given him by his father, which is on the east of the Main or Great Road south of Windmill Hill, where the Woodman cemetery is situated.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 1, page 209, made 23 Dec. 1754 and proved 5 Sept. 1757: ". . . To eldest son John part of my homestead farm. Northwest corner of orchard at wall by highway, east by William Briggs' land, west on the Great highway. To son Thomas 26 acres of land at easterly end of my homestead farm. To daughter Hannah Sanford household stuff and a Negro girl called Peg. To daughter Priscilla Woodman Negro girl called Prue. To son Constant my dwelling house on the Great Highway and west of homestead farm, he to be executor. To my daughter Hannah Sanford 30 pounds. To daughter Priscilla 100 pounds and Negro boy called Tobey. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

5. i. John, b. 2 May 1708.
- ii. Constant, b. 28 Aug. 1710 in LC; d. there 4 Dec. 1780; unmarried.
- iii. Hannah, b. 22 April 1713; m. (1) in LC 19 Dec. 1734 Parker Hall; m. (2) in LC 30 Dec. 1750 William Sanford of Dartmouth.
- iv. Joseph, b. 4 May 1716.
6. v. Thomas, b. 19 Sept. 1718.
- vi. Priscilla, b. 1 July 1721; d. in LC 7 May 1791; m. there 4 Feb. 1762 George Pearce.

3. JOHN² WOODMAN (John¹), born in LC 25 Feb. 1682, died there 8 May 1733.

He was married in LC 21 Oct. 1708 by Richard Billings, justice, to ELIZABETH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cook) Briggs, born 27 Dec. 1689, died in March 1763. She married first 17 July 1701 Richard Sisson. They are buried in the Woodman cemetery opposite the Philip W. Almy place.

Residence: LC. They lived on the land given him by his father, which was in 1890 the Philip Almy estate.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 7, page 539, made 3 May 1733 and proved 15 May 1733: "... To wife Elizabeth use of new room in south end of new house, one hundred pounds and a milch cow. To eldest son Sylvester all my farm where I now live, bounded east on the highway, west on the salt water, north on Ward's land and south by the ministry lot about six score acres. Also the spring lot which lyeth to the south of my brother Robert Woodman's. West by the highway, north and east by brother Robert Woodman and south by the ministry lot. About seven acres which was given to me by my father's will, also land in Tiverton of 18 acres. To son Enoch Woodman 200 pounds and one half of my lands at Pocasset. To daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Edith and Deborah Woodman, one hundred pounds and one silver spoon apiece. . . "

Inventory of the estate of John Woodman of LC, deceased: 22 May 1733. Six powdering tubs. 128 sheep, 9 lambs, 17 swine. All housing lands with the spring pasture. Total of whole inventory -- 3956 pounds, 3 shillings, 5 pence. One Negro man 75 pounds.

Children:

7. i. Sylvester, b. 25 Jan. 1709.
- ii. Mary, b. 3 Sept. 1710; d. 1 Sept. 1710/11.
- iii. Sarah, b. 3 April 1712.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1713; m. in LC 2 Nov. 1735 William Pearce, son of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce.
- v. Enoch, b. 28 Jan. 1715; d. 14 July 1736.
- vi. Edith, b. 20 Dec. 1719; m. (1) in LC 9 March 1739 Thomas Wilbor, son of William and Esther (Burgess) Wilbor.
8. vii. William, b. 27 May 1721.
- viii. Deborah, b. 21 Oct. 1726; d. in LC 30 March 1760; m. there 25 Oct. 1750 George Pearce, son of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce.

4. EDWARD² WOODMAN (John¹), born in LC 17 March 1688.

He was married in LC in October 1708 by Joseph Church, justice, to MARGARET TAYLOR, daughter of John and Abigail (--) Taylor of LC, born there in July 1688.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. John, b. 25 Jan. 1711.
- ii. Abigail, b. 23 Aug. 1714; m. in LC 22 Sept. 1734 Richard Billings Jr., son of Richard and Sarah (Little) Billings.

5. JOHN³ WOODMAN (Robert², John¹), born in LC 2 May 1708, died there 19 Sept. 1798.

He was married in LC 30 Nov. 1735 by Richard Billings, justice, to PATIENCE GRINNELL, daughter of Richard and Patience (Emery) Grinnell, born in LC 24 April 1715.

Residence: LC. He lived on the farm he received from his father, on the east side of the road near Windmill Hill, where the Woodman cemetery is situated.

His will, recorded book 3 LC Wills, page 372, made 24 May 1790 and proved 3 Oct. 1798: "... To son Richard Woodman my salt meadow and the feather bed that I sleep on. To son Robert one silver dollar. To grandson Humphrey Woodman, son of my son John, deceased, one silver dollar. To daughter Deborah Woodman, wife of John Woodman, five silver dollars. To sons Richard, Edward and Robert Woodman, all household goods. To son Edward Woodman all my homestead farm where I now dwell. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Richard, b. 18 Aug. 1736.
9. ii. John, b. 26 Jan. 1740.
10. iii. Capt. Edward, b. 16 Oct. 1742.
- iv. Deborah, b. 5 Sept. 1746; m. in LC 25 April 1790 John Woodman, son of Sylvester³ (John², John¹) Woodman.
11. v. Robert, b. 7 Jan. 1750.

6. THOMAS³ WOODMAN (Robert², John¹), born in LC 19 Sept. 1718. He was married in LC 11 Jan. 1747 by Richard Billings, justice, to SARAH GRINNELL, daughter of Richard and Patience (Emory) Grinnell, born in LC 6 May 1723, died before 26 April 1797.

Residence: LC. He received 26 acres of land at the east end of the Woodman farm on the east of the main road, south of Windmill Hill. He may have been facing on another road at the east.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phebe, b. 22 Feb. 1747.
- ii. Isaac, b. in 1750; d. in April 1797. His estate was administered by his mother, Sarah Woodman, widow, 26 April 1797.

7. CAPT. SYLVESTER³ WOODMAN (John², John¹), born in LC 25 Jan. 1709, died there 4 March 1760.

He was married in LC 18 Dec. 1735 by Richard Billings, justice, to BATHSHEBA DRING, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Dring, born in LC 16 Aug. 1715, died there in March 1790.

Residence: LC. They lived on the Old Woodman place given him by his father, on the west side of the Main Road, opposite the larger of the two Woodman cemeteries.

In her will, recorded LC Wills, book 3, page 189, made 30 Dec. 1786 and proved 6 April 1790, his widow left to her son John her large hand irons, to her daughter Comfort her small Bible, to her daughter Mary one young cow, to Jeremiah Weeden, son of her daughter Eliphal, deceased, 20 silver dollars, and to her daughter Ruth the rest and residue.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Ruth, b. 3 Jan. 1737; d. 15 June 1806 in LC.
- ii. Eliphal, b. 11 Sept. 1738; m. in LC 1 Dec. 1759 John Weeden.
- iii. Mary, b. 26 May 1740; d. 15 Aug. 1798.
- iv. Comfort, b. 26 June 1742; d. 3 April 1795.
- 12. v. John, b. 28 Sept. 1746.
- vi. Rhoda, b. 2 Oct. 1751.

8. WILLIAM³ WOODMAN (John², John¹), born in LC 27 May 1721, died there 2 Nov. 1761.

He was married in LC 23 March 1749 by Joseph Wood, justice, to MARY PEARCE, daughter of James and Martha (Wilbore) Pearce, born in LC 17 Oct. 1724, died there in January 1802.

His estate was administered by his widow 1 Dec. 1761, and her estate was administered 1 Feb. 1802.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Zilpha, b. 8 June 1752; m. in LC 24 May 1778 Job Manchester, son of Archer and Elizabeth Manchester.
- ii. Betsey, b. 23 March 1755; m. in LC 2 Nov. 1777 Lemuel Sawyer, son of Josias and Sarah Sawyer.
- 13. iii. William, b. 24 March 1757.
- 14. iv. Sylvester, b. 23 March 1760.

9. JOHN⁴ WOODMAN (John³, Robert², John¹), born in LC 26 Jan. 1740, died there 20 Aug. 1775.

He married about 1769 SUSANNA COOK. Residence: LC. His estate was administered by his widow 6 Feb. 1776.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Humphrey, b. 7 May 1770; d. 10 Feb. 1791. His estate was administered by his mother in 1791.

10. EDWARD⁴ WOODMAN (John³, Robert², John¹), born in LC 16 Oct. 1742; died there 29 Aug. 1839.

He married in LC 13 Oct. 1782 PRISCILLA NEGUS, born in LC 11 Sept. 1746, died there 30 June 1827.

His will, recorded LC Probate book 8, page 163, made 26 June 1823 and proved 14 Oct. 1839: "... To wife Priscilla one undivided half part of my house, also a home in my house wherever she shall choose. To daughter Sally Woodman 30 dollars and one feather bed. To daughter Rhoda Seabury, wife of Capt. William Seabury, twenty dollars. To daughter Carolina Seabury, wife of Mr. Robert Seabury, 20 dollars. To son Humphrey Woodman my homestead farm where I now live and right to salt meadow and beach lying between Quicksand Pond and the sea, my two guns, pistol and sword, quadrant charts. . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Sally, b. 15 April 1785.
- ii. Rhoda, b. 11 Dec. 1786; m. in LC 12 April 1807 Capt. William Seabury, son of Constant and Susannah (Gray) Seabury. Residence: New Bedford.
- iii. Caroline, b. 27 Sept. 1789; m. in LC 3 Jan. 1813 Robert Seabury, son of Constant and Susannah (Gray) Seabury.
- 15. iv. Humphrey, b. 24 Sept. 1792.

11. ROBERT⁴ WOODMAN (Maybe John³, Robert², John¹), died in LC 1835.

He married (intention 14 Feb. 1778) in Dartmouth HANNAH HOWLAND of Dartmouth. He married second in LC 30 June 1817 MERCY HUNT.

His will, recorded LC Wills, book 8, page 94, made 7 March 1832 and proved 9 Feb. 1835: "... To wife all estate both real and personal, except what I give to my daughters, namely, Deborah Grinnell and Hannah White, and to them one dollar each. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Deborah, b. 11 Dec. 1779; m. in LC 6 Sept. 1797 Samuel Tillinghast Grinnell, son of William and Lydia Grinnell.
- ii. Hannah, b. 9 June 1783; m. in Tiverton 14 Feb. 1808 George White, son of Peregrine and Abigail (Soule) White of LC.

12. JOHN⁴ WOODMAN (Sylvester³, John², John¹), born in LC 28 Sept. 1746, died there 4 March 1831. Residence: LC.

He married about 1767 JERUSHA DENNIS, daughter of John and Hannah (Wilbor) Dennis, born in LC 17 March 1747, died there 28 June 1788. He was married second in LC 25 April 1790 by Enos Gifford, justice, to DEBORAH WOODMAN, daughter of John and Patience (Grinnell) Woodman, born in LC 5 Sept. 1746, died there 29 Jan. 1820. All are buried in the Woodman cemetery on the Philip W. Almy place on the west side of the road.

For further information see the Genealogical Register number 49, page 443.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 6, page 34, made 6 June 1827 and proved 11 April 1831: "... To grandson John Woodman, son of my son Constant Woodman. . . All of the town of Madison, county same, of New York State, and all land and tenements in LC. Ten dollars each to son Sylvester Woodman, daughter Lydia Wood, son Constant Woodman, Silena Woodman, widow, Abby P. Woodman (daughter of Silena), Mary Woodman, Louisa Gray Woodman and Jarusha Clark Woodman. And that my family burial place be reserved for sacred purposes, forever, it to be six rods north and south and three rods east and west. All rest and residue to three children, Sylvester Woodman, Constant Woodman and Lydia Wood, the wife of John Wood. Tried and trusty John Tompkins sole executor. . . "

Children by first wife, recorded in LC:

- i. Sylvester, b. 25 Nov. 1768; d. 10 June 1845.
- ii. Constant, b. 7 Jan. 1771; m. Irene (?). Residence: Madison, N.Y.
- iii. Lydia, b. 26 July 1773; m. John Wood.
- iv. Willard, b. 26 March 1776.
- v. Philip, b. 23 Feb. 1779.
- vi. John, b. 25 Sept. 1782.
16. vii. Clarke, b. 11 Oct. 1785.

13. WILLIAM⁴ WOODMAN (William³, John², John¹), born in LC 24 March 1757, died there 17 July 1838.

He was married in LC 4 Aug. 1782 (intention in Dartmouth 5

July 1782) by the Rev. Jonathan Ellis to PRISCILLA BROWNELL, daughter of George and Sarah (Bailey) Brownell, born in LC 2 May 1754.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nathaniel, b. 11 Dec. 1782; m. Sybil Palmer, daughter of Benedict and Deborah (Palmer) Palmer.
17. ii. Enoch, b. 21 April 1784.
- iii. Sarah, b. 20 Jan. 1786.
- iv. Lucy, b. 6 Feb. 1788.
- v. Job, b. 24 Nov. 1790; m. 24 Aug. 1817 Mary Wilbore, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbore) Wilbore.
18. vi. Ucal, b. 5 Nov. 1792.
19. vii. George, b. 28 April 1795.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1800; m. 16 Dec. 1821 Val Pierce, son of Joseph and Anna (Willard) Pierce, b. 14 Oct. 1799, d. 21 Dec. 1852.

14. SYLVESTER⁴ WOODMAN (William³, John², John¹), born in LC 23 March 1760, died in Madison County, N.Y.

He was married in LC 16 March 1786 by Enos Gifford, justice, to MEREBAH BROWNELL, daughter of John and Luceanna Brownell.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. William, b. 15 Nov. 1786.
- ii. Borden or Pardon, b. 12 June 1789; m. Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown. Residence: Madison, N.Y.
- iii. Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1791.
- iv. Lucy, b. 16 Nov. 1792.
- v. Pearce, b. 24 June 1795.

15. HUMPHREY⁵ WOODMAN (Edward⁴, John³, Robert², John¹), born in LC 24 Sept. 1792, died there 23 Feb. 1868.

He married in LC 10 Feb. 1830 ROBY LADD, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Wilbor and widow of Jesse Ladd, born in LC 12 March 1799, died there 7 May 1843. Both are buried in the Woodman cemetery opposite the Philip Almy place, south of Windmill Hill.

Residence: LC. They lived on the homestead farm east of the Main Road, opposite the Philip Almy place.

His will, recorded in LC Wills, book 11, page 505, made 7 Sept. 1867 and proved 13 March 1868: "... To daughters Priscilla Peckham, wife of Alanson W. Peckham, Hannah Maria Woodman and Georgia Ann Woodman my homestead farm where I now live, bounded west by the highway, north on Frederic Almy, east and south on Barney Hicks' land I bought of him, also 40 acres adjoining said farm, also stock of cattle. . . To Lydia Louisa Smith 15 acres that I bought of Barney Hicks with buildings thereon bounded west by the highway, north on homestead, east on other part of farm. To daughter Hannah Maria Woodman 400 dollars. To daughter Georgia Ann Woodman 400 dollars. To daughter Lydia Louisa Smith, wife of Lorenzo Smith, Priscilla Peckham, wife of Alanson W. Peckham, Hannah Maria Woodman and Georgia Ann Woodman all my real estate remaining. Alanson Peckham

and Lorenzo Smith executors. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Priscilla, b. 21 May 1831; d. in LC 16 Sept. 1887; m. Alanson W. Peckham, son of Wilbor and Priscilla (Wilbor) Peckham.
- ii. Edward, b. 12 Nov. 1832; d. 7 Nov. 1833.
- iii. Hannah Maria, b. 22 Aug. 1834; d. 22 April 1877; unmarried.
- iv. Georgia Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1838; d. 30 Sept. 1878.
- v. Lydia Louisa, m. Lorenzo Smith.

16. CLARKE⁵ WOODMAN (John⁴, Sylvester³, John², John¹), born in LC 11 Oct. 1785, died there 17 Feb. 1828.

He was married in Tiverton 14 June 1812 by the Rev. Benjamin Peckham to SILENA GRAY, daughter of Pardon Jr. and Sarah (Corey) Gray, born in Tiverton 30 April 1792. They are buried in the Woodman cemetery on the Philip Almy place. His estate was administered by Pardon Gray 13 April 1828.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Abby P., b. 14 April 1816.
- ii. Mary, b. 28 March 1824.
- iii. Louisa Gray, b. 15 Feb. 1826.

17. ENOCH⁵ WOODMAN (William⁴, William³, John², John¹), born in LC 21 April 1784, died there 14 Jan. 1857. He was married in LC 6 Dec. 1807 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to PHEBE WILBORE, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbor) Wilbore, born in LC 6 Nov. 1788, died in Tiverton 30 May 1829. She is buried in cemetery 10 on the Oliver C. Wilbor place. He is buried in cemetery 10 or the Gifford cemetery. Residence: LC.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Nancy W., b. 28 Sept. 1808.
- ii. Priscilla H., b. 15 May 1814.
- iii. Temperance D., b. 9 April 1816.
- iv. Mary W., b. 7 July 1818; d. 23 Nov. 1834.
- v. Brownell W., b. 25 Dec. 1820.
- vi. Job W., b. 27 March 1829.

18. UCAL⁵ WOODMAN (William⁴, William³, John², John¹), born in LC 5 Nov. 1792. He married LOIS WILBORE, daughter of Brownell and Esther (Wilbore) Wilbore, born in LC 20 Dec. 1796, died there 22 June 1829, buried in the Gifford cemetery number 10.

Children:

- i. Esther B.

19. GEORGE⁵ WOODMAN (William⁴, William³, John², John¹), born in LC 28 April 1795, died there 2 Jan. 1879.

He married first in LC 19 Feb. 1821 PHEBE SIMMONS, daughter of William and Rebecca (Soule) Simmons, born in LC 22 March 1798. He married second in LC 5 June 1842 MERCY SIMMONS, born in LC 14 July 1810, died there 14 June 1858. They lived in district number

5 near the Stone School house.

Children, born in LC and recorded there:

- i. Phebe Minerva, b. 30 April 1826; d. in LC 22 Sept. 1852;
m. there 17 June 1846 William Tillinghast Devol, son
of Thurston and Margaret (Petty) Devol.
- 20. ii. George Henry, b. 22 Nov. 1843.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Nov. 1846.

20. GEORGE HENRY⁶ WOODMAN (George⁵, William⁴, William³,
John², John¹), born in LC 22 Nov. 1843, died there 7 July 1921. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 25 Nov. 1871 JOSEPHINE MARIA WILBOUR,
daughter of Daniel and Maria (Pearce) Wilbour, born in LC 28 Sept.
1846, died there 11 April 1908.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Minerva Josephine, b. 13 June 1875; d. in 1951 in Taunton,
Mass.; m. (1) in LC 19 May 1900 Charles Edson Wood,
b. 2 June 1873; m. (2) (--) West.



THE WOODWORTH FAMILY

1. WALTER¹ WOODWORTH, born about 1610, probably in
Kent County, England, died in 1685 in Scituate, Mass. Residence:
Scituate.

He came from Kent County, England, to Scituate, Mass., in
1635 and was assigned a third lot on Kent Street at the corner of
Meeting House Lane, where he built his house. In 1664 he was a
member of the first church of Scituate. He made a purchase of 60
acres of land at Weymouth, Mass., in 1666. He also owned land in
LC.

His will: "... Walter Woodworth of Scituate of New Plymouth
in New England. . . I give and bequeath unto Thomas, my eldest son,
upland containing acres lying in Scituate. To two sons Thomas and
Joseph. . . Acres of marsh land equally in Scituate. To son Thomas
one third part of my land that Seconet which I purchased. The other
two thirds to sons Benjamin and Isaac Woodworth except two acres
which I give to my son Joseph, ten of which I give to my daughter
Martha, all the rest of my land at Seconet which is yet to be purchased
I give unto my sons Thomas and Joseph equally. To son Benjamin
my dwelling house, barn and other housing with all my land. Benjamin
to pay 70 pounds to my son Joseph and my six daughters Sarah,
Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Mehitable and Abigail 10 pounds apiece. I
herewith attach my hand and seal this 26th day of November 1685. . ."
His will was proved 2 March 1865/6.

Children, given in his will but birth not given, with the exception of Mary and Mehitable:

2.
 - i. Thomas, b. in 1636.
 - ii. Sarah, b. in 1637.
 - iii. Benjamin, b. about 1638; m. in 1659 Deborah (--). He was killed in King Philip's War in Lebanon, Conn.
 - iv. Elizabeth.
3.
 - v. Joseph, b. about 1648.
 - vi. Mary, b. 10 March 1650; m. 24 Dec. 1677 in Scituate Aaron Symons.
 - vii. Martha, b. about 1656; m. in Scituate in June 1769 Zachariah Damon.
4.
 - viii. Isaac, b. about 1659.
 - ix. Mehitable, b. 15 Aug. 1662.
 - x. Abigail, b. about 1664; m. 24 Dec. 1695.
 - xi. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Southworth, son of William and Rebecca (Pabodie) Southworth.

2. THOMAS² WOODWORTH (Walter¹), born about 1636. He married in Scituate 8 Feb. 1666 DEBORAH DAMON, daughter of John Damon.

Residence: Scituate. He did not move to LC but he owned land there on Swamp Road which had been given him in the will of his father. It was held by his family for many years, and is next to the Southworth place. His brother Joseph must have moved to LC as he had two sons whose births are recorded there.

Children, born in Scituate and recorded there:

5.
 - i. Deborah, b. 2 Jan. 1667; m. 1701 Eben Pincin.
 - ii. Hezekiah, b. 5 Feb. 1670.
 - iii. Catharine, b. 5 Oct. 1673; m. in LC 20 July 1704 Thomas Davenport, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Maynard) Davenport of LC.
 - iv. Ebenezer, b. 25 May 1676; d. young.
 - v. Mary, b. 8 July 1678; m. 5 April 1704 in Scituate Stephen Vinal Jr.
 - vi. John, b. 31 Aug. 1683; m. Mary Rose.
 - vii. Hannah, b. 7 Sept. 1685; m. 20 Oct. 1713 Samuel Jackson.
 - viii. Jerusha, b. 1 Dec. 1688; m. (--) Randall.
 - ix. Ebenezer 2d, b. 10 Aug. 1690; m. in Scituate 16 Oct. 1712 Mary Wade.

3. JOSEPH² WOODWORTH (Walter¹), probably born in Scituate. He married there 6 Jan. 1669 SARAH STOCKBRIDGE, daughter of Charles Stockbridge. Residence: Scituate.

See the American Genealogist (October 1955).

His will, recorded in Taunton, volume 4, page 110-112, made 3 Dec. 1712 and proved 26 April 1718: "... To wife Sarah. ... To my two sons Joseph and Benjamin. ... To six daughters Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, Eunice, Abigail and Ruth. ... To son Benjamin my property in Scituate. To son Joseph I give and bequeath all that my estate both housing and lands and meadows lying and being in LC, which he the said Joseph in now in the possession and improvement of, which said

... meadows are particularly bounded as recorded. . . "

Children, probably born in Scituate:

6. i. Joseph, b. 19 March 1670.
- ii. Margaret, b. 1673; m. Stephen Vinal.
- iii. Benjamin, b. in August 1676.
- iv. Sarah, b. in 1678.
- v. Elizabeth, b. in 1680; m. in Scituate in October 1707 Thomas Chittenden.
- vi. Eunice, b. in January 1682/3.
- vii. Abigail, b. 16 April 1685; m. in Scituate 7 Nov. 1711 Thomas Merritt.
- viii. Ruth, b. in May 1687; m. in Scituate 8 May 1718 Benjamin Sylvester Jr.

4. ISAAC² WOODWORTH (Walter¹), born in 1659, probably in Scituate, died in Norwich, Conn., in April 1714.

He married, probably in Scituate, LYDIA STOCKBRIDGE, daughter of Charles Stockbridge.

Residence: Scituate, LC and Norwich. He moved to LC where he was a proprietor in 1692. Soon after 1701 he moved to Norwich, Conn., where his brother Benjamin went at about the same time. He was a freeman of Norwich in 1705. See the New England Register, volumn 87, page 84.

Children:

- i. Lydia, b. in Scituate 1685; m. in New London, Conn., 13 Jan. 1717/8 William Menard (?).
- ii. Isaac, b. in 1687/8; m. in New London 5 Dec. 1711 Ruth Douglas, daughter of Robert Douglas.
- iii. Moses, b. in 1689, probably in Scituate; d. 21 Sept. 1745; m. 21 May 1730 in Norwich.

5. HEZEKIAH³ WOODWORTH (Thomas², Walter¹), born in Scituate 5 Feb. 1670, died in LC 25 Nov. 1716. Residence: LC.

He married in Scituate 23 Dec. 1697 HANNAH CLAPP, possibly the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Gill) Clapp of Scituate, born 15 Jan. 1673, died in LC 10 Dec. 1734.

The Woodworth family records by Otis Wilbor are incorrect and so is the Woodworth Genealogy written about 1899 by William A. Woodworth (?). Hezekiah Woodworth of LC is not the son of Walter, for the births of Scituate plainly show that he is the son of Thomas Woodworth, and grandson of the first Walter.

His widow Hannah took inventory of his estate 17 Dec. 1716, recorded in Taunton, book 3, page 609: "Hannah Woodworth of LC, widow of Hezekiah Woodworth. Goods and chattels. Total 292 pounds 18 shillings and 8 pence."

Her will, recorded in Taunton Probate, book 7, page 190, made 17 June 1734 and proved 18 Feb. 1734: "... To four children, Elisha, Elihue, Naomie Hall and Hannah Jackson, all money and personal estate. To four grandsons, Thomas, William, Ebenezer and Nathaniel Church, when 21, four pounds each. To son Elisha use of a barn and all the rent he owes me for that part of the house he lives in. To son-

in-law William Hall use of a barn of 40 pounds in consideration of his entertaining me in his house sundry times. To daughter Naomie Hall one third of household goods. To daughter Hannah Jackson one third of household goods. To granddaughters Priscilla and Mary Church one third of household goods. To son Elihue to be sole executor. . . " Inventory of her estate: 166 pounds-07 shillings-0 pence.

Children, recorded in LC:

7. i. Elisha, b. 1 Dec. 1698.
8. ii. Elihue, b. 24 July 1700.
- iii. Naomie, b. 25 March 1701; d. in LC 23 May 1765; m. there 28 Dec. 1719 William Hall, b. 10 June 1695 in Wivescomb, Somersetshire, England, d. 24 Dec. 1766. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church in LC.
- iv. Deborah, b. 17 Nov. 1703; d. 28 Aug. 1733; m. in LC 6 Dec. 1721 Caleb Church, son of Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church.
- v. Hannah, b. in LC 19 March 1706; m. there 15 Oct. 1724 Thomas Jackson.
- vi. Mary, b. 4 March 1709 in LC; d. 22 July 1716.

6. JOSEPH³ WOODWORTH (Joseph², Walter¹), born in Scituate 19 March 1670, married REBECCA (--). Residence: LC and Lebanon, Conn.

On 23 Feb. 1733/4 Joseph Woodworth and his son Joseph Jr. both sold their homes to Nathaniel Searles Jr. of LC: land in LC containing 48 acres, the two 24 acre lots (22nd and 23rd in number) among the 24 acre lots and bounded west on highway, east upon Cole Brook line, north on land of Israel Shaw, south on the land of Mr. Richard Billings and partly on the land of Joseph Woodworth Jr., together with all housing and buildings.

Children:

9. i. Joseph, b. 17 March 1696.
10. ii. Jedediah, b. 1 Dec. 1699.

7. ELISHA⁴ WOODWORTH (Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 1 Dec. 1698, died there 20 April 1749.

He married first in Scituate 10 May 1722 JANE BAILEY, born in 1700, died in LC 6 Feb. 1729. He and his first wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. He married second ANN CLAPP.

They lived in LC at a place on the Swamp Road on the south of the road and east of the Southworth place, across from the main village of Queen Awashonks at the north.

His will, recorded book 1, page 62 LC Wills, made 11 Nov. 1748 and proved 6 June 1749: ". . . To wife Ann Woodworth, executrix, one half household goods, one half of livestock, 50 pounds and west room in my dwelling house. To son Hezekiah Woodworth all estate both real and personal, not otherwise disposed of. . . "

Children, recorded in LC:

11. i. Hezekiah, b. 1 Dec. 1732.

8. ELIHUE⁴ WOODWORTH (Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born

in LC 24 July 1700, died there in September 1780.

He was married in LC 6 March 1727 by Sylvester Richmond, justice, to SILENCE STOUGHTON of Dartmouth.

Residence: LC. They lived on the Swamp Road next to the Southworth place and across from the principle village of Queen Awashonks.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 2, made 2 Feb. 1776 and proved 3 Oct. 1780: "... To son Thomas 12 shillings of Rhode Island currency. To son Stephen 10 shillings. To daughter Sible White 6 shillings. To daughter Deborah Smith 6 shillings. To daughter Sarah Vose 6 shillings. To daughter Naomie Woodworth my land and all my tackling. To grandson David Woodworth my gun, my cooper's tools and all my glazing tools. To granddaughter Comfort Gifford 30 shillings. To daughters Mary Woodworth and Naomie Woodworth all my real estate and rest and remainder of my estate. Grandson Joseph Gifford to be my executor. . . ."

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary, b. 30 Nov. 1727; unmarried in 1776.
- ii. Hannah, b. 22 Jan. 1729; m. in LC 18 Nov. 1751 Constant Church.
- iii. Sible, b. 25 Dec. 1731; m. (1) in LC 4 March 1752 Constant Hix, son of William and Anna (Durfee) Hix; m. (2) 2 Jan. 1754 Israel White.
12. iv. Thomas, b. 3 Aug. 1734.
- v. Stephen, b. 16 July 1736; m. Ruth Wilbore, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Records) Wilbore.
- vi. Deborah, b. 12 Nov. 1738; m. in LC 21 Aug. 1763 William Smith.
- vii. Naomie, b. 21 Sept. 1741; unmarried in 1776.
- viii. Sarah, b. 2 April 1744; m. (--) Vose.

9. JOSEPH⁴ WOODWORTH (Joseph³, Joseph², Walter¹), born in LC 17 March 1696. Residence: LC and Lebanon, Conn.

He was married in LC 17 Oct. 1723 by Richard Billings, justice, to ANNA MANCHESTER.

Children, the first four recorded in LC, others probably born in Connecticut:

- i. Abner, b. 2 Aug. 1724; m. about 1748 Hannah Dyer. Residence: Norwich, Conn.
- ii. Judith, b. 4 Feb. 1726; m. 16 May 1745 Adams Pierce.
- iii. Ruth, b. 23 Jan. 1728; m. 4 April 1747 Caleb Fitch.
- iv. Sarah, b. 19 March 1729; m. 24 Oct. 1748 Samuel Goodwin.
- v. Walter, b. in 1731; m. in 1755 Rachel French. Residence: Lebanon.
- vi. Zebedee, b. in 1733.
- vii. Lemuel, b. 25 June 1735; m. 10 Oct. 1757 Elizabeth Hunt.

10. JEDEDIAH WOODWORTH (Joseph³, Joseph², Walter¹), born in LC 1 Dec. 1699, married MARGARET (--).

Children, born in LC:

- i. Amey, b. 20 April 1725.

11. HEZEKIAH⁵ WOODWORTH (Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born 1 Dec. 1732 in LC, died there 22 March 1761.

He was married in LC 13 Dec. 1753 by Joseph Wood, justice, to ABIGAIL SOUTHWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Blague) Southworth, born in LC 11 June 1734.

His estate was administered by his widow Abigail 7 April 1761. They lived on the Swamp Road on the place left to him by his father, Elisha Woodworth.

Children, only the first recorded in LC:

13. i. Elisha, b. 30 May 1755.
- ii. Samuel, b. in 1757; d. in January 1778. His estate was administered by his brother Elisha 2 Feb. 1779.
- iii. Esther, b. in 1759; m. in LC 8 Nov. 1787 Jonathan Wilbore, son of William and Hannah Wilbore.

12. THOMAS⁵ WOODWORTH (Elihue⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 3 Aug. 1734, died there about or before 6 Dec. 1763.

He married first in LC 12 Sept. 1755 JUDITH BRIGGS, daughter of William and Deborah (Church) Briggs, born in 1735, died 4 April 1762 in Falmouth, Nova Scotia. He married second 12 June 1762 MARGARET McCURDY.

Children by first wife, first two recorded in LC:

- i. Job, b. 11 Feb. 1757.
 - ii. Betsey, b. 2 Nov. 1759.
- Children by second wife, born in Falmouth, N.S.:
- iii. John, b. 22 Feb. 1764.
 - iv. Paul, b. 3 Nov. 1765.
 - v. Thomas, b. 12 May 1767.
 - vi. Stephen, b. 11 Feb. 1769.
 - vii. Benjamin, b. 28 Nov. 1770.
 - viii. Joseph, b. 20 April 1772.
 - ix. Mary, b. 12 Aug. 1774.
 - x. Alexander, b. 6 May 1779.
 - xi. Isaac, b. 14 Nov. 1781.

13. ELISHA⁶ WOODWORTH (Hezekiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 30 May 1755, died there 17 July 1827.

He was married in LC 11 Nov. 1790 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to EDITH WILBOR, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Borden) Wilbor, born in LC 3 March 1771, died there 30 Sept. 1839. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His estate was administered by Hezekiah Woodworth 13 Aug. 1827. Her estate was administered by Hezekiah Woodworth 9 Dec. 1839.

They lived in LC on the Swamp Road next to the Southworth place, which the first Walter Woodworth owned in the mile square, at the settlement of the town.

- Children, recorded in LC:
- i. Esther, b. in LC 14 July 1791; d. 16 Sept. 1822.
 14. ii. Hezekiah, b. 14 May 1793.
 - iii. Anna, b. 28 Feb. 1794.
 - iv. Abigail, b. 22 March 1797; d. 22 July 1877 in LC; m. there 9 Jan. 1831 Owen Wilbor, son of John and Mercy (Grinnell) Wilbor.
 15. v. Samuel, b. 24 Jan. 1799.
 - vi. Hannah, b. 18 June 1801; d. 25 Oct. 1831; m. Allen Gifford, son of Ephraim and Rachel (Wilbor) Gifford.
 - vii. Lydia, b. 8 Nov. 1803; d. in LC 13 Jan. 1842; m. John Devoll.
 - viii. Sarah, b. 8 Nov. 1803; d. 9 Nov. 1869.
 - ix. Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1806; d. 17 Feb. 1846; unmarried.
 16. x. David, b. 27 Feb. 1808.
 - xi. Rachel, b. 21 Nov. 1811.
 - xii. Elihue, b. 7 May 1814; m. in New Bedford 22 June 1844 Rosetta Crowell Young, daughter of William and Rebecca Young of Fall River. She married second Jonathan Wilbor.
 17. xiii. Elisha, b. 8 June 1817.

14. HEZEKIAH⁷ WOODWORTH (Elisha⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 14 May 1793, died there 11 Feb. 1863. Residence: LC.

He was married there 27 Dec. 1819 by the Rev. Mase Shepard to RHODA SPRINGER, daughter of John and Rhoda (Stoddard) Springer, born in LC 27 Sept. 1800, died there 13 March 1886. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

Children, all recorded in LC:

- i. John Q.A., b. 18 Oct. 1829. He moved to Providence in 1880.
- ii. Henry Staples, b. 29 Oct. 1835. He moved to Providence in 1880.

15. SAMUEL⁷ WOODWORTH (Elisha⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 24 Jan. 1799, died there 5 Jan. 1860.

He was married in LC 31 Dec. 1821 by Thomas Burgess, justice, to ALMIRA WILBOR, daughter of Isaac and Lydia Wilbor, born 4 Sept. 1804, died in LC 8 Feb. 1862. Both are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

His will, recorded LC Probate, book 11, page 183, made 21 Oct. 1859 and proved 12 March 1860: "... To wife Almira use of all my real and personal estate. Having made arrangements with my son Charles I give him one dollar. To daughter Lydia a bed and bedstead. . . To Albert Gray, son of John, formerly of LC and my daughter Lydia A. Woodworth, all real and personal estate at decease of my wife. My wife to be executrix. . ."

They lived in LC on Maple Avenue, just south of the road going east, opposite the home of Ichabod P. Wilbor.

Children, recorded in LC:

18. i. Charles W., b. 26 Dec. 1824.

- ii. Lydia Ann, b. 26 April 1834; d. 1 April 1861; m. 1 April 1861 (?) Albert Gray, son of John and Mercy T. Gray of Tiverton.

16. DAVID⁷ WOODWORTH (Elisha⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 27 Feb. 1808. He married AMEY GIFFORD, daughter of Sylvester and Rhoda (Manchester) Gifford, born in LC 26 June 1811. This family apparently moved away.

Children:

- i. David Sylvester, b. in LC 5 Aug. 1830.

17. ELISHA⁷ WOODWORTH (Elisha⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 8 June 1817. Residence: LC and Fall River.

He was married in LC 10 Dec. 1834 by the Rev. Jonathan King to LYDIA BROWNELL, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Brownell, born in LC 29 Aug. 1821.

Children:

- i. Lydia Maria.
- ii. Elisha Edward, b. 28 Oct. 1842.

18. CHARLES W.⁸ WOODWORTH (Samuel⁷, Elisha⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Elisha⁴, Hezekiah³, Thomas², Walter¹), born in LC 26 Dec. 1824.

He married before 1850 CYNTHIA ANN POTTER, perhaps the daughter of George and Sally (Palmer) Potter, born in 1829 (or 1825). He perhaps had a second wife, SARAH (--).

They are listed in the census of 1850 and lived on the east side of Maple Avenue, next to the road that runs to the east. In the census of 1865, they were in district No. 9.

Children by first wife, all recorded in LC:

- i. Abby B., b. in 1850; d. in LC 8 Dec. 1851.
- ii. Ella R., b. 7 Dec. 1853; d. 17 Jan. 1928; m. William H. Gifford 3d of Dartmouth, son of William H. and Hannah (Gifford) Gifford, b. 20 Jan. 1851.
- iii. Carrie W., b. 25 June 1857.
Daughter of Charles Woodworth and Sarah (--):
- iv. Lydia A., b. 24 April 1861.

.

ISAAC³ WOODWORTH (Maybe Walter² and Walter¹), born in 1676; married (--).

Children, not recorded in LC:

- i. David, b. in 1697 (?).
- ii. Grace, b. in 1699 (?).

THE WORDELL FAMILY

1. WILLIAM¹ WORDELL, died in 1693. He married MARY (--), died 23 March 1676. Residence: Boston, Portsmouth and Tiverton. His will was made 8 Sept. 1692 and proved 2 May 1693.

Children:

- i. Mary, b. in November 1640; m. Daniel Grinnell, son of Mathew and Rose Grinnell, b. about 1636, d. after 1703.
2. ii. Gershom, b. 14 July 1642.
- iii. Sarah, b. in October 1644; d. 15 Dec. 1680; m. in October 1662 Samuel Sanford, son of John and Elizabeth (Webb) Sanford, b. 14 July 1635, d. 18 May 1713.
- iv. Alice, b. 10 Feb. 1650; d. in 1734; m. 26 Dec. 1671 Abraham Anthony.
- v. Frances, b. 6 July 1652; m. 23 Nov. 1669 John Anthony.

2. GERSHOM² WORDELL (William¹), born in Portsmouth 14 July 1642. He married MARY TRIPP, daughter of John and Mary (Paine) Tripp, born about 1646, died after 1716. She married second 5 March 1683 Jonathan Gatchell. Residence: Portsmouth.

Children:

- i. William, b. in 1663; d. 6 Jan. 1699; m. 10 Feb. 1681 Ruth Lawton.
- ii. Mary, d. 14 Jan. 1732; m. 16 Feb. 1681 Robert Lawton.
- iii. Elizabeth, d. in 1697; m. 13 Sept. 1684 Stephen Manchester.
- iv. Richard, d. in 1710; m. Susanna Pearce.
- v. Return.
3. vi. Gershom.
- vii. Sarah, m. John Humery.
- viii. Innocent, m. Richard Borden.

3. GERSHOM³ WORDELL (Gershom², William¹), died 4 Sept. 1741 in Tiverton. He married SARAH MOTT, daughter of Jacob and Joanna (Slocum) Mott, born 3 Feb. 1670, died after 1738.

His will, made 30 Dec. 1738 and proved 20 Oct. 1741: "... To wife Sarah a third of income of all real estate while widow. To daughter Ruth Phineas and to daughter Elizabeth a feather bed. To daughters Patience Crandall, Alice Butts and Innocent Sherman 5 shillings each. To son William the south half of homestead where I now dwell. To son Gershom north half of homestead. Also to sons William and Gershom a six score acre lot and all other lands in Tiverton. . . "

Children:

- i. William, b. 13 June 1702; m. 29 March 1732 Elizabeth Borden.
4. ii. Gershom.
- iii. Elizabeth.
- iv. Ruth.
- v. Patience.
- vi. Alice.
- vii. Innocent.

4. GERSHOM⁴ WORDELL (Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), married in Freetown, Mass., 11 April 1743 MARY GAGE, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Durfee) Gage, born there 7 Feb. 1720. Residence: Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Susanna, b. 25 Oct. 1743.
5. ii. Gershom, b. 15 Jan. 1745.
- iii. Mary, b. 23 Aug. 1747; d. in Sand Lake, N.Y.; m. Peleg Tabor.
- iv. Sarah, b. 14 April 1749.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug. 1750.
6. vi. Phineas, b. in 1755.
- vii. Thomas, b. in 1757; d. 23 May 1834; m. 29 Jan. 1784 Phebe Borden.
- viii. Silas, b. in 1760; m. Ruth Borden.
- ix. Lovina.
- x. Constant, m. 19 Oct. 1786 Samuel Sherman.

5. GERSHOM⁵ WORDELL (Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in Tiverton 15 Jan. 1745. He married first HULDA FOX. He married second in Dartmouth 12 Feb. 1784 RUTH MOTT, daughter of Adam Jr. and Rachel (Ryder) Mott, born in 1763.

Children by first wife, born in Tiverton:

- i. David, b. 7 June 1768; d. 11 May 1787.
- ii. Hannah, b. 22 Nov. 1769; m. (--) Cook.
- iii. Sarah, b. 14 June 1771; m. (intention 6 March 1789) in Westport Mathew Boomer.
8. iv. Gershom, b. 6 June 1773.
- v. Eleazer, b. 25 Feb. 1775; d. 9 Dec. 1776.
- vi. Hulda, b. 12 Oct. 1776; m. George Wordell.
- vii. Elkanah, b. 3 April 1778; m. in Fall River 10 April 1803 Sarah Blossom.
- viii. Abraham, b. 14 Jan. 1780; d. 24 Feb. 1853; m. Zilpha Stafford.

Children by second wife:

- ix. Rebecca, b. 18 Feb. 1785; d. 27 July 1785.
- x. Sylvia, b. 13 March 1786; d. 11 July 1787.
7. xi. David, b. 17 Oct. 1787.
- xii. Rebecca, b. 14 May 1790; d. 11 May 1798.
- xiii. Job, b. 22 Sept. 1792; m. in Dartmouth 10 Feb. 1814 Keziah Sampson.
- xiv. Rachel, b. 27 Nov. 1794; m. 22 Nov. 1810 Capt. Jonathan Davis.
- xv. Mary, b. in 1790 (?); d. in 1816; m. John Crapo.
- xvi. Adam, b. 7 July 1800; m. Deborah Allen.
- xvii. John, b. 23 Dec. 1802; d. in New Bedford 16 Dec. 1849; m. before 6 April 1827 Rebecca Smith.
- xviii. Ruth, b. in 1805; m. in Fall River 27 March 1823 James Thurston.

6. PHINEAS⁵ WORDELL (Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in 1755, probably in Tiverton, died in Westport 23 Feb. 1821. He married 5 Jan. 1783 RHODA RYDER, daughter of William and Abigail (Kirby) Ryder.

Children, born in Westport:

9. i. Benjamin, b. 12 June 1783.
- ii. Ruth, b. 14 Feb. 1787; m. in Westport 28 Feb. 1817 John Crapo.
- iii. Jonathan, b. 1 Oct. 1790; m. (intention 10 Nov. 1825) Sylvia Wordell.
- iv. John, b. 23 Jan. 1795; m. 25 Nov. 1813 Sarah Brownell.
- v. Peleg Tabor, b. 21 April 1797; m. 26 June 1818 Susan Pettey.
- vi. Bradford, b. 29 Jan. 1801; m. (intention 8 Aug. 1823) Eunice Wordell.

7. DAVID⁶ WORDELL (Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born 17 Oct. 1787, probably in Westport, but given in Tiverton births.

He married first REBECCA BRAYTON, daughter of Borden and Mary Brayton. He married second INNOCENT BRAYTON, daughter of Borden and Mary Brayton, born in February 1790, died 16 Dec. 1854. Residence: Tiverton.

Children by first wife:

- i. Thomas,
- ii. David Brayton.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Innocent, b. 9 April 1817; m. (1) Rodney Durfee; m. (2) Isaac Crapo.
10. iv. Job, b. 27 Dec. 1820.
11. v. Borden, b. 6 Jan. 1823.
- vi. Sarah Ann, d. young.
- vii. Rachell, b. in 1826; m. Gilbert Wordell.

8. GERSHOM⁶ WORDELL (Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in Tiverton 6 June 1773, died 26 Jan. 1832.

He married first in Dartmouth 27 July 1794 PEACE BORDEN, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Baker) Borden, born 18 April 1774, died 15 Dec. 1812. He married second in Westport 18 Nov. 1813 SUSANNA (SOULE) WORDELL, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah (Gifford) Soule and widow of Richard Wordell, died 14 April 1869. Residence: Westport.

Children:

12. i. Abram, b. about 1795.
- ii. Deacon Joshua, b. in December 1796; d. in Accushnet, Mass., 24 Feb. 1874; m. in Dartmouth 19 Jan. 1817 Anna Cowen.
- iii. Patience, d. in 1879; m. Samuel Chace.
- iv. Sarah, b. about 1801; d. in Fall River 18 Nov. 1863; m. in Dartmouth 2 Dec. 1819 Weston Gifford.

13. v. Gershom, b. about 1803.
 vi. Edmund, b. 9 May 1807; d. in Westport 28 Feb. 1873; m.
 in Dartmouth 6 Oct. 1834 Lucinda W. Tripp.
 vii. Rachel, b. in December 1809; m. Holder Wordell.
 viii. Elkanah, b. about 1811; d. in Westport 2 April 1853; m.
 Judith Gifford.
 Children by second wife:
 ix. Richmond, b. in 1814; d. in Fall River 28 Dec. 1884; m.
 Susanna Hoyle.

9. BENJAMIN⁶ WORDELL (Phineas⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³,
 Gershom², William¹), born in Westport 12 June 1783, died 3 Jan. 1850.
 He married in Westport 3 Feb. 1805 ELIZABETH SOULE,
 daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Gifford) Soule, born (according
 to the death record) 18 March 1787, died 11 Dec. 1881.

Children, born in Westport:

14. i. Eli, b. 12 July 1805.
 ii. Lovisa, m. Charles Wordell.
 iii. Almira, d. before 8 Nov. 1822.
 iv. Dianna, d. in Fall River before 6 July 1827.
 v. Rhoda.
 vi. Samuel Egbert Henry, d. in Fall River 13 March 1870 ae 54;
 unmarried.
 vii. Benjamin Ryder, b. in December 1815.
 viii. Ruth Borden, b. in Fall River 2 July 1821.

10. JOB⁷ WORDELL (David⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³,
 Gershom², William¹), born in Tiverton 27 Dec. 1820, died 26 Jan. 1907.
 He married 6 Oct. 1853 LYDIA ANN GRAY, daughter of Edward
 Gray of Tiverton, born 7 Oct. 1823. Residence: Tiverton.

Children:

- i. Lydia Chase, b. 18 Aug. 1854; d. 6 Jan. 1876.
 ii. Jane Hooper, b. 24 April 1856; m. Henry G. Douglas.
 iii. Maria Deborah, b. 2 Sept. 1854; m. Henry G. Douglas.
 iv. Job Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1862; d. 31 July 1897.
 v. James Gray, b. 11 Sept. 1863; m. Sarah Elizabeth Peckham,
 daughter of John P. and Sarah Elizabeth (Williston)
 Peckham.

11. BORDEN⁷ WORDELL (David⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³,
 Gershom², William¹), born in Tiverton (or Westport) 6 Jan. 1823, died in
 LC 24 Sept. 1921 ae 98.

He married in LC MARY B. PECKHAM, daughter of Dr. James
 Davis and Harriet Byron (Brownell) Peckham, born in LC 2 Nov. 1829,
 died there 9 March 1891.

He moved to LC and lived on the Main West Road on what is called
 the Congregational Society lot.

Children, born in LC:

- i. John W., b. 14 March 1853.
 ii. Harriet J., b. 20 Nov. 1858; d. in LC 13 Jan. 1922; m. 28

July 1877 William Baldwin.

- iii. Lafayette Cook, b. 22 June 1864; d. 22 June 1925.
- iv. Mary M., b. in 1868; m. in Tiverton 10 July 1888 Emerson Fuller Ash.

12. ABRAM⁷ WORDELL (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born about 1795, died in Fall River 5 Feb. 1860. He married (intention 15 Nov. 1813) HANNAH THURSTON.

Children:

- 15. i. Gardiner K., b. 20 May 1833.

13. GERSHOM⁷ WORDELL (Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in Westport 16 July 1803, died there 1 May 1882.

He married in Dartmouth 16 Sept. 1827 SYLVIA MOSHER, daughter of Gideon and Sarah Mosher, born (according to the death record) 19 Feb. 1806. Residence: Westport.

Children:

- i. Jethro, b. 2 Aug. 1828; d. 25 July 1897; m. 13 April 1851 Nancy E. Terry, b. 7 April 1830.
- 16. ii. Gideon Mosher, b. 7 April 1830.
- iii. Sarah Ann, b. in Westport; m. in Fall River 6 June 1852 Philip H. Sanford.
- iv. Gershom Abial, b. in Westport 21 March 1834; d. in Fall River 23 Feb. 1909; m. (1) in New Bedford 5 July 1857 Mary Hicks; m. (2) Mary Grinnell.

14. ELI⁷ WORDELL (Benjamin⁶, Phineas⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born 12 July 1805, died in Westport 23 Oct. 1886.

He married first in Fall River 28 April 1833 LYDIA TRIPP, died in LC 21 Feb. 1861 ae 43. (According to the LC death records a Ruth Wordell, daughter of Weston Tripp, died 26 Feb. 1861 ae 43-3-2.) He married second in Fall River 26 Oct. 1868 LUCY AMANDA (BRIGHTMAN) PEARCE, died in April 1875. He is buried in a private cemetery in North Westport.

Children:

- i. Webster, b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 25 Aug. 1862.
- ii. Uriah, b. 24 July 1839; d. in Taunton in 1902.
- iii. Eli, m. Emma (--).
- iv. Weston, m. Mary Jackson.
- v. William.
- vi. Mary.
- vii. Edgar, b. in LC 15 July 1852; d. 28 Jan. 1914.
- viii. Phineas, b. in LC 20 July 1854; d. 28 Jan. 1914; m. (1) in Hampton, N.H. 25 Dec. 1875 Lillian A. Wilbor, daughter of Arthur T. and Charlotte (Peckham) Wilbor; m. (2) in LC 1 Sept. 1889 Stella Ann Wilbour, daughter of Henry Page and Eliza (Wilbour) Wilbour, b. 23 Nov. 1858, d. in LC 7 May 1952.

15. GARDINER K.⁸ WORDELL (Abram⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵,

Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in Fall River 20 May 1833.

He married in Dartmouth 17 Dec. 1854 OLIVE KING, daughter of Isaac and Peace (Hathaway) King, born 18 Aug. 1834 in Fall River, died 22 April 1905 in New Bedford.

For additional information, see the Wordell Manuscript, page 26, at the New Bedford Public Library.

Children:

- i. Abram, b. in New Bedford 4 Nov. 1857; d. in LC 8 April 1936; m. Harriet J. (Peckham) Brownell, daughter of James Edmund and Hannah B. (Soule) Peckham and divorced wife of William B. Brownell, b. in LC 17 Feb. 1863, d. 18 July 1946.
17. ii. Clarence G., b. 30 Nov. 1859.

16. GIDEON MOSHER⁸ WORDELL (Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in Dartmouth 7 April 1830, died in LC 30 May 1920.

He married 10 Aug. 1851 SARAH GRINNEL, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Hart) Grinnel, born 5 Feb. 1834, died in LC 22 April 1912.

Children, born in LC:

18. i. Harriett, b. 15 Dec. 1851.
- ii. Rodney Durfee, b. 22 Nov. 1856; m. (1) in Fall River 21 May 1881 Lizzie Tripp Lincoln; m. (2) in December 1916 Alberta Bernzen.
- iii. Gideon Frank, b. in LC 25 Feb. 1858; m. Abby Grinnell, b. 17 Dec. 1855, d. 11 April 1946.
19. iv. Gershom, b. 19 April 1860.
20. v. James McKenzie, b. 14 June 1863.
21. vi. Charles A., b. 10 Feb. 1866.
22. vii. Nelson, b. 9 Sept. 1868.
- viii. Edmund, b. in 1875, d. in LC 13 May 1893.

17. CLARENCE G.⁹ WORDELL (Gardiner⁸, Abram⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in New Bedford 30 Nov. 1859, died in LC 30 July 1924.

He married in LC 18 Nov. 1881 ELIZABETH ALICE WILBOR, daughter of Charles H. and Mary A. (Dyer) Wilbor, born in LC 9 Oct. 1860, died there 2 Nov. 1922.

They lived in LC at the east end of Meeting House Lane on the south side of the lane, up a long drive.

Children:

- i. Ethel Lincoln, b. in LC 15 June 1885; d. there 7 April 1912; m. in LC 25 Feb. 1908 Thomas Joseph Brennan, son of Michael F. and Sarah (Fay) Brennan, b. in Boston.
23. ii. Karl Francis, b. 7 Nov. 1888.

18. HARRIETT⁹ WORDELL (Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born 15 Dec. 1851, died 3 Jan. 1930. She married JOSHUA N. WORDELL of New

Bedford.

Children:

24. i. Lester LeRoy Wordell, b. in 1872.

19. GERSHOM⁹ WORDELL (Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 19 April 1860, died there 3 June 1952. Residence: LC.

He married 22 June 1882 EMMA FRANCES POTTER, daughter of George Morey and Hannah G. (Wilbor) Potter, born in LC 1 June 1865, died 10 Oct. 1950.

Children, recorded in LC:

25. i. Milton Herbert, b. 18 May 1883.
 ii. Mabel Gray, b. 6 Jan. 1885; m. 23 Nov. 1902 Walter Everett Bixby, son of Horace and Jerusha (May) Bixby.
 iii. Maria Victoria, b. 1 Oct. 1886; m. Charles E. Pettey.
 26. iv. Everett Gershom, b. 6 July 1888.
 27. v. George Gideon, b. 25 March 1891.
 28. vi. LeRoy Harland, b. 20 Dec. 1893.
 29. vii. Otho Edmund, b. 8 Aug. 1894.
 viii. Walter Clifford, b. 21 Sept. 1895; d. 2 July 1931.
 30. ix. Sidney Mayo, b. 26 July 1897.
 31. x. Glenwood Remington, b. 8 Oct. 1898.
 xi. Warren Fulsom, b. 8 Sept. 1900; m. 8 Aug. 1929 (?) Fallee Helen Louise Brightman, b. in 1907, d. in 1934.
 xii. Frederic, b. 13 Nov. 1901; d. same day.
 32. xiii. Harriett Emma, b. 1 June 1903.
 xiv. Francis Tripp, b. 27 Feb. 1908; m. in January 1935 Doris May Lindsey, b. in Fall River 2 May 1910.

20. JAMES McKENZIE⁹ WORDELL (Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 14 June 1863, died in LC 20 Oct. 1946. Residence: LC.

He married SARAH MARGARET ATHINGTON, daughter of William and Mary (Hargraves) Athington, born in England 21 Sept. 1865, died in LC 2 Dec. 1949. They are buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

- i. Alice H., b. in LC 7 July 1892; d. there 24 Aug. 1907.

21. CHARLES A.⁹ WORDELL (Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 10 Feb. 1866. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 11 Jan. 1891 CORA GERTRUDE GRINNELL, daughter of Gideon and Emma M. (Hoxie) Grinnell, born in LC 19 Jan. 1871, died in 1938, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Mildred, b. in LC 10 Aug. 1897; m. 20 May 1931 Joseph Douglas Howard, son of Joseph W. and Esther H. (Hall) Howard of Fall River, b. in Fall River 18 April 1899.
 ii. Louise Gertrude, m. in LC 13 Feb. 1937 Edmund Davis Carton, son of Alexander S. and Nancy (McFarland)

Carton, b. in LC 2 Oct. 1875, d. in Fall River 1 Dec. 1951.

22. NELSON⁹ WORDELL (Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 9 Sept. 1868, died there 23 Aug. 1948. Residence: LC.

He married in Westport 28 Oct. 1896 IDA R. (B.?) MANCHESTER, daughter of Albert and Angenette (Borden) Manchester of Westport, born in Westport 18 Oct. 1874, died in LC 10 March 1935. They are buried in Beech Grove cemetery.

Children, born in LC:

33. i. Albert Manchester, b. 19 June 1907.
- ii. Son.
- iii. Anna Jeanette, b. in LC 7 Feb. 1913; m. there 24 July 1936 Herbert Albion Case, son of George H. and Emma (Davis) Case, b. in LC 8 June 1916.

23. KARL FRANCIS⁹ WORDELL (Clarence⁸, Gardiner⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 7 Nov. 1888, died there 5 July 1938. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 3 Oct. 1917 ETHEL MARIA BORDEN, daughter of Clarence and Maria (Wilkie) Borden, born 6 Aug. 1896, died in Westport. She married second in Henniker, N.H., 20 March 1942 Tinton Wight, son of Charles Tinton and Annie R. Wight, born in Wakefield, R.I., in 1893.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1919; m. (license 16 April 1938) Manuel Lewis Jr., son of Manuel and Mary (Moniz) Lewis.
34. ii. Karl Francis Jr., b. 21 July 1922.

24. LESTER LeROY¹⁰ WORDELL (Harriet⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in Westport in 1872, died in 1922. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 26 Feb. 1899 RUTHY ANN TABER, daughter of Theodore C. and Betty (Hart) Taber, born in LC in 1876, buried in Pleasant View cemetery.

Children:

- i. Vernon LeRoy, b. in LC 23 Aug. 1911; m. there 19 Oct. 1940 Elizabeth Frances Watters, daughter of Frank M. and Elizabeth A. (Hunt) Watters. They had a son, Robert E., b. 22 Jan. 1943.
- ii. Merriell Earle, b. in LC 12 Nov. 1913; m. in Tiverton 29 Oct. 1932 Dorothy Anna Simmons, daughter of Albert L. and Mabel (Coggeshale) Simmons, b. in Westport 27 Nov. 1914.

25. MILTON HERBERT¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born 18 May 1883.

He married first in LC 18 May 1904 CORA MAY BROWNELL,

daughter of George Herbert and Ida May (Bixby) Brownell, born in LC 23 Nov. 1883, died there 5 Jan. 1924. He married second 25 Sept. 1927 BERTHA M. (DAVIS) WINSLOW, daughter of Adelbert and Florence (Schoolcraft) Davis.

Children by first wife:

- i. Harold Oscar, b. 15 Dec. 1904; m. 28 Aug. 1926 Doris Edna Macomber, daughter of Clarence R. and Lottie Devol Macomber, b. in Westport 17 Jan. 1904.
- ii. Herbert Francis, b. 17 April 1911; m. 9 April 1933 Beulah Velma Field of Pawtucket, daughter of Calvin and Lila (Sylvia) Field, b. 11 Aug. 1911.
35. iii. Winthrop Bixby, b. 5 April 1915.
- iv. Evelyn May, b. 1 July 1921; d. 1 July 1921.

26. EVERETT GERSHOM¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 6 July 1888/9.

He married 6 Nov. 1911 BELLBINA WOOD, daughter of Michael and Bridget (Ivory) Wood, born 29 March 1887 in Nelson, New Brunswick.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Alice Helen, b. 2 Sept. 1912; d. young.
- ii. Louise.

27. GEORGE GIDEON¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 25 March 1891, died there 29 March 1953.

He married in Fall River 18 April 1915 MINERVA BORDEN, daughter of Clarence and Maria (Wilkie) Borden, born in Tiverton 22 May 1893.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Emma Frances, b. 27 July 1916; m. 8 Sept. 1938 Vernon Alfred Anderson, son of Alfred A. and Ida M. (Pick) Anderson, b. 20 April 1916. They had a daughter, Eleanor F., b. in LC 5 July 1943.
36. ii. Edmund, b. 18 July 1919.
37. iii. Earl Borden, b. 19 July 1932.

28. LeROY HARLAND¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 20 Dec. 1893.

He married in LC 15 Oct. 1914 ETHEL VINCENT PALMER, daughter of Jesse L. and Ardelia (Percey) Palmer, born 11 May 1892.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Blanche Ardelia, b. 11 Dec. 1916.
- ii. Lucile Audrey, b. 25 June 1922; m. in Tiverton 9 Sept. 1941 Nathan Andrew Wilbor Jr., son of Nathan A. and Carrie E. (Rogers) Wilbor.
- iii. William R., b. 15 April 1929.

29. OTHO EDMUND¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸,

Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 8 Aug. 1894.

He married 5 July 1930 EDITH GERTRUDE PIERCE, daughter of Herbert W. and Sophie M. (Hilliard) Pierce, born 10 Nov. 1901.

Children:

- i. Robert Dana, b. in Fall River 14 March 1932; m. in LC 22 Aug. 1953 Ruth Arlene Dwelly, daughter of Charles and Doris (Wilbor) Dwelly, b. in Fall River 23 Oct. 1929.
- ii. Roger Pierce, b. in Fall River 10 Jan. 1935.
- iii. Russell (?), b. in LC in March 1945.

30. SIDNEY MAYO¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 26 July 1897.

He married in LC 26 Sept. 1923 CHARLOTTE PECKHAM SISSON, daughter of William Northupp and Lidora (Peckham) Sisson, born in LC 21 June 1902.

Children, born in LC:

- i. Elizabeth Janette, b. in Fall River 12 Jan. 1925; m. in LC 14 Sept. 1946 Bernard Wilbor Jr., son of Bernard and Janet (Goodwin) Wilbor.
- ii. John Sisson, b. 6 Jan. 1929.
- iii. David Gordon, b. 19 May 1933.

31. GLENWOOD REMINGTON¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 8 Oct. 1898. Residence: LC.

He married 5 June 1927 RENA MAY BROWNELL, daughter of George P. and M. Mary Brownell, born 15 July 1898.

Children:

- i. Glenwood, b. 27 April 1929.
- ii. Gladys Carman, b. 27 June 1931.
- iii. Philip Brownell, b. 10 May 1935.
- iv. Frederick Potter, b. 14 June 1937.

32. HARRIET EMMA¹⁰ WORDELL (Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 1 June 1903.

She married 17 June 1927 ARNOLD FORREST WARRING, son of Robert and Ellen (Forrest) Warring, born 10 Sept. 1901.

Children (Warring):

- i. Arnold Forrest Jr., b. 27 Dec. 1928.
- ii. Richard Ivan, b. 27 July 1934.

33. ALBERT MANCHESTER¹⁰ WORDELL (Nelson⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 19 June 1907. Residence: LC.

He married in Providence 26 April 1935 ISABEL SIMMONS KAYE, daughter of John W. and Annie (Kirby) Kaye, born in LC 28 April 1913.

Children:

- i. James C., b. in Fall River 27 Sept. 1940.
- ii. Richard Albert, b. in Fall River 4 Feb. 1946.

34. KARL FRANCIS¹⁰ WORDELL JR. (Karl⁹, Clarence⁸, Gardiner⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 21 July 1922. Residence: LC.

He married in LC 8 June 1946 EDNA ABBIE LEWIS, daughter of Manuel and Mary (Moniz) Lewis, born in LC 24 Nov. 1920.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Karl Francis 3d, b. in Fall River 13 March 1947.
- ii. Diane, b. in Fall River 4 July 1952.

35. WINTHROP BIXBY¹¹ WORDELL (Milton¹⁰, Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 5 April 1915. He married GLADYS M. LAWTON.

Children:

- i. Barbara, b. 5 Sept. 1942.
- ii. Paul W., b. 20 Dec. 1944.
- iii. Barry L., b. in Fall River 15 July 1949.

36. EDMUND¹¹ WORDELL (George¹⁰, Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born in LC 14 July 1919. He married MADELINE E. HAMLET, daughter of Clifford and Elvira (Field) Hamlet.

Children:

- i. Amey L., b. in Fall River 5 Oct. 1946.
- ii. Ann, b. in 1953.

37. EARL BORDEN¹¹ WORDELL (George¹⁰, Gershom⁹, Gideon⁸, Gershom⁷, Gershom⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Gershom², William¹), born 19 July 1932. He married MARY DOROTHY ETHIER.

Children:

- i. Theodore E., b. in Fall River 10 July 1951.
- ii. (--), b. in Fall River 14 Aug. 1952.
- iii. Donald Warren, b. in LC 1 Oct. 1953.



THE YETTMAN FAMILY

FREDERIC YETTMAN, son of Patrick J. and Annie (Binn) Yettman of Nova Scotia, born in Milford, Mass., 7 Aug. 1899. Residence: LC.

He married in Providence 15 Feb. 1919 CAROLINE JOYCE BROWN, daughter of Walter and Catherine (Joyce) Brown, born in LC 6 Aug. 1902, died in Cranston 6 Sept. 1938.

Children, recorded in LC:

- i. Phillis Ann, b. in LC 26 July 1919.
- ii. Irene Elizabeth, b. in LC 5 July 1920.
- iii. Walter Brown, b. 2 Sept. 1921; m. in LC 14 Sept. 1946
Gladys Louise Hockler, daughter of Luther Lawrence and Susan (Thompson) Hockler, b. in Freebody, Ill., 6 Feb. 1922. This was her second marriage.

WILBOR HOUSE

Home of the Little Compton Historical Society



LITTLE COMPTON

FAMILIES

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

LITTLE COMPTON, RHODE ISLAND

1974

Page 6 — Line 11 should read “She was born 15 March 1763”.

Page 10 — 12 Lines from bottom omit words “First to an Allen, secondly”.

Page 11 — Philip W.⁹ Almy, m. 9 July 1930 Dorothy Terry, b. 13 Dec. 1904 in Fall River, dau. of George and Annie (Orton) Terry.

Page 13 — Line 9 should read “1717/19”.

Page 19 — After Line 8 insert:

“Records of the BAILEY FAMILY” Providence 1895

1. WILLIAM¹ BAILEY, b. unknown, probably in London, a weaver, d. before 20 July 1670. He m. GRACE PARSONS, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Parsons of Portsmouth, R. I. She m. 2nd THOMAS LAWTON and d. after 1677. HUGH PARSONS, b. 1613, d. 1684; ELIZABETH PARSONS, b. about 1613, d. after 1684.

Children:

2. i. John, b. 1653, d. 13 Jan. 1736
- ii. Joseph, d. 16 Oct. 1702 (date of daughter's marriage)
child: Sarah, m. 16 Oct. 1702 Samuel Dunn, son of Richard
- iii. Edward, d. 1712, M. Frances (--). Lived in Newport & Tiverton
(4 children)
- iv. Hugh, d. 1724, m. 1st Anna, who d. Feb. 20-26, 1720/1. m. 2nd 30
May 1724 Abigail Williams of Voluntown. He died shortly there-
after. Resided in Newport, then East Greenwich. He and first wife
had 5 children, mostly born in East Greenwich.
- v. Stephen, b. 1665, d. 17 Oct. 1724, m. Susanna (--) b. 1673 d. 25 April
1723. They had 2 children.
2. JOHN² BAILEY (William¹) m. (--) SUTTON. Lived in Portsmouth and
Newport; d. 13 Jan. 1736.

Children: Sarah, William, John, Thomas, Abigail, Samuel, Mary and Ruth, all mentioned in “Records of BAILEY FAMILY”. George probably one of William³'s children. Elizabeth may be from another family and Martha and Jane (mentioned in will) may be grandchildren.

Page 20 — WILLIAM³ BAILEY. “BAILEY FAMILY” says he m. DOROTHY GRAVES, dau. of Richard and Dorothy Graves. She d. 26 Nov. 1771. (No authentication for either).

Page 21 — Lieut. THOMAS³ BAILEY, b. 1690, d. 1741, m. 10 July 1712 Mary Wood. “BAILEY FAMILY” shows only 1 child Thomas⁴ with same dates. Other children may be correct as to parentage and births — but other information obviously erroneous, such as

Date of death of William⁴ and parenthood

Date of Death of Samuel⁴ and marriage

(I cannot find references to them under any other generation or parentage).

- Page 24 —
5. ii. Thomas Bailey b. 15 Mar. 1715
 - v. Oliver Bailey b. 25 Sept. 1721
 - viii. and ix. Incorrect

Page 26 — Line 1 should read “to SARAH CHURCH, daughter of Thomas³ and Sarah (Horswell) Church.”

— Line 16 should read “v. SARAH CHURCH, b. 23 Sept. 1749” etc.

Page 27 — Deborah Bailey Gray
m. Philip Gray b. 6 Apr. 1738

Page 48 — Line 13 should read “b. 12 Feb. 1897 in Newport”.

Page 51 — Omit “IV. CHARLES C.” from children of ROBERT MASON⁴ BONE.

— The picture is of HARBOR ROAD in Adamsville.

Page 53 — BENAIAH ALEXANDER⁷ BORDEN, m. 1st Feb. 1845 in LC Elizabeth A. Rossen. He m. 2nd 26 Feb. 1884 in LC Hannah B. (Palmer) Wordell, widow of Jonathan Wordell.

— CLARENCE E. BORDEN's child Minerva m. George Gideon Wordell, son of GERSHOM.

Page 55 — 1. THOMAS BRAYTON, b. 15 Feb. 1840 in Tiverton m. Mary N. Borden, b. 15 May 1841 in Tiverton. He was son of Borden and Abby Brayton.

Children:

- i. George Henry, b. 12 Sept. 1863 in Westport, d. 22 May 1946 in Little Compton; m. Adelaide Potter, dau. of Abraham and Jane (Winslow) Potter, b. 11 Nov. 1854 in Dartmouth. She d. 7 Jan. 1931.
• Children: Henry P., Alden and Ruth — All of Westport
2. ii. Elmer Zephaniah, b. 9 May 1866

— 2. ELMER Z.² BRAYTON (Thomas¹) b. 9 May 1866 in Westport m. 1st ELIZABETH FLEMMING.

Child:

- i. Frank E., b. 26 May 1893, m. 29 Nov. 1917 Ethel Hart
One child: Frank E. Brayton, Jr.
- m. 2nd Eudora M. Palmer, b. 6 July 1880

Children:

- ii. Lillian E., b. 7 April 1901
- iii. Helen, b. 1902 Westport
3. iv. Elmer Z., Jr. b. 8 Sept. 1906
- v. John B., b. 18 Feb. 1910

— 3. ELMER Z.³ BRAYTON, Jr. (Elmer Z.², Thomas¹) b. 8 Sept. 1906 m. 1st ELEANOR C. SNELL about 1924, dau. of Herman and Elizabeth (McChane) Snell, who was b. 10 Nov. 1908.

Children:

- i. Dorothy E., b. 5 Feb. 1925 m. George Mosher. They had 3 children.
- ii. Elmer Z., 3rd, b. 5 Aug. 1929, d. age 3 mos.
- iii. Arthur E., b. 2 May 1933
- m. 2nd Susan E. Seabury, dau. of William H. and Josephine (Burlingame) Seabury, b. 1 Nov. 1917 at LC. They were m. 10 June 1944
- iv. Elmer Z., 3rd., b. 28 Jan. 1945, d. 9 July 1947

Page 61 — Last line “viii. Betsey, b. 23 March 1755 not married.”

Page 62 — 12. JEREMIAH⁴ BRIGGS m. Anna Taylor, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Irish) Taylor.

Page 69 — Line 19 should read “CHARLES E.⁴ BRIGGS (Charles E.³, Charles F.², Perry¹)”.

— Line 23 should read “RAY THURSTON⁴ BRIGGS (Charles E.³, Charles F.², Perry¹)”.

Page 73 — Nicholas¹ Brown, daughter Jane b. about 1647

Page 77 — Moses⁵ Brown
see p. 81 for his children — No. 19 Abraham, No. 20 Robert

Page 85 — Line 11 should read “there 16 Nov. 1937 ae 92-8-23”.

Page 89 — CAPT. THOMAS³ BROWNELL m. Mary Crandall, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Celle) Crandall.

Page 113 — RICHMOND⁷ BROWNELL's wife Susan H. Allen d. 7 Aug. 1929.

Page 120 — 4 lines from bottom should read “1852, d. there 2 July 1934 ae 82”.

Page 122 — Correct Spelling of FREDERICK RICHMOND⁸ BROWNELL'S children:
Winthrop Sisson Brownell
Carlton Coggeshall Brownell

Page 123 — WALTER D⁸ BROWNELL's child Seba, b. 19 Sept. 1908 d. young.

— Next to bottom line — eliminate ? mark.

Page 124 — HERBERT CARPENTER⁹ BROWNELL's son Peter H. was b. 4 Aug. 1938 in Providence.

Page 129 — EDITH RUSSELL CHURCH BURCHARD d. 1942
Add another child: “vii. Caroline Corwin, b. 12 Dec. 1909”

Page 135 — PETER TAYLOR⁶ BURGESS' child:
iv. Benjamin, d. 23 Sept. 1862 ae 55, m. 4 Feb. 1831 Mary Hawes, who
d. 16 Nov. 1862

Page 142 — EDWARD W. CANFIELD, b. 30 April 1874, son of Charles E. and Hannah. (Providence VR) m. 20 Nov. 1912 Hattie C. Manchester, (See Page 416)
Child Ernest Wentworth was b. 28 April 1913

Page 146 — FRANCIS J. CARROLL, Jr. was b. 28 March 1917.

Page 148 — ALEXANDER STEWART³ CARTON, Jr. m. 2nd Mary G. DaCosta

Page 153 — ABNER BARTLETT⁸ CASE m. 2nd Bessie Thomas (Snyder) Dewsnap.

Page 157 — Line 6. Benjamin Chase m. Amey Borden

Page 162 — PHILIP W.⁸ CHASE. Omit child Sarah Ann. See below under Thomas W.⁸.

Page 167— Deborah² Church, b. 27 Jan 1646

Page 172— Joseph³ Church, m. Grace Shaw dau. of Anthony and Alice (Stonard) Shaw
Caleb⁴, b. 11 Oct. 1701
John³, b. 5 July 1668

Page 174 — THOMAS³ CHURCH's child "x. Sarah, b. 15 May 1721 m. etc., died 5 Sept. 1762".

Page 178 — Child Number "vi. Mercy m. Deacon Sylvester Brownell".

Page 191 — THE CLARK FAMILY (Note spelling)
EDWARD LORD CLARK (son of Charles P. Clark) (See Page 388)

Children:

- i. Kempton, m. Janice (Cole) Dewey, widow of Homer Dewey
- ii. Susan, b. 28 May 1912, m. 23 March 1935 Henry Evans Stowell and had 3 children
- iii. Jane, b. 10 Jan. 1918, m. 16 Sept. 1940 Richard James Heer and had 3 children (2 adopted)

Page 195— Children of Matthew¹ Coe

- ii. Sarah² Coe d. 29 May 1694
- iv. Abigail² and v. Martha² — dates may be reversed
- viii. Elizabeth² Coe married Benjamin Tucker

2. John² Coe (Matthew¹)

- i. Lydia b. 26 Feb. 1682
- ii. Sarah b. 25 Feb. 1684/85

Page 196— Ruth Coe, d. of Hannah, m. Nov. 1745 Joseph Briggs, son of Job Briggs

Page 198— Benjamin⁴ Coe, wife Sarah d. 1834

Page 199—
iv. Harriet R. Coe m. Capt. Wm. A. Hussey, 14 Apr. 1859
v. Jethro Briggs Coe b. 15 June 1826

Page 201 — Coggeshale usually spelt Coggeshall

THE COGGESHALL FAMILY

(Reference: The Coggeshalls of America
Goodspeeds 1930)

1. JOHN¹ COGGESHALL (John, John) Baptised Halsted, Co. Essex
9 Dec. 1601, died Newport, R. I. 27 Nov. 1647, m. in England MARY -- b. about
1604, d. 8 Nov. 1684 in Newport

Children:

2. i. John (Major John) b. about 1620 Essex Co.
- ii. Ann, b. Essex Co. 1622, d. Newport, R. I. 6 Mar. 1688/9, m. 15 Nov.
1643 Peter Easton, b. 1622, d. 12 Dec. 1693/4 son of Gov. Nicholas
Easton and Ann (Clayton) Easton. They had 13 children (bad luck)
- iii. Mary, b. Essex Co. about 1624, living in 1645
- iv. Joshua, b. Co. Essex 1626
- v. James, b. England about 1628, living in 1645
- vi. Hananeel (Hannah) Bapt. Boston 3 May 1635, probably died young
- vii. Wayte (Wait) Bapt. Boston 11 Sept. 1636, m. 18 Dec. 1651 Daniel
Gould, b. about 1625, d. 26 Mar. 1716, son of Jeremiah and
Prescilla (Grover) Gould. They had 10 children
- viii. Bedaiah, Bapt. 30 July 1637 in Boston. Probably died young.

2. (Major) JOHN² COGGESHALL (John¹) b. Essex Co. about 1620.
Emigrated with parents 1632, d. Newport, R. I. 1 Oct. 1708, buried Newport,
m. at Newport ELIZABETH BAULSTONE 17 June 1647. She was daughter of
William and Elizabeth Baulstone of Portsmouth, R. I. She was b. Aug. 1629, d. 1

Oct. 1700. They were divorced 25 May 1655. She married second Thomas Gould, brother of Daniel Gould above — no issue. JOHN² married second at Providence PATIENCE THROCKMORTON in Dec. 1655, daughter of John and Alice (Staut) Throckmorton of Providence. She was b. 1640, d. Newport 7 Sept. 1676 and buried in Coggeshall Cemetery, Newport. JOHN² married third MARY (HEDGE) STURGIS 1 Oct. 1679 in Yarmouth, Mass. She was daughter of Capt. William Hedge and widow of Samuel Sturgis. She was born in Yarmouth 1648, d. 22 Aug. 1731 at Newport.

Children by first wife correct

Children by second wife correct to

- vii. Joseph, b. 30 May 1665, d. Newport 16 Sept. 1676
- viii. Rebecca, b. Newport 20 June 1667, m. John Reynolds
- ix. Patience, b. Newport 13 Aug. 1669, m. Newport 3 Nov. 1692
Samuel Rathbone, son of John and Margaret Rathbone. He was b. Newport 3 Aug. 1672, d. 24 Jan. 1757. They had 8 children
- x. Benjamin, b. Newport 27 July 1672
- xi. Content, b. Newport 28 Mar. 1674, d. 26 Sept. 1675
- xi.(A) Content, b. 10 May 1676, m. Samuel Morton

Children by third wife

- xii. Joseph, b. 1680
- xiii. Abraham, b. Newport about 1682
- xiv. Samuel, b. about 1684, d. 24 July 1712 in London, Eng.
Apparently did not marry.
- xv. Elisha, b. Newport about 1687. Supposed to have married and had issue.

Page 202 — FREEGIFT³ COGGESHALL

Children:

- i. Patience, b. 6 Dec. 1685, d. 21 Dec. 1721, m. 23 Jan. 1705
Benedict Arnold 3rd (Benedict, Benedict). He was born 28 Aug. 1683, d. about 1739 in Newport. Had 12 children.
- ii. Thomas, b. 17 Oct. 1687
- iii. Freegift, b. 30 Sept. 1689
- iv. Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1691
- v. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1693
- v. (A) William, b. Newport 24 June 1695
- vi. Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1697 Newport, d. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1753, m. (intentions) 27 Jan. 1727 John Lyon
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 19 April 1700, d. 22 Aug. 1701
- viii. Nathaniel (2) b. 28 Jan. 1702
- ix. Rebecca, b. 26 Jan. 1703/4, d. 28 July 1714 Newport

Page 202 — Number 4 should read “(Deacon) NATHANIEL⁴ COGGESHALL)”

Page 203 — (See Page 319 of COGGESHALL FAMILY book).

All John Coggeshall's children born in Tiverton, R. I.

Number vii. is spelled Jothran.

Most of Jothran's children born in Tiverton. Another child Number 5 (A) James, born in Tiverton.

Number 3 OTIS³ COGGESHALL born in Tiverton

Page 204 — Lucy T. Collins d. 30 Mar. 1893.

Page 206 — Mary Cooke m. William Manchester

Page 212 — Correct spelling “THE CORY FAMILY”

Page 213 — Roy Earl Cory m. Miriam Armitage, daughter of George and Catherine (Allatte) Armitage

Etta Myrtle Cory was daughter of ARTHUR FOREST⁹ CORY

Page 214 — ROBERT COZZENS of Newport was married 22 May 1735

Page 215 — William Crandall, b. 1711, m. Patience Wordell, daughter of Gershom and Sarah (Mott) Wordell

Page 216 — THE CRANDON FAMILY — Hattie omit “m. O.S. York” — (see Nellie)

Page 220 — Line 12 beside picture should be “Isaac C. Wilbour is credited . . . ”

Page 221 — JAMES CROSBY d. 5 April 1923

Page 223 — THE DAVENPORT FAMILY — All entries of first 4 generations listed in NEHR have been carefully checked. Thomas Davenport’s son Charles m. Waitstill Smith. THOMAS¹ married Mary --. It was THOMAS² who m. Mary Pitman. Child x. John m. Naomi (perhaps Foster).

Page 225 — EBENEZER DAVENPORT m. in Little Compton, Mary Pitman, who was born in 1693. Their son Jonathan was born in 1734

Page 226 — Line 1 should read “John, b. 18 Jan. 1735, d. 9 Nov. 1809, m. Sarah Weeden who was b. 5 Aug. 1754”

Page 226 — JOSEPH³ DAVENPORT’s children

William, b. 1 Aug. 1735 m. Elizabeth Briggs

Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1738 m. Sarah Palmer

7. ELIPHALET⁴ DAVENPORT died 1786 in Little Compton. He married in LC Hannah Phillips, d. of Seth and Abigail Phillips.

Page 227 — OLIVER⁴ DAVENPORT m. Sarah Macomber of LC, m. 2nd Mary Devol of LC

JOHN⁴ DAVENPORT m. Sarah Weeden, b. 5 Aug. 1754.

Page 231 — The name of CHARLES⁸ DAVENPORT’s fifth child was “Nathaniel Boomer” — per David Patten

Page 246— Nathaniel³ Dring, wife Mary Simmons died 18 Oct. 1832

Page 247— 2. Henry Bernardin⁵ Drowne

Page 248 — THOMAS¹ DUFEE’s children:

- i. Robert, b. 10 March 1665, d. 10 May 1718, m. 1687 in Portsmouth, Mary Sanford (see Page 533)
- ii. Thomas, m. Ann Freeborn, b. 1669, d. 1729, dau. of William Freeborn of Portsmouth
- iii. Richard, d. 1700 in Portsmouth, m. Ann Almy, b. 29 Nov. 1667, dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (Cornell) Almy

- iv. William, b. 1673
- v. Ann, m. William Potter of Portsmouth, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stokes) Potter, (see Page 504)
- vi. Benjamin, d. 12 March 1733 in Portsmouth, m. Prudence Earle, dau. of William and Mary (Walker) Earle.
- vii. Patience, m. in Portsmouth, 23 Sept. 1708 Benjamin Tallman (see Page 657)
- viii. Deliverance, b. 1690 in Portsmouth, m. there 23 April 1724 William Cory of Tiverton, son of Wm. and Martha (Cook) Cory

Page 251 — Picture is of “United Congregational Church”

Page 259 — Line 5 — Abbie F. Dyer m. David Wilbor, son of David and Hannah (Rounds) Wilbor — (See Page 752)

Page 279 — Line 28 — The DAR accepted Enos Gifford

Page 293 — Children of Edward² GRAY:

- v. Phebe, b. 6 Sept. 1699 m. John Manchester (see Page 407)
- viii. Hannah, b. 3 Nov. 1707 (see Page 212)

Page 297 — Children of Job⁵ Gray:

- i. Sarah m. Peleg Bailey, son of Isaac and Sarah Bailey

Page 307 — See “ANCESTRY OF THE GRINNELL FAMILY” William M. Emery 1931 Correct Spelling is Matthew Grinnell

Page 308 — RICHARD³ GRINNELL m. Patience Emery (or Amory)

Page 310 — RICHARD⁴ GRINNELL m. 1st Alice Church 18 Nov. 1738. She was born 24 Jan. 1718, died 29 Sept. 1739

Page 315 — BAILEY⁵ GRINNELL lived on the north side of Muddy Pond in Union, Maine, and then in Exeter

Page 339— ii. Samuel³ Hicks Jr. probably was married 9 Jan. 1678/9
v. Margaret³ Hicks possibly died 12 Dec. 1694

Page 342— ix. Mary³ Hilliard d. L.C. 16 Feb. 1716

Page 349 — Picture — The Commons, Little Compton, Rhode Island (Main Street — There are West Main Road and East Main Road. The former was originally called The Great West Road — but no Main Street.)

Page 353— 2. ii. Benjamin Howland m. Judith Sampson

Page 369 — 6 lines from bottom — Phebe L. Hambly Hunt died 22 March 1929

Page 371 — Line 6 should read “From the Great Highway”.

Page 379 — (Per David Patten) EUGENE BAILEY JACKSON, son of Frank and Adele (Howe) Jackson, born 6 Aug. 1880 in Woonsocket, R. I., died in Boston in 1936, m. 6 Sept. 1911 in LC, Caroline Wilbour Patten, daughter of Frederick M. and Dora J. (Wilbour) Patten, b. 10 July 1885 in LC.

Children:

- i. Patten, b. 6 June 1912, d. 1930 while with William Beebe’s scientific expedition in Bermuda. He was buried in the Seaconnet Cemetery on the Great West Road

- ii. Deborah, b. 20 Aug. 1915, m. 19 June 1934 Harry McIntosh McLeod of Chicago. He died in Nov. 1954 and was buried in the Seaconnet Cemetery.
Child (adopted) — Penelope, b. 21. Aug. 1940, m. in London, Eng., 22 May 1964 Richard B. Johnson of Norwich, Conn.
- iii. Anthony, b. 4 July 1923, m. 12 May 1950 Harriet Long Milliken dau. of Dudley Long Milliken and Eunice (Harriman) Milliken, m. 2nd 23 June 1956 Jane Lowe Arnold
Children:
 - i. Diana, b. 20 March 1957
 - ii. Patten, b. 17 Dec. 1959

Page 385 — EPHRAIM² KEMPTON (Ephraim¹)

Page 388 — THOMAS WARREN⁹ KEMPTON m. Mary Jane Taylor who died 5 Oct. 1940

Child:

Mary Susan m. Edward Lord Clark, son of Charles P. and Caroline (Tyler) Clark. He died 1941.

Children: (See Page 191)

- i. Kempton, b. 23 Sept. 1903
- ii. Susan, b. 5/28/1912, m. 23 Mar. 1935 Henry Evans Stowell
- iii. Jane, b. 10 Jan. 1918, m. 16 Sept. 1940 Richard J. Heer

Page 395 — CHARLES STERLING LAWTON was born 12 Feb. 1897. According to him he had no son — just daughter Deborah

Page 404 — LILA LADD McFADDEN died 23 Aug. 1928

Page 407 — Line 4 — Deborah Manchester m. Samuel Sanford (See Page 534)

Page 411 — JOHN⁵ MANCHESTER m. Sarah Church Bailey (See Page 26)

Page 420 — AGNES GILETTE MANCHESTER m. Dr. R. H. Dennett

Page 428 — ADELBERT ALLEN MARTIN d. 27 April 1958 in Fall River. (See Page 768)

Page 429 — THE MIAS FAMILY

1. NICHOLAS¹ MIAS m. Elizabeth Nicholes (or Nichols). He died 4 Nov. 1727. She was daughter of Richard and Phebe Nicholes of East Greenwich, R. I.

3. OLIVER² MIAS (Nicholas)

Children:

- i. Elizabeth b. 12 Sept. 1736 Richmond, Kent County, R. I.,
m. Ephraim Howard 12 April 1764
- ii. Nicholas (2nd) b. about 1738 Richmond m. Elizabeth Hopkins
17 July 1781, daughter of Tibbets Hopkins. Nicholas died
Feb. 1827
- iii. Mary, b. 6 April 1740 Richmond, m. Henry Bowers of Taunton,
Mass. He was b. 1747
- iv. Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1742 Richmond, m. George Gardner of Pownal,
Vermont. He was b. 3 June 1739

- v. Hezakiah, b. about 1746 m. Elizabeth Gardner. Moved to Pownal, Vt., d. 2 Oct. 1798
- vi. Alice, b. 19 March 1746 Richmond, R. I.
- vii. Oliver, b. 18 March 1748 in LC, m. Elizabeth Niles 4 Dec. 1768 at West Greenwich. He died in Laurens, N. Y., in 1811
- viii. Gideon, b. (c.) 1750, Kent County, R. I., m. Marcy (or Mary) - - . Moved to Pownal, Vt.
- ix. Joseph, b. (c) 1752. Moved to Pownal, Vt.

Page 449— John⁴ Palmer m. Mary Hilliard, b. 3 Apr. 1687; m. second Elizabeth Church 12 July 1717

Page 459 — JOHN STODDARD⁷ PALMER, JR.'s child Hannah B. m. (1) Jonathan Wordell, m. 2nd Benajah A. Borden, b. in 1819.

Page 467— v. Mary³ Pearce d. 31 Jan. 1755
JAMES³ PEARCE m. Martha Wilbore, who d. 22 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbore (See Page 709)

Page 497 — Laura Frances Peckham d. 8 Feb. 1946

Page 501 — BERNARD MAURICE⁹ PECKHAM

Children:

- i. Janice Johnson
- ii. Nina Luthera b. 21 Aug. 1933 Fall River
- iii. Rachel Emelia, b. 12 Oct. 1935 Fall River
- iv. Jason Maxwell

Page 502 — PAUL FRANKLIN PERKINS m. AGNES LEEDS BURCHARD, daughter of Roswell etc.

Page 521— 15. Nathaniel⁵ Richmond
Child No. iv., v. and vi. belong under Joshua⁵ Richmond
15. Nathaniel⁵ Richmond
add: By second wife—child Rebecca b. 17 Apr. 1793

Page 528 — (Insert) THE ROUNDS FAMILY
ISAAC ROUNDS and wife PHEBE SIMMONS (See Page 47)

Children:

- i. Sarah, b. 1811, d. 17 Jan. 1839, m. Hon Cyrenus¹⁰ Bliss
- ii. Phebe, b. 5 Jan. 1818, d. 16 July 1883, m. (as his second wife) Hon. Cyrenus¹⁰ Bliss
- iii. Hannah, b. 18 April 1820, d. 7 Feb. 1913, m. David W.⁷ Wilbor (See Page 752)

Also probably:

- Ann, who m. Stephen C. Hart
- Mary, who m. William Wilcox

Page 548 Martha⁹ Seabury m. Francis B. Manchester, son of Giles Ernest and Etta (Hampton) Manchester

Page 552 — 1. ANTHONY¹ SHAW was probably the first Shaw of this family in America, although there is still some possibility he was the son of John Shaw. He was in Boston in 1653.

Children:

- i. William, b. 21 Jan. 1653*, d. 25 Jan. 1654* (Boston VR)
- ii. William (2nd), b. 24 Feb. 1654* (Boston VR)
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1656 (Boston VR)
- iv. Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1658 (Boston VR)
- v. Israel, b. about 1660
- vi. Ruth, b. 10 Dec. 1660
- vii. Grace, b. 1666 Portsmouth, R. I., m. Joseph Church, d. 1 March 1739. Had 9 children

*One year later — new calendar

Page 552 — ISRAEL² SHAW

Children:

- ii. Mary (See Page 46) No children
- iv. Alice m. John Palmer, son of William Palmer and Mary (Richardson) Palmer of Taunton (See Page 445/7)
- vi. Hannah m. William Wood (See Pages 781/3)
- viii. Ruth m. Philip Tabor 21 Nov. 1721
- xi. Grace married Edward Church (See Page 176)
- xii. Comfort, b. 9 April 1709

Page 554 — ISRAEL³ SHAW

Children:

- vi. Lillie
- vii. Meribah
- ix. Lois

Page 555— William Shaw m. Mary Hilliard dau. of Capt. David and Susanna (Luther) Hilliard

Page 558 PETER⁴ SHAW

Children:

- i. Mary (See Page 730)
- ii. Ruth (See Page 115)
- iii. Jediah (his number should be 21A)
- iv. Prudence, b. 1 April 1782
- vi. Joseph m. Orpha Sutliff 26 April 1809. He d. 21 June 1854
- vii. Peleg m. Mary Delano 21 April 1811, d. 28 Dec. 1863

Page 559 — Children:

- iii. Sarah, who m. David Shaw (See Page 560)

Page 560 — JEDIAH⁵ SHAW should be numbered 21A

Page 561 — Children:

- vii. George Wallace⁷ Shaw m. 1st Charlotte F. Winsor. She died in Dec. 1875. They had one child Frank Harold⁸. He m. 2nd Mabel F. Harlow in 1877. They had 5 children.
- Descendants

Frank Harold⁸

George Frederick⁹

Peter Van Cleve¹⁰

Geoffrey Van Cleve¹¹ b. 25 Oct. 1970. He and his parents now living in Little Compton (1974)

Page 563/4 GEORGE M. SHAW, son of William and Margaret (McDowell) Shaw, born in Combernauld, Scotland, 1845; died in LC 1915; married Anne Douglas Shedden, b. Scotland 1851; after marriage lived for many years in LC; died in Providence 1940. They had one son, Robert Forrester Shaw, born 19 Jan. 1888 in LC and long a resident of LC until he moved to Providence about 1916. Robert went to school near head of Taylors Lane.

ROBERT FORRESTER SHAW, son of George Main and Anne (Shedden) Shaw, born LC 19 Jan. 1888; m. 18 Oct. 1916 Florence M. Nightingale of Chazy, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Robert Forrester Shaw, Jr. (Lt. Col. U.S. Air Force Retired)
b. 26 Aug. 1917 Providence, lives in Minneapolis
- ii. Ruth Shaw Dyson, b. 7 Jan. 1921 Providence, lives in Albany, Ga.

Page 567 — JOSEPH FORREST SHERER m. Marion Osborn on 2 April 1902. He died 4 July 1956, she 5 March 1937.

Children:

- i. Osborn, b. 14 June 1903, m. 11 Sept. 1937 Josephine Winifred Cassidy, who was b. 14 July 1903
- ii. Jeannette Wesson, b. 21 April 1906, m. 24 Oct. 1925 Harold T. Merriman, who was b. 27 April 1902
- iii. Helene, b. 15 Jan. 1912, m. 2 April 1935 Channing S. Smith, who was b. 29 April 1904
- iv. Joseph F., Jr., b. 17 Oct. 1918, m. 27 Dec. 1943 Mary Mackintosh, who was b. 5 April 1919
- v. Charles T., 3rd, b. 2 July 1921, m. 5 Sept. 1942 Helen T. Rand, who was b. 31 Oct. 1922
- vi. Edith O., b. 7 March 1926, m. 6 Aug. 1949 Thomson M. Whitin, who was b. 12 Jan. 1923

Page 571 — THE SIMMONS FAMILY — See "Moses Simmons and his descendants 1624—1930" (By no means complete)

Page 572 — MOSES¹ SIMMONS, d. Duxbury 1691

Children:

- i. Moses m. Patience Barstow
- iv. Elizabeth was 2nd wife of Richard Dwelly

— JOHN² SIMMONS, m. Nov. 16, 1669 Mercy Pabodie, who was b. Plymouth 1649/1653, d. 1728

Page 574— William⁴ Simmons

child viii. Mary m. Nathaniel Dring

Page 575 — BENJAMIN⁴ SIMMONS

Children:

- i. Peter, b. 19 May 1736
- v. Hannah, d. 24 Jan. 1824

Page 576 — PELEG⁴ SIMMONS

Children:

- vii. Eunice
- ix, x, xi — some confusion as to names and dates
- xi. is indicated as Abigail

Page 577 — DEACON ADAM⁵ SIMMONS, d. LC 21 Aug. 1807, age 74

Page 579 — EPHRAIM⁵ (or Ephriam) SIMMONS

Children:

- i. Hannah, b. 1780
- ii. Amy, b. 19 May 1782, m. Samuel Tripp

— ZARAH⁵ SIMMONS' Child III. Abigail, b. 18 Feb. 1776 died young

Page 580 — JOHN⁵ SIMMONS

Children:

- iii. Probably Susanna
- vi. Phebe, d. 19 Jan. 1862, m. Isaac Rounds, son of David and Hannah (King) Rounds, b. 24 June 1776, d. 19 April 1846

— PETER⁵ SIMMONS, b. LC 19 May 1736

Page 581 — IVORY⁵ SIMMONS

Children:

- iii. Probably Sophronia, b. 27 Feb. 1785
- v. Amaziah, m. Hannah Wilbor

Page 582 — THOMAS⁵ SIMMONS — (Jane Wilbur, a descendant, says he had 3 wives and 18 children) m. 2nd Elizabeth Manchester, who died 14 Oct. 1798; m. 3rd 25 Aug. 1803 Susannah (Palmer) Macomber, widow of Job and dau. of John and Mary (Stoddard) Palmer. She d. 6 Feb. 1820

Children:

- vi. Edward, b. 1783, d. 28 June 1867, m. Dillie Macomber
- vii. Amasa, b. 6 June 1808, d. 9 Feb. 1895 m. Nancy King, dau. of Stephen
- xi. Ruth, d. 22 Jan. 1853, aged 82, m. Joel Albert, b. 1783 son of John and Innocent (Crandell) Albert
- xii. Rachel, m. Capt. Godfrey King, son of Stephen, of Westport

— CAPT. GIDEON⁵ SIMMONS — above referred to Genealogy says first child was Moses

Page 583 — iv. William Pitt
vii. Benjamin, b. 11 Oct. 1786

— NATHANIEL⁶ SIMMONS

Children probably:

- i. Sarah
- ii. Priscilla, b. 6 March 1781
- iii. Lindall (or Lindell), b. 26 Oct. 1783
- iv. Ruth, b. 17 Aug. 1789

Page 584 — DAVIS⁶ SIMMONS

Child #1. Walter Cook, b. 19 May 1794, died young

— ISAAC⁶ SIMMONS

Children:

- ii. Probably Suvarry, b. 13 Aug. 1791 (See Page 667)
- iv. Mary Brownell, b. 3 Aug. 1800

Page 586 — Note that CAPT. JEREMIAH⁶ SIMMONS had one daughter — BFW says Julian Ann, Genealogy says Eliza Ann, b. Boston.

Page 587 — First Child of BENONI⁶ SIMMONS, Cornelius, d. LC 5 Oct. 1832

Page 588 — Children of ICHABOD⁶ SIMMONS

- i. Mahalah, m. Philip King, b. 3 July 1786, son of Godfrey & Abigail (Macomber) King
- vii. Anna, b. 1796, d. 3 May 1885, m. Joseph King, son of Godfrey & Abigail (Macomber) King
- x. Ichabod, b. about 1806, d. 11 May 1834 in Tiverton, m. Bathsheba Albert, b. 6 May 1810, who later married his brother William.

Children:

- i. William B., b. 9 Nov. 1831, d. 17 July 1904, m. Cornelia Grinnell
- ii. Cynthia M., b. 6 May 1834, d. 9 Sept. 1908, m. Cornelius King, Jr., son of Cornelius and Deborah (Dennis) King. He d. May 1907. They had 2 daughters.

Page 589 — Alden Southworth Simmons, b. 20 Dec. 1809 should be numbered 47.

Page 589 — JOHN⁷ SIMMONS' first child, Mary Ann, probably died in Wiesbaden.

Page 590 — VALENTINE⁷ SIMMONS' first child was Benoni.
(He is the last member of the LC family to have a separate listing in the Simmons Genealogy).

Page 593 — WILLIAM L.⁷ SIMMONS m. Mrs. Bathsheba (Albert) Simmons, widow of his brother Ichabod.

Children:

- ii. and iii. William B. and Cynthia were children of his brother Ichabod (See Page 588)

Page 595/6—DAVID⁸ SIMMONS m. first Grace A. Grinnell, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Hart) Grinnell. He m. 2nd Lilly E. Terry, b. 1866, d. 1957

Children:

- iv. Lester m. Daisy Almira Manchester, b. 11 Sept. 1880, d. 14 June 1940, dau. of William Horatio and Fannie Smith (Chase) Manchester

- ix. Evelyn Young m. Roger G. Hart, son of Roland and Ida (Smith) Hart
- x. Leah m. Warren Waite, son of Warren and Mabel (Wilkie) Waite

Page 607 — COL. HENRY TILLINGHAST⁸ SISSON.

Children:

- ii. It was David who m. 9 April 1917 Bessie Irene Doolittle etc.

Page 609 — CHARLES DEAN⁹ SISSON's residence opposite the Coval Osborn or Sherer Place, later occupied by Beatrice Kelley Manchester.

Page 619 — ROBERT⁸ SNOW (Loum⁷, Loami⁶, etc.)

— ROBERT⁹ SNOW (Robert⁸, Loum⁷, etc.) m. Dorothy D. Clark

- i. Deborah, m. Clarke Simonds, son of Philip B. and Persis (Godfrey) Simonds

Page 636 — Children of Rev. Franklin Chester Southworth and Alice A. Berry Southworth

- i. Constant, b. 12 Aug. 1894, m. 15 Jan. 1927 Evalina Prescott Kean, dau. of Lancelot & Elizabeth (Prescott) Kean of Va. & La.
- ii. William Berry, b. 28 May 1896, d. 7 Aug. 1927
- iii. Dr. Franklin Chester, Jr., b. 28 June 1898, m. 30 June 1925 Margaret Boynton of Framingham, dau. of Dr. Richard M. Boynton of Buffalo, N. Y., d. 18 Sept. 1958.

Children:

- i. Richard Boynton, b. 16 May 1927, m. Anne Gregory 8 April 1966
- ii. Franklin Chester 3rd, b. 28 June 1929 m. Jose Clesse in 1952 and Joan Menchner 21 June 1966
- iii. Alice, b. 29 April 1932, m. Rev. Jacob Frank Schulman 19 June 1954
- iv. William Henry Boynton, b. 25 June 1933, m. Louise Dowd 18 Sept. 1959

Page 643 — MANUEL L. SYLVIA m. Eliza Henderson Bone (or Bowen)

Page 648— Ebenezer³ Tabor

child ix. Jacob m. Susannah Dennis (see p. 410)

Page 658 — THE TAYLOR FAMILY

Much of this material apparently came from the TAYLOR GENEALOGY by Geo. Taylor Paine in Manuscript at R. I. Historical Society Library. It does not go beyond the children of the members of the sixth generation. Generally we have limited ourselves to correcting mistakes and adding data on person listed.

— ROBERT¹ TAYLOR

Children:

- i. Mary, m. in April 1664
- iv. Robert, m. Deborah Peckham of Newport. Their daughter Margaret was b. 1689.
- vii. James, b. 7 Oct. 1660, d. 7 Oct. 1690, wife Catherine b. 1666, d. 15 Sept. 1690

— JOHN² TAYLOR, b. Newport June 1657, m. 1st in 1681 Abigail (- -)

Page 659 — Children:

- i. Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1682, d. 1732, m. in LC about 1702 Jonathan Irish. He was b. 6 June 1678, d. 1732
- vii. Philip, b. 13 May 1697, predeceased father

— PETER² TAYLOR (Robert¹), b. July 1661, d. 1736. He married first in 1696 Elizabeth Peckham, dau. of John and Mary (Clarke) Peckham, b. 1669, d. in LC 24 May 1714, age 45. He m. second in LC 1 Nov. 1715 Hannah Wood, b. 18 Feb. 1685 dau. of Col. Thomas and Rebecca (- -) Wood. (See Page 779)

— Children:

- iii. Mary, b. 30 Dec. 1703, d. 30 Oct. 1740
- viii. Anna, b. 13 Feb. 1726, d. 1777, m. 5 Aug. 1785 Jeremiah Briggs, son of Job and Mary (Tallman) Briggs, who was b. 1721, d. Sept. 1764

(There is considerable confusion as to the Taylor Family, particularly in reference to Peter² and Peter³ who were father and son. They each probably had two wives. Peter²'s children are authentically defined by his will, but some of them do not match the birth records of LC, including putative children of Elizabeth Irish Taylor, probably Hannah (4/12/1721), William (4/30/1724) and Anna (2/13/1726). However Peter² apparently had children with the names Hannah, William, and Anna also. BFW gives them the above dates.)

— JOHN³ TAYLOR

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, m. Richard Sisson, Jr. of Dartmouth, Mass.
- ii. Job, m. 18 Nov. 1742 Sarah Munro (had 2 children)
- iii. David, m. 16 July 1746 Elizabeth Lawton (had 2 children)
- vi. Margaret, m. Aaron Grinnell as his 2nd wife and had 6 children.
- vii. Sarah, b. 14 Feb. 1729, m. 27 Jan. 1748 John Lawton of Portsmouth (7 children)
- viii. Humphrey (had 2 children)
- ix. Mary, m. Giles Slocum. She d. 26 Jan. 1797 (4 children)
- x. Samuel, died early
- xi. Peter, m. Hannah Pearce (2nd wife). He d. 20 Sept. 1809 (2 children)
- xii. Reuben, m. 12 Feb. 1761 Avis Slocum, b. 28 June 1739 (4 children)

Page 661 — ROBERT³ TAYLOR

Last sentence of will should read "to daughters Eunice, Rebecca, Mary and Joanna".

Children by first wife:

- iii. Robert, d. 1 Dec. 1802
- iv. Gideon, d. 11 July 1790

Children by second wife:

- vi. Deborah, d. before 1767, m. 18 Dec. 1753 George Simmons
- ix. Joanna, m. 12 May 1771 Abiah Tripp, son of Rufus
- viii. James 2d, m. 7 Jan. 1768 Lydia, dau. of Isaac and Alice Sisson
- x. Mary, m. Peter LeBarbier Duplessis, son of John Francis and Margaretta Angelica Duplessis

Page 662 — PHILIP³ TAYLOR

Children:

- i. Susannah (had 7 children)
- ii. Abigail, m. Thomas Burgess, who was b. 6 Sept. 1723
- iii. Deborah (See Page 576)
- v. Comfort, m. 30 Dec. 1753 George Wood, who was b. 2 Nov. 1730
d. June 1820 (1 child)

— PETER³ TAYLOR, b. LC 20 Oct. 1697, d. 31 March 1764, m. in LC 27 Oct. 1720 Elizabeth Irish, dau. of David and Martha (Nelson) Irish, who was b. 7 Oct. 1699, d. 11 Oct. 1733 (See Page 372). He m. second in LC 25 Dec. 1734 Bridget Wood, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thurston) Wood, b. 22 June 1706 (See Page 781)

Children:

- i. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1739/40, d. 11 Sept. 1758
- ii. Hannah, b. 14 Dec. 1743

Page 663 — Children:

- x. Joseph, b. 4 March 1767
- xii. Deborah (See Page 773)

— DAVID⁴ TAYLOR

Children by first wife:

- ii. Lois, m. 11 April 1773 John Ross of Westerly

Children by second wife:

- iii. Jude, d. 10 Dec. 1847 Westerly, m. Abigail Ross (7 children)
- iv. Elizabeth, m. 25 March 1779 Stephen Rathbun of Westerly
- v. Samuel, m. 6 Jan. 1783 Rebecca Crandall of Westerly
(14 children)

Page 664 — ROBERT⁴ TAYLOR m. second 1764 Abigail Jameson

Page 665 — JOSEPH⁴ TAYLOR also had children Lyndon, Phebe, Lydia and Ruth

Page 666 — Will of Nathaniel Taylor should read “Wood lot at Colebrook Woods”.

Page 668 — CAPT. ANDREW⁵ TAYLOR m. 6 July 1788 Elizabeth Field, dau. of John and Abigail Field

Page 669 — SIMEON⁵ TAYLOR m. Mary Ann Jones, dau. of George and Phebe (Bevins) Jones, who was b. 25 May 1776

Children:

- ii. John Bevins
- v. Francis Rathbun
- vi. Abby Maria (See Page 746)
- vii. John Bevins

Page 670 — GEORGE MILFORD⁶ TAYLOR lived at “Wunnegin” not Onegan

Children:

- iv. Mary Jane m. Thomas Warren Kempton, b. 21 Jan. 1847, d. 14 Nov. 1899 (See Page 385)
- vii. John Bevins

Page 671 — ANDREW SIMEON⁷ TAYLOR — (See Page 704)

Page 675 — “To all daughters of Elizabeth Wood’s children, ten shillings a peace to all my daughter Rebecca Richmond’s children. To daughter Sarah” etc.

Children:

- v. Rebecca m. Edward Richmond, son of John and Abigail (Rogers) Richmond.

Page 692 — JOHN STUART⁹ TOMPKINS’ Children:

- i. Henrietta Frances m. James Rowlands Tod, son of Thomas and Edith (Wells) Tod

Page 693 — LINEAGE OF HENRIETTA (TOMPKINS) TOD

Page 704 — Mary Priscilla White (See Page 671)

Page 717 — WILLIAM⁴ WILBOR m. Mary Babcock, daughter of George and Susanah (Potter) Babcock

Page 733 — DANIEL⁵ WILBOR (See Page 663)

Page 739 — #91 David W. Wilbor — probably only child of David⁶ Wilbor and Pamela (Simmons) Wilbor

Page 746 — Benjamin Franklin⁶ Wilbour (See Page 670) m. Abby Maria Taylor, who died 11 Feb. 1887

Page 752 — David W.⁷ Wilbor (See Page 528)

Children:

- iv. Cyrenus Bliss Wilbor was father of Henry Lester Wilbur who m. Bess Louise Manchester (daughter of William Horatio Manchester and Fannie Smith (Chase) Manchester.) They had three daughters, including Jane Wilbur of Warren, R. I.

Page 761 — Line 7 — “Gov. Isaac Wilbour Place”

Children:

- #143 iv. Deborah Josephine d. 13 Sept. 1950 m. Frederick Marcy Patten, son of David and Marcia A. Patten

Page 765 — LESTER EMERSON⁸ WILBUR

PHILIP HERBERT⁸ WILBOUR m. Grace Frances Ropes, who died in Providence 17 April 1925. Residence: LC. They lived on the place which once belonged to his great grandfather Governor Isaac Wilbour and to his father Isaac C. Wilbour”.

Page 768 — DOROTHY⁹ WILBOUR m. Adelbert Allen Martin, son of David Franklin. He was b. 8 April 1888, d. 27 April 1958 in Fall River. (See Page 428)

Page 769 — #143 Caroline⁹ Wilbour Patten, d. of Frederick Marcy Patten and Deborah Josephine Wilbour b. LC 10 July 1885 m. Eugene Bailey Jackson, son of Frank A. and Adele (Howe) Jackson, who died 11 Nov. 1936. (See entries under Jackson Page 379)

Page 770 — DANIEL² WILCOX m. Elizabeth Cooke

Page 779 — JOHN³ WOOD. There is some confusion as to his parents who were either John² and Mary (Peabody) Wood or William² and Martha (Earle) Wood. (See Page 780)

Page 780— Mary Church, wife of John Wood was b. 26 Mar. 1666/7

Page 784 — GEORGE⁵ WOOD — (See Page 662)

INDIVIDUAL INDEX
(One Line)

<u>Generation</u>	<u>Name of Ancestor</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Page</u>
FIRST				
SECOND				
THIRD				
FOURTH				
FIFTH				
SIXTH				
SEVENTH				
EIGHTH				
NINTH				
TENTH				
ELEVENTH				
TWELFTH				

NOTES:

[illegible]

DATE DUE

STATE WATER CONTROL		
OF THE STATE OF		
WISCONSIN		
Madison, Wisconsin 53703		
APR 1 1983	NOV 10 1982	
MAY 17 1985		
6B-1111		
RECEIVED MAY 30 1985		
JUL 25 1986		
JUL 30 RECD		
OS 47		
SEP 3 RECD		

DEMCO 38-297

067921155



DATE DUE

9067921155a

NON - CIRCULATING



B89067921155A